

GEN

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02954 1585

GENEALOGY

974.602

N41J,

V.7-8

FAMILIES^c
OF
ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

VOLUME VII - 8

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
TO THE MEMORY OF
E. CHAMPION BACON
(1810 - 1845)

Whose early investigations and
genealogical manuscripts are the
unacknowledged source of much
that has found its way into print
since his generation.

DONALD L. JACOBUS
NEW HAVEN, CONN.
1931

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

CONTENTS

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS	1545
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	1788
HAMDEN PLAINS CEMETERY (contributed by Edward B. Alling, Esq.)	1792
DIVISION OF NEW HAVEN LANDS, 1704	1805
BOOK REVIEWS (Gilbert H. Doane, Review Editor)	
Daniel L. Sherwood Ancestry	1606
Bolton: The Real Founders of New England	1607
Laffin Genealogy	1672
Devereaux Genealogy	1734
Merriam Ancestry	1735
Thomas Hatch of Barnstable	1808
AT YE EDITOR'S DESK	1810

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

1378376

ABERNATHY	1788	SEARL	1600
BRADLEY	1788	SEARS	1600
BROWN	1788	SEDGWICK	1601
CARRINGTON	1788	SEELEY	1601
HORTON	1789	SELLIVANT	1602
JAMES, JANES	1789	SESSION	1602
MARKS	1789	SEWARD	1602
MIX	1789	SEXTON	1602
OSBORN	1789	SHARES	1602
PECK	1789	SHARP	1603
PERKINS	1790	SHATTUCK	1603
PRESTON	1790	SHEPARD	1603
ROBERTS	1790	SHERMAN	1611
ROYCE1549, 1790		SHIPMAN	1618
RUGGLES	1571	SHORT	1618
RUSSELL	1572	SILLIMAN	1619
RUTHERFORD	1582	SIMMONS	1619
SABIN	1582	SIMPSON	1619
SACKETT	1583	SLAUGHTER	1619
SALTONSTALL	1588	SLAUSON	1619
SANDERSON	1588	SLOAN	1619
SANFORD	1588	SLOWLY	1619
SAVA	1597	SMITH (GEORGE)1619, 1791	
SAWYER	1597	SMITH (THOMAS)	1645
SCOTT	1597	SMITH (OTHERS)	1661
SCOVILL	1599	SPENCER	1665

CONTENTS

SPERRY	1665	STREET	1709
SPINK	1697	STURDEVANT	1713
SPINNING	1697	SUMMERS	1713
SQUIRE	1697	SUTLIFF	1713
STACEY	1697	TALBOT	1714
STANLEY	1698	TALMADGE	1714, 1791
STARKE	1699	TAPPEN	1722
STARR	1699	TAYLOR	1722
STEIN	1699	TEAL	1723
STENT	1699	TENCH	1723
STEVENS	1700, 1791	TERRILL	1723
STILES	1704	THATCHER	1727
STILLMAN	1706	THOMAS	1727
STILLWELL	1707	THOMPSON	1749
STOCKWELL	1707	THORPE	1776
STONE	1707	THROOP	1786
STORER	1707	TICHENGR	1787
STOW	1709	TINKER	1787

Families of Ancient New Haven

Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	“circa”—about	nat.	“natural”—illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	rem.	removed
da.	daughter of	R. W.	Revolutionary War
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	“sine prole”—without issue
Ens.	Ensign	Sgt.	Sergeant
F & I W.	French & Indian Wars	w.	wife of
Gen.	General	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stands for *Hamden* and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788-1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow," Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery," Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery," Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CT3	Gravestone in North Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's Church (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register," contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald," contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old Graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery," Seymour
DT4	Gravestone, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James Church (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register," by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)

HT1	"Centerville Cemetery," Hamden
IIT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery," Highwood (in Hamden)
HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery," Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery," Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery," Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions," by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery," New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery," Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery," New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery," Oxford (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PptT	Graveyard, Prospect

SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's Church (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery," Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's Church (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery," Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdD	Mortality List, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery," Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side," Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery," West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

SYMBOLS IN FRONT OF SURNAMES

* refers to a printed genealogy of the family

† refers to a magazine article on the family

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1527)

ROYCE. Variant, RICE. Miss Helen Elizabeth Royce, 5 Pliny Court, Hartford, Conn., is compiling a genealogy of this family, and has contributed very largely to the following account of the early generations, for which the editor is very grateful.

FAM. 1. ROBERT, d 1676; res. St & New London; m Mary ———, who d 1696 (at W) *NHCt*. [Robert m 4 June 1634 *Martock, co. Somerset, Eng.*—Mary Sims of Long Sutton, Somerset.]

1 SARAH, b c. 1634, d 1 May 1711 *Norwich*, æ. 77 *NLPro*; m John Calkins.

2 NEHEMIAH, b c. 1636, d Nov 1706 æ. 72 *WV*, 1 Nov æ. 71 *NHPro*; m 20 Nov 1660 *New London*—Hannah da. James & Margery (Hill) Morgan, b 18 July 1642 *Roxbury*, d 12 Dec 1706 *WV*.

i Joseph, b c. 1663, d 19 Mar 1707 æ. 43 *WV*; m 1 Oct 1684 *WV*—Mary Porter, who d 27 July 1739 *WV*; she m (2) 18 Oct 1714 Joseph Lancton.

FAM. 2.

ii Joanna, d c. 1688; m Wouter Jansen [Walter Johnson].

iii Margery, d c. 12 Sep 1683 *WV*.

iv Mercy, d 4 Feb 1675 *WV*.

v Mary, b 12 Aug 1675 *WV*; m c. 1702 Samuel Lewis of Farm.

vi Esther, b 15 Oct 1677 *WV*; m 23 Nov 1698 *FarmV*—John Bull.

vii Lydia, b 28 May 1680 *WV*, d between 1747 & 1751; m 28 Jan 1703/4 *WV*—Daniel Messenger.

viii Nehemiah, b 18 Mar 1682/3 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1725 *WV*; m 9 Feb 1710 *WV*—Kezia [da. Samuel & Hannah (Walker)] Hall, who d 26 Mar 1726 *WV*.

FAM. 3.

2 JONATHAN, d 1690; res. *Norwich*; m (1) c. 1656 Mary da. Humphrey Spinning, who d c. 1658; m (2) June 1660 *NorwichV*—Deborah da. Hugh & Ann Calkins, b 18 Mar 1645 *Gloucester, Mass.*; she m (2) ——— Woodward of Lebanon.

(By 1): i Mary, b c. 1658; m (1) Dec 1678 *WV* (surname of bride omitted)—John Beach; m (2) 27 Nov 1718 *WV*—John Atwater.

(By 2): ii Elizabeth, b Jan 1661 *NorwichV*, d 28 Mar 1687/8; m 3 Nov 1681 Wm. Backus.

- iii John, b Nov 1663 *Norwich V*, d 1743 (?); res. Mansfield; m 29 Nov 1683 *Norwich V*—Sarah Perigo.
 - iv Sarah, b Oct 1665 *Norwich V*; m Samuel Lincoln of Taunton, Mass.
 - v Abigail, b Sep 1667 *Norwich V*, d Aug 1668 *Norwich V*.
 - vi Ruth, b Apr 1669 *Norwich V*; m 4 June 1694 *Norwich V*—Caleb Chappel.
 - vii Hannah, b Apr 1671 *Norwich V*; d prob. s. p.
 - viii Abiah, b Apr 1673 *Norwich V*; m 11 Mar 1690/1 *Norwich V*—Robert Wade.
 - ix Jonathan, b Aug 1678 *Norwich V*, d 28 Apr 1725; m Mar 1700 *Norwich V*—Ruth Beckwith.
 - x Deborah, b 10 Aug 1680 *Norwich V*; m Dec 1699 *Norwich V*—Thomas Stodder.
 - xi David, b 19 Aug 1682 *Norwich V*, d s. p. before 13 Nov 1711.
- 4 SAMUEL, d 1711; Ens.; m (1) 9 Jan 1666/7 *New London V*—Hannah da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill, b 1 Nov 1644 *Wethersfield V*; m (2) 5 June 1690 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Bruen) Baldwin, b 25 Sep 1655 *MV*, d 11 Jan 1729 *WV*.
- (By 1): i Robert, b 29 Jan 1669/70 *New London*, d 2 Apr 1759 *WC2*; Dea.; m 2 June 1692 *WV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Porter, b 28 Feb 1677 *StV*, d 11 Mar 1759 *WC2*.
- FAM. 4.
- ii Josiah, b 14 Feb 1670/1 *New London*, d 1694; m (1) 24 Mar 1693 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hannah (Bassett) Parker, who d 10 Sep 1751 *WV*; she m (2) 22 Dec 1696 *WV*—Ebenezer Clark & (3) 16 Oct 1721 *WV*—Nathaniel Andrews.
- FAM. 5.
- iii Samuel, b 17 Apr 1673 *New London*, d 14 May 1757 æ. 85 *WT2*; Dea.; Lt.; m 12 Dec 1695 *WV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Messenger) Benedict, b 8 Jan 1676 *Norwalk*, d 12 Jan 1767 æ. 91 *WT2*.
- FAM. 6.
- iv Abigail, b 24 Nov 1677 *WV*, d 24 May 1714 *WV*; m 13 July 1699 *WV*—Joseph Cole.
 - v Prudence, b 26 July 1680 *WV*, d [c. 1742] *WV*; m 18 Nov 1703 *WV*—John Austin.
 - vi Deborah, b 8 Sep 1683 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1738 *WV*; m 2 Mar 1705 *WV*—Thomas Mix.
 - vii Isaac, b 10 Mar 1688 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1729 *WV*; m 10 Feb 1713 *WV*—Mary Benedict, b [4 Dec

- 169- *NorwalkV*], d 10 Feb 1748/9 WV; she m (2) 13 July 1730 WV—Joseph Holt. FAM. 7.
- (By 2) : *viii* Ebenezer, b 25 Sep 1691 WV.
- ix* John, b 25 Apr 1693 WV, d s. p. 10 Oct 1774 æ. 92 WV; m (1) 9 Oct 1727 WV—Elizabeth Chilson, who d 25 Dec 1775 WV, 24 Dec æ. 82 *WT1*; m (2) Abigail da. Thomas & Rachel (Parker) Richardson, who was bu. 23 Sep 1776.
- x* Mary, b 17 Feb 1695 WV, d 27 Oct 1767 *Goshen T*; m 22 Feb 1717 WV—John Beach.
- xi* Jacob, b 16 Apr 1697 WV, d 13 Nov 1727 WV; m 28 Sep 1724 WV—Thankful da. Thomas & Phebe (Wilcoxson) Beach, b 20 Sep 1702 WV, d 1754; she m (2) 30 Dec 1730 WV—Samuel Baldwin. FAM. 8.
- 5 NATHANIEL, d 8 Feb 1726 WV; Ens.; m (1) 27 Oct 1673 WV (bride's surname omitted)—Esther [da. John Moss], b 2 Jan 1653 *NHV* [1653/4], d 19 June 1677 WV; m (2) 21 Apr 1681 WV—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Scudder) Lathrop, b Oct 1655 *NorwichV*, d 11 Nov 1706 WV; m (3) 24 Aug 1707 WV—Hannah Wilcoxson, wid. Peter Farnum, who d 6 Feb 1708 WV; m (4) 25 Aug 1708 WV—Abigail da. Nathaniel Cooke, wid. Joshua Pomeroy & David Hoyt.
- (By 1) : *i* John, b 11 Apr 1675 WV, d 19 June 1677.
- ii* Benjamin, b 6 May 1677 WV, d 20 Oct 1703 WV; m 26 May 1701 WV—Rebecca da. Timothy & Johanna (Birdsey) Wilcoxson, b 13 July 1680 *StV*, d 2 Sep 1716 WV; she m (2) 31 Jan 1704 WV—Eliasaph Preston. FAM. 9.
- (By 2) : *iii* Sarah, b 3 Apr 1683 WV, d 31 Jan 1733 WV; m 17 Sep 1701 (bride æ. 18) WV—Hawkins Hart.
- iv* Esther, b 10 Sep 1685 WV, d 14 Oct 1703 WV.
- v* Love, b 29 July 1687 WV; m 2 May 1704 WV—Samuel Hall.
- vi* Elizabeth, b 28 Dec 1689 WV, d 2 Sep 1755 æ. 66 *WT1*; m 28 June 1707 WV—John Hall.
- 6 ISAAC, d 1681; m 15 Dec 1669 *NewLondon*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Scudder) Lathrop, b Mar 1648 *NewLondonV*, d c. 1690; she m (2) Joseph Thompson.
- i* Elizabeth, b c. 1670, d 2 May 1760 æ. 91 *New BritainT*; m 1 Oct 1690 *FarmV*—Stephen Lee.
- ii* [Isaac, b 8 Oct 1673 WV, d 28 Oct 1673 WV, parentage not stated.]

- iii Robert, b 4 Sep 1674 WV, d 15 June 1741 WV;
m (1) 11 Mar 1709 WV—Abigail da. Thomas
& Mary (Messenger) Benedict; m (2) Joanna
da. Joseph & Sarah (Stanley) Gaylord; she m
(2) 19 Nov 1741 WC2—John Johnson of NH;
& (3) 19 Dec 1745 WC2—Joseph Holt of EH.

FAM. 10.

- iv Martha, b 1 June 1679 WV, d 23 Apr 1763; m
(1) 1 Dec 1698 *FarmV*—Thomas North; m (2)
10 June 1730 *FarmV*—Matthew Woodruff.

- v Mary; m 19 Jan 1707/8 *FarmV*—Joseph Smith.
7 RUTH; m (1) 15 Dec 1669 *NewLondon*—John
Lathrop; m (2) 12 Feb 1689 WV—Abraham
Doolittle.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & MARY (PORTER) ROYCE:

- 1 MARY, b 12 Jan 1686 WV, d 15 Oct 1742 WV, æ. 56
WT1; m 20 Feb 1706 WV—Gideon Ives.

- 2 JOSEPH, b 1 May 1689 WV, d 27 June 1689 WV.

- 3 JOSEPH, b 2 May 1690 WV, bu. 10 Dec 1760 æ. 71; m
(1) 19 Mar 1711 WV—Anna da. Samuel & Anna
(Hall) Andrews; m (2) Elizabeth da. Caleb &
Mary (Preston) Merriman, wid. Henry Turhand,
b 4 May 1693 WV, d 24 Dec 1775 æ. 83 WT1, 25
Dec WV.

- (By 1): i Reuben, b 10 Dec 1713 WV, d 10 Sep 1790 æ.
77 WT1; m (1) 18 Nov 1736 WV—Kezia da.
John & Elizabeth (Hall) Moss, b c. 1718, d 3
Oct 1770 æ. 53 WT1; m (2) May 1775 *BdC*—
Rebecca da. Noah & Elizabeth (Wheeler)
Rogers, wid. Isaac Harrison, b 20 Jan 1729/30.

FAM. 11.

- 4 THOMAS, b 13 Aug 1692 WV, d 3 June 1761 WV; m
(1) 23 Dec 1714 WV—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth
(French) Holt, b 29 Jan 1693/4 WV, d c. 1729; m
(2) 21 July 1730 WV—Ann da. John & Mary
(Thorpe) Mackey, b 13 Nov 1702 *WethV*, d 6 Mar
1763 WV.

- (By 1): i Sarah, b 23 June 1716 WV; m [———] WC2—
Thomas Hurlbut of Mid.

- ii Joseph, b 16 July 1719 WV, d [18 Apr 1777
WV]; m 7 Jan 1745/6 WV—Mary da. Moses &
Martha (Beach) Merriman, b 26 Feb 1726 WV.

FAM. 12.

- iii Mary, b 12 Feb 1722 WV; m Jehiel Parmelee
of Farm.

- iv Benjamin, b 26 June 1724 WV; m 29 May 1750
WV—Anna da. Theophilus & Mary (Mattoon)
Merriman, wid. Ephraim Chamberlin, b 1 Sep
1715 WV, d 7 July 1778.

FAM. 13.

- v* Thomas, b 27 Jan 1727 WV, d 24 July 1749 WV.
- vi* Enos, b 4 July 1729 WV, d 25 July 1749 WV.
- (By 2) : *vii* Ann, b 15 Sep 1731 WV; she had a nat. child by
Jeremiah Hull, b 1751 *NHCCt*.
- viii* Samuel, b 20 Nov 1733 WV; m 14 Jan 1756
WV—Sarah Evarts, who d 25 June 1772 WV.

FAM. 14.

- ix* Phebe, b 30 Dec 1743 WV, d 31 Oct 1824 æ. 82
Claremont, N.H., T; m (1) 25 Dec 176[6] WV—
Ebenezer Royce; m (2) [Benjamin?] Tyler.
- 5 JAMES, b 31 July 1695 WV, d 22 Dec 1695 WV.
- 6 HANNAH, b 6 Dec 1696 WV, d soon.
- 7 SARAH, b 24 Feb 1699 WV, d 4 Dec 1711 WV.
- 8 HANNAH, b 18 June 1701 WV, d 5 Nov 1770 æ. 70
WT2; m 18 Dec 1719 WV—John Ives.

FAM. 3. NEHEMIAH & KEZIA (HALL) ROYCE:

- 1 JAMES, b 30 June 1711 WV, d 20 Jan 1796 æ. 85
WT1; m 18 Feb 1741/2 WV—Miriam da. Caleb &
Hannah (Porter) Munson, b 22 Apr 1720 WV, d
20 Aug 1757 WV, æ. 37 WT1.
 - i* Elizabeth, b 6 Jan 1743/4 WV, d Oct 1748 WV.
 - ii* Kezia, b 27 July 1746 WV, d 8 Feb 1819 æ. 73
WT1; m 15 July 1772 WV—Jared Tyler.
 - iii* James, b 18 Dec 1748 WV, d 17 Feb 1827 æ. 79
WT1; m 5 Aug 1771 WV—Mary da. Samuel
& Jerusha (Sedgwick) Tyler, b 7 May 1751
WV, d 6 Aug 1834 æ. 83 WT1. FAM. 15.
 - iv* Joel, b 10 Jan 1750/1 WV, d 29 July 1756 WV,
æ. 6 WT1.
- 2 HANNAH, b 30 Nov 1713 WV, d 17 Dec 1713 WV.
- 3 PHINEAS, b 6 June 1715 WV, d 11 May 1787 *PC*, æ.
72 *PT*; m (1) Sarah ———, b c. 1720, d 30 Apr
1742 æ. 22 *WatV*; m (2) 15 Nov 1743 *WatV*, *WC2*
Thankful da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Hall) Merri-
man, b 31 May 1717 WV, d 9 Oct 1749 *WatV*, æ.
33 *PT*; m (3) 2 July 1751 *WatV*—Elizabeth da.
Daniel Palmer, wid. Daniel Lord of Lyme, b c.
1718, d 15 Feb 1759 *WatV*, æ. 44 *PT*; m (4) 22 Apr
1761 *WatV*—Anna da. Stephen & Susanna (Peck)
Hopkins, wid. Thomas Bronson, b 25 Sep 1723
WatV, d 2 Jan 1804 æ. 81 *PT*.
- (By 2) : *i* Sarah, b 8 Apr 1745 *WatV*, d 1760 *F*.
- ii* Kezia, b 5 July 1747 *WatV*, d 11 Nov 1801 *F*.
- iii* Mehitabel, b 29 May 1749 *WatV*; m 7 July 1768
WatV—Timothy Tuttle.
- (By 3) : *iv* Phineas, b 3 Apr 1752 *WatV*, d 6 Sep 1776 (at
Harlem) *PC*; m 25 June 1772 *WatV*—Lydia
Butler; she m (2) 7 Aug 1780 *PC*—Samuel
Camp.

- v Nehemiah, b 1 Sep 1753 *WatV*, d 1790 *F*.
 vi Thankful, b 11 Feb 1755 *WatV*; m 6 June 1771 *WatV*—Noah Tuttle.
 vii Samuel, b 20 Apr 1757 *WatV*, d 1847 (Clinton, N. Y.) *F*; B.A. (Yale 1777); Rev. soldier; m 10 June 1780 *WtnV*—Abigail Hawley.
 viii Elizabeth, b 5 Feb 1759 *WatV*, d 1794; m 10 Feb 1784 *PV*—Enos Grannis.
 (By 4): ix Sarah, b 19 Oct 1762 *WatV*, d 5 Nov 1766 *F*.
 x Lois, b 26 Feb 1765 *F*, d Feb 1832 *F*; m ——— Potter.
 4 EPHRAIM, b 9 Feb 1717 *WV* [1717/8], d 14 Sep 1762 *WV*, *WC2*; m (1) 26 June 1739 *WV*, *WC2*—Eunice Harris, who d 16 Oct 1747 *WV*, 17 Oct *WC2*; m (2) 19 Apr 1749 *WV*—Eunice Root.
 (By 1): i Mindwell, b 12 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp 17 Aug 1740 *WC2*, d 15 Oct 1839 æ. 100 *WT2*; m 29 Dec 1767 *WV*—Joseph Merriam.
 ii Kezia, b 12 May 1742 *WV*, bp 16 May 1742 *WC2*; m Silas Beckwith.
 iii Ephraim, b 30 June 1744 *WV*, bp 15 July 1744 *WC2*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 46 *NewBritainT*; m (1) 4 Oct 1764 *WV*, *WC2*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Jacobs) Fox, b 22 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1778 *PC*; m (2) 9 Nov 1780 Abigail (Smith) Andrews; she m (3) ——— Richards.
 FAM. 16.
 iv Ebenezer, b 8 Dec 1745 *WV*, bp 2 Feb 1746 *WC2*, d 19 June 1822 æ. 77 *Claremont, N.H., T*; m 25 Dec 176[6] *WV*—Phebe da. Thomas & Ann (Mackey) Royce, b 30 Dec 1743 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1824 æ. 82 *ClaremontT*; she m (2) ——— Tyler.
 v Eunice, b 2 Oct 1747 *WV*, bp 11 Oct 1747 *WC2*, d 5 Oct 1756 *WV*, “child” 4 Oct *WC2*.
 (By 2): vi Stephen, b 2 Sep 1752 *WV*, bp 24 Sep 1752 *WC2*, d 9 Oct 1756 *WV*, *WC2*.
 vii Mary, b 31 Dec 1754 *WV*, “child” bp 1754 *WC2*.
 viii Margery, b 13 Mar 1759 *WV*, d 17 May 1809; m Apr 1783 Amasa Merriam.
 ix “Youngest child” d 1768 *WC2*.
 5 HANNAH, b 15 May 1720 *WV*, d 30 Nov 1797 æ. 78 *CT2*; m (1) 17 Oct 1737 *WV*—John Doolittle; m (2) 1 Nov 1748 *WV*—Samuel Moss.
 6 NEHEMIAH, b c. 1722, d Feb 1791 æ. 69 *BristolT*; m (1) 25 Apr 1745 *WV*, *SC*—Rhoda da. Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, b 13 Sep 1725 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1786 æ. 61 *BristolT*.

- i* Hannah, bp 6 Jan 1748 *Bristolx*; m ———
Brooks.
- ii* Phebe, bp 12 Feb 1752 *Bristolx*; m Jared Peck.
- iii* Abel, b 27 Sep 1752 *FarmV*, bp 12 Nov 1753
Bristolx; m ———; had children bp *Bristolx*:
Rebecca, 10 July 1774. & Rhoda, 1 Sep 1776.
- iv* Nehemiah, b 5 Dec 1754 *FarmV*, bp 29 Dec 1754
Bristolx, d 19 Mar 1828 æ. 74 *ClaremontT*; m
Mary Tyler.
- v* Asaph, b 11 Dec 1763.
- vi* Lent, b 22 Mar 1767, d 14 Sep 1809 æ. 43; m
1787 Naomi Beach, b 15 Jan 1769.
- 7 KEZIA, b 16 Mar 1726 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1750/1 *WV*; m 20
Jan 1746/7 *WV*—Nathaniel Moss.

FAM. 4. ROBERT & MARY (PORTER) ROYCE:

- 1 NATHANIEL, b 21 Oct 1693, d soon.
- 2 NATHANIEL, b 22 Oct 1694 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1760 *WV*;
Sgt.; m 27 Dec 1720 *WV*—Phebe da. Ebenezer &
Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, b 20 May 1703 *WV*.
 - i* Jehiel, b 11 Feb 1723 *WV*; m 2 Oct 1746 *WV*—
Rebecca da. Samuel & Jane (Titherton)
Brown, b 5 May 1728 *WV*; Census, Rebecca
(C) 0-0-2. FAM. 17.
 - ii* Dinah, b 4 Nov 1724 *WV*; m 21 Oct 1747 *WC2*—
Linus Beach of Goshen.
 - iii* David, b 29 Sep 1726 *WV*, d 16 Oct 1759 *WV*,
F&IWRolls; m 28 Feb 1750 *WV*—Prudence
da. John & Mary (Sanford) Cole, b 15 or 26
Mar 1729 *WV*. FAM. 18.
 - iv* Lois, b 27 Mar 1728 *WV*; m 2 Nov 1743 *WC2*—
Samuel Ferguson.
 - v* Robert, b 16 Nov 1729 *WV*, bp 23 Nov 1729
WC2, d 1794; Census (C) 5-0-3; m (1) 23 July
1752 *WV*—Hannah da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn)
Johnson, b 13 Sep 1733 *WV*, d 24 Nov 1760
WV; m (2) 27 May 1762 *WV*, *WC2*—Jerusha
da. Ralph & Martha (Ives) Parker, b 1 Nov
1741 *WV*. FAM. 19.
 - vi* Elisha, b 27 Oct 1731 *WV*, bp 31 Oct 1731 *WC2*.
 - vii* Nathaniel, b 1 July 1733 *WV*; m (1) 10 July
1755 Anne Boone, who d 18 Dec 1759 *GoshenV*;
m (2) 5 Nov 1760 *GoshenV*—Eleanor Wright.
FAM. 20.
 - viii* Phebe, b 15 May 1735 *WV*, bp 18 May 1735
WC2; m 30 July 1753 *GoshenV*—Samuel
Wilcox.
 - ix* John, b 22 Mar 1737 *WV*, bp 27 Mar 1737 *WC2*;
Census (C) 1-0-4; [m Mary Hall].

- x* Josiah, b 2 Mar 1739 WV, d 4 Oct 1818 æ. 80
NorfolkT; m Lucy Baldwin, b 1741 (Goshen).
- xi* Clark, b 4 Oct 1740 WV, bp 12 Oct 1740 WC2;
Census (C) 2-0-3; res. S; m (1) Susan ———,
who d 26 July 1812 æ. 68; m (2) 17 Jan 1813
Thankful (Mallory) Shepard.
- xii* James, bp 1 July 1744 WC2, k. by lightning 6
June 1767 *GoshenV*.
- xiii* Sarah, bp Mar/Apr 1746 WC2.
- 3 DINAH, b 24 Feb 1696 WV, d 13 Apr 1732 in 37 yr.
StT; m 11 June 1718 *StV*—David Sherman.
- 4 JOSIAH, b 10 July 1698 WV, d 1735 [WC2]; m 1
May 1722 WV—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth
(Parker) Clark, b 8 June 1705 WV; she m (2)
1736 WC2—John Prout of Mid.
 - i* Sarah, b 5 June 1723 WV; m 29 Dec 1746
WC2—Amos Beach of Goshen.
 - ii* Justus, b 5 Jan 1725 WV.
 - iii* Thankful, b 23 Dec 1727 WV; m 2 Oct 1751
WV, *WatV*—Stephen Curtis.
 - iv* Stephen, b 20 Mar 1729 WV [1729/30], bp 22
Mar 1729/30 WC2, d 1814 æ. 85 (Tinmouth,
Vt.); Maj.; Rev. soldier; rem. to Cornwall;
Census (Tinmouth, Vt.) 2-0-4; m 7 May 1753
WV, 8 May WC2—Mary da. Zachariah & Mary
(Frisbie) How, b 16 Nov 1731 WV.
 - v* Charles, b 12 Jan 1731 WV [1731/2], bp 16 Jan
1732 WC2; res. Goshen.
 - vi* Caleb, b 10 Mar 1734 WV, bp 21 Apr 1734 WC2,
d 1755 WV.
- 5 RUTH, b Sep 1701 WV, d 2 Feb 1775 æ. 75 *WT1*; m
28 Jan 1720 WV—Amos Hall.
- 6 SARAH, b Apr 1703 WV, d 5 Apr 1703 WV.
- 7 TIMOTHY, b 2 June 1705 WV, d 2 May 1737 WC2;
m 16 May 1727 WV—Mindwell da. Ephraim &
Mindwell Waples, b c. 1707, d 15 Oct 1748 WC2.
 - i* Hannah, b 29 Dec 1727 WV, bp 7 June 1730
WC2; m 24 Jan 1743/4 WV, WC2—John Way.
 - ii* Lydia, b 11 Feb 1730 WV, bp 7 June 1730 WC2;
m 9 Nov 1752 WV, WC2—Samuel Andrews.
 - iii* Timothy, b 25 June 1732 WV, “child” bp June
1732 WC2, d 1764; res. Meriden; m Abigail
Teale; she m (2) 31 Jan 1764 Shubael Shelly.
FAM. 21.
 - iv* Ruth, b 31 Aug 1735 WV, bp 7 Sep 1735 WC2;
m 17 Apr 1750 [1755?] WV—Peleg Spencer.
- 8 MARY, b July 1707 WV, d Sep 1799 æ. 93 WC2; m
19 Jan 1732 WV—John Austin.

- 9 ELIZABETH, b Aug 1709 WV; m (1) 21 Dec 1726 WV—Jacob Hall; m (2) John Andrews.
- 10 GIDEON, b 4 May 1711 WV, d 30 Jan 1761 WV, WC2; m (1) 4 Oct 1742 WV, 7 Oct WC2—Mary da. David & Lydia (Cook) Dutton, b 16 July 1723 WV, d 2 May 1746 WC2; m (2) 25 Mar 1747 WC2—Rebecca da. Reuben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, wid. Wait Abernathy, b 14 July 1723 WV, d 13 May 1811 æ. 88 WT2; she m (3) 24 Feb 1763 WV, WC2—Joseph Cole.
- (By 1): *i* Mary, b 10 Aug 1743 WV, d 29 Sep 1745 WC2.
 ii Titus, b 4 Feb 1744/5 WV, bp 27 Jan 1745 WC2; m 7 Sep 1770 WV—Lois Kellogg.
 Children: 1 Susanna, b 4 Nov 1771 WV. 2 Rachel, d 2 Oct 1784.
- (By 2): *iii* Wait, b 11 July 1748 WV, bp 14 Aug 1748 WC2, d 1831; res. Barkhamsted 1782; m 4 May 1775 WV—Esther [da. Enos & Content (Curtis)] Andrews.
 iv Justus, bp 25 Mar 1750 WC2, “child” d 19 Apr 1752 WC2.
 v Gideon, b 26 Dec 1751 WV, bp 9 Feb 1752 WC2, d s. p. 1777.
 vi Mary, b 30 Oct 1753 WV, bp 13 Jan 1754 WC2; m Samuel Royce.
 vii Justus, b 8 Dec 1756 WV, bp Jan 1757 WC2, d 1809; m 12 Jan 1789 WV, CV—Lois da. Stephen & Susanna (Curtis) Perkins, b 26 Sep 1760 WV, d 23 Jan 1852 æ. 94 WT1. FAM. 22.
 viii Rebecca, b 16 Apr 1758 WV, d 15 May 1811 æ. 54 WT2; m Jotham Mitchell.
 ix Jotham, b 18 Mar 1761 WV, d s. p. c. 1782.
- 11 PRUDENCE, b 11 Apr 1714 WV, d 7 Feb 1746/7 WV; m 25 Apr 1733 WV—Timothy Gaylord.
- 12 MOSES, b 24 Sep 1716 WV, d 26 Oct 1799 æ. 84 WT1; Capt.; m (1) 6 Jan 1740 WV—Thankful da. John & Prudence (Royce) Austin, b 10 July 1715 WV, d 26 Dec 1784 æ. 70 WT1; m (2) 17 Nov 1785 Kezia, wid. Dr. Isaac Lewis.
- (By 1): *i* Moses, b 25 Jan 1741 WV, d 17 Aug 1768 WV, æ. 27 WT1.
 ii Thankful, b 5 July 1747 WV, d 14 July 1761 WV, 15 July æ. 14 WT1.
 iii Amasa, b 21 Mar 1750 WV, d Dec 1797 æ. 48 WC2, 12 Dec æ. 47 WT2; m 10 July 1771 WV—Mary Griswold. FAM. 23.

- iv* Abner, b 4 Jan 1753 WV, d at Guilford, N. Y.;
m 19 Jan 1775 WV—Kezia da. Peter & Rebecca
(Bartholomew) Hall, b 16 June 1755 WV.

FAM. 24.

- v* Joel, b 15 Feb 1754 WV; m 2 Feb 1775 WV—
Eunice da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Merriman)
Jones, b 27 Jan 1752 WV; had 10 children.
vi Amos, b 19 Mar 1757 WV, bp 22 May 1757
WC2, d 24 Jan 1828 æ. 71 (at Rogersville,
Tenn.) *ColR*; m (1) 8 Feb 1781 WV—Lydia
da. Jacob & Lydia (Denison) Goodsell, who d
23 Nov 1786 æ. 25 WT1; m (2) 13 Sep 1787
HC1—Damaris da. Daniel & Abigail (Hitch-
cock) Bradley, b 21 Mar 1760 NHV, d 25 Apr
1789 æ. 28 WT1; m (3) 28 Dec 1789 Kezia da.
Enos & Hannah (Moss) Atwater, b 10 Oct
1757 WV.

FAM. 5. JOSIAH & ELIZABETH (PARKER) ROYCE:

- 1 EBENEZER, b 22 Jan 1693/4 WV, d after 1710.

FAM. 6. SAMUEL & HANNAH (BENEDICT) ROYCE:

- 1 HANNAH, b 19 Feb 1697 WV, d 1 Mar 1736 WV, last
day Mar 1737 æ. 40 CT1; m 2 May 1717 WV—Isaac
Moss.
2 EZEKIEL, b 10 Feb 1699 WV, d 4 Sep 1765 WV, æ. 66
WT2; Capt.; Dea.; m (1) 25 Apr 1723 WV—Anna
da. Samuel & Hannah Merwin, b 1702, d 20 Dec
1725 WV; m (2) 30 Nov 1726 WV—Abigail da.
James & Abigail (Peck) Alling, b 29 June 1701
WV, "Wid. Abigail" d 23 Sep 1776 WV.
(By 1): *i* Samuel, b 29 Jan 1724 WV, d 4 Sep 1745 (at
New London) WC2.
ii Barnabas, b 12 Dec 1725 WV.
(By 2): *iii* Anna, b 23 July 1727 WV; m 25 Nov 1746
WV—Asa Royce.
iv Rachel, b 4 Oct 1728 WV, d 3 Sep 1738 WC2.
v Mindwell, b 7 June 1730 WV, d y.
vi Ezra, b 7 June 1730 WV, bp 12 July 1730 WC2;
m 4 June 1755 WV—Anna Shailor. FAM. 25.
vii Lucy, b 4 Mar 1732 WV, bp 5 Mar 1732 WC2;
m 9 Jan 1754 WC2—John Berry.
viii Deborah, b 17 Aug 1734 WV, bp 18 Aug 1734
WC2; m 26 Jan 1757 WC2—Timothy St. John
of Norwalk.
ix Alling, b 23 July 1736 WV, bp 25 July 1736
WC2, d 2 May 1776 WV, æ. 40 WT2; Lt.; m
(1) 4 Dec 1760 WV, WC2—Mindwell da.
Ebenezer & Lydia (Royce) Cole, b 27 Jan
1742/3 WV, d 15 June 1769 WV; m (2) 15

- Mar 1770 WV—Deborah da. Joseph & Deborah (Royce) Merriam, b 18 Oct 1743 WV, d 18 Aug 1780 WV; she m (2) 6 Nov 1777 WV—James Hough. FAM. 26.
- x Ezekiel, b 15 Oct 1739 WV, bp 8 Oct 1739 WC2, d 3 Sep 1808 æ. 69 WT2; Sgt.; m 7 June 1759 WV, WC2—Lydia da. Phineas & Hannah (Austin) Hough, b 27 May 1740 WV. FAM. 27.
- xi Abigail, b 14 July 1741 WV, bp 19 July 1741 WC2; m 1 Dec 1761 WC2—Silas St. John of Sharon.
- 3 ABEL, b 1 Jan 1700 WV [1700/1], d 6 Sep 1769 *BristolT*; m 23 Oct 1723 WV—Joanna da. Thomas & Phebe (Wilcoxson) Beach, b 9 Oct 1705 WV.
- i Rhoda, b 13 Sep 1725 WV, d 29 Aug 1786 æ. 61 *BristolT*; m 25 Apr 1745 WV, SC—Nehemiah Royce.
- ii Hester, b 2 Dec 1727 WV; m 20 Nov 1746 Simon Tuttle.
- iii Abel, b 30 Mar 1730 WV; m c. 1758 ———.
- iv Joanna, b 30 Mar 1730 WV, bp 5 Apr 1730 WC2; m John Hamlin.
- v Jacob, bp 21 May 1732 WC2.
- vi Benedict, b 19 Feb 1735 WV, bp 28 Feb 1734/5 WC2, d 19 July 1769 æ. 35 *Claremont, N.H., T*; m Esther Bunnell. Children bp *Bristolx*: Silas, 9 July 1758; Esther, 9 Mar 1760; Amy, 5 Mar 1765; Dimon, 25 Jan 1767; also John, b 1770.
- vii Mehitabel, b 1 Apr 1737 WV, bp 3 Apr 1737 WC2, d 23 Feb 1813 æ. 77 *Claremont, N.H., T*; m (1) Jesse Bunnell; m (2) Henry Brooks.
- viii Hezekiah, b 16 Dec 1739 WV, bp 23 Dec 1739 WC2, d 29 May 1813 æ. 72 *ClaremontT*; m (1) Louise ———, who d 27 Feb 1799 æ. 48 *ClaremontT*; m (2) 30 Dec 1790 Tabitha Chapin, who d 9 Mar 1817 æ. 73 *ClaremontT*. Child bp *Bristolx*: Thankful, 12 Aug 1764.
- ix Huldah, b 6 Nov 1742 WV, bp 21 Nov 1742 WC2; m James Hadsell.
- x Rebecca, b 11 June 1745 *FarmV*, bp 11 Aug 1745 WC2; m 25 June 1767 *HarwintonV*—Peter Tyler.
- xi Olive, b 12 June 1749 *FarmV*, bp 12 Nov 1749 *Bristolx*; m 30 Nov 1769 *FarmV*—John Matthews.

- 4 SAMUEL, b 5 Oct 1702 WV, d 21 July 1783 CC, æ. 81 CT1; Sgt.; m 25 Dec 1728 WV—Martha da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 7 June 1706 WV, d 18 Nov 1791 æ. 85 CT1.
- i Samuel, b 9 Mar 1732 WV; Census (Landaff, N. H.) 1-0-1; m 9 Jan 1755 WV—Deborah da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry, b 16 Oct 1730 NHV. FAM. 28.
 - ii Nathaniel, b 20 May 1734 WV, bp June 1734 CC, d 3 June 1793 æ. 60 CT2; Census (C) 1-0-4; m (1) Sybil ———, who d 15 Apr 1760 WV; m (2) 3 Dec 1761 WV—Lois da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, wid. Thomas Doolittle, b 25 Sep 1730 WV, d 4 June 1803 æ. 74 CT2. FAM. 29.
 - iii Hannah, bp May 1736 CC, “child” d May 1735 (?) CC.
 - iv Sarah, b 27 Nov 1737 WV, bp 8 Jan 1737/8 CC; m Lemuel Lewis of S.
 - v Ebenezer, b 13 Mar 1740 WV, bp 11 May 1740 CC, d 17 Oct 1759 (in Army at Ft. Edward) WV, *F&IWRolls*.
 - vi Levi, b 29 Oct 1744 WV, bp Nov 1744 CC, d s. p. 7 Dec 1790 æ. 47 CT1; Census (C) 2-0-2; m 31 Jan 1771 WV—Eunice Hall; she m (2) Rev. John Foote.
 - vii Reuben, b 22 June 1750 WV, bp June 1750 CC, d 31 May 1811 æ. 61 CT1; Col.; Census (C) 2-3-3; m 6 Feb 1777 CC—Lois da. Thomas & Lois (Hull) Doolittle, b 28 Mar 1754 WV, d 20 Feb 1831 æ. 77 CT1. FAM. 30.
- 5 BENJAMIN, b 23 May 1705 WV, d 20 Jan 1758 WV, WC2, æ. 53 WT2; Dea.; Sgt.; m 10 Apr 1729 WV—Mindwell da. Benjamin & Rebecca (Wilcoxson) Royce, b 12 Oct 1703 WV, d 13 May 1776 æ. 74 WT2, æ. 73 WV.
- i Benjamin, b 1 Apr 1730 WV, bp 5 Apr 1730 WC2, d 7 Feb 1777 æ. 47 WT2; Dea.; m 13 Apr 1755 WV—Phebe Halsey, b c. 1730, d 13 June 1776 WV, æ. 46 WT2. FAM. 31.
 - ii Solomon, b 31 Jan 1741 WV, bp 1 Feb 1741 WC2, d 20 Dec 1776 (in Army at N. Y.) WV; m 5 Jan 1769 WV—Eunice da. John & Martha (Curtis) Miles, b 26 July 1751 *FarmV*. FAM. 32.
- 6 DEBORAH, b 30 July 1709 WV, d 12 Aug 1761 æ. 52 WT2; m 6 July 1729 WV—Joseph Merriam.

- 7 MEHITABEL, b 2 Sep 1712 WV, d 25 Dec 1774 æ. 62 WT2; m 7 Nov 1734 WV—Samuel Hough.
- 8 EBENEZER, b 21 Aug 1714 WV, d 18 Oct 1752 WC2, æ. 39 WT2; m 4 Mar 1741 WV, 1740/1 SC—Abigail Root; she m (2) Abel Hawley.
- i* Hannah, b 5 Jan 1743 WV, bp 9 Jan 1743 WC2, d 9 Jan 1816 æ. 72 *WethersfieldT*; m (1) 12 Sep 1765 WC2—Burrage Merriam; m (2) ——— Selden.
- ii* Huldah, b 16 Jan 1744/5 WV, “child” d 10 May 1746 WC2.
- iii* Oliver, b 1 Mar 1746/7 WV, bp 8 Mar 1747 WC2, d Dec 1753 WC2, 18 Dec æ. 7 WT2.
- iv* Huldah, b 10 May 1749 WV; m (1) 17 Feb 1768 WV—Phineas Hough; m (2) 4 Sep 1777 WV—John Merriam.
- v* Samuel, b 23 Oct 1751 WV, bp 1 Dec 1751 WC2, d 13 Aug 1834 æ. 83 *Marcellus, N.Y., T*; m 15 Feb 1776 WV—Hannah da. John & Eunice (Heaton) Beach, b 29 Jan 1756 WV, d 10 Feb 1844 æ. 88 *Marcellus, N.Y., T*. Child: Ebenezer, b 16 Feb 1777 WV; and 8 others.

FAM. 7. ISAAC & MARY (BENEDICT) ROYCE:

- 1 EZRA, b 21 Dec 1714 WV, d 4 May 1729 WV.
- 2 JOASH, b 10 Nov 1716 WV; rem. to Nine Partners, N. Y.; m 10 Nov 1739 WV—Eunice da. James & Abigail (Peck) Alling.
- i* Lent, b 9 Mar 1740 WV, bp 16 Mar 1740 WC2.
- ii* Jesse, b 10 Sep 1742 WV, bp 12 Sep 1742 WC2.
- iii* Phebe, b 24 Jan 1744/5 WV, bp 27 Jan 1745 WC2.
- iv* Abner, b 20 Apr 1746 WV, bp 26 Apr 1747 WC2; m Tryphena Adams.
- v* Mary, b 25 Jan 1748/9 WV, bp Jan 1749 WC2.
- 3 PHEBE, b 10 Oct 1718 WV; m Abner Hoyt of Norwalk & Salem, N. Y.
- 4 ASA, b 22 Mar 1723 WV, d 1775 (Sharon); Lt.; m 25 Nov 1746 WV, WC2—Anna da. Ezekiel & Abigail (Alling) Royce, b 23 July 1727 WV.
- i* Rachel, b 20 Oct 1747 WV, bp 25 Oct 1747 WC2, “child” d 21 May 1749 WC2.
- ii* Mehitabel, b 3 Apr 1750 WV, bp 27 May 1750 WC2; m 4 July 1771 *SharonV*—Benjamin Youngs.
- iii* Seth, b 16 June 1752 WV, bp 9 Aug 1752 WC2, d 28 July 1755.
- iv* Asa, b 3 Sep 1754 WV, bp 1754 WC2, d 1 Sep 1823; m c. 1781 Elizabeth Merriam.

- v* Lucy, b 26 Oct 1757 WV; m 13 Oct 1779 Abel Palmer of Coventry.
 - vi* Barnabas, b 26 June 1760 *NewHartfordV*, d 5 Dec 1828; m 20 Aug 1786 *SharonV*—Anna Sperry.
 - vii* Louisa Ann, b 16 Nov 1762 *NewHartfordV*; m David Slosin.
 - viii* Isaac, b 14 Oct 1765 *NewHartfordV*, d 11 Aug 1852 *FortTiconderoga, N.Y., T.*
 - ix* Seth, b 13 July 1769 *NewHartfordV*, d 1832 (Castleton, Vt.); m Mercy ———, b 25 Feb 1775, d between 1831 & 1841.
 - x* Naomi, b 15 Aug 1770 *SharonV*, bp Oct 1770 *SharonC*; m 1788 George Harris.
 - 5 ISAAC, b 9 Apr 1729 WV, d 30 July 1762 WV, WC2; m 6 Apr 1758 WV, WC2—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Cole) Penfield; she m (2) 18 Dec 1766 *MidV*—Josiah Boardman.
 - i* Rachel, b 16 Mar 1759 WV.
 - ii* Hannah, b 20 May 1761 WV.
- FAM. 8. JACOB & THANKFUL (BEACH) ROYCE:
- 1 AMOS, b 1 Nov 1725 WV, d 23 July 1794 æ. 69 WT1; m 17 Jan 1754 WV—Sarah da. Solomon & Sarah (Fenn) Moss, b 28 Nov 1734 WV, d 13 Dec 1808 æ. 75 HT3; she m (2) 16 Feb 1801 John Couch.
 - i* Sarah, b 3 Sep 1754 WV, d 20 Sep 1801 æ. 47 HT3; m 30 Mar 1780 WV—Joel Hough.
 - ii* Jacob, b 9 Dec 1756 WV; res. P 1805; m Annah Hull.
 - iii* John, b 13 Nov 1758 WV; res. W 1805; m Elizabeth ———.
 - iv* Hannah, b 22 May 1761 WV, d [20 Apr 1815 æ. 54] HT3; m Hezekiah Dickerman.
 - v* Jared, b 5 Mar 1763 WV; Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 3-2-3; res. Windham, N. Y., 1805.
 - vi* Amos, b 7 Mar 1765 WV, d 24 Jan 1828.
 - vii* Benajah, b 16 Mar 1767 WV; res. Windham, N. Y., 1805; m 31 Jan 1793 WC1—Sarah Hough.
 - viii* Thankful, b 19 Oct 1769 WV, d 14 Apr 1820 æ. 51 HT3; m Dec 1801 Joel Hough.
 - ix* Arba, b 21 Mar 1772 WV; res. Windham, N. Y., 1805.
 - x* Ira, b 22 Mar 1774 WV; res. Windham, N. Y., 1805, Hampton, N. Y., 1831; m (1) 27 Nov 1796 Eunice Rogers; m (2) 25 Dec 1800 Nancy Avery; m (3) 20 Mar 1831 Ardelia P. Stevens.

xi Merab, b 12 May 1776 WV, d 10 Sep 1807 æ.
32 ; m Jonathan Dickerman.

2 EXPERIENCE, b 1 Dec 1727 WV, d 30 Mar 1761 WV;
m 27 Dec 1752 WV—Joel Ives.

FAM. 9. BENJAMIN & REBECCA (WILCOXSON) ROYCE:

1 PHEBE, d before 1736 WC2; m 28 Jan 1720 WV—
Samuel Ives.

2 Mindwell, b 12 Oct 1703 WV, d 13 May 1776 æ. 74
WT2; m 10 Apr 1729 WV—Benjamin Royce.

FAM. 10. ROBERT & ABIGAIL (BENEDICT) ROYCE:

1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1709, d 14 May 1770 WatV; m 10
Nov 1726 WatV—Joseph Judd of Wat.

2 ABIGAIL; m Moses Baldwin of Saybrook.

3 MARTHA, b c. 1712, d 22 Mar 1791 æ. 79 WtnD; m
26 Mar 1730 WatV—Edmund Scott of Wat.

FAM. 10. ROBERT & JOANNA (GAYLORD) ROYCE:

4 HANNAH, b 1 July 1716 WV, d 16 Feb 1777 æ. 61
WT2; m 12 Nov 1739 WV—Ephraim Hough.

5 ESTHER, b 20 Jan 1718 WV, d 6 Sep 1750 WV; m 17
Mar 1740 WC2—Andrew Andrews.

6 LYDIA, b 20 Nov 1719 WV, d 26 Mar 1748 WV, WC2;
m 8 Oct 1740 WV—Ebenezer Cowles.

7 SARAH, b 4 Apr 1723 WV; m 5 May 1742 WV, 12
May WC2—Nehemiah Manross.

FAM. 11. REUBEN & KEZIA (MOSS) ROYCE:

1 ANNA, b 5 Aug 1737 WV; m 14 Feb 1755 WV—
Thomas Dutton.

2 KEZIA, b 6 June 1740 WV; m 11 Feb 1757 WV, 10
Feb WC2—Asahel Beach; res. 1799 Kingsbury,
Washington Co., N. Y.

3 JOSEPH, b c. 1746, d 14 Aug 1803 æ. 57 WT1; m 19
Nov 1767 WV—Phebe da. David & Mehitabel
(Ives) Rich, b 22 Dec 1747 FarmV.

i Elizabeth, b 22 Oct 1769 WV; m Charles John-
son.

ii Rachel, b 3 Jan 1773 WV; m ——— Ford.

iii Reuben, b 21 Oct 1775 WV.

iv Bezaleel Ives, b 8 July 1777 WV.

v Orrin, d 1814.

4 AARON, b c. 1748; res. Brighton, N. Y.; m 25 Jan
1770 WV—Anna da. Noah & Anna (Ives) Yale.

i Kezia, b 26 Nov 1770 WV; m 17 Feb 1790 Hart-
landC2—Jedediah Bushnell, Jr.

ii Anna, b 6 Feb 1773 WV.

iii Noah Yale, b 10 Apr 1775 WV, d 8 May 1787
HartlandC2.

iv Molly, b 20 Nov 1777 WV.

- v* Aaron, b 8 Nov 1779 WV.
 - vi* Levi, b 3 Feb 1782 WV.
 - vii* Rebecca, bp 6 Apr 1783 *HartlandC2*.
 - viii* Reuben, bp 19 June 1785 *HartlandC2*.
 - ix* Aurel, bp 6 July 1788 *HartlandC2*.
 - 5 ESTHER, b 1750; m 19 Apr 1770 WV—Benjamin Cook.
 - 6 RACHEL, b 26 Nov 1753 WV, bp 2 Dec 1753 WC2, d 31 July 1802 æ. 49 WT1; m 7 Jan 1773 WV—Andrew Bartholomew.
 - 7 MOLLY, b c. 1759, d 15 June 1833 æ. 74 WT2; m 9 Sep 1779 WV—Jehiel Preston.
- FAM. 12. JOSEPH & MARY (MERRIMAN) ROYCE:
- 1 JESSE, b 3 Oct 1746 WV, d 18 Jan 1828 æ. 82 (at W) *ColR*; m 12 Aug 1765 WV—Abigail Waterhouse.
 - i* William, b 25 Nov 1765 WV, d 1795; m (1) Sarah Ann Royce; m (2) Martha ———, who d 27 Dec 1851 æ. 87 WT1; she m (2) Jared Jessup.
 - ii* Philena, b 27 Nov 1769 WV, d 3 Nov 1847 æ. 78 WT1.
 - iii* Abigail, b 8 Mar 1773 WV.
 - iv* Ward, b 1 Apr 1776 WV.
 - v* Mary, b 11 June 1778 WV.
 - vi* Michael, b 7 Aug 1780 WV.
 - 2 THOMAS, b 26 Sep 1749 WV, d 8 Feb 1828 æ. 79 WT1; m 2 May 1773 WV—Elizabeth da. Joshua & Anne (Atwater) Munson, b 29 Feb 1752 WV, d 25 June 1833 æ. 82 WT1.
 - i* Moses Munson, b 19 [———] 1774 WV.
 - ii* Amaziah, b 17 May 1776 WV, d bef. 1828.
 - iii* Joseph, b 5 Apr 1778 WV; m Sarah Mix.
 - iv* Betsey, b 30 Aug 1781 WV; m ——— Pratt.
 - v* Polly, unkm. in 1828.
 - vi* Harmon.
 - vii* Eunice, m ——— Cole.
 - 3 SARAH, b 9 Nov 1751 WV, d 15 Apr 1786 æ. 35; m 6 Aug 1772 WV—Edmund Avery.
 - 4 ESTHER, b 21 Aug 1754 WV, d E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; m Nov 1814 James Thompson of Goshen.
 - 5 MARY, b 1 Mar 1757 WV, d Cornwall; m 11 Apr 1781 *Norfolk*—Jeptha Merrill.
 - 6 CHARLES, b 9 Oct 1759 WV; m Sarah Hall.
 - 7 MARTHA, b 15 Jan 1762 WV, d 12 Aug 1841 (E. Bloomfield, N. Y.); m 29 May 1783 Medad Norton.
 - 8 [DA]NIEL, b 7 Nov 1765 WV, d 12 Mar 1840 (E. Bloomfield, N. Y.); m 26 June 1787 Aurelia Doud.
 - 9 [HA]NNAH, b 7 Sep 1767 WV.

FAM. 13. BENJAMIN & ANNA (MERRIMAN) ROYCE:

- 1 BENJAMIN, b 8 Jan 1750/1 WV, d 13 Nov 1751 WV.
- 2 BENJAMIN, b 29 July 1752 WV.
- 3 MARY, b 1 June 1754 WV.
- 4 ENOS, b 5 Feb 1756 WV.
- 5 MARY, b 27 Apr 1758 WV.
- 6 JOEL, b 17 Feb 1761 WV.

FAM. 14. SAMUEL & SARAH (EVARTS) ROYCE:

- 1 MINDWELL, b 8 Nov 1756 WV.
- 2 PHEBE, b 10 Nov 1758 WV.
- 3 [———]L, b 9 Feb 1764 WV [a da.].
- 4 KEZIA, b 25 Mar 1768 WV.
- 5 RUTH, b 16 Nov. 1770 WV, d 11 Apr 1795 WV; m Isaac Page.

FAM. 15. JAMES & MARY (TYLER) ROYCE:

- 1 MIRIAM, b 14 Nov 1771 WV; m 22 Dec 1799 WV—Isaac Peck.
- 2 NEHEMIAH, b 7 Nov 1773 WV, d 8 Apr 1831 æ. 57 WT1; m (1) 25 Nov 1796 WV—Ruth Elizabeth da. Hezekiah Hall, who d 25 Dec 1813 æ. 42 WT1; m (2) 4 Feb 1815 Abigail da. Dr. Caleb Hall, wid. Lemuel Carrington, who d 5 Aug 1848 æ. 80 WT1.
- 3 LURA, b 26 Nov 1775 WV, d 1 Jan 1859 æ. 83; m 2 Apr 1802 Chauncey Hough.
- 4 AMBROSE, b 9 Dec 1777 WV, d 21 Aug 1810 æ. 33 WT1.
- 5 SEDGWICK, b 14 Sep 1780 WV, d 24 Apr 1841 æ. 60-7-10 *Western, N.Y.*; Rev. (Bapt.).
- 6 MARY, b 5 Dec 1782, d 8 Aug 1859 æ. 77 WT1.
- 7 JAMES, b 5 Aug 1785 *F*, d 9 Nov 1875 æ. 90; res. Livingston Co., N. Y.; m Olive Francis.
- 8 JOEL, b 7 Sep 1786 *F*, d 19 Dec 1828 æ. 42 WT1; Capt.; m Lucretia Yale, who d 21 Aug 1855 æ. 54 WT1; she m (2) 8 Oct 1831 Wm. Todd.
- 9 HENRIETTA, b 14 Jan 1791, d 18 Feb 1818 æ. 26.
- 10 SYLVESTER, b 9 Jan 1793, d 1 Apr 1820 æ. 27 WT1.

FAM. 16. EPHRAIM & ABIGAIL (FOX) ROYCE:

- 1 DANIEL, b 1 July 1765 WV.
- 2 EUNICE, b 23 Apr 17[67] WV, d 14 Dec 1768 WV.
- 3 EUNICE, b 16 Mar 1769 WV.
- 4 EPHRAIM, b c. 1771.
- 5 MERAB.

FAM. 16. EPHRAIM & ABIGAIL (SMITH) ROYCE:

- 6 CHAUNCEY, b 28 Oct 1781.
- 7 ABIGAIL, b 24 Jan 1783.
- 8 MARY, b 25 May 1789, d 30 Nov 1853 æ. 65 (Enfield); m 3 Nov 1807 Amos A. Webster.

FAM. 17. JEHIEL & REBECCA (BROWN) ROYCE:

- 1 OLIVE, b 6 July 1747 WV; m 18 Dec 1765 WV—Job Parker.
- 2 HULDAH, b 28 Sep 1748 WV; m (1) 17 Feb 1768 WV—Phineas Hough; m (2) 4 Sep 1777 WV—John Merriam.
- 3 REBECCA, b 12 Feb 1749/50 WV; m Selah Cole of Berlin.
- 4 SARAH, b 31 Dec 1751 WV.
- 5 LOIS, b 9 Mar 1754 WV; [m 2 Nov 1775 WV—George Dullis].
- 6 ABNER, b 23 Apr 1756 WV.
- 7 CHARLES, b 10 Oct 1759 WV.

FAM. 18. DAVID & PRUDENCE (COLE) ROYCE:

- 1 SAMUEL, b 27 Aug 1750 WV, bp 1756 WC2.
- 2 ANNA, b 24 Nov 1752 WV, bp 1756 WC2.
- 3 LYDIA, b 1 Sep 1754 *GoshenV*, bp 1756 WC2; m 30 Apr 1776 WV—Christopher Atwater.
- 4 PRUDENCE, d 13 Dec 1758 WV.
- 5 PRUDENCE.

FAM. 19. ROBERT & HANNAH (JOHNSON) ROYCE:

- 1 BENNETT, b 11 Nov 1752 WV; rem. to Watertown, N. Y.; m 21 Sep 1775 CC—Abigail da. Jason & Abigail (Atwater) Hotchkiss, b 19 Sep 1756 WV.
- 2 HANNAH, b 27 Jan 1755 WV; m 7 Dec 1775 CC—Roger Norton.
- 3 CHAUNCEY, b 20 Apr 1757 WV.
- 4 DAVID, b 24 Feb 1760 WV; m 11 Dec 1783 CC—Merey da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 4 Nov 1762 WV, d 15 June 1790 æ. 27 CT1.

FAM. 19. ROBERT & JERUSHA (PARKER) ROYCE:

- 5 ANER, b 17 Mar 176[3] WV, d s. p.
- 6 KATHARINE, bp 31 Mar 1765; m ——— Hotchkiss.
- 7 BETSEY, b 25 Apr 1767 WV.
- 8 ROBERT, b 19 May 1769 WV.
- 9 THADDEUS, b 7 May 1771 WV.
- 10 LEMUEL, b 9 Nov 1774 WV, bp 8 Jan 1775 CC.
- 11 (perhaps) JERUSHA, b e. 1776; m (1) e. 1796 Elisha Street; m (2) 29 Oct 1804 CV—Joel Ives.

FAM. 20. NATHANIEL & ELEANOR (WRIGHT) ROYCE:

- 1 OSEE, b 26 Oct 1761 *GoshenV*; m 8 Sep 1785 Lydia Dean.
- 2 THADDEUS, b 4 July 1767 *GoshenV*; m 6 Sep 1789 *Norfolk*—Esther Abbot.
- 3 AUREN, b 20 Oct 1770 *GoshenV*; m Aug 1793 *Norfolk*—Elizabeth Knapp.
- 4 NATHANIEL, b 10 Feb 1773 *GoshenV*; m 4 Aug 1806 Elizabeth Tuttle.

- 5 DAVID WRIGHT, b 30 Aug 1775 *NorfolkV*, bp 10 Sep 1775 *NorfolkC*; m 30 Sep 1803 Mercy Phelps.
- 6 AMY, bp 7 July 1779 *NorfolkC*; m Basil Treat.
- FAM. 21. TIMOTHY & ABIGAIL (TEALE) ROYCE:
 - 1 MINDWELL, b 27 Apr 1754 WV, d 1802; m 17 Aug 1777 WV—Josiah Mix.
 - 2 TIMOTHY, b 12 May 1755 WV.
 - 3 ELIJAH, b 26 July 1756 WV, d 1834 (*Wol*); m Amelia da. Ebenezer & Hannah Johnson, b 19 Oct 1763 *NHV*.
 - 4 CHAUNCEY, b 7 Sep 1757 WV.
 - 5 RUHAMAH, b 27 Sep 1758 WV.
 - 6 KATHARINE, b 4 Oct 1760 WV.
 - 7 ABIGAIL, b 4 Nov 1761 WV.
 - 8 KEZIA, d æ. 82 (Atwater, Ohio); m 2 Jan 1803 Josiah Mix.
- FAM. 22. JUSTUS & LOIS (PERKINS) ROYCE:
 - 1 ROSWELL, b 25 Mar 1790, d 3 Feb 1851 æ. 60 WT1; m 1 Mar 1812 WC1—Betsey Andrews, who d 9 Aug 1869 æ. 80 WT1.
 - 2 SUSANNA, b 26 Feb 1792, d 2 Sep 1874 æ. 82 WT1; m Elisha Taylor.
 - 3 REUBEN JOHNSON, b 5 Mar 1794; m 19 July 1829 Melinda Bradley.
 - 4 JOTHAM, b 28 Feb 1796.
 - 5 LOIS, b 19 Feb 1798.
 - 6 MARY JOHNSON.
 - 7 TITUS, b [July 1803], d 1 Sep 1876 æ. 73-2 WV; m Polly Hitchcock.
- FAM. 23. AMASA & MARY (GRISWOLD) ROYCE:
 - 1 THANKFUL, b 27 Oct 1772 WV, d s. p.
 - 2 MARY, b 23 May 1775 WV.
 - 3 ANNA, b 3 Nov 1777 WV.
 - 4 LEVI, b 26 Feb 1780 WV; m 13 Mar 1805 Isabel Ives.
 - 5 LUCY, b 30 Apr 1783 WV, d 9 May 1845; m 27 Sep 1804 Joel Yale.
 - 6 LEE, bp Sep 1786; m 11 Oct 1810 Lucinda Ives.
- FAM. 24. ABNER & KEZIA (HALL) ROYCE:
 - 1 JOSIAH, b 18 June 1777.
 - 2 LOIS, b 24 June 1779, bp 15 Aug 1779.
 - 3 SHERMAN, b 20 June 1781, bp 20 Aug 1781.
 - 4 KATHERINE, b 30 Oct 1783, bp 21 Dec 1783.
 - 5 CHESTER, b 28 July 1785, bp 25 [———] 1785.
 - 6 AMELIA, "child" bp 1788; m ——— Armstrong.
 - 7 INFANT, d 18 Apr 1791 æ. 0-0-1.
 - 8 CHAUNCEY, b 23 July 1792, bp 30 Sep 1792.
 - 9 IRA, b 28 Dec 1794; m 4 Oct 1818 Maria Bradley of Meriden.
 - 10 ELIAS.

FAM. 25. EZRA & ANNA (SHAILOR) ROYCE:

- 1 JOSEPH, b 14 Apr 1756 WV, d 5 June 1777 WV, æ. 22 WT2.
- 2 DEBORAH, b 6 Sep 1757 WV, d 7 Oct 1760 WV.
- 3 EZRA, b 30 Oct 1759 WV.
- 4 ANN, b 10 May 1763 WV.
- 5 ABIGAIL, b 12 Oct 1765 WV.
- 6 MARY, b 21 July 1767 WV; m 1 May 1783 Caleb Todd.
- 7 EZRA EARL CHAUNCEY, b 16 June 1771 WV; m 8 Jan 1792 WV—Esther da. Bartholomew & Sarah (Andrews) Andrews, b 20 Apr 1766 WV.
- 8 JEMIMA, b 28 June 1773 WV, d 23 Jan 1793 æ. 20 WT2.

FAM. 26. ALLING & MINDWELL (COLE) ROYCE:

- 1 LYDIA, b c. 1761, d 9 Sep 1763 WV, "child" WC2.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b 24 Nov 1763 WV.
- 3 EZEKIEL, b 17 Sep 1765 WV.
- 4 HANNAH, b 12 Oct 1767 WV; m 10 Sep 1787 WC2—Sheldon Johnson.
- 5 MINDWELL, b 10 June 1769 WV, d 10 June 1769 WV.

FAM. 26. ALLING & DEBORAH (MERRIAM) ROYCE:

- 6 MINDWELL, b 11 Feb 1771 WV, d 18 Jan 1773 WV.
- 7 MATTHEW ALLING, b 25 Dec 1772 WV, d 14 Jan 1773 WV.
- 8 DEBORAH, b 9 Nov 1776 WV.

FAM. 27. EZEKIEL & LYDIA (HOUGH) ROYCE:

- 1 OLIVER, b 26 July 1760 WV; m.
- 2 HEZEKIAH, b 12 July 1764 WV, d 1852; res. Mid 1808; m 10 Feb 1791 Lydia Stow, who d 1861 æ. 96.
- 3 PHINEAS, b 25 July 1767 WV.
- 4 LYDIA, b 30 Jan 1772 WV; m 1 Nov 1792 Caleb Todd.
- 5 ASAHIEL, b 20 July 1774 WV, d 26 June 1854 æ. 80 (Meriden); m Hannah ———.
- 6 EZEKIEL, b 18 Oct 1777 WV, d 1849; m (1) Mary ———; m (2) Bethia (Merriman) Hall.

FAM. 28. SAMUEL & DEBORAH (SPERRY) ROYCE:

- 1 STEPHEN, b 21 Oct 1756 WV; Census (Landaff, N. H.) 2-2-5; m 27 Feb 1777 WV, CC—Sarah Atwater.
 - i Sarah, b 12 Mar 1778 WV.
 - ii Samuel.
 - iii Lucy.
 - iv Merab.
- 2 HANNAH, b 28 Apr 1758 WV; m John Page.
- 3 EBENEZER, b 24 Mar 1760 WV, d 24 Apr 1764 WatV.
- 4 LUCY, b 17 Feb 1763 WatV.
- 5 EBENEZER, b 10 Feb 1765 WatV, d soon.
- 6 ASENATH, b 10 Dec 1769 WV, bp 18 Mar 1770 CC; m ——— Lewis of New Hampshire.

- 7 LUCINDA, b 29 Oct 1772 WV, bp 10 Jan 1773 CC; m
Rev. Lothrop Thompson.
- 8 SAMUEL EBENEZER, b [say 1775], d 19 Oct 1776 WV.
- 9 EBENEZER, b 16 Feb 1777, d 19 Feb 1777.
- FAM. 29. NATHANIEL & SYBIL (——) ROYCE:
- 1 MARTHA, b 3 Jan 1758 WV, d young.
- 2 SYBIL, b 11 Apr 1760 WV, d [——] CT2.
- FAM. 29. NATHANIEL & LOIS (HULL) ROYCE:
- 3 MARY, b 19 Nov 1762 WV, d 22 June 1797 æ. 35 CT2;
m Rev. Lathrop Thompson.
- 4 MARTHA, b 7 Mar 1765 WV, d 15 Mar 1840 æ. 75
CT2; m 20 Sep 1792 CV—Israel Hotchkiss.
- 5 LOWLY, b 18 Feb 1768 WV, "Sarah Lola" bp 10 Apr
1767 CC; m 26 Nov 1787 CV—Edmund Tuttle
[proof, C Deeds 5:502].
- 6 PHEBE, b 4 Feb 1771 WV, bp 7 Apr 1771 CC, d 31
Jan 1846 æ. 75 CT2; m Heman Moss.
- FAM. 30. REUBEN & LOIS (DOOLITTLE) ROYCE:
- 1 THOMAS DOOLITTLE, b 5 Mar 1778 WV, d 29 Oct 1779
æ. 1-8 CT1.
- 2 SALOME, bp 5 Mar 1780 CC, d 15 Dec 1820 æ. 40 CT2;
m 4 Nov 1810 CC—Phineas T. Ives.
- 3 REUBEN WELCOME, bp 16 June 1782 CC, d 27 Jan
1859 æ. 77 CT1; Maj.; m 25 Nov 1806 CV, 27 Nov
CC—Martha Benham, who d 3 Mar 1856 æ. 68
CT1.
- 4 NANCY LAURA, bp 11 July 1784 CC; m 25 Feb 1805
Luther Bristol.
- 5 SAMUEL JASPER, b 29 Apr 1786, bp 18 June 1786 CC;
m 31 Jan 1814 Nancy Cowles.
- 6 PHILANDER BILSON, d 15 Aug 1869 F; m (1) 23 Sep
1810 S—Tamar Esther Cowles; m (2) Hannah
Green; m (3) Orpha Warner.
- 7 LEVI, bp 8 May 1791 ; m Sabrina Moss.
- 8 LOIS LORULA, b [Apr 1793], bp 14 July 1793, d 13
Feb 1794 æ. 0-10 CT1.
- 9 RUFUS ALMON, bp 29 Mar 1795; Lt.; m Mary L.
Johnson.
- FAM. 31. BENJAMIN & PHEBE (HALSEY) ROYCE:
- 1 PHEBE, b 18 Oct 1757 F, d 25 Nov 1757 æ. 6 wks
WT2.
- 2 BENJAMIN, b 2 Feb 1759 WV, d 7 June 1776 WV.
- 3 HALSEY, b 10 Jan 1761 WV, d 13 June 1764 WV.
- 4 ISAAC, b 10 Oct 1762 WV, m (1) 1786 Rachel
Payne; m (2) c. 1794 Mary Roberts.
- 5 HALSEY, b 30 Oct 176[4] WV, d 2 May 1786 æ. 22
WT2.

- 6 ELIZABETH, b 10 Oct 1766 WV; m 19 Nov 1789
NorfolkV—Nathaniel Stevens.
 7 SILAS, b 19 Oct 1770 WV, d 1852 (Meriden);
 Dea.; m (1) 4 Aug 1796 Ruth Curtis, who d
 31 Mar 1801; m (2) 8 Mar 1803 Rebecca Hubbard.
 8 LEVI, b 14 Oct 1775 WV, d 3 May 1853; m (1) Dec
 1799 Annis Hayes; m (2) 1851, Amy, wid.
 Grove Cornish.

FAM. 32. SOLOMON & EUNICE (MILES) ROYCE:

- 1 SIMEON MILES, b 16 Oct 1769 WV.
 2 "SIRAS," b 6 Dec 1770 WV.
 3 REBECCA, b 7 June 1772 WV; m 3 Apr 1793 Aner
 Johnson.
 4 MEHITABEL, b 20 Feb 1775 WV.
 5 PHEBE, b 31 July 1776 WV.

ROYCE. FAM. 33. EVAN, not a member of the foregoing family,
 d 1748; m 20 May 1724 WV—Rachel da. John & Mary (Kibbe)
 Parker, b 6 Jan 1701 WV; she m (2) 15 Aug 1749 WV—Daniel
 Andrews.

- 1 JOHN, b 25 May 1725 WV; rem. to Pompey, N. Y.;
 m 13 Nov 1751 WV—Hannah da. Matthew & Mary
 (Johnson) Bellamy, b 17 May 1731 WV.
i Mary, b 8 May 1751 WV.
ii Hannah, b 18 June 1753 WV.
iii Archibald, b c. 1756, d 12 Feb 1819 æ. 63 (at
 NH) *ColR* & *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 5
 Aug 1783 WV—Betsey da. Aaron & Desire
 (Parker) Bellamy, b 4 Oct 176[3] WV, d 19
 Aug 1841 æ. 78 *NHT1*; she m (2) 18 Dec 1822
 Ezekiel Hayes & (3) 4 Mar 1830 *NoHV*—
 Joshua Barnes. FAM. 34.
iv Matthew, b 13 Oct 1759 WV; m 8 May 1781
SC—Ruth Yale.
v Hannah, b 2 June 1761 WV.
vi John, b 14 Aug 1763 WV.
vii Sarah Ann, b 10 Apr 1766 WV; m Wm. Royce.
viii Rachel, b 25 Aug 1768 WV.
 2 ANNA, b 23 June 1727 WV; m (1) 1 June 1749 WV—
 Daniel Johnson; m (2) 2 Mar 1762 WV—Stephen
 Hotchkiss.
 3 EVAN, b 18 June 1729 WV; rem. to Kent; m Hannah
 ———. Family incomplete.
i Hannah, b 25 Mar 1759 WV.
ii Evan, b 5 Feb 1761 *LV*, *KentV*; rem. to New
 Ashford, Mass.
iii William, bp 17 Mar 1763 *KentC*.

- 4 CHARLES, b 28 Mar 1731 WV, d 1758; m 11 May 1752 WdC—Lois da. Ebenezer & Mabel (Alling) Tolles, bp 31 Aug 1735 NHC1.
i Mehitabel, bp 11 Jan 1753 WdC.
ii Thaddeus, b 3 Nov 1757 WV, d 22 July 1830 æ. 73 WT1; m Joanna da. Bethuel & Tabitha (Hitchcock) Parker, b 18 June 1760 WV, d 1 July 1836 æ. 77 WT1.
- 5 MARY, b 5 Feb 1733 WV.
- 6 JAMES, b 1 Jan 1735 WV, d 8 Sep 1755 (in battle) WV.
- 7 LOIS, b 4 Nov 1740 WV, d 15 Sep 1792 CC; m 17 Jan 1759 WV—Nathaniel Bunnell.
- 8 RACHEL, b 30 Jan 1742/3 WV; m Ashbel Cook; rem. to Vt.

FAM. 34. ARCHIBALD & BETSEY (BELLAMY) RICE:

- 1 AARON, b [12 July 1793], bp 27 Oct 1793 NHC2, d 19 Aug 1796 æ. 3-2-15 NHT1.
- 2 ARCHIBALD, d æ. 19 NHT1.
- 3 LEVERITT, d æ. 3 NHT1.
- 4 AARON, d [—] NHT1.
- 5 LEVERITT, d æ. 30 NHT1.

RICE. JAMES, b c. 1697, d 25 Apr 1776 æ. 79 NHC1; Capt. JAMES, b c. 1730, d 29 Sep 1794 æ. 65 NHT1, NHx, 30 Sep NHC1; Census (NH) 2-0-1; m 21 June 1759 NHC1—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Woodward) Miles, b c. 1741, d 21 Dec 1831 æ. 91 NHT1; she m (2) 14 Sep 1798 James Dana.

THOMAS, b c. 1727, d 18 Jan 1807 æ. 80 NHT1, NHx; m Gloriana da. George & Anna (Smith) Muirson, b c. 1734, d 30 June 1774 NHx, 28 June æ. 40 NHT1.

i Mary Ann, b [Jan 1770], d 1 June 1770 æ. 0-4 NHT1.

ii Mary, b June 1772 NHT1, bp 6 Sep 1772 NHx, d May 1861 NHT1; m Gilbert Totten.

ROYCE. MISCELLANEOUS. DAVID had Eunice & Mary* bp 12 July 1751 *Bristolx*.....SAMUEL, s. of Stephen & Mary (How) Royce, b 3 July 1754 *CornwallV*; rem. to Tinmouth, Vt.; m c. 1780 Rebecca (?Hall). Children recorded WV: Rebecca Hall, b 4 Feb 1781; Samuel, b 5 July 1784.

RUGGLES. FAM. I. BENJAMIN m 5 Sep 1727 NHV—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Payne) Pardee, b 16 Sep 1704 NHV.

- 1 ABIJAH, b 30 Jan 1728/9 NHV.
- 2 MARY, b 7 Sep 1731 NHV.

* Miss Helen E. Royce states that this was a single dau. Eunice Mary, and places her in the family of David [FAM. 18].

FAM. 2. JOSEPH, d 1791; res. NH & NM; m (1) 15 Nov 1722 *NHV*—Rachel da. Henry & Dorothy (Thomas) Tolles; m (2) Elizabeth da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 17 Feb 1703/4 *NHV*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1748 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m (3) Elizabeth Sturdevant, wid. Willet Bishop.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b 25 Sep 1723 *NHV*; m 18 June 1746 David Smith.

2 BENJAMIN, b 18 Aug 1725 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*; m Jan 1750 Sarah Seeley.

3 LOIS, b 2 Apr 1727 *NHV*, bp 14 May 1727 *NHC1*; m Oliver Warner.

4 JOSEPH, b 25 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, bp 6 Apr 1729 *NHC1*; m Sarah Deming.

5 LAZARUS, b 29 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1730/1 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1797 æ. 67 *NMT*; Capt.; res. Brookfield & Poughkeepsie; m 3 Sep 1754 Hannah Bostwick.

6 RACHEL, b 7 July 1732 *NHV*, bp 20 Aug 1732 *NHC1*; m 1 Jan 1752 *NHV*, 1751 *NHC2*—John Bishop.

7 MERCY, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHC1*; m Edmond Bostwick.

8 MABEL, bp 11 July 1736 *NMC*; m Reuben Bostwick.

9 TIMOTHY, bp 30 Apr 1738 *NMC*; m 30 Apr 1762 Sybil da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, bp 12 June 1743 *NHC1*.

10 ASHBEL, bp 2 Sep 1739 *NMC*.

11 LUCY; m Jonathan Starr.

12 ANN; m Wm. Phelps.

(By 3): 13 SAMUEL, b 18 Sep 1750 *NHV*; m 1 June 1779 Huldah Wakelee.

14 ELIZABETH, b 22 Mar 1753 *NHV*; m Eli Segar of Danbury.

15 MARY, b 22 Aug 1757 *NHV*; m Nathan Merwin.

RUSSELL. FAM. 1. JAMES, d 21 Jan 1673 *NHV*; m Mary da. Alling Ball, who d 25 Aug 1674 *NHV*. Only child:

1 HANNAH, d s. p. 28 Nov 1714 *NHV*; m Thomas Kimberly.

RUSSELL. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, d 2 Jan 1664 *NHV* [1664/5]; Cpl.; m Sarah da. William & Martha (Wakeman) Davis, who d 3 Dec 1664 *NHV*.

1 SAMUEL, bp 16 Feb 1644 *NHC1* [1644/5], d s. p.

2 ANNA, b 29 July 1650 *NHV*, bp 4 Aug 1650 *NHC1*, d 9 May 1676 *WV*; m 21 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Samuel Potter.

3 JOHN, b 20 Nov 1653 *NHV*, d s. p.

4 NOADIAH, b 22 July 1659 *NHV*; Rev.; rem. to Mid.

RUSSELL. FAM. 3. RALPH, d 1679; from Lynn, Mass., to EH; m 12 Oct 1663 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Mary Hitehcock, b 2 Feb 1638 *NHC1*, bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHC1*; she m (2) 29 Dec 1679 *NHV*—John Potter.

- 1 JOHN, b 14 Dec 1664 *NHIV*, d 13 Feb 1723/4 *EHV*;
m 17 Aug 1687 *NHV*—Hannah da. Matthew &
Hannah (Thompson) Moulthrop, b 10 Apr 1665
NHIV.
 - i Hannah, b 17 Feb 1689 *NHIV*; m Joseph Greg-
ory of Norwalk.
 - ii Lydia, b 18 Sep 1692 *NHIV*; m 27 June 1715
EHV—Abraham Utter.
 - iii John, b 15 June 1695 *NHV*, d 18 Oct 1774 æ. 80
EHT, *EHC*; Lt.; m (1) 23 May 1717 *EHV*—
Mary Forbes, b c. 1697, d 8 May 1763 æ. 66
EHT; m (2) 27 Sep 1764 *NHC2*—Hannah,
wid. Griswold. FAM. 5.
 - iv Edward, b 19 Apr 1698 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1773 æ.
c. 75 *EHC*; m 3 Jan 1723 *KillinglyC*—Kath-
arine Utter, b c. 1698, d 10 June 1782 æ. 85
EHC. FAM. 6.
 - v Abigail, b 19 May 1701 *NHV*; m Abraham
Hodges.
 - vi Rachel, b 15 Dec 1703 *EHV*; m ——— Brewster
of Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 - vii Mabel, b 14 July 1706 *EHV*, d 20 Apr 1782 æ.
75 *EHC*; m Benjamin Utter.
 - viii Sarah, b 23 Feb 1711/2 *EHV*; m John Shepard.
- 2 JOSEPH, b 20 Mar 1666/7 *NHV*; m 12 June 1687
NHV—Jane da. James & Miriam (Wheeler) Blake-
man, b 26 Oct 1668 *StV*; she m (2) Thomas Griffin
& (3) James Clark.
 - i Joseph, b 18 Nov 1687 *NHV*, d [1687] *NHIV*.
- 3 SAMUEL, b c. 1671, d 26 June 1724 *EHV*; m 27 Feb
1694/5 *NHIV*—Esther da. Thomas & Hannah
(Powell) Tuttle, b 9 Apr 1672 *NHV*.
 - i Samuel, b c. 1695, d 11 July 1738 æ. 43 *EHT*;
m 13 May 1719 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Mary
(Morris) Hemingway, b 28 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d
5 Sep 1767 æ. 63 *EHT*; she m (2) Samuel
Smith. FAM. 7.
 - ii Joseph, b 23 Apr 1697 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1704 *NHV*.
 - iii Esther, b 4 May 1699 *NHV*, prob. d 10 May
1779 *PC*; m David Way.
 - iv Mary, b 13 Jan 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 1 Nov
1701 *NHV*.
 - v Child, d 17 Aug 1702 *NHV*.
 - vi Ralph, b 12 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1704 *NHV*.
 - vii Joseph, b 19 Dec 1706 *NHIV*; m 1731 *NHCct*—
Elizabeth ———. FAM. 8.
 - viii Abel, d c. 1742; m Eunice ———, who d 25
July 1760 *SC*; she m (2) 7 Dec 1743 *SC*—Enos
Clark. Child: Abel, bp 15 Aug 1742 *SC*.

ix Mary; m Nathaniel Barnes.

x Daniel, d bef. 1765; I suppose him the Daniel who m 15 Nov 1744 *NHV*, *BdC*—Rebecca Foster. FAM. 9.

4 EDWARD, b 25 Feb 1673 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1684 *NHV*.

FAM. 4. JOHN (brother of Ralph), d June 1681; m Hannah ———; she m (2) Robert Dawson.

1 CHILD, b Mar 1669/70 *NHV*.

2 CHILD, b 9 Aug 1674 *NHV*.

3 WILLIAM, b 2 Sep 1676 *NHV*, d s. p. 1700.

4 JOHN, b 1 Nov 1680 *NHV*.

5 HANNAH; m 3 Nov 1702 *NHV*—Joseph Grannis.

FAM. 5. JOHN & MARY (FORBES) RUSSELL:

1 MARY, b 22 Mar 1717/8 *EHV*, d 14 Feb 1779 æ. 61 *NoHC*; m 2 Dec 1742 *EHV*—Benjamin Smith.

2 SARAH, b 28 Sep 1720 *EHV*, d 26 Dec 1800 æ. 80 *EHC*; m Caleb Bradley.

3 LYDIA, b 1 Mar 1727 *EHV*, d 16 Jan 1795 æ. 68 *EHC*; Census (EH) 0-1-1. She had a son: Elisha, b 30 Aug 1753 *EHV*.

4 MABEL, b 7 May 1729 *EHV*, d 1807; m (1) Stephen Pardee; m (2) Joshua Porter.

5 JOHN, b July 1730 *EHR*, d 5 Sep 1742 *EHV*, 4 Sep æ. 12 *EHT*.

6 MEHITABEL, b Apr 1733 *EHR*, d 30 Aug 1742 *EHV*, æ. [—] *EHT*.

7 AMY, b 17 Jan 1735 *EHR*; m 17 Nov 1763 *EHC*—John North.

8 JOSEPH, b 4 July 1740 *EHR*, d 21 Feb 1826 æ. 86 *EHT*, 20 Feb æ. 85-7 *EHC*; Census (EH) 3-2-2; m 7 Nov 1764 *EHC*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mehitabel (Thompson) Grannis, b [Aug 1737], d 3 Oct 1828 æ. 91-1 *EHT*, æ. 91-3 *EHC*.

i Abigail, b 28 Aug 1765, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 3 Mar 1796 æ. 30 *EHC*; m 1 Nov 1787 *EHC*—Joseph Shepard.

ii Mary, b [3 Jan 1767], bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 30 Jan 1784 æ. 15 *EHC*, 29 Jan æ. 17-0-26 *EHT*.

iii John, b 7 Mar 1769, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 9 Nov 1842 æ. 73-8 *EHC*, æ. 74 *EHT*; Lt.; m (1) c. 1796 Elizabeth da. Edward & Mary (Pardee) Russell, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 6 May 1796 *EHC*, æ. 23 *EHT*; m (2) Olive da. Elihu & Mary (Bunnell) Grannis, b c. 1781, d 19 Mar 1856 æ. 75 *EHT*. FAM. 10.

iv Mehitabel, b 8 Jan 1771, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 1 May 1790 æ. 18 *EHC*, æ. 19-4 *EHT*.

- v* Joseph, b 27 May 1772, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 24 Oct 1791 æ. 20 *EHT*.
- vi* Truman, b 2 June 1774, bp 10 July 1774 *EHC*, d 5 Feb 1775 æ. 0-8 *EHT*, æ. 0-18 *EHC*.
- vii* Truman, b 26 Feb 1776, bp Apr 1776 *EHC*, d 20 Dec 1846 æ. 71-10 *EHC*, 20 Dec 1847 æ. 72 *EHT*; m Elizabeth da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson, b 7 Oct 1775 *EHR*, d 27 Feb 1869 æ. 93 *EHT*.
- viii* Major, b 20 July 1778, bp 26 Aug 1778 *EHC*, d 17 Dec 1844 æ. 66-5 *EHC*; m Polly ———, who d 11 Jan 1842 æ. 56 *EHC*.
- ix* Mary, b 15 Aug 1784, bp 22 Aug 1784 *EHC*; m 9 Oct 1801 *EHC*—Jared Hemingway.
- 9 CHILD, d 5 Sep 1742 *EHV*, "da." d 16 Sep 1742 in 1 yr. *EHT*.
- 10 MEHITABEL, b Mar 1744 *EHR*, d young.
- 11 LEVI, b July 1747 *EHR*, d young.
- FAM. 6. EDWARD & KATHARINE (UTTER) RUSSELL:
 - 1 KATHARINE, b 22 June 1724 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1757 *EHC*, d 28 Jan 1805 æ. 84 *EHC*.
 - 2 HANNAH, b 20 May 1726 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1757 *EHC*; m 28 May 1759 *EHC*—Phineas Curtis.
 - 3 EDWARD, b 3 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d 26 Apr 1776 æ. c. 47 *EHC*; m Mary da. Stephen & Mary (How) Pardee, b c. 1732, d 13 Nov 1821 æ. 90 *EHC*.
 - i* Mary; m 27 Mar 1777 *EHC*—James Stancliff; res. Sy 1791.
 - ii* Katharine; m Gideon Alling; res. Sy 1791.
 - iii* Benjamin, b [19 Nov 1764], d 1 Nov 1842 æ. 78-11-11 *S.BritainT*; res. Sy 1791; m (1) 18 May 1785 *Sy*—Eunice Barlow, who d 2 Oct 1811 æ. 42 *S.BritainT*; m (2) Betty ———, who d 3 Mar 1842 æ. 63 *S.BritainT*.
 - iv* Hannah, b c. 1767, d 16 Aug 1830 æ. 63 *WolT*; m 15 May 1788 *EHC*—Asaph Hotchkiss.
 - v* Edward, bp 27 Apr 1770 *EHC*, d 8 Oct 1830 æ. 61 *WolT*; Census (EH) 1-0-2; m (1) Lois Bibbins, who d 6 Mar 1816 æ. 45 *EHC*; m (2) Ruth ———, who d 29 May 1832 æ. 62 *WolT*. Children: Sally, Kate, & Mahala, bp 2 June 1799 *EHC*; DeForest, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*; Edward Kneeland.
 - vi* Elizabeth, bp 1 May 1774 *EHC*, d 6 May 1796 *EHC*, æ. 23 *EHT*; m c. 1796 John Russell.
- 4 MARY, b 20 Apr 1733 *NHV*, d 13 May 1824 æ. 92 *EHC*; m (1) 6 Dec 1787 *EHC*—Robert Dawson; m (2) 30 Apr 1804 *NoHV*—Ebenezer Chidsey.

- 5 BENJAMIN, b 2 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1757 *EHC*, d c. 1759; m 13 July 1758 *EHC*—Mary Utter.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & MARY (HEMINGWAY) RUSSELL:

- 1 SAMUEL, b 2 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, d s. p. 2 Oct 1762 *F&IW* *Rolls*.
 2 TIMOTHY, b 29 Sep 1722 *NHV*, d 1754; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Tuttle) Moulthrop, b [Aug 1725], d 26 Feb 1816 æ. 90-6 *NoHC*; she m (2) John Pardee.
i & *ii* Children d young.
iii Mary, bp 15 Dec 1754 *NoBC2*, d 1758.
iv Timothy, "child" bp 25 Apr 1756 *EHC*, d 1758.
 3 STEPHEN, d s. p. [c. 1756]; m 13 Feb 1755 *NHC2*—Ruth Butler of Mid.
 4 EUNICE; m (1) 11 Mar 1742 *EHV*—Thomas Smith; m (2) Nathaniel Luddington.
 5 ESTHER, b c. 1729, d 14 Sep 1788 æ. 59 *EHC*; m Joseph Hotchkiss.
 6 DESIRE; m 11 Dec 1760 *EHC*—Enos Clark of Farm.
 7 ICHABOD; rem. to Cornwall; m 3 Nov 1762 *WV*—Hannah Bartholomew.

FAM. 8. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (———) RUSSELL:

- 1 MEHITABEL, d 11 Oct 1743 *EHV*.
 2 MEHITABEL, b c. 1745, d 11 May 1818 æ. 73 *EHC*; had a child: *i* Russell Lanfear, b 8 July 1775 *EHV*, bp 24 Aug 1777 *EHC*, d 25 Apr 1840 æ. 65 *EHC*; m Mehitabel Goodsell.

FAM. 9. DANIEL & REBECCA (FOSTER) RUSSELL:

- 1 SAMUEL FOSTER, b 21 Apr 1746 *NHV*.
 2 RACHEL, b 30 June 1747 *NHV*; [m 19 Oct 1783 *NHC1*—Solomon Townsend].
 3 JOHN, b 24 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp 15 June 1749 (at Wat) *Dx*; Census (Wd) 3-1-3; m 9 May 1771 *NHC1*—Mary da. Daniel & Mary (Perkins) Ford, b 28 May 1741 *NHV*.
i Stephen Daniel, b 15 Nov 1771 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*, d 15 Sep 1819 æ. 48 (at Wat) *ColR*; m Sabra da. Amos Hotchkiss. FAM. 11.
ii Enoch William, b 27 Feb 1773 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*, d 16 Apr 1834 æ. 60 *WatT3*; m Sally Pelseu, who d 30 Sep 1850 æ. 76 *WatT3*. FAM. 12.
iii Rachel Mabel, b 20 Sep 1774 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.
iv Amos John, b 27 May 1776 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

v Mary Rebecca, b 15 Mar 1778 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

4 DANIEL, b 4 Dec 1750 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1751 (at NH) *Dx*, living 1765.

5 STEPHEN, b 17 Oct 1753 *NHV*.

FAM. 10. JOHN & ELIZABETH (RUSSELL) RUSSELL:

1 CHILD, d 6 May 1796 *EHC*.

FAM. 10. JOHN & OLIVE (GRANNIS) RUSSELL:

2 CHILD, d Dec 1798 æ. 0-0-3 *EHC*.

3 CHILD, d young.

4 JOHN, b c. 1801, d 26 June 1874 æ. 73 *EHT*; m Almira ———, who d 12 June 1848 æ. 43 *EHT*.

5 ELIZABETH; m ——— Mansfield.

6 AL.

7 ROTHILDA.

8 OLIVE; m ——— Thompson.

9 POLLY; m ——— Mansfield.

10 SHERMAN.

11 BARLOW.

12 JOSEPH.

13 RALPH.

FAM. 11. STEPHEN DANIEL & SABRA (HOTCHKISS) RUSSELL:

1 ISRAEL W.; m 26 Jan 1818 *WatV*—Nancy Platt.

2 EDWARD, b 20 Feb 1799 *WatV*; m 24 Nov 1823 *WatV*—Fanny da. Joseph Chatfield, who d 21 Feb 1849 æ. 46 *WatT1*.

3 HARRIET M.; [? m 31 Oct 1821 *WatV*—Isaac Baxter].

4 SELDON; m 6 Dec 1821 *WatV*—Laura Lewis.

5 CHESTER, b c. 1811, d 5 Dec 1841 æ. 31 *WatT1*; m Nancy A.——.

6 HARLOW.

7 LAMBERT.

8 EMELINE.

9 STEPHEN D.

FAM. 12. ENOCH WM. & SALLY (PELSEU) RUSSELL:

1 LEWIS; m 1 Nov 1824 *WatV*—Harriet Hitchcock.

2 CHARLES A., b 16 Mar 1803 *WatV*; m 1 Jan 1825 *WatV*—Lockey Beebe.

3 WM. NELSON; m 10 Apr 1836 *WatV*—Minerva Hall.

4 LAUREN L.; [? m (1) 26 Oct 1823 *CV*—Ursula Brown]; m 17 Mar 1842 *WatV*—Mary Fairelough, wid. Daniel Boyce.

RUSSELL. FAM. 13. WILLIAM, d 1739; m 11 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*—Martha da. Richard & Martha (Mansfield) Sperry, b 5 Jan 1685 *NHV* [1685/6].

1 NICHOLAS, b 20 Dec 1708 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*, d 1741; m 7 June 1733 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John

& Sarah (Cooper) Munson, wid. Seth Perkins, b 15 May 1695 *NHV*.

i Nicholas, b 20 May 1734 *NHV*, bp 30 June 1734 *NHC1*, d 23 Mar 1798 *CC*; Census (C) 1-1-1; m (1) June 1754 *WdC*—Amy [da. Aaron & Mary (Alling)] Perkins; m (2) 26 July 1757 *NHV*—Mary da. Aaron & Mary (Alling) Perkins, who d 4 Feb 1806 *CC*. [It is possible that Nicholas had but one wife, Mary Perkins, and that one of the marriage records is in error.] FAM. 14.

2 JOHN, b 6 Nov 1710 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*, d 1764; m 13 May 1736 *NHV*—Ann da. Ebenezer & Anna (Perkins) Hitchcock.

i Elizabeth, b 9 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*; m 14 Feb 1754 *WdC*—John Osborn.

ii Mary, b Sep 1738 *NHV*; m 11 Jan 1759 *WdC*—Isaac Sperry.

iii Mercy, bp 3 May 1747 *WdC*, d s. p.

iv John, bp 22 Oct 1752 *WdC*, d 1821; Census (Wd) 2-1-7; m Abigail ———, b c. 1752, d 1 June 1813 æ. 61 *BT1*. FAM. 15.

3 MARTHA, b 25 Dec 1713 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*.

4 WILLIAM, b 1 Feb 1717 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*, d 1746; m 7 May 1741 *NHV*—Thankful da. Joseph Collins, b 22 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1745 *WdC*, d 29 Dec 1766 æ. 44.

i Thankful, b 11 Jan 1742 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1745 *WdC*, d 24 Mar 1823 æ. 81 *WdC*; m 23 July 1761 *NHV*, *WdC*—Benjamin Peck.

ii Ann, b 26 Mar 1744 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1745 *WdC*; m 22 Apr 1766 *WdC*—Timothy Brown.

iii Martha, bp 8 June 1746 *WdC*.

5 DANIEL, b 6 July 1719 *NHV*, bp Oct 1719 *NHC1*, d 1774; m 11 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph Collins, b 12 Dec 1725 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1745 *WdC*, d 28 Nov 1809 *WdC*, æ. 82 *WdD*.

i Abigail, b 19 Apr 1744 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1745 *WdC*, d 24 Nov 1767 *NHV*, æ. 25 *NHT1*; m 14 Jan 1767 *NHV*, *WdC*—Jeremiah Parmelee.

ii Martha, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 28 Sep 1746 *WdC*, d 1828; m Valentine Wilmot.

iii Daniel, b 17 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1749 *WdC*, d 31 Jan 1826 æ. 77 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-1-8; m 13 Mar 1776 *WdC*—Lucena da. Jacob & Lydia (Tuttle) Sperry, b 24 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 16 Dec 1843 æ. 88 *WdC*. FAM. 16.

- iv* William, b 25 Sep 1753 *NHV*, d 29 Mar 1805 æ.
52 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-1-5; m 28 Mar 1776
WdC—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Wooding)
Dorman, b 26 Oct 1753 *NHV*, d 6 May 1793 æ.
40 *WdC*. FAM. 17.
- v* Stephen, b 7 Dec 1756 *OT*, d 4 June 1817 *OT*;
Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m 27 Sep 1781 *WdC*—
Asenath da. Joseph & Amy (Perkins) Peck, b
19 Sep 1760 *OT*, d 10 Dec 1838 *OT*. FAM. 18.
- vi* Esther, b c. 1759, d 13 May 1837 æ. 78 *WdC*; m
17 Jan 1781 *WdC*—Ellard Ford.
- vii* Robert, Census (Wd) 2-0-1; rem. to Namee,
N. Y.

6 ESTHER, bp 23 Apr 1727 *NHC1*, d s. p. 27 Dec 1795
æ. 69 *WdC*.

7 RICHARD, Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m.

i Eunice; m 1 Feb 1776 *WdC*—Dan Peck.

ii Richard, Census (Wd) 1-2-3; rem. to Farm; m.
& had: Lewe, Matilda, Simeon & Thomas, bp
30 Nov 1789 *WdC*; Ruth, bp 3 Apr 1791 *WdC*;
& Lydia, bp 9 Feb 1794 *WdC*.

iii Sarah; m 11 July 1782 *WdC*—Gideon Alling.

iv Lemuel, b 4 July 1769 *WdV*, d 23 June 1851 æ.
81 *WdT2*; m 5 Apr 1795 *WdV*—Betsey Hotch-
kiss, who d 19 Aug 1847 æ. 75 *WdD*.

[Another child of Richard may have been Rebecca,
b c. 1766, d 23 June 1847 æ. 81 *NHT2*; m 11
Feb 1784 *WdC*—Job Sperry.]

FAM. 14. NICHOLAS & [AMY (PERKINS)] RUSSELL:

1 RIVERUS, b 30 Mar 1756 *NHV*; Census (C) 1-2-4;
rem. to Homer, N. Y.; m Charity Hotchkiss.

i Leverett, b 28 Feb 1783 *CV*.

ii Benedict, b 15 Nov 1784 *CV*.

iii Mary, b 16 June 1786 *CV*.

1378376

FAM. 14. NICHOLAS & MARY (PERKINS) RUSSELL:

2 BETTY, b 6 Apr 1758 *NHV*.

3 ELMER, b 14 Feb 1761 *NHV*; m 15 Dec 1783 *CC*—
Asenath Hotchkiss.

4 AARON, b 27 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 6 July 1779 (k. by
enemy at NH) *CC*.

5 MOSES PERKINS, b 7 Aug 1768 *WV*, d s. p.

6 ELEANOR POLLY, b 19 Apr 1771 *WV*.

7 MOSES, b 18 Oct 1773 *WV*, d 12 June 1857 æ. 84 *CV*;
m Mary Johnson (gr. da. Abel Matthews), who d
20 Aug 1856 æ. 80 (b at B) *CV*.

8 JOHN, b 7 Sep 1775 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1859 æ. 84 *CV*,
CT1; m Ruth ———.

FAM. 15. JOHN & ABIGAIL (——) RUSSELL:

- 1 ANN; m —— Perkins.
- 2 MARY; m Lyman Tolles.
- 3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1782, d 13 June 1820 æ. 38 *LT*; m 1802 Hervey Perkins.
- 4 SUSANNA; m Benajah Alling.
- 5 JOHN, b c. 1787, d 19 Jan 1871 æ. 84 *BT2*; m (1) Julia Peck; m (2) Polly ——, who d 9 Jan 1856 æ. 54 *BT2*; m (3) Hannah Hotchkiss, b 10 June 1801, d 20 July 1887 *BT2*.
- 6 EUNICE; m Josiah Terrill.

FAM. 16. DANIEL & LUCENA (SPERRY) RUSSELL:

- 1 DANIEL, b c. 1777, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 15 Mar 1843 æ. 67 *BT1*; m Eunice da. Roger & Lydia (Perkins) Alling, b c. 1782, d 28 Apr 1825 æ. 43 *BT1*.
 - i* Harriet; m John Bradley.
 - ii* Stiles; m Susan Andrew.
 - iii* Rosetta, b c. 1806, d 5 Aug 1893 æ. 87 *BT3*; m 7 Feb 1826 *WdV*—Enos Sperry.
 - iv* Lovisa; m Enos Beecher.
 - v* Nancy, b c. 1810, d s. p. 16 Jan 1889 æ. 79 *BT1*.
 - vi* Willis; m Henrietta Collins.
 - vii* Eunice; m Gervase Hotchkiss.
 - viii* Amos, d s. p.
 - ix* Louisa, b [Jan 1822], d 8 Mar 1823 æ. 1-2 *BT1*.
- 2 LUCENA, b c. 1779, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 9 Aug 1821 æ. 42 *WdT2*; m 25 Feb 1799 *EH*C—John Northrop.
- 3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1781, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 31 Oct 1794 æ. 13 *WdC*.
- 4 ANNA, b c. 1781, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 7 June 1797 æ. 16 *WdC*.
- 5 RHODA, b c. 1783, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 2 Jan 1863 æ. 80 *WdT2*; m (1) 30 Oct 1808 *OC*—Joseph Newton; m (2) Isaac Bronson.
- 6 CHILD, d 6 June 1787 *WdC*.
- 7 LOUISA, b c. 1788, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 5 Aug 1834 æ. 46 *WdT1*.
- 8 LOVINA, b c. 1790, bp 17 Aug 1791 *WdC*, d 20 Nov 1870 æ. 82 *WdD*, 1870 æ. 80 *OC*; m 30 Nov 1815 *WdC*—Andrew Pierson Hine of M.
- 9 RANSOM, bp 10 June 1792 *WdC*, d 30 Oct 1844 æ. 53 *WdD*.
- 10 THADDEUS, b c. 1795, d 28 May 1853 æ. 57 (at *EH*) *NHV*, æ. 58 *NHT3*; m Rebecca ——.
- 11 ABIGAIL ANN, bp 15 Dec 1799 *WdC*.

FAM. 17. WILLIAM & MARY (DORMAN) RUSSELL:

- 1 DEBORAH; m Abel Northrop.
- 2 MARY, b c. 1781, d 4 June 1809 æ. 28 *WdC*.
- 3 WILLIAM.
- 4 PATTY.
- 5 SARAH.
- 6 SON, d 24 Sep 1791 æ. 0-3 *WdC*.

FAM. 18. STEPHEN & ASENATH (PECK) RUSSELL:

- 1 BETSEY, b 22 Apr 1782 *WdV*, *OT*, d s. p. 27 Dec 1821 *OT*.
- 2 CHAUNCEY, b 10 June 1786 *WdV*, d 30 Mar 1825 æ. 39 *OT*; m Oct 1807 Lucinda da. Job Sperry.
 - i Henry, d 18 Mar 1895; m 9 Oct 1852 Ann Jane Davis.
 - ii William Ell, d Feb 1870; m Sep 1831 Susan Parsons, who d 17 Mar 1888 æ. 76.
 - iii Stephen Roswell, b c. 1813, d 22 Jan 1894 æ. 80; m 22 May 1836 Cornelia Beach.
 - iv Catherine Betsey; m 30 Apr 1843 Elias Alling.
 - v Wealthy Ann; m 28 Sep 1842 Nerva Hale.
 - vi Charlotte, b c. 1823, d 24 June 1880 æ. 57; m 23 Sep 1843 Timothy Perkins.
- 3 AMY PARMELEE, b 17 Feb 1789 *WdV*, d 15 Oct 1795 *WdV*, *WdC*.
- 4 AMY PARMELEE, b 1 Feb 1796 *WdV*, d 20 May 1866 æ. 70 *NHT1*, æ. 70-3-20 *NHV*; m Zeri Alling.

RUSSELL. FAM. 19. WILLIAM, from Water Lane, Winchester, Eng.; Dr.; m 2 Aug 1754 *WV*—Abigail da. John & Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, b 8 June 1730 *WV*.

- 1 JOHN, b 22 Sep 1755 *WV*, d 2 Jan 1757 *WV*.
- 2 MARY, b 18 Sep 1757 *WV*; m 19 Jan 1777 *WatV*—Joseph Root.
- 3 SARAH, b 24 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 16 Mar 1842 æ. 83 *Watx*; m 18 Jan 1776 *WatV*—Stephen Judd.
- 4 ABIGAIL, b 9 Sep 1760 *WV*.
- 5 ELIZABETH, d 8 Oct 1776 *WV*.
- 6 ANNA, b 18 July 1766 *WV*.

RUSSELL. MISCELLANEOUS. JAMES d 27 July 1674 *NHV*; servant of John Thompson; came from Ireland with Daniel Hall.

.....MRS. PHEBE d 19 Sep 1730 *NHV* [see GREGSON].....

SAMUEL, Census (NH) 1-0-3; m (1) 21 Sep 1783 *NHC1*—Lucy da. Stephen & Lucy (Riley) Munson, b 16 Oct 1756 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1785 æ. 29 *NHC1*, 28 Sep *NHT1*; m (2) 11 Nov 1790 *NHC1*—Sarah Woodward. A child, Lucy Munson, bp 7 Nov 1785 *NHC1*.....THOMAS had s. Thomas, b 2 Oct 1698 *NHV*.
REV. SAMUEL of Bd m Abigail Whiting & had (with others): John, b 24 Jan 1686/7, d 7 July 1757; m 17 Dec 1707

NHV—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Winston) Trowbridge, b 26 Nov 1686 *NHV*; Abigail, b 16 Aug 1690, m (1) 3 Oct 1716 *DV*—Rev. Joseph Moss, & (2) 6 Aug 1733 Rev. Samuel Cooke; & Mary, bp Feb 1708, m (1) 5 Apr 1727 Benjamin Fenn, & (2) Archibald McNeil. John & Sarah (Trowbridge) had (with others): Thomas, b 15 Sep 1712, bu. 8 Oct 1737, m Abigail ———, who m (2) 11 June 1739 *WV*—John Hall; Sarah, b 24 Dec 1715, d 24 Jan 1749/50 æ. 34 *WT1*, m 16 Mar 1737 John Barker.

RUTHERFORD. HENRY d Sep 1668 *NHV*; m Sarah [possibly sister of Francis Newman], who d 3 Feb 1673 *NHV*; she m (2) 7 Apr 1670 *NHV*—Gov. Wm. Leete.

1 SARAH, b 31 July 1641 *NHC1*, bp 1 Oct 1643 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1687 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m 24 June 1657 *NHV*—Thomas Trowbridge.

2 LYDIA, bp Aug 1644 *NHC1*, d s. p.

3 JOHN, bp 19 July 1646 *NHC1*, d s. p.

4 CALEB, bp Oct 1648 *NHC1*, d s. p.

5 MARY, b 23 Feb 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], bp 24 Mar 1650 *NHC1*, d 1724; m (1) 11 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Daniel Hall; m (2) 23 Aug 1681 *NHV*—John Prout.

6 ELIZABETH, b 14 June 1652 *NHV*, bp June 1652 *NHC1*, d s. p.

SABIN. FAM. 1. HEZEKIAH, s. of Hezekiah & Zerviah (Hosmer), bp 5 Sep 1720, d 7 Mar 1791 æ. 71 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m Mary Power, who d 25 Sep 1790 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

1 SARAH, b 20 July 1745 *NHV*, d July 1804 (at Colchester); m 10 Dec 1766 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Joseph Trowbridge.

2 HANNAH, b 15 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1775 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m Elias Beers.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 15 Apr 1750 *NHV*; Ens.; Census (NH) 1-4-2; rem. to Providence, R. I.; m 4 Nov 1776 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Abigail (Hollingworth) Munson, b 8 Oct 1755 *NHV*.

i Hezekiah, b 4 Aug 1778 *NHV*.

ii Samuel, b 27 Aug 1780 *NHV*.

iii James, b 26 Oct 1782 *NHV*.

iv Thomas, b 11 Mar 1786 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1795 æ. 10 *NHx*.

v Sally, b 23 Jan 1790 *NHV*.

4 JONATHAN, b 11 Oct 1754 *NHV*; m Sarah da. Stephen & Sarah (Andrew) Alling, b 24 June 1755 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1794 æ. 39 *NHx*.

i Sarah, bp 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*.

- ii Mary, b [1 Feb 1777], bp 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 22 Sep 1855 æ. 78-7-21 *NHT1*; m Oct 1799 *NHx*—Samuel Chew.
- iii Alling, bp 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*.
- iv Hannah, bp 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*; m 29 Mar 1801 *NHC1*—Richard Skilton.
- v Henry, bp 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1784 *NHx*.
- vi Harriet, bp 20 Nov 1785 *NHx*; m Edward Goodsell.

5 MERCY, b 29 July 1758 *NHV*, d 23 Feb 1823 æ. 65 (Lenox, Mass.); m 18 Dec 1783 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Jonathan Edwards.

FAM. 2. CHARLES, s. of Hezekiah & Zerviah (Hosmer), bp 18 Apr 1725, d Apr 1789; m (1) Sybil da. John & Sybil (Hamlin) Dwight, b c. 1730, d 7 Feb 1756 æ. 26 *NHT1*; m (2) 8 Sep 1757 *NHC2*—Sarah da. William & Mehitabel (Perkins) Punchard, wid. Joseph Todd, b 19 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*, d c. 1761; m (3) 13 May 1762 *WdC*—Susanna da. John & Susanna (Alling) White, wid. Ebenezer Bassett, b 5 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1801 æ. 76 *NHC1*; Census, Susanna (NH) 0-0-2. Perhaps divorced, as Charles m 14 Nov 1775 *NHC2*—Jemima [da. John & Phebe (Munson)] Brown, wid. Jabez Mix & Jeremiah Barnett, b c. 1738.

(By 1): 1 SYBIL, b 25 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1754 *NHC2*; m 20 Sep 1783 *NHC2*—Thomas Kirtland.

(By 3): 2 CHARLES, b 5 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1763 *BdC*, d May 1798 æ. 36 (at NH) *ConnJournal*; m.

3 SUSANNA, b 4 Mar 1765 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1765 *NHC2*, d s. p. c. 1802.

4 HANNAH, bp 12 July 1767 *NHC2*, d s. p. 7 Sep 1828 æ. 60 (*Bapt*) *NHV*; m Giles Cooper.

5 SARAH, bp 12 July 1767 *NHC2*; m Sabin Lake.

SACKETT. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 3 Sep 1684 *NHV*; m 20 May 1652 *NHV*—Agnes Tinkham, who d 1707.

1 JOHN, b 30 Apr 1653 *NHV*, d 6 Nov 1703 æ. 50 *NHT1*; Lt.; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Clark) Wooding, b c. 1659, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d 27 Nov 1717 *NHV*, 26 Nov æ. 59 *NHT1*.

i Mary, b 1 Mar 1690 *NHV*, [“John” bp 8 Sep 1690 *NHC1*], d s. p. 1717.

ii Sarah, b 1 Aug 1693 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1692(!) *NHC1*, d 13 Nov 1766 æ. 75 *NHT1*; m 1 Oct 1713 *NHV*—Jonathan Alling.

iii Hannah, bp 9 Dec 1694 *NHC1*, d s. p.

iv Susanna, bp 11 July 1697 *NHC1*, d s. p.

v John, b 1 May 1699 *NHV*, bp May 1699 *NHC1*,
d 21 Nov 1780 æ. 81 *NHC1*; m 29 Nov 1721
NHV—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Morris)
Smith, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*.

FAM. 2.

vi Samuel, b 7 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1781 æ.
80 *NoHT1*; m (1) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—
Elizabeth da. Samuel & Susanna [Tuttle]
Todd, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28
NoHT1; m (2) Lydia [da. Seth & Hannah
(Todd) Heaton, b 16 Feb 1717 *NHV*], d 4 Dec
1749 æ. 33 *NoHT1*; m (3) 5 Aug 1752 *NHV*—
Hannah Russell, wid. Joseph Pierpont, b 23
Feb 1707, d 5 June 1791 æ. 84 *NoHT1*, 6
June æ. 86-3 *NoHC*.

FAM. 3.

2 JONATHAN, b 6 June 1655 *NHV*, d 4 Feb 1726/7 æ. 72
NHT1; m 12 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*—Ruth da. John &
Elizabeth (Peck) Hotchkiss, b c. 1688, d 24 Mar
1773 æ. 85 *NHC1*; she m (2) 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—
Benjamin Dorman.

i Ruth, b 4 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 24 Dec 1780 æ.
62 *NHC1*; m 27 Apr 1738 *NHV*—Matthew
Gilbert.

ii Sarah, b 9 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1800 æ. 80
HT2; m Elisha Booth.

3 MARY, b 24 Sep 1657 *NHV*; m 12 Aug 1719 *NHV*—
Benjamin Bradley.

4 JOSEPH, b 3 Mar 1659 *NHV*, d 1729; Lt.; m (1) 18
May 1710 *NHV*—Sarah da. James & Bethia
(Boykin) Denison, b 12 Apr 1671 *NHV*; m (2)
26 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah
(Bishop) Morris, wid. Joseph Smith, b 10 Aug
1671 *NHV*.

(By 1): i Joseph, b 27 Oct 1712 *NHV*; rem. to Nine
Partners, N. Y.; [m (1)?]; m after 1742 Abi-
gail da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, wid.
Stephen Ives, b 17 Jan 1712/3 *NHV*. FAM. 4.

5 MARTHA, b 19 Nov 1662 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1726 æ. 62
NHT1; m Dec 1687 *NHV*—Nathaniel Wooding.

6 SARAH, b 26 Dec 1665 *NHV*; m Samuel Alling.

FAM. 2. JOHN & HANNAH (SMITH) SACKETT:

1 JOHN, b 31 Aug 1722 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 MARY, b 5 Oct 1724 *NHV*, d s. p.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1726, bp (adult) 30 Aug 1761 *NHC1*,
d s. p. 12 Mar 1804 æ. 80 *ConnH*, 14 Mar æ. 79
NHC1; Census (NH) 0-0-1.

4 JONATHAN, d 1798; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m.

- i* Sarah, b c. 1767, d 6 Sep 1851 æ. 84 (St. Peter's, Oxf.); m Reuben Bunnell.
 - ii* John; m (1) Sarah da. Phineas & Mary (Johnson) Terrill, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 *BT1*; m (2) Mary da. James & Mary (Clark) Wheeler, wid. Samuel Briscoe, b 4 Feb 1768 *DV*, d 11 Sep 1854 æ. 80 *BV*.
 - iii* Phebe; m Samuel Sawyer, Jr.; res. Cornwall 1805.
 - iv* William, b c. 1775, d 4 Feb 1858 æ. 83 *BV*.
 - v* Joseph; res. Fairfield, N. Y., 1806.
 - vi* David; res. Fairfield, N. Y., 1812.
 - vii* Isaac; res. Harpersfield, N. Y., 1806.
- Jonathan had a nat. child by Mary Ford, b 1766.
- 5 MARY, b c. 1740, d 9 Apr 1804 æ. 64 *NHC1*.
- 6 JEMIMA, b c. 1743, bp (adult) 9 Sep 1789 *NHC1*, d s. p. 6 Nov 1789 æ. 46 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (TODD) SACKETT:

- 1 SARAH, b 9 Apr 1730 *NHV*, d 19 May 1801 æ. 72 *NoHT2*; m 25 June 1752 *NHV*—Dan Barnes.
- 2 MEHITABEL, b 23 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1787 æ. 55 *HT1*; m 11 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Asa Goodyear.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & LYDIA [HEATON] SACKETT:

- 3 SAMUEL, b 30 Mar 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Feb 1826 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 3-0-3; m 24 Dec 1767 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Isaac & Mary (Frost) Blakeslee, b 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1813 æ. 67 *NoHT1*.
 - i* Isaac, b 19 June 1769 *NoHV*, bp 7 May 1775 *NoHC*, d s. p. 16 Nov 1796 æ. 28 (in N. Y.) *NoHT1*.
 - ii* Samuel, b 2 Mar 1771 *NoHV*, "Solomon" bp 7 May 1775 *NoHC*; m (1) Bethia da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b c. 1768, d 19 June 1806 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m (2) 13 Dec 1806 *NHx*—Sally Denison. FAM. 5.
- iii* Sarah, b 15 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, bp 21 Apr 1776 *NoHC*, d 11 Oct 1841 æ. 56 [66?] *NoHT3*; m Samuel Moulthrop.
- iv* Abigail, b 4 Sep 1782 *NoHV*, bp 1782 *NoHx*; m (1) 15 Oct 1806 *NoHV*—Benjamin Dixon; m (2) 4 June 1809 James Munson of Bd.
- 4 ELI, b 27 Mar 1743 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1826 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Sarah ———, b c. 1746, d 20 Jan 1830 æ. 84 *NoHT1*.
 - i* Child, d 9 May 1771 *NoHC*.
 - ii* Lydia, b 9 May 1772 *NHV*, bp 1788 *NoHx*, d 16 Oct 1849; m 10 Aug 1789 *NoHV*—Solomon Todd; res. Zoar, Mass.

- iii Bede, b 1 Feb 1774 *NHV*, bp 1788 *NoHC*, d Sep 1867 æ. 93 *NoHV*; m Enoch Barnes.
- iv Eli, b 8 Oct 1775 *NHV*, d 15 Mar 1836 æ. 60 *NoHT1*; m Eunetia da. Jesse Eaton & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 25 June 1788 *F*, d 21 Nov 1824 æ. 36 *NoHT1*. FAM. 6.
- v Daniel, b 8 Oct 1777 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1856 æ. 78 *NoHT3*; m Lydia Ray, b [Feb 1783], d 11 June 1802 æ. 19-4 *NoHC*, æ. 20 *EHT*; m (2) 15 Jan 1812 *NoHV*—Patty da. Benjamin & Alethea (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1786, d 23 Oct 1856 æ. 70 *NoHT3*. FAM. 7.
- vi John, b c. 1780, d s. p. 14 Mar 1864 æ. 83 *NoHT1*.
- vii Mehitabel, b [3 Aug 1782], d 16 May 1834 æ. 52 *NoHT1*, æ. 51-9-13 *NoHV*; m 22 Jan 1801 *NoHV*—Philemon Pierpont.
- viii Sarah, b c. 1784, d 10 Mar 1864 æ. 79½ (at NoH) *BAlm*; m Leonard Ives. She had a nat. child: Jane Sackett Andrews, b 5 Dec 1808 *NoHT3*, d 18 Nov 1891 *NoHT3*; m Evelyn Blakeslee.
- ix Betsey, b c. 1787, d 29 Aug 1870 æ. 84 *NoHV*; m 10 Sep 1832 *NHV*—Cephas Clark.
- x Joseph, b c. 1790, d s. p. 9 Apr 1834 æ. 44 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*.
- 5 ELIZABETH, b 24 Apr 1745 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1820 æ. 75 *NoHT1*; m 3 May 1762 *NHV*—Joel Blakeslee.
- 6 SOLOMON, b 28 Apr 1748 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1823 *Norfolk C*; Census (NoH) 1-2-4; m (1) Mary ———, b c. 1748, d 24 Dec 1784 æ. 37 *NoHT1*; m (2) 12 Feb 1787 *NoHV*—Ruth da. Benjamin & Amy (Hill) Hull, b 27 Nov 1763 *NHV*, d 13 June 1789 æ. 27 *NoHC*, *NoHT1*; m (3) 1 Sep 1790 *NoHC*—Ruth Turner, b c. 1755, d 27 Mar 1796 æ. 41 *NoHT1*, 20 Mar *NoHC*; m (4) 10 Sep 1797 *NoHV*—Miriam Davis.
- (By 1): i Joel, b c. 1770, bp 24 July 1774 *NoHC*, d bef. 1804; res C; m 6 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—Lydia Todd; she m (2) 26 Jan 1804 *CC*—Enos Moss. Children: (1) Son, d 23 July 1790 *NoHC*. (2) Infant, d 30 Nov 1791 *NoHC*. (3) Maria.
- ii Amelia, b c. 1772, bp 24 July 1774 *NoHC*, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 *Sandisfield, Mass., T*; m 9 Feb 1790 *NoHC*—Joel Todd.
- iii Caleb, b [Jan 1774], bp 24 July 1774 *NoHC*, d 19 Nov 1774 æ. 0-9-24 *NoHT1*.

iv Caleb, bp 17 Dec 1775 *NoHC*.

v Mary, bp 26 July 1778 *NoHC*; m 10 Feb 1796 *NoHV*—Cooper Blakeslee.

vi Rebecca, bp 22 Sep 1780 *NoHC*, d 22 Sep 1780 (infant) *NoHC*.

vii Rebecca, bp 25 Nov 1781 *NoHC*.

viii Solomon, bp 23 Dec 1784 *NoHC*, d 1855; res. Sandisfield, Mass., & N. Canaan, Conn.; m Huldah Webster.

(By 2): *ix* "Betty," bp 24 Feb 1788 *NoHC* (prob. error for Patty); Patty m Jehiel Baldwin; res. New Marlborough, Mass., 1825.

(By 3): *x* Ruth, bp 2 Oct 1791 *NoHC*.

(By 4): *xi* Enos, bp 10 Feb 1799 *NoHC*.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & ABIGAIL (ROWE) SACKETT (family incomplete):

1 JOEL, bp 29 Sep 1751 *NHC1*.

2 ABIGAIL, bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*.

3 THORETHE (?), bp 5 Nov 1752 *NHC1*.

Perhaps had by former wife:

SARAH m 2 July 1750 *NHV*—Samuel Gilbert.

JAMES, b c. 1738, d 11 Feb 1777 æ. 39 *NHC1*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & BETHIA (PIERPONT) SACKETT (family incomplete):

1 MELINDA, b [31 Oct 1791], bp 1792 *NoHx*, d 5 Mar 1794 æ. 2-4-5 *NoHT1*.

2 LUCINDA, bp 1793 *NoHx*, d 6 May 1820 æ. 27 *NHT1*.

3 MELINDA, bp 1795 *NoHx*.

4 WILLIAM RUSSELL, bp 11 Dec 1803 (æ. 0-10) *NHx*.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & SALLY (DENISON) SACKETT:

5 RACHEL ANN, bp 12 Apr 1812 *NHx*.

FAM. 6. ELI & EUNETIA (CLINTON) SACKETT:

1 MILO, b 14 Apr 1806 *WatV*; m (1) 10 June 1832 *WatV*—Rhoda Ann Hungerford, who d 14 Oct 1833 *WatV*; m (2) 23 Oct 1834 *WatV*—Lydia Hungerford.

2 JOSEPH, b 4 Jan 1811, d s. p. 1 June 1873 æ. 62 *NoHT3*; m 9 June 1850 Charlotte H. da. Levi Cooper, who d 17 Feb 1899 æ. 85 *NoHT3*.

3 EUNETIA, b 9 Apr 1813, d 24 Sep 1882.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & PATTY (BROCKETT) SACKETT:

1 ELECTA, b 8 Dec 1812 *NoHV*; m Willis Bassett.

2 HARVEY, b 7 Dec 1814 *NoHV*, d 27 Mar 1881 æ. 66 *NoHT2*; m Patty Lovice Beach.

3 AMMI, b 10 Aug 1817 *NoHV*, d 26 Aug 1877 æ. 60 *NoHT3*; m Lucretia Cooper.

4 LORENZO, b 23 Nov 1820 *NoHV*, d 24 Jan 1853 æ. 32 *NoHT3*.

5 SAMUEL, b 9 Mar 1824 *NoHV*, *NoHT2*, d 24 May 1902 *NoHT2*; m (1) Betsey da. Zophar & Betsey (Thomas) Jacobs, wid. Solomon Blakeslee, b 24 July 1822, d 24 July 1864 *NoHT3*; m (2) 14 Apr 1870 Delia Young, wid. John Culver.

6 BETSEY ANNA, b 12 Feb 1828 *NoHV*; m Henry Mansfield.

SALTONSTALL. "Madam" MARY of Bd m 5 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*—Thomas Clap. MARY m 12 July 1750 *NHV*—Nathan Whiting. ELIZABETH d 30 Apr 1760 *NHC1*.

SANDERSON. WILLIAM of C; m (1) 4 Feb 1755 *WV*—Abigail da. [Josiah?] Talmadge; m (2) 23 June 1756 *WV*—Abigail Kenney.

(By 1): 1 WILLIAM, b 13 Apr 1756 *WV*.

(By 2): 2 JOAB, b 21 Nov 1757 *WV*, d 14 Oct 17[60] *WV*.

3 ELNATHAN, b 3 June 1759 *WV*.

4 JOAB, b 28 Jan 1761 *WV*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 5 Feb 176[3] *WV*.

SANFORD. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of Thomas & Sarah, bp Dec 1644 *MC1*; m 11 Oct 1666 *NHV*—Elizabeth [da. William] Payne.

1 SAMUEL, b 13 Sep 1668 *NHV*, d 1748; m.

i Mary, b 31 May 1696 *NHV*; m 20 Nov 1717 *WV*—John Cole.

ii Lydia, b 22 July 1698 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1769 æ. 70 *NoHC*; m (1) Reuben Batchelor; m (2) Daniel Potter.

iii Samuel, b 22 Jan 1701 *NHV*, d 1757; m 3 Nov 1737 *NHV*—Deborah da. Joseph & Mary (Parker) Clark, b 23 May 1715 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

iv Ephraim, b 24 Mar 1704 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1788 æ. 85 (of Wtn) *ThomastonT*; m 8 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—Esther da. Seth & Hannah (Todd) Heaton, b 27 Apr 1709 *NHV*, "Wid." d 18 Mar 1796 æ. 87 *PC*.

v Ezekiel, b 4 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*, d 1760; m 11 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Desire da. Benjamin & Hannah (Hill) Warner, b 23 Oct 1704 *NHV*, bp 24 Apr 1731 *NHC1*. FAM. 3.

vi Rachel, b 1 May 1710 *NHV*; m (1) 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Benjamin Warner; m (2) 8 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Enos Sperry; m (3) 1 Feb 1759 *NHC2*—David Jackson of Newtown. FAM. 4.

vii Zachariah, b 7 Oct 1712 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1774 æ. 62 *ThomastonT*; Ens.; m 16 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Sarah da. Stephen & Alice (Brockett) Curtis, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1804 æ. 86 *LT*; she m (2) Apr 1778 *PC*—Caleb Barnes. FAM. 5.

- viii Dinah, b 28 Apr 1715 *NHV*; m John Atwell of Wat.
- ix Thomas, b 17 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1797 æ. 77 *NoHC*.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b Sep 1671 *NHV*, d bef. 1705; m 31 May 1694 *NHV*—Thomas Humiston.
- 3 THOMAS, b 13 Oct 1673 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1673 *NHV*.
- 4 ANNA, b 19 Feb 1674 *NHV* [1674/5]; m [? Joseph] Abbot.
- 5 THOMAS, b 25 May 1677 *NHV*, d May 1713; m 13 Jan 1703/4 *NHV*—Mary Chubb, b c. 1682, d 17 Dec 1781 æ. 99-8 *NoHC*; she m (2) John Grannis.
 - i Elizabeth, b 7 Nov 1704 *NHV*; m Lawrence Clinton.
 - ii Mehitabel, b 20 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1787 (Barkhamsted); m 19 Oct 1727 *NHV*—Gershom Barnes.
 - iii Mary, b 15 Sep 1709 *NHV*, d soon.
 - iv William, b 23 Feb 1711 *NHV* [1711/2], d 10 Feb 1792; m 9 May 1733 *NHV*—Desire da. Nathaniel & Desire (Peck) Bunnell, b 16 Mar 1711 *NHV*. FAM. 6.
 - v Mary, b Jan 1714 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1742 ; m 5 June 1738 John Humiston.
- 6 WILLIAM, b 29 Nov 1679 *NHV*.
- 7 SARAH, b 26 Nov 1682 *NHV*; m 19 Feb 1702/3 *NHV*—Thomas Beach.
- 8 DAUGHTER, b [Feb 1685], d 8 Mar 1684/5 (not 1 mo. old) *NHV*.
- 9 JOHN, b 6 Apr 1686 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1*, d 2 Nov 1766 æ. 84 *NoHC*; m Hannah da. Azariah & Martha [Ives] Beach, b c. 1685/6, d 1769 æ. 83 *NoHC*.
 - i John, b 17 Sep 1706 *NHV*, d soon.
 - ii Desire, b 12 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1795 æ. 87 *WtnD*; m (1) 13 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*—Caleb Cooper; m (2) William Scovill of Wat; m (3) 10 Mar 1757 *WatV*—Jonathan Guernsey.
 - iii John, b 7 Nov 1710 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1780 æ. 69-10 *NoHC*; m (1) last of Feb 1743/4 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Thomas & Ann (Thompson) Ives, b 4 Sep 1720 *NHV*; m (2) Mary da. Israel & [Dinah (Butler)] Baldwin, b c. 1719, d 20 Nov 1801 æ. 82 *NoHC*. FAM. 7.
 - iv Moses, b 9 Jan 1713 *NHV*, d soon.
 - v Hannah, b 23 Oct 1717 *NHV*; m 3 May 1738 *NHV*—Caleb Barnes.

- vi* Moses, b 7 May 1725 *NHV*; m (1) 24 Sep 1746 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Barnes) Robinson, b 5 Sep 1724 *NHV*; m (2) Mary da. John & Mary (Blakeslee) Ball, wid. James Hull, b 23 Aug 1745 *NHV*. FAM. 8.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & DEBORAH (CLARK) SANFORD:

- 1 DAVID, b 29 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1741 *NHV*.
- 2 MARY, b 2 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*.
- 3 DAVID, b 28 May 1742 *NHV*, d 1805; res. B; m Damaris da. Daniel & Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, bp 14 Sep 1746, d 1821.
 - i* David, b c. 1768; m Experience Andrus.
 - ii* Cyrus, b c. 1770; m Lois da. Enos & Lois (Alling) Dickerman.
 - iii* Esther, b c. 1771, d s. p. 30 Mar 1851 æ. 81 *BT5*.
 - iv* Damaris, b [June 1773], d 21 Sep 1854 æ. 81-3 *HV*; m Stephen Hitchcock.
 - v* Olive, b [20 Feb 1775], d 4 July 1865 æ. 90-4-24 *HV*; m Jonah Warner.
 - vi* Samuel, b c. 1776, d 14 Feb 1861 æ. 85 *HV*; m.
 - vii* Truman, b c. 1778, d 12 Oct 1861 æ. 83 *HV*; m Betsey Warner, b [8 Feb 1778], d 25 Aug 1859 æ. 81-6-17 *HV*. FAM. 9.
 - viii* Seymour, b 19 Apr 1781 *F*, d 12 Feb 1852 (Dryden, N. Y.); m (1) Eunice da. Stephen Hitchcock; m (2) 1821 Polly Hill.
 - ix* Lucy, b c. 1784, d 28 May 1868 æ. 84 *HT2*; m Zenas Warner.
 - x* Mary; m John Hunt of G.
 - xi* Minor, res. Dryden, N. Y.; m Louisa ———.
- 4 EZEKIEL, b 1 Dec 1746 *NHV*; rem. to Middletown, N. Y.
- 5 SAMUEL, b 6 Nov 1753 *NHV*.
- 6 LUCY, b 16 Sep 1755 *NHV*.

FAM. 3. EPHRAIM & ESTHER (HEATON) SANFORD:

- 1 JOEL, b 3 May 1730 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1782; m 24 Aug 1757 *WatV*—Mary Porter.
 - i* Lorana, b 2 Sep 1758 *WatV*.
 - ii* Millicent, b 23 Nov 1760 *WatV*.
 - iii* Sue, b 22 Apr 1763 *WatV*; m 3 June 1784 *PC*—Beriah Pond.
 - iv* Eri, b 17 Feb 1765 *WatV*.
 - v* Sylvia, b 14 Oct 1766 *WatV*; she had a child: Solomon Barker, b 9 Jan 1784 *WatV*.
 - vi* Ann, b 5 Nov 1769 *WatV*; m 17 Mar 1790 *Wtn V*—Eli Welton, Jr.
- 2 AMOS, b 7 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, d soon.

- 3 CHLOE, b 26 Jan 1734 *NHV*, d 10 May 1821 æ. 88; m 24 Dec 1760 *NHV*—Joseph Bassett.
- 4 ESTHER, b 12 Mar 1736 *NHV*; m 15 Jan 1756 *NHV*—Isaac Johnson.
- 5 PATIENCE, b 25 Oct 1738 *NHV*, d 1775; m 3 Jan 1760 *NHV*, *NHC2*—David Alling.
- 6 AMOS, b 29 Dec 1740 *NHV*; m Eunice Bradley.
- 7 SUSANNA, b 15 Nov 1743 *NHV*.
- 8 MABEL, b 19 June 1746 *NHV*; m 21 Mar 1768 *PC*—Eliasaph Barker.
- 9 JONAH, b 17 July 1749 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1824 ; m (1) 6 Oct 1773 *PC*—Mary Dunbar; m (2) ——— West.
- 10 JESSE, b 26 Jan 1753 *NHV*, d 17 June 1832; m Sarah Fenn.

FAM. 4. EZEKIEL & DESIRE (WARNER) SANFORD:

- 1 DANIEL, b 6 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1793 æ. 63 *PC*, *ThomastonT*; Lieut.; m 31 Jan 1753 *WatV*—Thankful da. Daniel & Thankful (Smith) Tolles.
 - i Irena, b 7 Nov 1753 *WatV*; m 2 Nov 1767 *WatV*, *PC*—Samuel Fenn.
 - ii Thankful, b 6 Nov 1755 *WatV*, d May 1759 *WatV*.
 - iii Ezekiel, b 25 Nov 1757 *WatV*, d 4 Apr 1794 æ. 36 *PC*, *ThomastonT*.
 - iv Lois, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*, d 30 Apr 1832 æ. 72 *LT*; m 12 Feb 1776 *PC*—Daniel Curtis.
 - v Phebe, b 20 Sep 1762 *WatV*.
 - vi Eli, b 10 Apr 1765 *WatV*, d 22 Mar 1767 *WatV*.
 - vii Eli, b 28 Sep 1767 *WatV*.
- 2 EZEKIEL, b 28 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.
- 3 EZRA, b 22 Sep 1735 *NHV*; m 1 Oct 1759 *WatV*—Martha Barker.
- 4 JOSEPH, d 22 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.
- 5 HANNAH, b 6 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1738/9 *NHC1*; m (1) 3 June 1756 *WatV*—Moses Ball; m (2) 16 Feb 1762 *WatV*—Joel Dutton.
- 6 DESIRE, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*; m 5 May 1757 *WatV*—Uzal Barker.
- 7 EZEKIEL, b 1744, d 1831; m (1) 11 Nov 1765 *WatV*—Sarah Cook; m (2) 1 Jan 1781 *WatV*—Rebecca (Barker) Foote.

FAM. 5. ZACHARIAH & SARAH (CURTIS) SANFORD:

- 1 PHILEMON, b 3 Feb 1739/40 *WatV*.
- 2 STEPHEN, b 22 Feb 1740/1 *WatV*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 86 *LT*; m 5 Jan 1774 *WatV*—Abigail Fuller, who d 18 Nov 1802 æ. 66 *LT*.

- 3 ENOS, b 3 Mar 1743/4 *WatV*, d 17 Oct 1749 *WatV*.
 - 4 SARAH, b 26 Oct 1744 *WatV*, d 15 Oct 1749 *WatV*.
 - 5 ZACCHEUS, b 24 Nov 1746 *WatV*, d 16 Oct 1749 *WatV*.
 - 6 ENOS, b 7 Sep 1749 *WatV*, d 24 Mar 1774 *PC*; m 5 July 1773 *PC*—Martha Gibson; she m (2) 20 Feb 1775 *PC*—Isaac Curtis.
 - 7 ZACCHEUS, b 31 Oct 1751 *WatV*.
 - 8 ELIAS, b 7 July 1753 *WatV*.
 - 9 SARAH, b 8 June 1755 *WatV*, d 17 Jan 1778 *PC*; m 3 Aug 1775 *PC*—Jonah Cook.
- FAM. 6. WILLIAM & DESIRE (BUNNELL) SANFORD:
- 1 MIRIAM, b 5 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d young.
 - 2 LOIS, b 16 June 1735 *NHV*, d young.
 - 3 LOIS, b 3 June 1737 *NHV*; m 8 Mar 1755 *NHV*—John Robinson.
 - 4 THOMAS, b 26 July 1739 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1810 æ. 71 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 2-0-1; m 26 Dec 1762 *NHV*—Kezia da. Moses & Lydia (Humiston) Brockett, b 13 June 1735 *NHV*, d 25 Dec 1813.
 - i* Jairus, b 21 Nov 1762 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 1851 æ. 89 *NHIT3*; m (1) Lucy ——— who d 7 Feb 1815 æ. 55 *NHIT3*; m (2) [record calls him "Jeremiah"] 10 Sep 1821 *EHC*—Clarissa Brown, who d 14 Feb 1839 æ. 56 *NHIT3*; m (3) Eliza ———, who d 16 Jan 1852 æ. 77 *NHIT3*. The following children by 1st w. bp 22 Sep 1808 *NHix*, ages stated: Eli (17), Amarilla (14), Titus (12), Thomas (10), Lovina (8) & Lucy (3). Of these: Eli, b c. 1791, d 1 June 1845 æ. 54 *NHIT1*; Mary, prob. his w., d 4 Jan 1845 æ. 59 *NHIT3*. Titus, b c. 1796, d 17 June 1877 æ. 81 *NHIT3*; m Esther E. ———, who d 4 Nov 1870 æ. 68 *NHIT3*.
 - 5 WILLIAM, b 26 July 1739 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1815 æ. 75 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 2-2-4; m 12 Dec 1763 *NHV*—Lydia da. Moses & Priscilla (Grannis) Brockett, b 29 Sep 1745 *NHV*, d after 1810.
 - i* Joel, b 22 Feb 1764 *NHV*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NoHC*, d 8 Feb 1782 (k. by enemy in War) *NoHC*.
 - ii* Moses, b 31 July 1766 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1766 *NHV*.
 - iii* Elam, b 4 Nov 1768 *NHV*, d 20 Oct 1774 *NoHC*.
 - iv* Titus, b 1 May 1770 *NHV*, *NoHV*, d 1854; m (1) 20 May 1795 *EHC*—Lydia da. Isaac & Lydia (Fields) Hotchkiss, b 12 Dec 1776 *EHR*; m (2) 6 Sep 1812 *EHC*—Huldah da. Isaac & Mabel (Moulthrop) Smith, wid. Chauncey

Barnes; m (3) Betsey Smith. A son, Isaac Hotchkiss, b 3 Mar 1796 (at NoH) *NHV*.

v Lydia, d 20 Oct 1774 *NoHC*.

vi Lydia, b 18 Dec 1775 *NoHV*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NoHC*.

vii Anna, b 18 June 1778 *NoHV*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NoHC*, d c. 1803/4; m 26 Oct 1803 *NoHV*—Thomas Barnes.

viii Mary, b 23 Apr 1782 *NoHV*, bp 7 July 1782 *NoHC*.

ix William, b 20 Mar 1785 *NoHV*, bp 29 May 1785 *NoHC*, d 28 Sep 1870 æ. 85 *NoHV*.

x Joel, b 29 Mar 1788 *NoHV*, bp 13 July 1788 *NoHC*.

6 HANNAH, b 20 Aug 1741 *NHV*.

7 TITUS, b 18 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1768 (at Jamaica) *NoHC*.

8 MIRIAM, b 4 or 18 June 1747 *NHV*.

FAM. 7. JOHN & MEHITABEL (IVES) SANFORD:

1 ELIADA, b 27 Dec 1744 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1749 æ. 5 *NoHT2*.

2 JOHN, b 7 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1750 æ. 4 *NoHT2*.

3 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1748, d 25 Sep 1750 æ. 2 *NoHT2*.

4 MABEL; m 29 Oct 1772 *NoHC*—Caleb Street.

5 ELIADA, b c. 1755, d 4 Nov 1820 æ. 65 *NoHT2*; Dea.; Census (NoH) 1-0-3; m 6 July 1785 *NoHC*, *NoHV*—Nancy da. Enos & Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 6 Oct 1761 *NHV*, d 5 May 1836 æ. 76 *NoHT2*, 9 May 1838 *NoHD*.

i Lucretia, b 20 Sep 1787 *NoHV*, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NoHC*, d 9 Sep 1819 æ. 32 *NoHT2*; m 13 Dec 1807 *NoHC*—George Leete.

ii Sarah, b 8 Mar 1789 *NoHV*, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NoHC*, d 1868; m 1806 Leverett Mansfield.

iii Perit Merriman, b 2 Jan 1791 *NoHV*, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NoHC*, d 28 July 1888 æ. 97-7 *NoHT3*; m Sybil da. Roger & Rebecca (Gilbert) Dorman, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d 1 Mar 1863 æ. 67 *NoHT3*.

iv Whiting, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NoHC*; rem. to Laurel, Del.; m (1) 30 Sep 1821 *NoHC*—Mary Foote; m (2) ——— Mitchell.

v Eliada, b 11 July 1794 *F*, d Nov 1889; m 30 May 1821 *NoHC*—Maria Abbott.

vi Nancy Todd, bp 15 Sep 1799 *NoHC*, d 26 Oct 1821 æ. 22 *NoHC*, 20 Nov æ. 22 *NoHT2*; m 24 Sep 1820 *NoHC*—Dennis Tuttle.

vii Angelina, b [Dec 1805], bp 15 Feb 1806 *NoHC*,
d 25 Aug 1817 æ. 12 *NoHC*, "Mary Angelina"
23 Aug æ. 11-8 *NoHT* 2.

6 JOHN, d 17 Oct 1827; Census (NoH) 1-1-5; m 21 June
1780 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Amos & Elizabeth
(Mansfield) Thorpe, b 20 Jan 1755 *NHV*, d 19 Nov.
1827.

i Melinda	} bp 21 Sep 1788 <i>NoHC</i> .
ii Lowly	
iii Mabel	
iv Sally	

FAM. 8. MOSES & MARY (ROBINSON) SANFORD:

- 1 HANNAH, b 7 July 1747 *NHV*.
- 2 LINUS, b 25 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*, d s. p. 1775.
- 3 SOLOMON, b 15 Apr 1751 *NHV*; m Thankful Sperry.
- 4 MARY, b 18 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d soon.
- 5 DESIRE, b 30 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d soon.
- 6 DESIRE, b 27 July 1757 *NHV*.
- 7 MOSES, b 17 Feb 1761 *NHV*; m Ann Rossiter.
- 8 ISAAC, b 22 Mar 1763 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1763 *NoHC*.
- 9 ASA, b 26 Nov 1765, d 7 Dec 1856.
- 10 MARY, b 10 Mar 1768.

FAM. 9. TRUMAN & BETSEY (WARNER) SANFORD:

- 1 EMILY, d 9 Oct 1835; m Sidney Downs.
- 2 CYRENIUS, d s. p.
- 3 DARIUS, b 12 Aug 1801, d 28 Nov 1881; m (1) Aurelia
Doolittle; m (2) Betsey Brown.
- 4 REUEL, d 30 May 1871; m (1) Sarah Bishop; m (2)
wid. Louisa Brown.
- 5 ALMERON, b 20 Jan 1806, d 5 Jan 1892; m Polly
Abigail Matthews. b.1 Sep 1814 (Bristol), d 10 Apr
1882 (H).
- 6 HARVEY, m Harriet Peck.
- 7 MEHITABEL, b c. 1810, d 20 Apr 1882; m Justus
Washington Matthews.
- 8 LINUS, b 19 Sep 1812, d 8 Nov 1906; m 1840 Margaret
Durand.
- 9 BETSEY, b 4 May 1814, d s. p. 4 May 1884; m 30 July
1836 Bradley Keeler of Ppt.
- 10 JULIA, b 30 June 1816, d 1884; m (1) Robert Davis;
m (2) Justus Humiston.
- 11 FANNY, b 15 June 1820, d 20 Sep 1884; m (1)
Alchard Shepard; m (2) Harvey Keeler.

SANFORD. FAM. 10. DANIEL, s. of Samuel & Esther (Bald-
win), b 1 Nov 1711, d 1757; res. Newtown & NH; m 6 Jan 1741/2
NHV—Dinah da. Peter & Hannah (Ford) Perkins, b 3 Aug 1710
NHV, d 1774.

- 1 MARY, b 9 May 1743 *NHV*; m ——— Mead.
- 2 SARAH, b 12 May 1743 *NHV*, d s. p. 22 Dec 1808 æ. 66 *BT1*; m Timothy Dickerman.
- 3 DAMARIS, bp 14 Sep 1746, d 1821; m David Sanford.
- 4 MEHITABEL, bp 27 June 1748; m Hezekiah Sanford of Newtown.

SANFORD. FAM. 11. ELIHU, b 6 May 1731 *BT1*, d 28 May 1807 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m Hannah da. Samuel & Ann (Plumb) Sanford, b 30 Apr 1733 *BT1*, d 17 Sep 1826 *BT1*. The first 8 children (except David) bp 25 Apr 1773 *NHC2*.

- 1 ELIHU, b 26 Apr 1759, d 9 Oct 1839; Col.; Census (Wd) 1-3-1; m (1) 1782 Sarah da. David & Hila (Bishop) Thorpe, b 4 Nov 1762 *NHV*, d 14 July 1837; m (2) Nancy Atwood, wid. Alling Carrington, b c. 1777, d 5 July 1853 æ. 76 *BT4*.
 - i Tubal-Cain, b 20 Oct 1783, d 14 Apr 1871; res. Wd & Oxf; m (1) 7 May 1805 Polly Newton; m (2) 28 Jan 1827 Lucinda Marila Barnes.
 - ii Hervey, b 30 May 1785, d 9 Jan 1869; m 29 Jan 1812 Mary Lyman.
 - iii Elihu, b 4 June 1789 *NHT1*, d 20 Aug 1866 *NHT1*; m 13 Jan 1813 Susan Howell.
 - iv Hannah, b 30 Sep 1793, d 13 Sep 1868; m 11 Feb 1812 Eliada Tuttle of Bristol.
- 2 STRONG, b 9 Oct 1760, d 3 May 1846; rem. to Washington & E. Hartford; m Temperance da. Joseph Hotchkiss.
- 3 HANNAH, b 20 Nov 1761, d 26 Sep 1786; m Timothy Johnson of Bethlehem.
- 4 STEPHEN, b 24 Oct 1763, d Dec 1834; res. P; m (1) ———, (2) Statira Benton, (3) ———.
- 5 SAMUEL, b 20 Oct 1765, d 25 Jan 1803; res. D; m 28 Feb 1791 Rowena Davis.
- 6 DAVID, b 20 Oct 1765, d soon.
- 7 MARY ANN, b 6 Apr 1768, d 17 Apr 1793; m Isaac Guernsey of NH.
- 8 CLARISSA, b 6 Oct 1770, d 14 July 1773.
- 9 SUSANNA, b 27 Jan 1774, bp 30 Jan 1774 *NHC2*, d 11 Feb 1835 æ. 61 (Bethlehem); m 5 May 1793 David Hannah.
- 10 DAVID, bp 28 July 1776 *NHC2*, d s. p.; res. D; m Sally da. John & Anna (Bostwick) White, b 5 Apr 1785 *F*, d Feb 1836.
- 11 JOSEPH, b 3 Nov 1779, d 26 Oct 1851; res. L, Granville, Mass., & Simsbury; m 25 Feb 1801 Hope da. Asa Wilmot.

SANFORD. FAM. 12. STEPHEN, b 13 Apr 1740, d 13 Aug 1790, s. of David & Rachel (Strong); Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m Sybil da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, b 15 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1808 æ. 63; she m (2) Asa Goodyear.

- 1 ESTHER, b 4 Feb 1768 *WdV*, d 21 May 1768 *WdV*.
- 2 ESTHER, b 26 July 1769 *WdV*, d 28 Apr 1823 æ. 54 *WdC*, *WdT1*; m 2 Feb 1794 *NoHC*—Jared Sperry.
- 3 RACHEL, b 1 Dec 1771 *WdV*, d 22 May 1861; m Zeri Downs of Bethlehem.
- 4 HULDAH, b 17 May 1774 *WdV*, d 1 July 1794.
- 5 LUCY, b 1 July 1776 *WdV*; m Pitkin Sperry.
- 6 ELISHA, b 30 Mar 1779 *WdV*, d 9 Dec 1845; m Margaret Tolles.
- 7 SYBIL, b 27 July 1782 *WdV*, d 13 Oct 1862; m 1802 Nehemiah Sperry.
- 8 AMOS WHITE, b 29 Dec 1786 *WdV*, d 29 Oct 1849 æ. 64 *HT1*; m 13 Sep 1809 *HC1*—Obedience Atwater.
- 9 LUCRETIA, b 27 Oct 1789, d 27 Feb 1880; m 1809 Zina Beecher.

SANFORD. FAM. 13. BENJAMIN, s. of Wm. & Experience (Bull), b 5 Dec 1732 *Newport, R.I.*, d 2 Apr 1792 æ. 59-3 *NHx* æ. 59 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-0; m (1) 1 Jan 1756 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Olive (Brown) Brown, b 3 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 51 *NHx*, æ. 50 *NHT1*; m (2) Lucy ———, b c. 1752, d 5 Oct 1822 æ. 70 *NHT1*, 6 Oct æ. 71 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

- (By 1): 1 MARY, b c. 1757, d 4 Mar 1774 *NHx*, æ. 17 *NHT1*; m 31 Jan 1773 *NHx*—Anthony Perit.
- 2 SARAH, b c. 1760, d 26 July 1829 æ. 69 *NHT1*, 25 July (*NHx*) *NHV*; m (1) 17 Nov 1782 *NHx*—Job Perit; m (2) Eneas Munson.
 - 3 DESIRE, bp 5 June 1768 (sponsors, Desire Green) *NHx*, d s. p. 27 Aug 1838 æ. 70 *NHT1*; m 26 Nov 1789 *NHx*—Thaddeus Perit.
 - 4 BENJAMIN, bu. 17 Sep 1770 *NHx*.
 - 5 BENJAMIN, bu. 16 Sep 1772 *NHx*.
 - 6 BETSEY, bp 21 Nov 1773 (sponsors, Benj. Brown, Sam'l Chew & Hannah Brown) *NHx*, d 11 Sep 1774 *NHx*.
 - 7 POLLY, bp 10 Aug 1777 (sponsors, Mary Cables & Hannah Brown) *NHx*, d 18 Sep 1777 *NHx*.
 - 8 ANTHONY PERIT, bp 15 Aug 1779 (sponsors, Anthony & Job Perit & Elizabeth Bailey) *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1841 æ. 62 *NHT1*; m Elizabeth ———.

He had 2 more sons & 3 more das. who d infants *NHT1*. Probably he was brother of Desire Sanford, bu. 13 Oct 1775 *NHx*, m 30 Sep 1761 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Thomas Green.

SANFORD. FAM. 14. PELEG, b c. 1744, d 17 Apr 1802 æ. 58 (at sea) *NHT1*; Census (Mid) 2-0-4, perhaps not this Peleg; m

(1) 11 Jan 1764 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Miles) Perkins, b 10 Aug 1744 *NHV*; m (2) Oct 1795 (at NH) *ConnCourant*—Esther da. John & Elizabeth Phelps, wid. Elijah Austin, b c. 1755, d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 72 *NHT1*; she m (3) Elisha Lewis.

(By 2) : 1 DANIEL WADSWORTH, bp 16 May 1798 *NHx*, d 15 Aug 1805 æ. 6 *NHT1*.

2 PELEG P., b c. 1802; m Elizabeth Mary ———, who d 13 Jan 1826 æ. 25 *NHT1*.

The will of Peleg of NH 25 Oct 1801, proved 26 Apr 1802, named w. Esther, s. Daniel Wadsworth Sanford, w. pregnant, mother Elizabeth Phelps, sisters Elizabeth McNeight, Sally Lewis, & Lucy Green Sanford, & his 7 Austin step-children by name. Benjamin (FAM. 13) had a brother Peleg, b 17 Sep 1739 *Newport, R.I.*; this Peleg may have been a nephew.

SANFORD. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH da. Andrew Sr. of M m 10 Nov 1691 (at M) *NHV*—Joseph Tuttle.....MARY da. Andrew Jr. & Mary (Botsford) m 28 June 1692 *NHV*—Thomas Tuttle.....Anne da. Andrew Jr. & Sarah (Gibbard) m 9 Sep 1723 (at M) *NHV*—Jonathan Osborn.....EPHRAIM, s. Thomas & Sarah, bp 17 May 1646 *MC1*, d 1687; m 18 Nov 1669 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Priscilla Powell, bp 20 July 1645 *NHC1*; she m (2) Nathaniel Baldwin. Their da. Mary, b Oct 1670 *NHV*, m (1) Joseph Ashburn, (2) Joshua Hotchkiss, (3) Eleazer Holt. Their s. Samuel, b 9 May 1674, d 1749, m Hannah Baldwin, & had: Moses who m 28 Dec 1749 *NHV*, *WdC*—Hannah da. Jasper & Anne (Thomas) Gunn, b 25 Mar 1720 *NHV*, & rem. to New-town.....NATHAN, of NH 1779, had: (1) Archibald, b 14 Apr 1759 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1844 æ. 85 *PptT*; m Amy ———, who d 30 July 1843 æ. 79 *PptT*. (2) Jonathan.

SAVA. JOHN, d c. 1768; m 2 Dec 1761 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Daniel & Rachel (Parker) Andrews, b 1 May 1736 ; she m (2) 15 Mar 1770 *NHC1*—John Clause. (John Sava “a Frenchman that married an English maid an Andres” *NHC1*.)

1 STEPHEN, b 6 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 30 Jan 1763 *NHC1*.

2 MARY, b 9 Oct 1764 *NHV*, d soon.

3 ABIGAIL, b 23 Aug 1766 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1766 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, bp 30 Oct 1768 *NHC1*, d 23 May 1828 æ. 60 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

SAWYER. ANN m 3 July 1774 *NHx*—John Wright.

SCOTT. FAM. 1. EDWARD, d 1715; res. Hadley & NH; m (1) 1670 Elizabeth Webster; m (2) c. 1693 Mercy da. John Brooks, div. w. Ebenezer Hill.

(By 1) : 1 THOMAS, b 1675; had s. Ebenezer; they rec'd land in Suffield by Edward's will.

2 MARY; m July 1701 Ebenezer Nash.

3 JOHN, b 1677.

4 EDWARD.

5 PRUDENCE, m Thomas Bidwell; res. Hartford 1725
[NH Deeds 6:627].

6 ELIZABETH, b 1671.

7 SARAH, b 1674.

8 BRIDGET, b 1682.

(By 2) : 9 JOSEPH, b 28 July 1697 *NHV*.

Wife & s. Joseph not named in Edward's will 1715; perhaps they belonged to Edward Jr.

SCOTT. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, b c. 1698, d 25 Sep 1736 æ. 38 *NHT1*; m Sarah ———. Prob. they were parents of the following:

1 WILLIAM, d 1751; m 24 Nov 1743 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b 2 Sep 1722 *NHV*.

i William, b 10 Dec 1744 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1744 *NHC1*, d Apr 1814 æ. 69 *ColR*; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 17 Nov 1767 *NHV*—Mary da. Amos & Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, b 7 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d c. 1819. FAM. 3.

ii Abigail, bp 16 Nov 1746 *NHC1*, d 4 May 1789 æ. 42 *NHT1*; m 9 Dec 1767 *NHV*. 10 Dec *NHC1*—Stephen Hotchkiss.

iii John, b 2 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 5 Feb 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 17 Feb 1817 æ. 69 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) 16 Nov 1773 *NHC1*—Mary da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Sperry) Osborn, b 24 Jan 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1807 æ. 55 *NHC1*, 8 Apr *NHT1*; m (2) Elizabeth Ann da. Silas & Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling, wid. Amos Gilbert, b 17 Mar 1758 *NHV*, d 1837. FAM. 4.

2 THOMAS, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1*.

3 ANDREW, bp 5 Mar 1726/7 *NHC1*.

4 SARAH, bp 19 Aug 1728 *NHC1*.

5 LYDIA, bp 13 Sep 1730 *NHC1*, d soon.

6 LYDIA, bp 28 Nov 1731 *NHC1*.

7 JOHN, b c. 1733, d 14 Jan 1769 æ. 37 *NHC1*; m.

i Mary, b c. 1765, d 27 May 1768 æ. 3 *NHC1*.

ii Abigail, b c. 1767, "da. of Wid." d 19 Mar 1769 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

8 ELIZABETH, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. WILLIAM & MARY (BASSETT) SCOTT:

1 MOLLY, b 15 July 1768 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1773 *NHC1*.

2 SARAH, b 5 or 25 Oct 1769 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1772 *NHV*, "da." d 29 Nov æ. 3 *NHC1*.

3 ANNA, b 2 July 1771 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1799 æ. 28 *NHC1*, *NHT1*; m 7 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Elisha Dickerman.

- 4 SARAH, b 2 Mar 1774 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1774 *NHC1*.
 5 WILLIAM, b 1 Aug 1777 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1777 *NHC2*;
 m Anna da. Edward & Sarah (Moore) Smith of
 Cromwell.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MARY (OSBORN) SCOTT:

- 1 JOHN, b c. 1774, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*; m 13 Sep
 1798 *NHC1*—Fanny da. Benjamin & Bathsheba
 (Howell) Grannis.
 2 ISAAC, b c. 1776, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 17 June
 1804 æ. 28 *NHT1*.
 3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1778, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 21 Dec
 1846 æ. 70 *NHT1*; m Richard Todd.
 4 SAMUEL, b c. 1781, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 29 Jan
 1858 æ. 76 *NHT1*.
 5 LEMUEL, b c. 1781, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 21 Dec
 1820 æ. 39 *NHT1*.
 6 POLLY, bp 26 Mar 1786 *NHC1*, d 28 Apr 1867 æ. 81
NHT1.
 7 AMELIA, b [Oct 1789], bp 3 Jan 1790 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan
 1878 æ. 88 *NHT1*, æ. 88-3 *NHV*.

SCOTT. MERCY bp (adult) 16 Sep 1784 (witnesses, Tho. &
 Abigail Green) *NHx*.....JAMES MILES, s. Ezekiel, bp 9 Nov
 1785 æ. 21 (witnesses, Wm. McCracken, Tho. Green, & their
 wives) *NHx*.

SCOVILL. FAM. 1. JAMES, s. of James & Hannah, b 25 Mar
 1700 *Mid*, d 27 Mar 1788 æ. 88 *WC2*; m Rebecca ———. His
 sister Sarah m Henry Stanton [1736] *WC2*, & Hannah m Joseph
 Hall.

- 1 ABIGAIL, b 22 Sep 1725 *WV*, bp 21 June 1730 *WC2*,
 d s. p. after 1788.
 2 JERUSHA, b 21 Sep 1728 *WV*, bp 21 June 1730 *WC2*;
 m 9 Nov 1749 *WC2*—Thomas Scovill of E. Had-
 dam.
 3 SAMUEL, b 6 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp Sep 1730 *WC2*; rem.
 to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m 31 Oct 1754 *WV*—Abigail
 da. Moses & Mary (Clark) Yale, b 25 Dec 1733 *WV*.
 i John, b 15 Jan 1756 *WV*; m 4 June 1778 *PC*—
 Betty Baldwin.
 ii Samuel, b 14 Oct 1757 *WV*; m 27 Sep 1780
 Lydia Hitchcock.
 iii Sarah, b 2 Dec 1759 *WV*.
 iv Levi, b 29 June 176[-] *WV*; m 1 May 1783
 PC—Jane Dunbar.
 v Amasa, b 21 Nov 176[-] *WV*.
 4 JAMES, b 14 Sep 1733 *WV*, bp 11 Nov 1733 *WC2*, d
 1 June 1776 *WV*, æ. 43 *WT2*; m 10 Dec 17[55]
WV—Hannah da. Phineas & Hannah (Austin)

Hough, b 13 Mar 1738 WV; she m (2) 25 Dec 1777 WV—Moses Hall.

i Moses, b 14 June 1756 WV.

ii David, b 1 Sep 1758 WV; m 13 May 1779 WV—Sarah Stanley.

iii Hannah, b 4 Nov 1760 WV, d 28 Feb 1847 æ. 86 WT2; m 15 Sep 1778 WV—Nathaniel Yale.

iv Jerusha, b 21 June 1763 WV.

v Merey, b 29 Mar 1767 WV; m 21 Jan 1790 WC2—Emerton Yale.

vi Phebe, b 16 Apr 1770 WV; m Levi Parker.

5 HANNAH, b 17 May 1736 WV; m (1) 13 May 1756 WV—Joseph Way; m (2) Isaac Trowbridge.

6 ELIJAH, b 15 July 1738 WV, bp 20 Aug 1738 WC2, d c. 1811; m (1) 20 Oct 1763 WV, WC2—Jemima Shailor, who d 29 May 1772 WV; m (2) 21 Oct 1773 WV—Hannah Frary.

(By 2): *i* Elijah, b 17 Aug 1774 WV, d 18 Mar 1798 æ. 24 WT2.

ii Rebecca; m Lemuel Higbee of Mid.

iii Jemima; m Lemuel Potter of H.

iv Hannah; m Samuel Plumb of N. Y. State.

7 REBECCA, b 24 July 1741 WV [1740], bp 27 July 1740 WC2; m 1 June 1758 WV, WC2—Samuel Penfield.

8 ELISHA, b 15 Oct 1742 WV, bp 17 Oct 1742 WC2; m (1) 20 Dec 1764 WV—Mary Warner; m (2) 15 Mar 1786 BdC—Lydia (Foote) Baldwin.

(By 1): *i* Rhoda, b 5 Oct 1765 WV.

ii Lemuel, b 16 July 1767 WV.

iii Reuben, b 21 Aug 1769 WV.

iv Irena, b 17 Aug 1771 WV.

v Elisha, b 24 Feb 1774 WV.

9 MOSES, b 11 Aug 1745 WV, "child" bp 18 Aug 1745 WC2, d 29 Mar 1756.

SEARL. JAMES m 16 Feb 1754 NHV—Hannah Blin, who d 7 Oct 1758 NHV.

1 SARAH, b 22 Nov 1753 NHV, d 4 May 1755 NHV, æ. 1-5 NHT1.

2 SARAH, bp 12 Dec 1756 NHC2.

SEARS. JOSHUA m Anna da. Joseph & Ann (Bishop) Miles, b 8 Mar 1757 NHV, d 20 Oct 1851 æ. 94-7 NHV.

1 JOSEPH, b 12 Mar 1784 NHV, bp 30 May 1784 NHC1, d 14 Apr 1843 æ. 58 NHV; m Maria Morris of Philadelphia.

2 JOHN, b 10 Mar 1786 NHV, bp 7 May 1786 NHC1, d at sea.

3 BETSEY, b 22 Feb 1788 NHV, bp 15 June 1788 NHC1; m Roswell Hughes of D.

- 4 ISAAC, b 21 Dec 1789 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1790 *NHC1*, d at sea 1836.
- 5 ANNA, b 31 Aug 1791 *NHV*, bp 19 Feb 1792 *NHC1*, d 10 Apr 1792 *NHV*.
- 6 WILLIAM, b 11 Feb 1793 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1793 *NHC1*, d at sea.
- 7 MILES, b 12 Apr 1794 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1794 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1794 *NHV*.

SEARS. SARAH m 6 Apr 1782 *NHC2*—John Mason.....
 NANCY da. Joshua m 6 Aug 1776 Jonathan Mix.

SEDGWICK. SAMUEL s. Samuel & Mary (Hopkins), b 22 Aug 1690 *Hartford*, d 25 Dec 1724 *Conn.Pro.*; m 1 Feb 1711 *Hartford*—Ruth da. Paul & Elizabeth (Baisie) Peck, who was bu. 27 Oct 1760 æ. 76 *WC1*; she m (2) 3 Jan 1728 *WV*—Samuel Culver.

- 1 RUTH, b 22 Jan 1712 *Hartford*, d 1799; m 31 Aug 1732 *WV*—Caleb Merriman.
- 2 MARY, b 7 Jan 1714 *Hartford*, d 19 Jan 1734 *WV*; m 6 June 1731 *WV*—Isaac Brockett.
- 3 JERUSA, b 7 Jan 1714 *Hartford*; m 5 Feb 1734 *WV*—Samuel Tyler.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 18 Jan 1717 *Hartford*, d 8 Jan 1725 *Hartford*.
- 5 DANIEL, b 24 July 1719 *Hartford*, d 12 May 1742 æ. 22 *WT1*.
- 6 THANKFUL, b 21 Apr 1721 *Hartford*, d 5 Oct 1806 æ. 85 *CT1*; m (1) 21 Oct 1741 *WV*—Jehiel Preston; m (2) 16 Dec 1761 *WV*—Ephraim Tuttle; m (3) 17 Feb 1774 *WV*—Jason Hotchkiss; m (4) 4 Jan 1778 John Hall.

SEELEY. ABRAHAM, d before 1798; Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m (1) Rebecca ———; m (2) 23 Feb 1758 *EHC*—Mary Barnes.
 (By 1): 1 JOHN, b 10 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 1763 *NoHx*; Census (NoH) 2-2-1; m Sarah da. Simon & Sarah (Good-year) Tuttle, b 12 Oct 1748 *NHV*.

- i* Bethuel, bp 1778 *NoHx*.
- ii* John, bp 1780 *NoHx*.
- iii* Zerah, bp 1782 *NoHx*.

- 2 REBECCA, b 10 Aug 1753 *NHV*, bp 1763 *NoHx*, d 10 Feb 1842 æ. 88 *NoHT1*; m 20 Nov 1777 *NoHC*—Joseph Cheney. She had a nat. child:
i Levi, bp 1776 *NoHx*.

- (By 2): 3 ABRAHAM, bp 1763 *NoHx*; m 25 Jan 1787 *NoHC*—Eunice Butler.
i Joel Butler, b 7 Feb 1788 *NoHV*, bp 1788 *NoHx*.
ii Maria, b 13 Dec 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1791 *NoHx*.
iii Nancy, b 11 June 1793 *NoHV*, bp 1793 *NoHx*.
iv Abraham, bp 1798 *NoHx*.

4 ISAAC, bp 1766 *NoHx*; m 15 Dec 1785 *NoHV*—Thankful Scott.

i Chauncey, bp 1784 *NoHx*.

ii Marah, bp 1786 *NoHx*.

iii Julia, bp 1791 *NoHx*.

iv Benajah, bp 1798 *NoHx*.

5 SUSANNA, b c. 1758, d 24 Sep 1855 æ. 99 *BAlm*; m 4 Feb 1783 *NoHV*—Josiah Thomas.

SEELEY. MISCELLANEOUS. DAVID of Bedford, N. Y., m 28 Dec 1720 *NHV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Joanna [Roberts] Beecher, b 24 Sep 1693 *NHV*.

SELLIVANT. DANIEL, d Summer 1655 (Virginia); m (1) Abigail da. James Cole of Htfd; m (2) 17 Oct 1654 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. George & Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton; she m (2) 9 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*—Wm. Trowbridge.

SESSION. MARY HART da. ——— & Sarah *Session*, bp 16 Oct 1785 (sponsors, Peter Totten & Hannah Douglass) *NHx*..... James *Sisson*, Census (NH) 1-1-4.

SEWARD. WILLIAM had a da. Mary, b 28 Feb 1651 *NHV*.
.....SAMUEL of (? Brookhaven), L. I., m 15 Oct 1724 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV*.
.....THOMAS d 20 Feb 1733 *WV*.....LYDIA m 5 Apr 1714 *NHV*—John How.

SEXTON. MISCELLANEOUS. JERUSHA m 15 Oct 1733 *WV*—Isaac Cook.....MARY m 13 Jan 1741/2 *WV*—Joseph Bartholomew.....TABITHA m 31 Oct 1752 *WV*—Joseph Atkins.

FAM. 1. EBENEZER, from Enfield, res. W & Wat, d 1795; m (1) 7 Sep 1742 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 5 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 2 June 1758 *WatV*; m (2) 5 Sep 1758 *WatV*—Elizabeth Roberts. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 JEHIEL, b 1 Oct 1743 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1789 æ. 46 *WtnD*; m Rhoda ———; she m (2) 26 May 1791 *WtnV*—Jacob Foote.

3 EUNICE, b c. 1746, d 5 Apr 1788 æ. 43 *WtnD*; m ——— Higgins.

6 JERUSHA, b 7 Feb 1750/1 *WV*, 7 Mar 1751 *WatV*; m 31 Mar 1768 *Wy*—Aaron Crissey.

7 SARAH, b 13 May 1754 *WatV*; m Reuben Wilmot.

8 LYDIA, b 7 Mar 1756 *WatV*; m 16 Nov 1778 *WatV*—Osee Bartholomew.

(By 2): 9 JOSEPH, b 25 Sep 1759 *WatV*.

10 JOHN, b 7 Mar 1761 *WatV*.

11 HANNAH, b 8 Mar 1764 *WatV*.

12 MAMRE, b 14 Mar 1766 *WatV*.

13 MARY, b 23 Dec 1767 *WatV*, d 26 Mar 1772 *WatV*.

14 DAN, b 4 Nov 1769 *WatV*.

15 SYBIL, b 3 Aug 1771 *WatV*.

SHARES. WILLIAM, b c. 1770, d 28 Dec 1845 æ. 76 *HT5*; m (1) Thankful da. Noah & Thankful (Hitchcock) Wolcott, b c.

1768, d 19 Jan 1842 æ. 74 *HT5*; m (2) 3 July 1842 *HV*—Mabel da. Thomas & Rebecca (Wooding) Mix, wid. Jonathan Booth, b c. 1778.

(By 1): 1 PERLINA, bp 1802 *HC2*, d 8 May 1847 æ. 45 *HT5*; m 19 Apr 1826 *HV*—Henry Peck.

2 MELINDA, bp 1803 *HC2*, d 7 Jan 1887 æ. 84 *NoHT3*; m 4 June 1823 *NoHC*—Samuel Mix.

3 LUCINDA, b c. 1805, d 19 Mar 1809 æ. 4 *HT5*.

4 LOVINA, b [Mar 1806], d 15 July 1808 æ. 2-4 *HT5*.

5 LOVINA, b [July 1808], d 20 May 1809 æ. 0-10 *HT5*.

6 SON, d 1811 (infant) *HT5*.

SHARP. GEORGE, s. of Thomas & Adeline (Bryden), b c. 1776 [Lancaster, Eng.], d 1824 æ. 48 *NHT1*, 30 Nov 1824 æ. 38 (*Meth*) *NHV*; m (1) Sally Ball, b c. 1780, bp 1 Sep 1807 *NHx*, d Sep 1807 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m (2) Lydia da. David & Mabel (Dorman) Dorman, b c. 1788, d 10 Oct 1842 æ. 54 *NHT1*.

(By 1): 1 MARY ANN, b c. 1804, bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 7) *NHx*.

(By 2): 2 SARAH JANE, b c. 1808, bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 3) *NHx*.

3 GEORGE W., b [Apr 1810], bp 28 July 1811 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d Aug 1811 æ. 0-13 *NHT1*, bu. 25 Aug *NHx*.

SHATTUCK. [Information furnished by E. V. D. Selden, Esq., Oil City, Pa.] WILLIAM, b 1621/2, d 14 Aug 1672 *Watertown, Mass.*; m Susanna ———. Their 6th child, William, b 1653, m Susanna Randall. Their 5th child, Rev. Benjamin, b 30 July 1687 *Watertown*, m Martha Sherman. Their 4th child, Timothy, m 5 Nov 1740 *WC2*—Desire da. Nathaniel Hall, b 19 June 1719. Their 5th child, Timothy, b 9 Apr 1750, d before 1807; m c. 1770 Deborah da. Joshua & Deborah (Wooding) Barnes. Their 2d child, Jared, b 27 Apr 1773 (at *NoH*), d 16 July 1837 (Meadville, Pa.); m 12 Sep 1799 (in St. Thomas, W. I.)—Marie Madeleine Sophie de Vincent de Mazade, b 13 Jan 1784 (in Santo Domingo), da. Gen. Alexandre de Vincent, Gov. of Santo Domingo under Louis XVI. Their 1st child, Louise Sophie, b 24 Apr 1801 (St. Thomas), d 1868 (Meadville); m 21 Feb 1820 (Meadville)—George Selden, attorney at law, b 17 Aug 1796 (Vienna, Va.), d 28 Apr 1835 (Meadville), grandson of Col. Samuel Selden of Hadlyme, Conn. Their grandson, Edwin Van Deusen Selden.

SHEPARD. [Additions to this account have been furnished by G. F. Shepard, Esq., New Haven, Conn.]

FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of Thomas & Hannah (Ensign), res. Charlestown, Mass., & EH, d 18 Apr 1726 *EHV*; m 11 Sep 1681 *Charlestown*—Hannah da. George Blanchard. He was rec'd into church at Bristol, R. I., 6 July 1696, dismissed 4 Mar 1706. First 6 children recorded *Charlestown*.

1 HANNAH, b 11 Aug 1683.

2 SARAH, b 16 May 1685, d 12 Mar 1774 æ. 84 *EHC*; m 7 Aug 1710 *EHV*—Richard Darrow.

3 MARY, b 4 Feb 1686/7.

- vi John, b 27 Oct 1743 *EHV*, d 4 Apr 1811 æ. 68
EHC; Census (EH) 1-2-4; m 18 Apr 1765
EHC—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Sarah (Russell)
Bradley, b c. 1746, d 8 May 1813 æ. 67 *EHC*.
FAM. 5.
- vii Mary, b 30 Sep 1746 *EHV*, d 9 Feb 1838 æ.
91-4-9 *EHC*; m 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—David
Grannis.
- viii Levi, b 24 Jan 1753 *EHV*.
- ix Huldah, b 25 Nov 1755 *EHV*, bp 30 Nov 1756
EHC; m 1 Jan 1776 *NoHC*—Elias Townsend.
- (By 2): x David, bp 27 Feb 1763 *EHC*, d s. p.
8 ELIZABETH, b 27 July 1698 *BristolV*.

(Continued on page 1609.)

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subjects of American genealogy or colonial history. Authors and publishers can secure a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

SHERWOOD. Daniel L. Sherwood and his paternal ancestors, including evidences both in England and America from the first mention of the name in history about seven hundred and fifty years ago down to and including Thomas Sherwood, the American Pioneer, and Francis Sherwood, the Maryland pioneer, and some of their many descendants. In ten chapters, genealogical and biographical, by Andrew Sherwood. 8vo. Portland, Ore., 1929. Order from Andrew Sherwood, 69th and East Burnside Streets, Portland, Ore.

This book, bound in a serviceable dark blue cloth, is fairly well made, although it probably would not stand a great deal of use without a more substantial binding. In addition to some half-tone prints of Sherwood Forest, there are several excellent portraits of members of the later generations of the family. The use of bold face type in place of italics in citing references is, however, poor typography, especially since the printer has used bold face also in caption headings.

The first chapter is concerned with the family in England and its supposed connection with Sherwood Forest and Nottingham. There is nothing new or of any importance in this chapter.

In the second chapter (pp. 29-82) most of the space is devoted to the history of Thomas of Fairfield, Connecticut; with some discussion of the descendants of Francis, of Maryland, and the Sherwoods in Virginia. After a careful reading of this chapter one reaches the conclusion that Mr. Sherwood accepts the theory that Thomas, of Stratford (d. 1657), was the son of Thomas, of Fairfield (d. 1655), and therefore aged 10 in April, 1634, and married in 1639. This famous Sherwood tangle has troubled many genealogists, but Mr. Jacobus, who has recently studied documentary sources, informs us that this theory is incorrect, and that while Thomas of Stratford may have been related to Thomas of Fairfield, he was certainly not the latter's son. We would have preferred to have seen the problem stated and the evidence presented by Mrs. Lucia Russell Fellows of Salt Lake City, who has worked upon the Sherwood family for many years; for Mr. Sherwood has hopelessly mixed quotations from documents, passages from Mrs. Fellows's letters to him, and interspersed these with comments of his own. Indeed, it is to be regretted that he did not ask Mrs. Fellows to write this chapter. As it stands, it is only by very carefully reading and actually charting the facts stated that one can determine what Mr. Sherwood is trying to say and the relationships he is attempting to establish.

Chapter three is devoted to the next three generations of Mr. Sherwood's line: Isaac², Daniel³ and Daniel⁴. Here again there would seem to be a controversy, namely that concerning the wife of Daniel³. Several members of the family claim her to have been Ruth Bradley, daughter of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Bradley. According to Chief Justice Bradley, this

Ruth was born in 1699, whereas the tombstone of Daniel Sherwood's wife, discovered in 1925 by Mr. Starr S. Sherwood, indicates that she was born in 1690. It is known that Daniel Sherwood must have married this Ruth, whoever she may have been, in or about 1711, as their first child was born in 1712. So, on the face of it, the Bradley theory does not hold. Here again documentary evidence must be forthcoming before the matter can be determined.

The remaining chapters are devoted to the succeeding generations of Mr. Sherwood's line, which is: Thomas¹, Isaac², Daniel³, Daniel⁴, Henry⁵, Daniel⁶, Albert⁷, Andrew⁸, with considerable detail regarding the descendants of Daniel⁶ in all branches. Here Mr. Sherwood is working upon more certain ground, and his facts are undoubtedly correct, although one suspects there are many errors due to poor proof-reading, a few of which the reviewer has caught such as "1775" for "1756" on p. 83, "Aiken" for "Aiton" on p. 248, etc.

Unfortunately Mr. Sherwood has not arranged his material in the form now generally approved by reputable genealogists, nor has he made it easier for those using his book to follow through a given line by assigning each descendant an individual number. To add to this difficulty, he has failed to always indicate generation number, which would have helped some. Worst of all, there is no index, which is inexcusable in any book called a genealogy or containing genealogical data. One literally has to read the entire book to find what one wants.

The book does present, however, a great deal of the personality of its octogenarian author and his more immediate relatives, the type of record that very quickly becomes forever lost, once these individuals pass on. Herein lies its value.

NEW ENGLAND. *The Real Founders of New England: stories of their life along the Coast, 1602-1628*, by Charles Knowles Bolton. 8vo. Boston, 1929. \$3.50. Order from The F. W. Faxon Company, 83 Francis Street, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

This nicely printed book has been produced on a good heavy grade of book paper, and bound in a substantial dark blue cloth. It is illustrated by charming pen and ink sketches by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, wife of the author; by maps drawn by Miss Marjorie Crandall; by reproductions of the title-pages of several early accounts of New England; and by facsimiles of the signatures of some of the early worthies.

Mr. Bolton, librarian of the Boston Athenaeum, and author of several other books of a historical-genealogical nature, has written in his usual delightful style about the early settlements along the New England coast, recounting many stories of hardships, many amusing incidents, and not a few accounts of disagreement among the Fathers. Mr. Bolton has so steeped himself in the history of the colonization of New England that his brew is strong and rich in flavour, great to the delectation of the connoisseur. Granted, Mr. Bolton could have greatly amplified his material, but this would have defeated his purpose, which was to produce a brief, readable account of these early settlers, which should serve both as a reference book for the harried librarian and as an impetus to further study for the genealogist or leisured amateur.

The condition of the country prior to settlement is first described. In the second chapter is to be found an account of the visitors to the coast between 1602, when Bartholomew Gosnold explored a portion, and 1622. Omitting any detail about the Plymouth settlement, which is so amply described in many places, he takes up the story of other settlements and attempts at settlement between 1622 and 1625 in Chapter Three. In Chapters Four to Six, the settlement of "Shawmut" (now Boston) and the connection of the Blaxton family with it is discussed. Chapter Seven is devoted to the

"Outposts of Empire," other settlements along the coast. In the eighth chapter the story of the Blaxtons is continued; whereas the final chapter is devoted to an attempt to analyse "The Colonial Mind." There are four appendices: A, "A Tentative List of Old Planters and Sojourners in New England Before 6 September 1628," preceded by a brief but excellent bibliography of other such lists; B, "Early Settlements and Their Founders"; C, "Some Authorities," which comprises a fine, selected bibliography of material relating to this period of New England history; D, "Early Names" in which is listed the early names of present day towns and regions, a very valuable list, which we should like to see extended and amplified to include all such names for all New England towns and localities. There is a thorough index.

Mr. Bolton himself has very kindly supplied us with the following list of additions and corrections which have come to his notice:

- P. 99, 17th line. For "deputy governor" read "an Assistant."
- P. 100, last paragraph. Read: "On the 17th of June 1630 Winthrop and others." Also below: "While the men on the 12th of July put up tents," etc.
- P. 105, 25th line. 1625 should be 1626, it is said.
- P. 114, 2d line. Should read "cobbled street."
- P. 138, 4th line. Read: "Stage Fort."
- P. 150, Perhaps omit Fenton, Fisbell, Key, R. White.
- P. 155, Add Samuel Johnson, brother of the famous Isaac.
- P. 168, Add a trading post at Dorchester, described by Mr. Bolton in Boston Evening Transcript for 1 March 1930.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1605)

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (PARDEE) SHEPARD:

- 1 HANNAH, b c. 1757, bp 3 Oct 1762 *EHC*, d 26 Nov 1821 æ. 65 *EHC*; m 28 Jan 1784 *EHC*—Timothy Way.
- 2 THOMAS, b c. 1759, bp 3 Oct 1762 *EHC*, d 22 May 1840 æ. 82 *EHC*; Census (EH) 2-2-5; m (1) 24 Feb 1783 *EHC*—Lydia da. Jesse & Mehitabel (Smith) Luddington, wid. Edward Goodsell, b c. 1751, d 1813 *EHC*, 23 Aug 1813 æ. 67 *EHR*; m (2) Thankful da. Asher & Anna (Grannis) Moulthrop, b 1 June 1750 *EHV*, d 28 Sep 1826 æ. 76 *EHC*; m (3) 24 Mar 1830 *EHV*—Lucy Butler, who d 5 Sep 1834 æ. 63 *EHC*.
 - (By 1):
 - i Child, d 14 Jan 1784 *EHC*, æ. 0-0-1 *EHR*.
 - ii Elle [Elihu], b 9 Mar 1785 *EHV*, bp 17 Apr 1785 *EHC*; m 25 Jan 1808 *EHC*—Sarah Tyler; had s. Benjamin Tyler, b 8 May 1812 *BdV*.
 - iii Elias, bp 22 July 1787 *EHC*, d 7 July 1838 æ. 50 (at Savannah) *EHC*; m 3 Feb 1813 *EHC*—Amy Grannis, who d 11 Feb 1839 æ. 46 *EHC*.
 - iv Lydia, bp 19 Sep 1790 *EHC*; m Hervey Chidsey.
 - v Jacob, b c. 1792, "son" d 5 June 1799 æ. 7 *EHC*.
- 3 JOSEPH, b c. 1761, bp 3 Oct 1762 *EHC*, d 1800 (at sea) *EHT*; Capt.; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m (1) 1 Nov 1787 *EHC*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Grannis) Russell, b 28 Aug 1765, d 3 Mar 1796 æ. 30 *EHC*; m (2) 4 Jan 1798 *EHC*—Huldah da. Timothy & Esther (Curtis) Thompson, b 25 June 1762 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1825 æ. 63 *EHC*.
 - (By 1):
 - i Elizabeth; m Samuel Shepard of S.
 - ii Hezekiah, b c. 1790, d 1825 æ. 35 (at Staten Is.) *EHC*; m 28 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Nancy Grannis.
 - iii Joseph; m Sarah da. George & Mary (Day) Landcraft, who d 27 Oct 1887 æ. 91 *NHV*.
 - (By 2):
 - iv Harriet.
 - v Amos, b c. 1800, d July 1833 æ. 33 (Staten Is.) *EHC*.
- 4 MARY, bp 3 Apr 1763 *EHC*, d 19 [Feb] 1831 æ. 68 (at Madison) *EHC*; m 1 Jan 1791 *EHC*—Philemon Augur.

- 5 ELIZABETH, bp 20 Oct 1765 *EHC*, d 8 Aug 1788 æ. 22 *EHT*, *EHC*.
 - 6 SARAH, b c. 1768, d 1801 æ. 33 *EHT*.
 - 7 SAMUEL, bp 4 [—] 1770 *EHC*; res. Sy 1798, Westfield, N. Y., 1802; m 24 Oct 1793 *Sy*—Mercy Reynolds.
 - 8 MABEL, "child" bp Dec 1773 *EHC*; m 8 Jan 1797 *NHC1*—Abijah Tuttle.
 - 9 AMOS, bp Apr 1776 *EHC*, d Feb 1798 æ. 25 (at sea) *EHT*, 1798 æ. 25 (in W. Indies) *EHC*.
 - 10 ABRAHAM, bp 11 Feb 1781 *EHC*, d 1800 (at sea) *EHT*.
- FAM. 3. THOMAS & HANNAH (——) SHEPARD:
- 1 DAUGHTER, d Jan 1755 (stillborn) *EHT*.
- FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARY (HULL) SHEPARD:
- 2 ISAAC, b 5 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 25 Jan 1827 æ. 69 *WT1*; Capt.; m Rebecca Williams. A child Mary m. David Austin.
 - 3 HULL, b 18 Aug 1760 *WV*; bought land in Colebrook 1785.
 - 4 SAMUEL, b 17 May 1767 *WV*; m 14 Apr 1793 *CC*—Beda Grannis.
- FAM. 4. STEPHEN & AMY (GRANNIS) SHEPARD:
- 1 SARAH, d s. p.
 - 2 SARAH, b c. 1768, d 31 Jan 1801 æ. 33 *EHC*.
 - 3 AMY, b c. 1771, bp 7 Aug 1774 *EHC*; m 16 Sep 1793 *EHC*—Thomas Potter.
 - 4 STEPHEN, bp 7 Aug 1774 *EHC*, d 28 Feb 1845 æ. 71 *EHC*; m 18 Feb 1799 *EHC*—Sarah Grannis; had issue.
 - 5 ISAAC, bp 10 Nov 1776 *EHC*, d 18 Jan 1802 æ. 25 *EHC*.
 - 6 JARED, bp 20 Dec 1778 *EHC*; res. Bd; m 4 Mar 1802 *EHC*—Martha Baldwin. Children recorded *BdV*: Miriam, b 5 Aug 1803; Hiram, b 27 Oct 1806; Jared, b 3 Apr 1808; Baldwin, b 12 Jan 1811; Betsey, b 30 Aug 1813; Major, b 25 Aug 1816; Lind, b 1 Dec 1819; Henry, b 3 July 1822.
 - 7 HULDAH, bp 11 Aug 1782 *EHC*; m Isaac Thompson.
- FAM. 5. JOHN & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) SHEPARD:
- 1 John, b c. 1766, d 18 Nov 1810 æ. 46 *EHC*; m 30 Dec 1789 *EHC*—Anna Goodsell, who d 17 May 1813 æ. 46 *EHC*.
 - i Jeremiah.
 - ii Nancy; m Allen More; res. New Hartford, 1814.
 - 2 JARED, b c. 1769, d 8 Jan 1787 æ. c. 18 *EHC*.
 - 3 IRENE, b c. 1771, d 5 Oct 1846 æ. 76 *NHV*; m 20 May 1793 *EHC*—Holt Dawson.

4 BENJAMIN.

5 LEVI.

6 ZIBA, b c. 1779, d 29 Apr 1857 æ. 78 *NoHT3* m 30 Sep 1799 *NoHV*—Sylvia Jacobs.

i Leverett, b [22 June 1800], d 24 Feb 1880 æ. 79-8-2 *NHV*; m.

ii Franklin; m Sarah da. Jared & Sarah (Bradley) Mansfield.

7 ROSWELL, b c. 1780, d s. p. Sep. 1800.

8 WILLIAM.

9 ELIZABETH, b c. 1785, d 4 Feb 1845 æ. 60 *EHC*, *NHT3*; m 1804 *EHC*—John Farren.

SHERMAN. FAM. 1. DANIEL, s. of Rev. John & Mary [Gibbs], bp 27 Mar 1642 *MC1*, d 3 Nov 1716 æ. 75 *NHT1*; Capt.; m (1) 28 Sep 1664 *NHV*—Abiah da. Nicholas Street; m (2) after 1707, Martha da. William & Alice (Pritchard) Bradley, wid. Samuel Munson and Eliasaph Preston, bp Oct 1648 *NIIC1*.

1 ABIGAIL, b 5 Sep 1665 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1739 *NHT1*; m John Johnson.

2 DAUGHTER, b 5 Aug 1667 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1667 *NHV*.

3 DANIEL, b 3 Sep 1668 *NHV*, d 8 May 1729 æ. 61 *NHT1*; m 21 Jan 1702 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, b 14 Feb 1678 *NHV*, d 25 Aug 1751 æ. 72 *WdT1*.

i Eunice, b 3 Jan 1704 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1781 æ. 77 *NHC1*; m 6 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Andrew Tuttle.

ii Abiah, b 28 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1794 æ. 86 *WdC*; m 18 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Joseph Wilnot.

iii Daniel, b 6 Mar 1711 *NHV*, d s. p. 1760; m 6 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—Hannah da. Stephen & Desire (Morris) Howell, b 25 May 1711 *NHV*; she m (2) 29 May 1764 *WdC*—William Hine.

iv Amos, b 9 Jan 1713 *NIIV*, d 18 Jan 1793 æ. 80 *WdC*; Lieut.; Census (Wd) 2-0-3; m 11 Feb 1741/2 *NIIV*—Elizabeth da. Arthur & Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, b c. 1719, d July 1799 æ. 80 *WdC*. FAM. 2.

v James, b 24 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d 1774; m (1) 1 Sep 1743 *WdC*—Hannah da. Abraham & Deborah (Thomas) Hotchkiss, b c. 1721, d c. 1746; m (2) 18 Aug 1748 *WdC*—Sarah Munn of Wy. FAM. 3.

vi Mary, b 19 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, bp 31 May 1719 *NHC1*; m 5 Nov 1741 *NHV*—Joel Hotchkiss.

- vii Martha, b 21 July 1721 *NHV*, bp Oct 1721 *NHC1*, d 10 Apr 1795 æ. 74 *NHT1*; m 24 Apr 1740 *LV*—Phineas Bradley.
- 4 MARY, b 28 Oct 1670 *NHV*; m Joseph Potter.
- 5 JOHN, b Nov 1673 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*, æ. 54 *NHT1*; m Dinah da. Daniel & Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas, b 26 Dec 1678 *NHV*, d 1769; she m (2) 19 June 1733 *NHV*—Zachariah Blackman.
- i Lydia, b 20 Dec 1699 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1733 *NHV*; m 6 Dec 1721 *NHV*—James Todd.
- ii Dinah, b 27 Oct 1702 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1739 *NHV*, æ. 38 *NHT1*; m 12 July 1722 *NHV*—James Atwater.
- iii Samuel, b 1 Feb 1704 *NHV*, d 28 Oct 1769 æ. 66 *WHT1*; m 4 Apr 1728 *NHV*—Martha da. Nathan & Sarah Gold, bp 8 Feb 1707/8 *FairfieldC*, d 18 Jan 1770 æ. 63 *WHT1*.
- FAM. 4.
- iv Elizabeth, b 25 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1738 æ. 31 *NHT1*; m 26 June 1729 *NHV*—Stephen Gilbert.
- 6 ELIZABETH, b 20 Sep 1676 *NHV*; m John Barnes.
- 7 SAMUEL, b 27 Jan 1679 *NHV*.
- 8 EUNICE, b 10 Nov 1682 *NHV*.
- 9 NATHANIEL, b 5 Aug 1685 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1685 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1750 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell, b 13 May 1692 *NHV*, d Feb 1750 æ. 58 *NHT1*.
- i Esther, b 25 Sep 1713 *NHV*, bp Feb 1718/9 *NHC1*; m 22 Aug 1750 *MV*—Job Prudden.
- ii Sarah, b 23 July 1715 *NHV*, bp Feb 1718/9 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1794; m (1) Gamaliel Baldwin; m (2) 30 Aug 1759 Samuel Woleott.
- iii Rebecca, b 18 May 1718 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1*; m 11 Jan 1743 *NHV*—James Norton of M.
- iv Rhoda, b 10 Apr 1721 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1721 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1798; m Daniel Brinsmade of Washington.
- v Frances, b 2 Nov 1723 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1723/4 *NHC1*, d 30 Aug 1785 *Bethlehem*; m 27 Apr 1744 Rev. Joseph Bellamy.
- FAM. 2. AMOS & ELIZABETH (REXFORD) SHERMAN:
- 1 HEPHZIBAH, b 28 Feb 1742 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1775 *WtnD*; m 24 Aug 1763 *WdC*—Theophilus Baldwin.
- 2 EBENEZER, b 27 Mar 1745 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1751 *NHV*.
- 3 AMOS, b 17 July 1747 *NHV*, d s. p.
- 4 JESSE, b 18 Oct 1748 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1751 *NHV*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 6 Nov 1751 *NHV*, d 7 Aug 1775 æ. 23
WatV, æ. 24 *WdT1*; m 13 Oct 1773 *WdC*, *WatV*—
 Alsop Baldwin.

6 EBENEZER, b c. 1754, d 16 Apr 1821 æ. 67 *WdC*.

7 JESSE, b c. 1757, d 1803; Census (*Wd*) 1-1-1; m (1)
 23 Jan 1782 *WdC*—Anna da. Eliphalet & Sarah
 (Bradley) Beecher, b c. 1754, d 12 May 1788 æ.
 30 *WdC*; m (2) 13 Feb 1793 *WdC*—Lydia Sperry,
 b c. 1767, d 15 Aug 1809 æ. 42 *WdC*; she m (2) Sep
 1804 *WdC*—John Jones.

(By 1): i Child, d 16 Apr 1786 *WdC*.

ii Esther, b [Oct 1783], bp 16 Sep 1787 *WdC*, d
 19 Aug 1866 æ. 82-10 *NHT2*.

iii Anna, bp 16 Sep 1787 *WdC*, "child" d 21 Oct
 1795 *WdD*.

iv James, bp 16 Sep 1787 *WdC*, d 22 Feb 1829 æ.
 42 *WdT1*; m 27 Dec 1810 *OC*—Mehitabel
 Alling, who d 4 Feb 1876 æ. 89 *WdD*.

v Eunice, d 12 Dec 1791 *WdC*.

(By 2): vi Fowler, b c. 1793, d Feb 1810 æ. 16 *WdD*.

vii Child, d Aug 1797 *WdD*.

viii Amos, bp Dec 1798 *WdC*; rem. to Mid.

ix Jesse, bp 10 Aug 1800 *WdC*, d s. p.

x Elizabeth, bp 30 Mar 1803 *WdC*, d s. p.

8 MARY, b c. 1760, d 8 June 1818 æ. 58 *WdC*.

FAM. 3. JAMES & HANNAH (HOTCHKISS) SHERMAN:

1 HANNAH, bp 24 June 1744 *WdC*.

2 ABITAL, bp 27 Apr 1746 *WdC*; res. Kent 1791.

FAM. 3. JAMES & SARAH (MUNN) SHERMAN:

3 JARED.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & MARTHA (GOLD) SHERMAN:

1 MARTHA, b 18 May 1729 *NHV*, d 27 June 1746 *NHV*,
 æ. 17 *WHT1*.

2 EUNICE, b 11 June 1730 *NHV*, d 14 Oct 1802 æ. 76
WHD; m 12 June 1755 *NHV*—Samuel Humphre-
 ville.

3 SARAH, b 28 Mar 1732 *NHV*, d 10 June 1817 æ. 85
WHD; m Nathan Smith.

4 JOHN, b 22 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1734 *NHC1*.

5 LYDIA, b 9 June 1736 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1811 æ. 75
WHD; m Samuel Candee.

6 DINAH, b 5 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *NHC1*,
 d 13 Oct 1800 æ. 63 *WHD*; m 29 Mar 1759 *NHV*—
 Samuel Smith.

7 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1740 *NHV*.

8 ELIZABETH, bp 28 Mar 1742 *NHC1*, d 2 Dec 1820 æ.
 79 *WIIT3*; m Jesse Stevens.

- 9 REBECCA, b 28 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 15 Jan 1815 æ. 71 *WHD*; m Philemon Smith.
- 10 GOLD, b 13 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1777 æ. 31 *NHT1*; m Philomela ———; she m (2) William Helms.
i Eli Cook, bp 6 June 1773 *NHC2*, d c. 1800 (Hartford); m 19 Dec 1795 *NHC1*—Sarah Lyon. [Son of Wid. of Eli d 16 Sep 1802 æ. 5 *NHC1*.]
ii Leverett, bp 26 Nov 1775 *NHC2*, d 3 Feb 1777 æ. 1-2 *NHT1*.
- 11 NATHAN, b 29 July 1751 *NHV*.
- SHERMAN. FAM. 5. JABEZ, s. of Matthew & Hannah, bp 26 Sep 1697 *StratfieldC*; m.
- 1 EBENEZER, b 28 Mar 1721 *NHV*.
- 2 JOHN, b 23 Aug 1724 *NHV*; m 28 Mar 1745 *NHV*, 20 Mar *WdC*—Dorcas da. Richard & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Sperry, wid. Samuel Lines, b 22 July 1713 *NHV*.
i Jabez, b 15 Mar 1746 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1746 *WdC*, d 17 Feb 1748 *NHV*.
ii Silas, b 20 Mar 1747 *NHV*, bp 10 May 1747 *WdC*.
iii Dorcas, b 2 Aug 1748 *F* [N. S.], 22 July 1749 *NHV* [O. S.], bp 3 Sep 1749 *WdC*, d 12 Apr 1835 *F*; m 1 Jan 1777 *NHC1*—Amos Gilbert.
iv Clotilda, b 31 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1751 *WdC*, d 30 Dec 1751 *NHV*.
- 3 ANN, b 1 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*.
- 4 (perhaps) LORANA, bp 26 July 1730 *NHC1*.
- 5 MATTHEW, b 26 June 1734 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1734 *NHC1*.
- 6 (perhaps) ANN, b c. 1738, d 22 Dec 1803 æ. 65 *EHC*; m (1) 28 Mar 1754 *NHV*, *WdC*—James Pierpont; m (2) 15 Oct 1780 *EHC*—John Davenport.
- SHERMAN. FAM. 6. JAMES, s. of Benjamin & Rebecca (Phippen), b 15 Dec 1706 *StV*, d 19 Jan 1786 æ. 79 *NHC1*; m 17 Jan 1734 *StV*—Sarah da. Rev. Samuel & Ann (Trowbridge) Cooke, b 8 June 1713 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1802 æ. 89 *NHC1*.
- 1 ADONIJAH, b 3 June 1735 *StV*, d 28 Apr 1786 æ. 52 *NHC1*; m 3 June 1762 *NHV*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Abigail (Punderson) Munson, b 28 Sep 1735 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1789.
i Cornelia, b 25 Mar 1763 *NHV*, d 3 July 1834 æ. 71 (*NHx*) *NHV*.
ii William, b 27 July 1765 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1849 æ. 84 *NHV*; m Nancy Stone of G.
iii Abigail, b c. 1767, d 6 Oct 1769 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

- iv* Samuel, b 3 Feb 1769 *F*, d 5 Feb 1813 (at NH)
ColR; m 1 June 1790 *F*—Elizabeth Trow-
bridge.
- v* Abigail, b c. 1771, d 22 Nov 1858.
- vi* Adonijah, b c. 1773; rem. to Catskill, N. Y.
- vii* Benjamin, b c. 1775, d s. p. 29 Feb 1828 æ. 53
(*NHx*)*NHV*; m Polly (——) Daggett.
- viii* Son, d 16 Feb 1777 æ. 0-0-10 *NHC1*.
- ix* Susan, b c. 1779, d 19 July 1855; m 16 Aug 1800
Rev. Harry Croswell.
- 2 SAMUEL, b 6 Dec 1738 *NHV*, bp 17 Dec 1738 *NHC1*.
- 3 WILLIAM, b c. 1740, d 18 Nov 1800 æ. 64 *NHC1*;
Capt.; Census (NH) 2-1-7; m 17 Jan 1768 *NHx*—
Esther White, who d 3 Aug 1798 æ. 54 *NHC1*.
 - i* James, b c. 1769, bp 31 Mar 1771 *NHC1*, d Nov
1796 æ. 28 (mate of brig Triton, taken by
French privateer & carried into Leogan, where
he died) *ConnJournal*.
 - ii* Sally, bp 31 Mar 1771 *NHC1*, d Oct 1848; m
Asahel Tuttle.
 - iii* Esther, bp 1 Mar 1772 *NHC1*, d 27 Jan 1794
æ. 22 *NHC1*.
 - iv* George, bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHC1*; m Rebecca Potts.
 - v* Robert, bp 16 July 1775 *NHC1*.
 - vi* Margaret, bp 29 June 1777 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1806
æ. 29 *NHT1*; m 14 June 1802 *NHC1*—Sherman
Thayre.
 - vii* William, bp 12 Sep 1779 *NHC1*, d 22 Aug 1821
æ. 42 *NHT1*, 23 Aug (*NHC1*) *NHV*; m Olivia
Ashmun.
 - viii* Anna, bp 5 May 1782 *NHC1*, d 4 Dec 1795 æ.
15 *NHC1*.
 - ix* Harriet, bp 31 Oct 1784 *NHC1*; m Zerah
Hawley.
 - x* Rebecca, bp 3 Oct 1790 *NHC1*, d 1 Sep 1845 æ.
56 *NHV*; m George F. H. Read.
- 4 PHILA, b 11 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1742/3
NHC1, d soon.
- 5 SARAH, bp 26 May 1745 *NHC1*, d 18 Nov 1804 æ. 59
NHC1; m 19 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Town-
send.
- 6 ANNA, bp 12 Feb 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 77
(*NHC1*) *NHV*; m 29 Nov 1769 *NHC1*—Caleb
Trowbridge.
- 7 REBECCA, bp 23 June 1751 *NHC1*; m 9 June 1774
NIIC1—Benjamin Brooks of St.
- 8 PHILA, bp 30 Sep 1753 *NHC1*, d 29 Mar 1815 æ. 62
NHT1; m Lemuel Sherman [FAM. 7].

9 EDMUND, bp 9 Nov 1755 *NHC1*; rem. to Corinth, N. Y.; m 8 Mar 1780 *NHC1*—Hannah da. John & Hannah Wise. Family incomplete.

i Clarissa, bp 30 May 1784 *NHC1*.

ii Nancy, bp 15 Jan 1786 *NHC1*.

FAM. 7. LEMUEL SHERMAN, s. of Samuel & Sarah (Hurd), bp 29 Mar 1752 *StC*, d bef. 1802; Census (NH) 1-3-1; m Phila da. James & Sarah (Cook) Sherman [FAM. 6, 8].

1 SALLY, b c. 1776, d Dec 1831 æ. 55 *NHT1*.

2 SAMUEL.

3 ANTHONY H., b [Nov 1780], d 7 July 1851 æ. 70-8 *NHT1*; m Grace da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Ball, b [Oct 1785], d 23 June 1873 æ. 87-8 *NHT1*.

4 EDMUND B., b c. 1783, d 26 Apr 1814 æ. 31 *NHT1*.

5 HENRY H., b c. 1786.

6 JAMES, b c. 1788; rem. to W. Bloomfield, N. Y.

7 SYLVESTER, b c. 1791, d 2 Nov 1864 æ. 73 *IIV*; m (1) Charlotte da. Samuel & Sarah Jones; div.; m (2) Clarissa Hitchcock, wid. Levi Perkins.

8 ESTHER, b c. 1793, d 27 July 1815 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

*SHERMAN. ROGER, s. of Wm. & Mehitabel (Wellington), b 19 Apr 1721 (at Newtown, Mass.) *NHT1*, d 23 July 1793 æ. 72 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 3-1-8; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Mayor of NH; Treas. Yale Coll. 1765-76; Judge, Sup. Ct. 1766-89; State Sen. 1766-85; U. S. Rep. 1789-91; U. S. Sen. 1791-93; m (1) 1749 (at Stoughton, Mass.) Elizabeth da. Joseph Hartwell, who d 19 Oct 1760; m (2) 12 May 1763 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Benjamin Prescott, b 31 May 1742 (Danvers, Mass.), d 19 Apr 1813 æ. 71 *NHT1*. Roger's mother, Mehitabel da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Sweetman) Wellington, wid. Wm. Sherman, b 26 Feb 1687/8 (at Watertown) *NHT1*, d 12 Apr 1776 æ. 89 *NHT1*.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 8 July 1750, d 8 Aug 1802 æ. 52 (Canton); Capt.; m (1) 28 Aug 1771 *NHV*—Rebecca da. David & Mary (Mix) Austin, b 16 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1830 (Suffolk); div. 1793; m (2) 4 Sep 1794 (Stoughton, Mass.)—Nancy Tucker.

(By 1): *i* John, b 30 June 1772 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*; rem. to Trenton Falls, N. Y.; m.

ii Polly, b 30 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*.

iii Harriet, b 30 Sep 1776 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d 2 May 1795 æ. 18 *NHT1*.

iv Betsey, b 10 Sep 1778 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*; m ——— Ripley.

v David Austin, b 10 Dec 1781 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC2*, d e. 1845; rem. to Mt. Pleasant, Racine Co., Wis.

- vi Charles, b 28 Nov 1783 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1784 *NHC2*; rem. to Suffield; m (1) Sophia ———; m (2)
- vii Henry, b 16 Oct 1785 *NHV*, bp 1 Dec 1785 *NHC2*, d bef. 1828; m.
- 2 WILLIAM, b 12 Nov 1751, d 26 June 1789; Lt.; m Nov 1773 Sarah Law.
- i Elizabeth Law, b 31 July 1775, d 9 Oct 1813 (at Canandaigua, N. Y.); m 23 June 1795 (at house of Daniel Barnes) *NHx*—Oliver Leicester Phelps.
- 3 ISAAC, b 17 June 1753, d 16 Feb 1819 (Westfield, N. J.); Lt. Col.
- 4 CHLOE, b 26 Dec 1754, d 13 Nov 1757 *NM*.
- 5 OLIVER, b 25 July 1756, d 16 June 1757 *NM*.
- 6 CHLOE, b 19 May 1758, d 6 Dec 1840; m 9 Feb 1794 Dr. John Skinner.
- 7 ELIZABETH, b 28 Sep 1760, d 4 Dec 1762 *NHV*.
- (By 2) : 8 REBECCA, b 22 Feb 1764 *NHV*, bp Feb 1764 *NHC2*, d 4 Sep 1795 æ. 32 *NHT1*; m 27 July 1787 *NHV*—Simeon Baldwin of Norwich.
- 9 ELIZABETH, b 31 Dec 1765, bp 5 Jan 1766 *NHC2*; m (1) Sturges Burr, s. p.; m (2) Simeon Baldwin.
- 10 ROGER, b 16 July 1768 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 24 July 1768 *NHC2*, d 5 Mar 1856 *NHT1*; m 1 Sep 1801 (Canterbury)—Susanna da. Rev. John Staples, b 1 Aug 1778 *NHT1*, d 22 Nov 1855 *NHT1*.
- 11 MEHITABEL, b 20 Feb 1772 *NHV*, bp 1 Mar 1772 *NHC2*, d 18 Nov 1772 *NHV*, æ. 0-8 *NHT1*.
- 12 MEHITABEL, b Jan 1774 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1774 *NHC2*; m (1) Mar 1793 *NHV*—Daniel Barnes; m (2) 10 Sep 1804 *NHV*—Jeremiah Evarts.
- 13 OLIVER, b Jan 1777 *NHV*, bp 25 May 1777 *NHC2*, d s. p. 1820 (at Havana).
- 14 MARTHA, b 24 Sep 1779 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC2*, d 21 Apr 1806 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m Jeremiah Day.
- 15 SARAH, b 11 Jan 1783 *NHV*, bp 16 Feb 1783 *NHC2*; m Samuel Hoar of Concord, Mass.
- SHERMAN. MISCELLANEOUS. HESTER, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHC1*.
ANN da. Daniel & Rebecca (Wheeler), b 1697 ,
 m 26 Dec 1723 *NHV*—Stephen Burwell.....Amos, Capt.; m
 & had a son d 4 Nov 1784 æ. 0-0-3 *NHC1* & a da. d 4 Nov 1784 æ.
 0-0-3 *NHC1*.....NATHANIEL, Rev.; m Lydia & had: Sarah, bp
 12 Jan 1772 *HC1*; & Thaddeus, b [23 Sep 1774], bp 8 Jan 1775
HC1, d 23 Sep 1858 (on 84 birthday) *NHT1*; m Eliza Taylor.
WILLIAM, bp 24 Nov 1771 (adult; witnesses, Enos Alling
 & Stephen Mansfield) *NHx*; m Mary da. Wm. & Mary (Gorham)
 Punchard, b 10 May 1749 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1823 æ. 74 *NHT1*;

Census, Molly (NH) 0-0-1; she m (2) 23 Nov 1793 *NHx*—Abraham Bradley. Child: William, bp 13 Aug 1775 (sponsors, Joseph Brown & Wm. Punchard) *NHx*, bu. 11 Oct 1788 æ. 17 *NHx*.

SHIPMAN. ELIAS, b c. 1748, d 15 Jan 1823 æ. 75 *NHT1*, 16 Jan (*NHx*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 2-4-6; m (1) 13 Mar 1771 *NHx*—Esther da. Elisha & Esther (Harpin) Whiting, b c. 1753, d 21 Aug 1781 *NHx*, æ. 28 *NHT1*; m (2) Sarah da. Christopher & Mary Kilby, wid. Titus Butler, b c. 1759, d 27 Oct 1821 æ. 62 *NHT1*, (*NHx*) *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 ESTHER, bp 9 June 1776 *NHx*, d 21 June 1793 æ. 18 *NHx*, æ. 17 *NHT1*.

2 ELIAS, bp 30 Aug 1778 *NHx*, d 11 May 1833 æ. 54 *NHT1*.

3 JOHN, b [July 1780], d 13 Jan 1864 æ. 83 *NHT1*, æ. 83-6 *NHV*; m Lovina Walter.

(By 2): 4 REBECCA, bp 23 July 1786 *NHx*, d 15 Oct 1799 æ. 14 *NHT1*.

5 GEORGE PHILLIPS, bp 18 Oct 1788 *NHx*.

6 CHARLES KILBY, b 30 Dec 1790 *F*, bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*, d 22 Dec 1851 æ. 61 *NHT1*; m 16 Oct 1815 Mary Abigail Bradley.

7 CAROLINE ESTHER, bp 6 Aug 1797 *NHx*.

WILLIAM & ACHSAH had:

1 WILLIAM, bp 28 May 1775 (sponsor, Ebenezer Chittenden) *NHx*.

2 SARAH, bp 6 Feb 1780 (sponsor, Mrs. Wells) *NHx*.

SHORT. JOSEPH, Census (D) 3-5-1; m Abigail da. Peter & Abigail (Johnson) Johnson, b 20 May 1751 *DV*, d 1817.

1 ISAAC, b 16 May 1771 *DV*, bp 4 Aug 1771 *Dx*, d s. p. 1800.

2 PETER, b 17 July 1773 *DV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *Dx*; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio; m 19 Feb 1795 *MC2*—Frances Mallory.

3 JONAH (?).

4 CHARLES, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*; m 5 Apr 1804 *NHC1*—Betsey Daniels, who d 6 Nov 1864 æ. 93 (at D) *BAlm*.

5 JOSIAH, b 3 Oct 1781 *DV*, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*.

6 DAVID, bp 21 Aug 1782 *Dx*, d 1806; m Mercy ———.

7 SAMUEL, bp 12 June 1785 *Dx*, d 3 May 1873 æ. 89 *NHV*; m Susan Thomas.

8 JOSEPH, d 1818.

9 ABIGAIL; m (1) Ansel Tuttle; m (2) 11 Aug 1839 Jabez Mix Gilbert.

10 SELAH.

SILLIMAN. HEZEKIAH m 1 Jan 1765 *NHC1*—Amelia da. John & Elizabeth (Stevens) Hubbard, bp 24 Oct 1742 *NHC1*.

1 NATHANIEL, bp 6 Oct 1765 *NHC1*.

2 MERCY, bp 12 Oct 1766 *NHC1*.

3 ELIZABETH, bp 13 Dec 1767 *NHC1*.

SIMMONS. SIMON, b c. 1652, d s. p. bef. 1732; m 27 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Tabitha da. Edward Benton. Simon, æ. near 38, lived 1690 in house of Widow Thorpe dec'd in NH. Will of Simon of W, 11 Apr 1723, proved 14 Nov 1732, mentions "old age," & gives to nephew Edward Fenn of W all property of myself & w. Tabathy after our decease, in W or NH "or within this Terestrale Globe." [Edward Fenn m a niece of Tabitha Benton.]

SIMPSON. ROBERT m Lydia da. John & Lydia (Ford) Johnson, who m (2) 8 Mar 1781 *NHC1*—Josiah Merriman.

1 LYDIA, bp 8 Jan 1775 (sponsors, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx*.

2 SAMUEL GEORGE, bp 30 Aug 1777 (sponsors, Ebenezer, Elizabeth & Beriah Chittenden) *NHx*.

SLAUGHTER. DAVID, d bef. 1775; m 16 Feb 1758 *EHC*—Martha da. Henry & Abigail (Hodges) Nails, b c. 1731, d 22 Oct 1774 æ. c. 43 *EHC*.

1 DAVID, bp 30 Sep 1759 *EHC*.

2 ANNA, b 22 Nov 1759 *EIV*, bp 3 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 10 Mar 1825 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m (1) 9 May 1782 *WV*—Benjamin Ford; m (2) 21 Dec 1793 *EHV*—Daniel Smith.

3 MEDAD, bp 20 Sep 1761 *EHC*, d 1780 æ. c. 20 *EHC*.

SLAUSON. JOHN of Stamford, s. of George, m (1) 17 Nov 1663 *NHV*—Sarah da. Wm. & Elizabeth Tuttle, bp Apr 1642 *NHC1*, d 17 Nov 1676; m (2) Elizabeth da. Thomas Benedict; prob. m (3) Hannah da. John & Margaret Punderson, wid. John Gibbs, bp May 1642 *NHC1*, d 18 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*.

SLOAN. ROBERT m Mary da. John & Sybil (Howell) Prout, b 17 Mar 1716 *NHV*.

1 JOHN PROUT, bp 2 June 1745 *NHC1*, d 27 Nov 1786 æ. 41 *NHT1*; Capt.; m 25 Jan 1780 *NHC2*—Mary da. Samuel Mansfield; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-2.
i Son, d Aug 1781 æ. 0-1 *NHT1*.

2 MARY; m [? Daniel] McLean.

3 SARAH, b c. 1753, "Elizabeth Gurley" bu. 2 Dec 1785 æ. 33 *NHx*; m 22 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—James Gourley.

4 SAMUEL, prob. d c. 1787.

SLOWLY. ELSA m 23 June 1784 *NHx*—Thomas Summers.

SMITH. FAM. 1. GEORGE, of WH, d 17 May 1662 *NHV*; m Sarah ———; she m (2) 2 July 1668 *NHV*—John Jackson.

1 SARAH, b 1642 *NHC1*, bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1*, d 25 July 1674 *NHV*; m 1 Feb 1661 *NHV*—John Clark.

- 2 MARY, b 1642 *NHC1*, bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1*; m 29 Jan 1661 *MV*—William Camp.
- 3 HANNAH, b 1644 *NHC1*, bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1*; m 1 Nov 1663 *NHV*—Stephen Bradley.
- 4 MERCY, b 1645 *NHC1*, bp 22 Feb 1645 *NHC1* [1645/6]; m 3 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—John Benham.
- 5 JOHN, bp 18 Apr 1647 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1711 æ. 67 *WHT1*; m 24 Oct 1672 *NHV*—Grace da. John & Elizabeth Winston, b 21 Apr 1654 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1695 *NHV*.
 - i John, b 3 Sep 1673 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 1768; m (1) Mehitabel da. Enos & Hannah (Yale) Talmadge, b 13 Dec 1686 *NHV*, d 7 Aug 1750 *NHV*; m (2) Anna da. Samuel & Rebecca (Brown) Clark, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 1770. FAM. 2.
 - ii Elizabeth, b 1 Aug 1675 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 14 Nov 1743 æ. 67 *WHT1*; m 2 Feb 1696/7 *NHV*—Joseph Thompson.
 - iii Hope, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*; m Israel Bunnell.
 - iv Austin, b 14 Feb 1679 *NHV*, d young.
 - v Ann, b 11 Aug 1682 *NHV*, d soon.
 - vi Ann, b 5 Apr 1684 *NHV*, d young.
 - vii Stephen, b 16 Nov 1686 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 1768; res. Durham & Haddam; m 2 Feb 1714/5 *NHV*—Martha Williams of Mid. FAM. 3.
 - viii Desire, bp 22 July 1689 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr 1740 *WV*; m 23 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*—Henry Bristol.
 - ix Jonathan, b 27 Oct 1692 *NHV*, bp Oct 1692 *NHC1*, d 30 Dec 1759 æ. 65 *WHT1*; m (1) Rebecea da. Thomas & Rebecea (Candee) Painter, b 28 June 1695 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1740 æ. 46 *WHT1*; m (2) Jane [da. Samuel & Abigail (Clark) Stevens, b 27 June 1707 *NHV*], d 23 Aug 1744 æ. 36 *WHT1*; m (3) Deliverance ———. FAM. 4.
- 6 ELIZABETH, bp 16 Sep 1649 *NHC1*; m 17 Nov 1669 *NHV*—John Hall of G.
- 7 SAMUEL, b 4 Dec 1651 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1651 *NHC1*, d 18 Sep 1726 æ. 77 *WHT1*; m 13 Jan 1675 *NHV*—Obedience da. George & Margaret (Lewen) Lambertson, b c. 1641, d 29 Mar 1734 æ. 93 *WHT1*.
 - i Samuel, b 14 May 1678 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1*, d 22 Aug 1753 æ. 77 *WHT1*; Capt.; m 14 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Thompson) Cooper, b 11 Sep 1677 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1761 æ. 85 *WHT1*. FAM. 5.

- ii George, b 4 Oct 1681 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1*, d 1741; m 3 Apr 1716 *NHV*—Mary Burn, b c. 1684, d 21 Sep 1730 æ. 46 *WHT1*.
FAM. 6.
- 8 EBENEZER, b 15 Nov 1653 *NHV*, d 1714; res. WH & Newtown; m Mary ———; she probably m (2) 20 Nov 1722 *NHV*—John Platt of Norwalk.
 - i Mary, b 16 June 1686 *NHV*, d soon.
 - ii Ebenezer, b 21 Nov 1688 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1697 *NHC1*, d 1767; m 31 May 1709 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Lydia (Bristol) Smith, b 1686 *NHV*.
FAM. 7.
 - iii Sarah, b 26 July 1691 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1697 *NHC1*, d 18 Apr 1765 æ. 70 *NewtownC*; m Joseph Bristol.
 - iv Enos, b 20 Nov 1697 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1697/8 *NHC1*, d 2 June 1761 *WV*; m 25 June 1722 *NHV*—Ann da. Samuel Humphreville, b 28 Apr 1700 *NHV*, d 28 July 1758 *WV*. FAM. 8.
 - v Mary, b 1 Aug 1699 *NHV*; m 24 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Samuel Prindle.
 - vi Daniel, b 1 Feb 1701/2 *NHV*, d s. p.
 - vii Katharine, b 10 Jan 1705 *NHV*.
 - viii Abigail, b 2 June 1708 *NHV*.
- 9 JOSEPH, b 14 Aug 1655 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1655 *NHC1*, d 1697; m 6 May 1680 *NHV*—Lydia da. Henry & Lydia (Brown) Bristol, b 3 Jan 1657 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1752 æ. 96 *CC*; she m (2) ——— Plumb.
 - i Joseph, b 5 Mar 1680/1 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d 1749; Ens.; m (1) 30 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Hannah Hale, b c. 1681, d 13 Mar 1724 æ. 43 *WHT1*; m (2) Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Winston) Morris, wid. John Peck & John Mix, b 3 Sep 1684 *NHV*, d 19 Aug 1751 æ. 65 *NHT1*.
FAM. 9.
 - ii Lydia, b 26 Apr 1683 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*; m 5 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Peter Roberts.
 - iii Hannah, b 1686 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*; m 31 May 1709 *NHV*—Ebenezer Smith.
 - iv Esther, b 28 May 1689 *NHV*, bp (with Obedience) 22 July 1689 *NHC1*.
 - v Daniel, b 4 July 1693 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1*, d 6 Jan 1771 æ. 78 *Chester, Mass., T*; res. C, & Chester, Mass.; m Abigail da. John & Abigail (Grannis) Alling, b c. 1700, d June 1771 æ. 71 *Chester, Mass., T*.
FAM. 10.
- 10 NATHAN, b 27 Dec 1656 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHC1* [1656/7], d 11 June 1726 æ. 70 *WHT1*; m (1) 10

Aug 1682 *NHV*—Esther da. Stephen & Margaret (Lewen) Goodyear, b 12 May 1654 *NHC1*, d 9 Feb 1690/1 *NHV*; m (2) Hannah da. John & Mary (Walker) Brown, b 7 Aug 1669 *NHV*, d 19 June 1729 æ. 60 *WHT1*.

- (By 1):
i Amy, b 16 July 1683 *NHV*, bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1*, d 23 Dec 1780 æ. 102 (*sic*) *WHD*; m 15 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Thomas Stevens.
ii Andrew, b 30 June 1686 *NHV*, bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHC1*, d soon.
iii Obedience, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1*, d young.
 (By 2):
iv Mehitabel, b 16 Apr 1698 *NHV*, “Experience” bp Apr 1698 *NHC1*, d young.
v Andrew, b 15 Nov 1701 *NHV*, d Mar 1789 æ. 87 *WHD*; m Mercy da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 20 May 1785 *WHD*. FAM. 11.
vi Hannah, d 1769/70; m 15 May 1728 *NHV*—Joseph Thompson.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MEHITABEL (TALMADGE) SMITH:

- 1 JOHN, b 3 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 8 June 1783; Dea.; res. M; m Mary Beard, b 9 Apr 1706 *MV*, d 25 May 1776.
i Mary, b 16 July 1731 *MV*; m John Gibb.
ii Beard, b 24 Nov 1733 *MV*, d 25 Mar 1736 *MV*.
iii Mehitabel, b 8 Sep 1735 *MV*; m William Coggeshall.
iv Beard Still, b 12 Nov 1737 *MV*, d 28 July 1750 *MV*.
v John, b 8 July 1740 *MV*, d young.
vi Thaddeus, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *MC*, d 16 Oct 1789 *MD*; m Mary da. Samuel Platt, bp 29 Jan 1749/50 *MC1*, d 1820 æ. 71 *MD*. FAM. 12.
vii Ammiel, bp 2 June 1745 *MC*, d 21 July 1750 *MV*.
- 2 MEHITABEL, b 28 Aug 1709 *NHV*, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1*, d 28 July 1799 æ. 91 *SyT*; m 1 May 1729 *NHV*—Samuel Candee.
- 3 AUSTIN, b 4 Apr 1711 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1797 æ. 83 *WatT3*; Census (Wat) 1-0-1; m 7 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*—Margaret da. Samuel & Mary (Cooper) Smith, b 26 June 1711 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1803 æ. 91 *SalemC*.
i Margaret, b 5 Nov 1734 *NHV*, [d 22 Oct 1821 æ. 87 *WatT3*; m Jonathan Thompson].
ii Mary, b 20 Feb 1737 *NHV*.
iii Gad, b 29 July 1740 *NHV*, d 1786; res. Wat.; m 1 Mar 1764 *WatV*, *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Bradley, b 16 Aug

1744 *NHV*, d 1808; she m (2) 7 Nov 1793
OxfC—Samuel Wheeler of Wd. FAM. 13.

iv Austin; Census (Wat) 2-1-2; m 20 Mar 1765
WatV—Sarah da. Gideon & Sarah (Upson)
 Hickox, b 3 June 1744 *WatV*. Children (in-
 complete): (1) Amy, b 12 Oct 1765 *WatV*.
 (2) Levi, b 10 June 1770 *WatV*, d 5 Feb 1781
WatV. (3) Sally, b 12 Sep 1779 *WatV*. (4)
 Harvey, b 23 Dec 1783 *WatV*.

v Hannah; m 28 Nov 1766 *WatV*—James Hickox.

vi Philena; m 29 Aug 1771 *WatV*—Gideon Hickox.

vii Anthony, b c. 1752, d 3 Mar 1838 æ. 86 *WatT3*;
 Census (Wat) 1-4-4; m Esther ———, who d
 3 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *WatT3*; had issue.

viii (probably) Mehitabel, b 28 May 1755 *F*, d 28
 Oct 1834 æ. 80 *WatT3*; m Elihu Benham.

4 HANNAH, b 15 Sep 1713 *NHV*; m 6 May 1735
 Jehoshaphat Prindle.

5 ELIZABETH, b 21 July 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1*; m
 12 June 1735 *NHV*—Thomas Osborn.

6 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1718 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1718 *NHC1*;
 m (1) 9 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Gideon Candee; m (2)
 30 June 1757 *WatV*—Nathaniel Gunn.

7 SYBIL, b 30 June 1720 *NHV*, d 12 Aug 1802 æ. 82
WHT2; m 7 Nov 1742 *NHV*—John Thomas.

8 ABIGAIL, b 10 May 1724 *NHV*, d June 1812 *WIID*;
 m (1) 13 July 1743 *NHV*—Benjamin Smith; m
 (2) ——— Johnson of D.

9 ESTHER, b 18 Nov 1728 *NHV*, bp 1 Jan 1729 *Str*, d
 24 July 1810 æ. 82 *MyT*; m Japhet Benham.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & MARTHA (WILLIAMS) SMITH:

1 STEPHEN, b 8 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*; m.

2 MARTHA, b 6 Oct 1717 *NHV*; m ——— Strickland.

3 WILLIAM, b 25 Apr 1720 *NHV*.

4 JOHN, bp 9 Sep 1722 *DurhamC*, d soon.

5 SARAH, bp 11 Oct 1724 *DurhamC*, d soon.

6 SAMUEL, bp 23 Oct 1726 *DurhamC*.

7 JOHN, bp Sep 1728 *DurhamC*.

8 NATHAN, bp 26 July 1730 *DurhamC*.

9 SARAH, bp 9 July 1732 *DurhamC*; m ——— Brooks.

10 DAVID, bp 7 Apr 1734 *DurhamC*.

11 LUCY, bp 23 Sep 1739 *DurhamC*.

12 DESIRE; m ——— Thomas.

FAM. 4. JONATHAN & REBECCA (PAINTER) SMITH:

1 DOROTHY, b c. 1713, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d young.

2 THOMAS, b c. 1715, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d young.

3 JONATHAN, b 7 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719
NHC1, d 19 May 1784 *WIID*, æ. 67 *WHT1*; Capt.;

- m 7 May 1746 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Jemima (Allen) Catlin, b 3 Feb 1719 *Deerfield, Mass.*, d 2 Sep 1802 æ. 84 *WHD*.
- i* Rebecca, b 5 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 19 May 1825 æ. 78 *WHD*; m (1) Zaecheus Candee; m (2) Jnne 1808 (at WH) *ConnH*—Matthew Woodruff.
- ii* Eliakim, b 24 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d young.
- iii* Sarah, b 24 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1793 æ. 43 *WHT1*; m Silas Kimberly.
- iv* Agrippa, b 10 Mar 1753 *NHV*, d Jan 1783 (on prison ship, N. Y.) *WHD*.
- v* Mary, b 30 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1790 æ. 35 *WHD*; m Jeremiah Smith.
- vi* Jonathan, b 16 Feb 1758 *NHV*; Census (Wd) 1-3-4; m 12 Aug 1783 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Isaiah & Deborah (Tuttle) Tuttle, b 12 Mar 1762 *NHV*. Family incomplete. A son, Eliakim, b c. 1785, d 9 Mar 1859 æ. 74 *BT2*; m 6 Mar 1810 Sarah Bellamy da. Amasa & Esther (Tolles) Tuttle, b 18 May 1791 *BT2*, d 3 Mar 1877 *BT2*.
- vii* Warham, b 2 Dec 1760 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1805 æ. 45 *WHT1*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) Hannah ———, who d 3 Dec 1786 *WHD*; m (2) Anna da. Jabez & Amy Smith, who d 1812. Children: (1) Oliver, b c. 1786, d 5 June 1793 æ. 6 or 7 *WHD*. (2) Child, d 19 Oct 1795 *WHD*. (3) Child, d 29 Dec 1797 *WHD*. No surviving issue.
- 4 REBECCA, b 12 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 19 June 1726 æ. 8 *WHT1*.
- 5 LUCY, b 19 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 177[—] *WHT1*.
- 6 TITUS, b c. 1722, d 10 Dec 1799 æ. 77 *WdT1*, 11 Dec *WdC*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-1-1; m 18 June 1744 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, b 13 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1808 æ. 82 *WdT1*.
- i* Luey, b 24 Sep 1745 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1745 *WdC*, d 10 Mar 1768 æ. 23 *WdT1*; m 30 July 1767 *WdC*—Roger Alling.
- ii* David, bp 18 Oct 1747 *WdC*, d 15 Nov 1809 æ. 63 *WdT1*; Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m 22 May 1771 *WdC*—Huldah da. Ebenezer & Lois (Johnson) Beecher, b 27 May 1747 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1822 æ. 75 *WdT1*.

- iii Adna, b c. 1757, d 6 June 1804 æ. 47 *WdT1*; æ. 48 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 19 Oct 1780 *NHIC1*—Abiah da. Hezekiah & Mary (Peck) Clark, b 19 Dec 1756 *F*, d 20 Aug 1838 æ. 80 (at NH) *WdT3*. FAM. 15.
- 7 THOMAS, b c. 1724, d 15 Oct 1812 æ. 90 *Wy*; Census (Wy) 1-0-1; m Patience da. Valentine & Abigail Prentice, b 7 July 1731 *WyV*, "wife of Thomas" d 11 July 1806 æ. 78 *Wy*.
- i Bethel, bp 2 Mar 1755 *WyC*; Census (Wy) 1-2-4; m 1 June 1775 *CC*—Deliverance da. Ephraim & Thankful (Tyler) Smith, b 7 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1802 æ. 47 *Wy*; had issue. A son, Thomas Johnson, b 2 Sep 1784, d 14 Jan 1866; m Laura Emmons.
- ii Anna, bp 18 May 1755 *WyC*.
- iii Amos, bp 1 Aug 1756 *WyC*.
- iv Andrew, bp 21 May 1758 *WyC*.
- v Reuben, bp 15 July 1759 *WyC*.
- vi Simeon, bp 1 Mar 1761 *WyC*.
- vii Betty, bp 26 Aug 1764 *WyC*.
- viii Sybil, bp 26 Jan 1766 *WyC*.
- 8 ASA, b c. 1727, d 23 Sep 1782 *WHD*; m (1) Sarah da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Humphreville) Thompson, b 15 Apr 1731 *NHV*, d before 1759; m (2) Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 17 Dec 1726 *NHV*, d 28 Oct 1785 *WHD*.
- (By 1): i Lois; m Ebenezer Clinton.
ii Silas, d 6 Oct 1776 *WHD*.
- (By 2): iii Asa, b c. 1772, d Mar 1796 æ. 24 (at sea) *WHD*.
- 9 NEHEMIAH, b 12 Oct 1730 *NHV*, d 19 Sep 1808 æ. 78 *WHD*, *WHT1*; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 29 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, b c. 1731, d 31 Jan 1810 æ. 79 *WHD*, *WHT1*.
- i Justus, b 11 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1817 æ. 63 *WHD*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m (1) Rebecca da. Samuel & Eunice (Sherman) Humphreville, b 2 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1797 æ. 41 *WHD*; m (2) Sarah da. Samuel & Eunice (Sherman) Humphreville. FAM. 16.
- ii Elizabeth, b c. 1757, d 24 Sep 1812 æ. 55 *WHD*; m Nathaniel Kimberly.
- iii Lucretia; m Rev. Lathrop Thompson of Southold, L. I.
- 10 EPHRAIM, b 12 July 1733 *NHV*, d 15 Oct 1806 æ. 74 *PptT*; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 28 Nov 1754 *WV*—Thankful da. Nathan & Rachel (Tuttle) Tyler, b 18 Apr 1733 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1808 æ. 75 *PptT*.

- i* Deliverance, b 7 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1802 æ. 47 *Wy*; m 1 June 1775 *CC*—Bethel Smith of *Wy*.
- ii* Ira, b 11 Sep 1757 *WV*, d 22 Apr 1835 æ. 77 *PptT*; Census (C) 1-1-4; m 2 July 1779 *CV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Mary (Stoddard) Judson, bp 12 Sep 1756 *WyC*, d 3 Dec 1824 æ. 68 *PptT*. FAM. 17.
- iii* Ephraim, b 9 Oct 1760 *WV*; Census (C) 1-3-2.
- 11 CHRISTOPHER, b c. 1735, d 8 Aug 1820 æ. 86 *DT3*; Census (D) 1-1-3; m Abigail da. John & Rachel (Stevens) Harger, wid. Levi Chatfield, b 11 May 1739 *DV*, d 30 Dec 1823 æ. 86 *DT3*.
 - i* Hannah, bp 19 Feb 1764 *Dx*; m Andrew Waters.
 - ii* Abigail, b c. 1767, d 7 Oct 1829 æ. 62 *DT3*; m David Perkins.
 - iii* Lucy, "da." bp 4 July 1769 *Dx*; m Jeremiah Shelton.
 - iv* John, bp 26 July 1776 *OxfC*, d 6 Mar 1858 æ. 82 *DT3*; m Anna Fanton; had issue.

FAM. 5. SAMUEL & MARY (COOPER) SMITH:

- 1 LAMBERTON, b 23 June 1701 *NHV*, *WHT1*, d 10 Dec 1779 *WHT1*, æ. 79 *WHD*; m 24 Jan 1722 *NHV*—Bathshua da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell, b 18 Oct 1701 *NHV*, *WHT1*, d 29 June 1785 *WHD*, *WHT1*.
 - i* Mabel, b 22 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, 28 Jan 1727 æ. 4 *WHT1*.
 - ii* Parnel, b 19 Dec 1725 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1730 *NHV*, æ. 4 *WHT1*.
 - iii* Mabel, b 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, d c. 1759; m Ebenezer Smith.
 - iv* Samuel, b 19 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1736 *NHV*.
 - v* Parnel, b 24 Apr 1732 *NHV*; m 20 Sep 1751 *MC2*—Daniel Alling.
 - vi* Lambertton, b 28 Nov 1734 *NHV*, d 28 Apr 1791 æ. 57 *WHD*, *WHT1*; Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m 11 Mar 1757 *F*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Candee) Kimberly, b c. 1726, d 12 Sep 1789 æ. 63 *WHD*, *WHT1*. FAM. 18.
 - vii* Samuel, b 31 Mar 1738 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1784 æ. 47 *WHD*; Lieut.; m 29 Mar 1759 *NHV*—Dinah da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 5 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1800 æ. 63 *WHD*. FAM. 19.
 - viii* Justus, b 28 Nov 1740 *NHV*, d 23 July 1743 *NHV*, æ. 2 *WHT1*.

ix Justus, b 25 Mar 1745 *NHV*, d 23 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*, 1745 æ. [—] *WHT1*.

x Philemon, b 8 Dec 1747 *NHV*, d 22 June 1808 æ. 60 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-2-1; m Rebecca da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 28 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 15 Jan 1815 æ. 71 *WHD*.
FAM. 20.

2 OBEDIENCE, b 19 May 1705 *NHV*, d soon.

3 MARY, b 7 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 29 May 1786 *RoxburyC*; m 23 June 1725 *NHV*—Deliverance Painter.

4 AMY, b 10 Mar 1709 *NHV*, d soon.

5 MARGARET, b 12 June 1711 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1803 æ. 91 *SalemC*; m 7 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*—Austin Smith.

6 DESIRE, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1799 æ. 86 *WHD*; m (1) 10 May 1733 *NHV*—Thomas Stevens; m (2) Thomas Painter; m (3) Jahleel Law of C.

7 THANKFUL, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV*, d 28 June 1769 æ. 58 *BT1*; m Daniel Tolles.

8 OBEDIENCE, b 19 Sep 1714 *NHV*; m John Chatfield of D.

9 AMY, b c. 1720, d 26 Sep 1796 æ. 76 *WatT3*; m 29 May 1750 *WatV*—John Lewis.

FAM. 6. GEORGE & MARY (BURN) SMITH:

1 GEORGE, b 15 Aug 1717 *NHV*, d 18 June 1794 æ. 75 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 29 May 1716 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1797 æ. 82 *WHD*.

i Amy, b c. 1752, d 17 Aug 1831 æ. 79 *NHT1*; m Azel Kimberly.

ii Jeremiah, b c. 1754, d 19 July 1834 æ. 91 *WHT1*, 1835 æ. 89 *WHD*; Census (NH) 2-0-6; m (1) Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Catlin) Smith, b 30 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1790 æ. 35 *WHD*; m (2) Elizabeth da. Isaac & Esther (Hodge) Beecher, b c. 1756, d 25 Jan 1811 æ. 55 *WHD*.

FAM. 21.

2 DELIVERANCE, b 24 Aug 1719 *NHV*, d s. p. 1785 *Wy*, 18 Sep 1785 *WHD*; Rev.; res. *Wy*; m Susanna

3 MARY, b 22 Aug 1725 *NHV*; m ——— Ball.

FAM. 7. EBENEZER & HANNAH (SMITH) SMITH:

1 DANIEL, b 8 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 19 Mar 1757 æ. 47 *WHT1*; m 13 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Susanna da. Thomas & Mary (Baldwin) Newton, b 25 Jan 1712 *MV*, d 1760. They had (in 1760) a gr. dau. Hannah Woodruff whose parentage is unknown.

i Ebenezer, b 4 Apr 1730 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1808 æ. 79 *MyT*; Capt.; Census (Sy) 4-1-3; m (1)

- Mabel da. Lamberton & Bathshua (Burwell) Smith, b 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHIV*, d before 1759; m (2) Thankful da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Smith) Candee, b 19 May 1730 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1816 æ. 86 *MyT*. FAM. 22.
- ii* Edward, b 8 Feb 1731/2 *NHIV*, d 29 July 1813 æ. 82 *MyT*; Census (NH) 1-1-5; m Esther da. Japhet & Ann (Smith) Benham, b c. 1739, d 24 Nov 1825 æ. 86 *MyT*. FAM. 23.
- iii* Oliver, b 19 Oct 1735 , d 26 Apr 1804 æ. 69 *WHD*; Census (NH) 2-1-5; m Hannah [? Jones]. FAM. 24.
- iv* Susanna, b c. 1739, d 13 July 1807 æ. 69 *Sy*; m Noah Tuttle.
- v* Jared; res. *Sy*; m (1) 29 Jan 1766 *WdC*—Dorcas da. Ebenezer & Lois (Johnson) Beecher, b 9 Nov 1745 *NHIV*, d 20 Aug 1779 æ. 34 *Sy*; m (2) 12 Apr 1787 *Sy*—Dorcas Johnson. FAM. 25.
- vi* Ann; living unkm. in 1760.
- 2 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1711 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 63 *CT1*; m 18 June 1737 *WV*—Peter Hitchcock.
- 3 LYDIA, b 26 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d Sep 1754 *CC*; m 14 Nov 1743 *WV*—James Williams.
- 4 OBEDIENCE, b 1 Nov 1719 *NHIV*, d 18 Apr 1760 *WatV*; m 12 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*—Daniel Osborn.
- 5 RUTH, b 1 July 1722 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1818 æ. 98 *Chester, Mass., T*; m 18 Jan 1749/50 *NHIV*—Abner Smith.
- 6 ABIGAIL, b 31 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1760 æ. 35 *CT1*; m 25 Oct 1756 *WV*—John Hotchkiss.
- FAM. 8. ENOS & ANN (HUMPHREVILLE) SMITH:
- 1 ANNA, b 27 Aug 1723 *WV*, d s. p. July or Aug 1787; m (1) 27 Aug 1751 *WV*—Titus Culver; m (2) 2 Mar 1768 *WV*—Joseph Miles; m (3) Joseph Plumb of M.
- 2 MARY, b 13 Sep 1725 *WV*.
- 3 SARAH, b 15 Apr 1727 *WV*; m Aug 1744 *WV*—James Gordon.
- 4 EZRA, b c. 1730, d 25 Sep 1757 *WV*, æ. 27 *WT1*.
- 5 ELI, b 22 Mar 1733 *WV*; m 4 Feb 1756 *WV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, b 29 Dec 1740 *WV*. Family incomplete. A child, Ezra, b 7 Sep 1757 *WV*.
- 6 MABEL.
- 7 ESTHER; m (1) 18 Sep 1756 *WV*—Ebenezer Brockett; m (2) 7 Dec 1761 *WV*—Samuel Barnes.
- 8 MARTHA; m 2 Apr 1760 *WV*—Asahel Thomas.

- 9 AMY, b c. 1745, d 1 Oct 1823 æ. 78 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m
(1) 7 June 1764 *WV*—Titus Ward; m (2) 27 Mar
1796 *NHx*—Richard Eld.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & HANNAH (HALE) SMITH:

- 1 ANN, b 11 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 26 July 1788 æ. 85 *Wy*;
m 22 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Japhet Benham.

- 2 JOSEPH, b 23 Jan 1705 *NHV* [1705/6], d 20 May 1776
WV, æ. 71 *CT1*; m 20 Dec 1727 *WV*—Esther da.
Joseph & Esther (Benedict) Ives, b 7 Jan 1706/7
WV, "widow" d 29 May 1785 *CC*.

- i Joseph, b 28 Oct 1728 *WV*, bp 14 Dec 1728 *CC*,
d after 1804; Census (Bristol) 2-0-1; m ———.
FAM. 26.

- ii Ann, b 24 Mar 1730 *WV*, bp Mar 1729/30 *CC*,
d 9 Sep 1731 *WV*.

- iii Samuel, b 1 July 1732 *WV*, bp July 1732 *CC*, d
after 1804; Census (Bristol) 2-0-8; m Tirzah
da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 5
Oct 1733 *WV*. FAM. 27.

- iv Asa, bp 30 Mar 1733/4 *CC*, "child" d Apr 1734
CC.

- v Ann, b 10 May 1735 *WV*, bp May 1735 *CC*, d
3 Oct 1812 æ. 77 *BT4*; perhaps Census (C)
0-0-1; m Timothy Peck.

- vi Esther, b 8 Dec 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC*, d
after 1804; m 4 Jan 1759 *WV*—Henry Hotch-
kiss.

- vii Asa, bp Oct 1739 *CC*, d after 1804; Census
(Harwinton) 1-1-3; m 6 Oct 1763 *WV*—
Rebecca da. Valentine & Rachel (Johnson)
Wilmot, b c. 1745. FAM. 28.

- viii Lois, bp Feb 1741/2 *CC*; m (1) 1 Mar 1763
WatV—Daniel Abbot; m (2) 15 Feb 1785
WatV—Isaac Scott.

- ix Ephraim, bp Aug 1744 *CC*, d 17 June 1796 *CC*;
Census (C) 2-6-2; m (1) 27 Sep 1769 *WV*, 28
Sep *CC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook)
Hotchkiss, b 2 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*, d 6 June
1789 *CC*; m (2) Patience ———; she m (2)
24 May 1797 *CC*—David Bunnell. FAM. 29.

- x Sarah, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC*, d after 1804; m 24
Aug 1769 *CC*—Daniel Hotchkiss.

- xi Thankful, bp 21 June 1747 *CC*, d 6 Sep 1831
æ. 85 *BT4*; m 19 Nov 1767 *WdV*, *CC*—Reuben
Perkins.

- xii Dinah, bp Mar 1751 *CC*, d after 1804; m 21
Nov 1776 *CC*—John Griffin of Oxf.

- 3 PETER, b 11 Aug 1708 *NHV*, d 1758; m 16 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, b c. 1708, d 5 Apr 1794 æ. 85-9 *NoHC*.
i Anna, b 1 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*; m Oliver Ball.
ii Moses, b 14 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 7 June 1784 æ. 51 *NoHC*.
iii Susanna, b 20 Sep 1736 *NHV*, bp Apr 1737 *CC*, d 22 Nov 1810 æ. 74 *WT2*; m (1) 19 May 1773 *WdC*—Stephen Hine; m (2) Phinehas Peck.
iv John, b 20 Aug 1739 *WV*, d s. p. before 1770.
v Ambrose, b 14 Aug 1742 *NHV*, d s. p. 21 Jan 1777 *NoHC*.
vi Aaron, b 3 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 1778; Dr.; res. Wd; m Olive Lewis; she m (2) [John Alsop] Talmadge. FAM. 30.
vii Elizabeth, b 11 May 1748 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1830 æ. 82 *NoHT1*; m 2 Dec 1776 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Caleb Clark.
- 4 ESTHER, b 16 Feb 1711 *NHV*, d 17 Oct [1725] æ. 15 *WHT1*.
- 5 NATHAN, b 1 Mar 1713 *NHV*, d 12 Apr 1787 æ. 74 *WHD*; m (1) Rachel da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 19 July 1708 *NHV*, d before 1769; m (2) Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Brown) Trowbridge, b 13 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*.
- (By 1): *i* Lucy, b 16 Nov 1737 *NHV*; m (1) 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—William Hodge; m (2) 4 Aug 1783 *WatV*—Johnson Anderson.
ii Lorana, b 16 Sep 1740 *NHV*; m ——— Clayton.
iii Chester, b 1 Aug 1743 *NHV*, probably d s. p.
iv Rachel, b 1 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 85 *WHT1*; m Thompson Clark.
v Elihu, b 9 May 1749 *NHV*, d Feb 1775 æ. 25 *WHT3*; m Huldah da. Samuel & Rhoda (Clinton) Stevens, b c. 1749, d 3 Sep 1803 *WHD*, æ. 54 *WHT3*; Census, Huldah (NH) 2-0-1. FAM. 31.
- 6 DAVID, b Mar 1717/8 *NHV*, d [1742] æ. 24 *WHT1*; m Dinah da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas; she m (2) Jared Belden.
i David, b c. 1740, d c. 1775; m Rachel [da. Stephen & Dorothy (Tolles) Bristol, b 11 Dec 1739 *NHV*], d 6 May 1819 æ. 77 *BT1*; she m (2) 29 June 1779 *NHx*—Samuel Downs. FAM. 32.
- 7 GIDEON, b July 1720 *NHV*, d s. p. 6 Dec 1776 *WHD*; incompetent.

8 BENJAMIN, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1792 æ. 71 *WHT2*, æ. 70 *NHx*, 9 May æ. 70 *WHD*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 13 July 1743 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 10 May 1724 *NHV*, d June 1812 *WHD*; she m (2) ——— Johnson of D.

i Chauncey, b 25 Mar 1744 *NHV*, d Apr 1778 *WHD*; m Dorcas [da. James & Dorcas (Thomas) Stevens], b c. 1746, d 7 Oct 1817 æ. 71 *WHD*; Census, Dorcas (NH) 1-1-2.

FAM. 33.

ii Esther; m 11 Oct 1767 *WV*—Peter Peck.

iii John, bp 3 Nov 1748 *Stx*, d 16 July 1777 (at sea) *WHD*; m Parthena ———; she m (2) 21 Oct 1779 *W.Springfield, Mass.*—Thomas Bolter of Boston, Mass.; m (3) c. 1796 Thomas Mallory of Wy.

iv Joseph, b c. 1751, d May 1797 æ. 46 *WHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m Esther da. Isaac & Esther (Hodge) Beecher, b 7 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1825 æ. 73 *WHD*, 1 Nov *WHT1*.

FAM. 34.

v Benjamin, bp 3 May 1753 *Stx*, d Dec 1796 (at sea) *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-4; m Sarah da. Israel & Mary (Tolles) Kimberly, b c. 1759, d 7 June 1830 æ. 71 *WT1*; she m (2) Lewis Hubbell of Newtown; m (3) 2 Apr 1803 Andrew Bartholomew of W.

FAM. 35.

vi Abigail, b c. 1755, d 22 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *WHT2*, 24 Apr æ. 90 or 91 *WHD*; m 11 Dec 1774 *NHx*—Nathan Catlin.

vii Samuel, b c. 1757, d 5 Jan 1794 (at sea) *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-5; m Pamela [Peck], b c. 1760, d 6 Oct 1815 æ. 55 *HT4*; she m (2) Benajah Thomas & (3) Philemon Potter.

FAM. 36.

viii Hannah, b c. 1760, d 8 Jan 1832; m 29 Dec 1782 *NHx*—Levi Trowbridge.

ix Lydia, b c. 1762; m [Noah] Williston.

x Mehitabel, b c. 1765, d 19 Apr 1830 æ. 65 *WHD*; m Frederick Reynolds.

xi Thaddeus, b c. 1767, d Dec 1800 (at sea) *WHD*; m Mary [? da. Jared & Dinah (Thomas) Belden].

FAM. 37.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & ESTHER (MORRIS) SMITH:

9 ESTHER, b 8 July 1729 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1744 æ. 16 *WHT1*; m 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*—Israel Kimberly.

FAM. 10. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (ALLING) SMITH:

- 1 DANIEL, b 17 May 1716 *NHV*, bp 22 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 11 May 1808 æ. 92 *Chester, Mass., T*; res. Wy 1754; Census (Chester, Mass.) 2-2-4; m 27 July 1737 *NHV*—Ann da. Thomas & Mary (Baldwin) Newton, b 22 Sep 1718 *MV*.
- 2 TIMOTHY, b 15 June 1719 *NHV*; m 3 Sep 1740 *WV*—Margaret da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 8 May 1721 *WV*.
 - i* Thomas, b 6 Dec 1741 *WV*; m 10 June 1761 *WV*—Submit da. Jonathan & Dorothy (Bailey) Blakeslee, b 18 Feb 1736/7 *WV*. A child, Timothy, b 24 May 1762 *WV*, perhaps d (soldier) 1 Apr 1781 *Chester, Mass., C*.
 - ii* Lucy, b 6 Mar 1743/4 *WV*, bp Apr 1744 *CC*, "child" d 1747 *CC*.
 - iii* Phebe, b 5 Oct 1746 *WV*, bp Nov 1746 *CC*.
 - iv* Lucy, b 9 June 1749 *WV*, bp July 1749 *CC*.
 - v* Margaret, b 15 June 1751 *WV*, bp Sep 1751 *CC*.
 - vi* Sarah, b 30 Jan 1754 *WV*.
 - vii* Lorana, b 25 Mar 1757 *WV*.
 - viii* Timothy, b 8 Mar 1759 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1759 *WV*.
 - ix* Lowly, b 6 Aug 1760 *WV*, d [Nov] 1760 *WV*.
- 3 ABNER, b 9 Nov 1722 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1723 *MC1*, d 19 Oct 1794 æ. 73 *Chester, Mass., T*; Capt.; m 18 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Ruth da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 1 July 1722 *NHV*, d 17 Aug 1818 æ. 98 *Chester, Mass., T*. Family incomplete.
 - i* Martha, b 21 Mar 1751 *NHV*, bp Apr 1751 *CC*.
 - ii* Abner, b 20 Apr 1752 *NHV*, bp May 1752 *CC*, d 13 May 1811 æ. 60 *Chester, Mass., T*; Lieut.; Census (Chester, Mass.); m 1775 Abigail Pomeroy, who d 2 July 1816 æ. 65 *Chester, Mass., T*.
 - iii* Daniel, d 17 Jan 1802 *Chester, Mass.*; Census (Chester, Mass.) 1-0-2; m 1780 Kezia Pomeroy, who d 25 Feb 1820 æ. 58 *Chester, Mass., C*.
 - iv* Ebenezer; m 25 Nov 1784 Niece Pomeroy, who d 3 June 1785 æ. 21 *Chester, Mass., T*.
- 4 ABIGAIL, b 4 Dec 1724 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1724 (?) *CC*; [? m 17 Jan 1754 *WV*—Samuel Matthews].
- 5 SON, b 22 Dec 1726 *WV*, d 29 Dec 1726 *WV*.
- 6 ISAAC, b 27 Nov 1727 *WV*, bp Dec 1727 *CC*, d 28 Feb 1771 *NHV*; res. Wd; m 20 May 1754 *NHV*—Katharine da. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook, bp Apr 1731 *CC*; she m (2) Moses Thomas.
 - i* Betty, b 20 Mar 1755 *NHV*; m Daniel Lounsbury.

- ii* Allen, b 11 Mar 1758 *NHV*; res. Wat & Goshen; Census (L) 1-1-3.
 - iii* Abraham, b 30 May 1760 *NHV*; res. Goshen.
 - iv* Israel, b 29 Apr 1762 *NHV*; res. Goshen 1783; Census (L) 1-0-3.
 - v* Deborah, b 10 June 1764 *NHV*.
 - vi* Katharine, b 16 May 1766 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1788 æ. 22-7-1 *BD*; m Joseph Hitchcock.
 - vii* Isaac, b 28 Sep 1767 *NHV*.
- 7 JOHN, b 21 Dec 1729 *WV*, bp 4 Jan 1729/30 *CC*; rem. to Northampton, Mass.; m 17 Jan 1754 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry. Family incomplete.
 - i* Levi, b 25 May 1755 *WV*.
 - ii* Abigail, b 26 July 1758 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1759 *WV*.
 - iii* John, b 7 June 1760 *WV*.
 - iv* Abigail, b 13 May 1762 *WV*.
- 8 ELLEN, b 18 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp Sep 1731 *CC*.
- 9 OBEDIENCE, b 18 Sep 1733 *WV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*, d 29 July 1771 *CC*; m 21 Oct 1757 *WV*—Enos Tyler.
- 10 HANNAH, b 18 July 1736 *WV*, bp July 1736 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1738 *WV*, *CC*.
- 11 HANNAH, b 20 Nov 1738 *WV*, bp Feb 1738/9 *CC*; m c. 1764 Jonah Mallory.
- 12 EZEKIEL, b 23 Dec 1740 *WV*, bp Mar 1740/1 *CC*, d 1797; Census (Wd) 1-4-3; m (1) 1 Dec 1763 *WV*—Sarah Barnes; m (2) 22 Aug 1779 *WdV*—Anna da. Josiah & Mary (Newton) Platt, b 7 Oct 1751 *NHV*.
 - (By 2) *i* Ann, b 16 May 1780 *WdV*; living unmarried 1821.
 - ii* Ezekiel, b 1 Aug 1781 *WdV*, d 9 Dec 1825 *WatV*; m 11 Sep 1806 *WatV*—Mary da. David & Mary (Beach) Frost; 9 children.
 - iii* John, b 12 Sep 1782 *WdV*, d 15 Apr 1851 ; m 22 Feb 1808 *WatV*—Esther da. Jesse & Abigail (Culver) Frost, b 29 Aug 1786 *WatV*.
 - iv* Daniel, b 14 Jan 1784 *WdV*; res. Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1821.
 - v* Sarah, b 26 June 1785 *WdV*; living unmarried 1821.
 - vi* Isaac, b 3 May 1787 *WdV*; res. Paris, N. Y., 1821.
 - vii* Josiah, b 13 June 1788 *WdV*.
 - viii* Mehitabel, b 4 July 1791 *WdV*, d 18 July 1791 *WdV*.
 - ix* Child, stillborn 3 Feb 1793 *BD*.

- 13 LYDIA, b 18 Mar 1743/4 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC*; m 6 Sep 1763 *WV*—James Cowell.
- FAM. 11. ANDREW & MERCY (PAINTER) SMITH:
- 1 EUNICE, b c. 1731, d 31 Jan 1810 æ. 79 *WHT1*; m 29 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Nehemiah Smith.
 - 2 NATHAN, b c. 1733, d 13 Sep 1807 æ. 74 *WHD*; Dea.; Census (NH) 3-0-4; m Sarah da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 28 Mar 1732 *NHV*, d 10 June 1817 æ. 85 *WHD*.
 - i* Thomas, b c. 1759, d 20 Jan 1807 æ. 48 *WHT1*, 30 Jan æ. 49 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-0; m Mary Lambert, b c. 1766, d 4 Oct 1811 æ. 45 *WHT1*, *WHD*. FAM. 38.
 - ii* Sarah, b c. 1761, d 27 Feb 1804 æ. 43 *WHT1*, 26 Feb *WHD*; m 5 Apr 1781 *F*—Nathaniel Smith.
 - iii* Gold, b c. 1764, d 8 Mar 1800 æ. 36 *WHT1*, 7 Mar *WHD*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Susanna da. Oliver & Hannah Smith, b c. 1768, d 22 Mar 1842 æ. 74 *OT*; she m (2) Isaac Clark. FAM. 39.
 - iv* Lucy, b c. 1766, d 5 Feb 1821 æ. 55 *WHD*.
 - v* Nathan, b c. 1769, d 25 Aug 1836 æ. 67 *WHT2*, 24 Aug *WHD*; m Mary da. John & Anna Platt, b c. 1776, d 29 July 1833 æ. 57 *WHT2*, *WHD*. FAM. 40.
 - vi* Persis, d s. p.
 - 3 HANNAH, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdC*, *WdT2*; m (1) Simeon Clinton; m (2) 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*—Caleb Beecher; m (3) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—John Dibble.
 - 4 MABEL, b c. 1738, d 26 Apr 1808 æ. 70 *RoxburyT*; m Lamberton Painter.
 - 5 ANDREW, b c. 1740, d 25 Sep 1796 æ. 56 *WHT1*, *WHD*; Census (NH) 2-1-5; m Esther da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, b 1 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 7 June 1793 æ. 54 *WHT1*, æ. 55 *WHD*.
 - i* Ezra, b c. 1763, d 20 Sep 1841 æ. 78 *WHT1*; Dea.; m (1) Mabel da. James & Mabel (Bradley) Alling, b c. 1760, d 29 Oct 1805 æ. 44 *WHT1*; m (2) 20 Apr 1808 Lueena da. Jesse & Elizabeth (Sherman) Stevens, b 5 Nov 1771 *F*, d 7 Mar 1854 æ. 82 *WHD*, 8 Mar *WHT1*. FAM. 41.
 - ii* Esther, d 9 Sep 1777 *WHD*.
 - iii* Eunice, b c. 1768, d 2 Oct 1774 æ. 6 *WHD*.
 - iv* Eli, b c. 1771, d 26 Sep 1796 æ. 25 (at sea) *WHD*; Rev.; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 14 Mar

1790 *NHx*—Lydia da. John & Lydia (Thomas)
Richards, wid. Ebenezer Thompson, b c. 1764.
FAM. 42.

- v* Amos, d 20 Sep 1778 *WHD*.
- vi* Eunice; m Samuel M. Merwin.
- vii* Esther.
- viii* Azuba.
- ix* Amos.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & MARY (PLATT) SMITH:

- 1 SYBIL, b c. 1770, d 23 Dec 1830 æ. 60 *MT*; m 11 Jan 1795 *MC2*—John Plumb.
- 2 JOHN, b c. 1773, d 1826 æ. 53 *MV*; m 16 Apr 1797 *MC2*—Abigail [Burn].
- 3 MEHITABEL, b c. 1779, d 9 Dec 1834 æ. 55 *MT*; m 15 Sep 1802 *MC1*—Isaac Stow.
- 4 ANN, b [13 Apr 1779], d 28 May 1838 æ. 59-1-15 *WdT2*; m 6 May 1801 *MC2*—Nathaniel Camp.

FAM. 13. GAD & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) SMITH:

- 1 DORCAS, b 30 May 1765 *WatV*.
- 2 ELISHA.
- 3 LYMAN; m 5 June 1795 *OxfC*—Milly Hitchcock.
- 4 ELIZA ANN.
- 5 CHLOE, b c. 1782; m David Killum Scovill.
- 6 JOHN AUSTIN.

FAM. 14. DAVID & HULDAH (BEECHER) SMITH:

- 1 LUCY, b c. 1772, d 10 July 1848 æ. 76 *WdD*; m 2 June 1790 *WdV*—Samuel Newton.
- 2 MARY, b 12 June 1774 *F*, d 19 July 1850 æ. 76 *WdT2*; m Silas Baldwin.
- 3 ANNA, b [3 Oct 1776], d 21 Mar 1869 æ. 92-5-18 *WdD*; m 4 Apr 1799 *F*—Phineas Peck.
- 4 DAVID, b c. 1779, d 5 Apr 1845 æ. 66 *WdT1*; Dea.; m (1) Eunice da. Stephen & Eunice (Bradley) Peck, who d 21 Nov 1818 æ. 38 *WdT1*; m (2) Oct 1819 *WdC*—Sarah da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth, wid. Calvin Lines.

(By 1): *i* Beril P., b [15 July 1803], bp Nov 1812 *WdC*, d 1 Jan 1879 æ. 75-5-16 *WdV*; m (1) 21 Jan 1824 *WdC*—Eliza da. Daniel Treat & Rebecca (Sperry) Smith, b 16 July 1806 *F*, who d 26 Nov 1828 æ. 22 *WdT1*; m (2) Electa da. Jason & Electa (Tolles) Bradley.

ii Sarah Finette, bp Nov 1812 *WdC*; m Benjamin Smith.

iii David B., b [Dec 1814], "Burd" bp Feb 1815 *WdC*, d 11 Feb 1815 æ. 10 wks *WdT1*.

(By 2): *iv* Eunice Wealthy, bp 7 Aug 1824 *WdC*; m Charles Perkins.

- 5 HULDAH, b c. 1781, d 26 May 1859 æ. 78 *WdD*; m 21 Dec 1807 *OC*—Dr. Isaac Goodsell.
- 6 WEALTHY, bp 17 May 1789 *WdC*; m ——— Platt.
- FAM. 15. ADNA & ABIAH (CLARK) SMITH:
- 1 TITUS; m 20 Apr 1809 *OC*—Eunice Andrews.
- 2 LYMAN; m 1804 *WdC*—Clara Sperry.
- 3 ELI.
- 4 RIAH (or Miah?), “Nehemiah” bp 6 Apr 1788 *WdC*.
- 5 BETSEY; m 20 Aug 1810 *WdC*—Garry Sperry.
- 6 ISAAC, bp 30 Sep 1792 *WdC*; res. Rutland, N. Y., 1816.
- 7 CHESTER, bp 3 May 1795 *WdC*, d 2 Sep 1847 æ. 52 (at Baltimore) *WdT1*.
- 8 WILLIAM, bp 29 Apr 1798 *WdC*.
- FAM. 16. JUSTUS & REBECCA (HUMPHREVILLE) SMITH:
- 1 HULDAH, b c. 1781, d 31 July 1817 æ. 36 *WHD*; m James Ward.
- 2 WEALTHY, b c. 1786, d 1 July 1853 æ. 67 *WHD*.
- 3 SHELDON, b c. 1788, d 8 May 1880 æ. 93 *WHT3*; m Sarah Sherman, b c. 1785, d 23 Jan 1852 æ. 67 *WHT3*.
- 4 CLARA; m Silas Kimberly.
- 5 CHILD, b c. 1794, d 26 Sep 1794 *WHD*.
- 6 CHILD, d 3 July 1797 *WHD*.
- FAM. 16. JUSTUS & SARAH (HUMPHREVILLE) SMITH:
- 7 GRANVILLE, b c. 1800, d 15 Apr 1879 æ. 79 *WHT3*; m Abigail da. Asahel & Abigail (Stevens) Thomas, b c. 1803, d 23 Feb 1888 æ. 85 *WHT3*.
- 8 HOWARD; m Lucena Smith.
- FAM. 17. IRA & ELIZABETH (JUDSON) SMITH (incomplete):
- 1 SALLY, b 2 Nov 1780 *CV*.
- 2 NEHEMIAH, b 19 June 1783 *CV*.
- 3 BETSEY, b 24 Oct 1786 *CV*; [m Medad Sanford of Ohio].
- 4 (perhaps) IRA; res. Ppt; m 17 Sep 1820 *WdV*—Zada da. Eli & Abigail (Sperry) Hitchcock.
- 5 ANDREW, bp (as “John Andrew”) 28 Oct 1797 *CC*, d 7 June 1878 æ. 82 *PptT*; m Rachel Tuttle, who d 3 Nov 1878 æ. 78½ *PptT*.
- FAM. 18. LAMBERTON & ABIGAIL (KIMBERLY) SMITH:
- 1 NATHANIEL, b 27 Apr 1758 *F*, d 7 Apr 1806 æ. 48 *WHD*, *WHT1*; m 5 Apr 1781 *F*—Sarah da. Nathan & Sarah (Sherman) Smith, b c. 1761, d 27 Feb 1804 æ. 43 *WHT1*, 26 Feb *WHD*.
- i Julia, b 8 July 1781 *F*, d 23 Jan 1868 *F*; m Joel Bement of S.
- ii Lamberton, b 16 Mar 1783 *F*, d 9 Mar 1787 æ. 3 *WHD*, æ. 4 *WHT1*.

- iii Sally, b 2 Apr 1785 *F*, d 28 Aug 1843 *F*; m Bartholomew Armstrong of Shelden, Genesee Co., N. Y.
 - iv Lamberton, b 6 Jan 1787 *F*, d 28 May 1808 æ. 21 *WHD*, *WHT1*.
 - v Persis, b 28 Nov 1788 *F*, d 31 Jan 1807 æ. 18 *WHD*, 1 Feb *WHT1*.
 - vi Edwin, b 3 Mar 1791 *F*, d 29 May 1853 *F*; m 21 Feb 1813 Harriet da. James & Margery (Stocking) Porter.
 - vii Laura, b 6 Jan 1793 *F*, d 1 Oct 1795 æ. 3 *WHD*, *WHT1*.
 - viii George, b 23 Sep 1794 *F*; m Mary Hammer.
 - ix Laura, b 2 Sep 1796 *F*, d 28 Nov 1831 *F*; m Benjamin C. Adams of Utica, N. Y.
 - x Calvin, b 22 Apr 1798 *F*, d 29 June 1798 æ. 3 wks *WHT1*; "infant" d 12 June 1798 *WHD*.
 - xi Calvin, b 14 Mar 1800 *F*.
 - 2 SAMUEL BURWELL, b 12 Jan 1761 *F*, d 5 Sep 1801 æ. 41 *WdC*; Census (NH) 1-4-4; m Philena Lewis; had issue.
 - 3 BARZILLAI, b 26 May 1765 *F*, d 8 Oct 1776 *WHD*, æ. 11 *WHT1*.
- FAM. 19. SAMUEL & DINAH (SHERMAN) SMITH:
- 1 SAMUEL, b and d 23 Jan 1760 *NHV*.
 - 2 DINAH, b and d 31 Oct 1760 *NHV*.
 - 3 MABEL, b [31 July 1764], d 14 Mar 1850 æ. 85-7-14 *AmeniaT*; m David Benham.
 - 4 PARNEL; m (1) Thompson Clark; m (2) William Knibloe of Sharon.
 - 5 DINAH, b c. 1767, d 23 Nov 1839 æ. 72 *SyT*; m 1786 Nathaniel Beecher.
 - 6 AMARILLA, b c. 1770, d 28 Apr 1848 æ. 78 *WHT2*; m (1) John Richards; m (2) Timothy Talmadge; m (3) Levi Curtis.
 - 7 LABAN, b c. 1772, d 13 May 1856 æ. 84 *WHT2*; m Bathsheba da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, bp 2 July 1780 *NHx*, d 30 Oct 1847 æ. 67 *WHT2*.
 - i Jeanette; m Richard Treat.
 - ii Rosette; m Willis Barnett.
 - iii Harriet; m Joshua Rose.
 - iv Mary; m ——— Barnett.
 - v Almira; m ——— Merwin.
 - vi Bathsheba, b c. 1804, d 29 Dec 1823 æ. 19 *WHT2*, 30 Dec *WHD*.
 - vii George; m Sybil Andrews.
 - 8 BARZILLAI, b c. 1776, d Sep 1802 æ. 26 *WHD*.
 - 9 ENOCH, d 8 Oct 1784 *WHD*.

10 LEVERETT, bp 2 Apr 1782 *NHx*, "child" d 8 Apr 1782 *WHD*.

11 SAMUEL, bp 19 Aug 1785 *NHx*, "child" d 21 Aug 1785 *WHD*.

FAM. 20. PHILEMON & REBECCA (SHERMAN) SMITH:

1 SON, d 22 Aug 1774 *WHD*.

2 PHILEMON, b c. 1777, d 29 Oct 1845 æ. 68 *WHT3*; Capt.; m (1) Rebecca Webb da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, b c. 1778, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 48 *WHT3*; m (2) Betsey da. John & Esther (Humphreville) Meloy; m (3) Phebe ———, who d 29 Aug 1868 æ. 87 *WHT3*.

(By 1): *i* Philena, b 1802, d 1837; m Joseph Alling.

ii Samuel, b [Mar 1804], d 12 Dec 1804 æ. 0-9 *WHT3*, *WHD*.

iii Nelson, b 1806, d 1 Aug 1834 æ. 28 *WHD*; m Martha da. Dan & Amy (Smith) Tolles; she m (2) ——— Bradley.

iv Child, b [1 July 1809], d 15 July 1809 *WHT3*, 16 July æ. 0-0-15 *WHD*.

v Child, b [1 July 1809], d 5 Aug 1809 *WHT3*, 13 Aug æ. 6 wks *WHD*.

vi Lester, b 1812, d 18 Apr 1818 æ. 6 *WHT3*, *WHD*.

vii Amanda R., b 1815, ———; m 3 Mar 1834 Ephraim Buckingham Wilmot.

viii Cordelia L., b 1821, d 5 Sep 1823 æ. 2 *WHT3*, *WHD*.

3 CHILD, b c. 1779, d 11 Dec 1779 *WHD*.

4 CHILD, b c. 1781, d 12 Jan 1781 *WHD*.

5 BRADFORD, b c. 1783, d 5 Dec 1839 æ. 57 *WHT2*, *WHD*; m Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Beecher) Smith.

i Sidney, b c. 1808, d 21 Feb 1888 æ. 80 *WHT3*; m (1) Selina Goodyear, who d 23 Dec 1843 æ. 35 *WHT3*; m (2) Sarah Goodell, who d 31 Dec 1873 æ. 59 *WHT3*.

ii Lovisa; m ——— Downs.

iii Nancy; m Simeon Clinton.

iv Marietta; m Joseph Rogers Platt.

v Eliza A., b c. 1818, d 24 Jan 1891 æ. 73 *WHT3*; m Albert Candee.

vi Charlotte.

6 SAMUEL.

FAM. 21. JEREMIAH & MARY (SMITH) SMITH:

1 MARY; m ——— Armstrong.

2 LUCY, b c. 1777, d 10 May 1844 æ. 67 *WHD*, 9 May *WHT2*; m (1) 6 Nov 1798 Nathan Johnson; m (2) Dan Tolles.

- 3 ABBY; m James Johnson.
 4 AMY, b c. 1782, d 2 July 1814 æ. 32 *WHD*, 3 July *WHT*2; m Dan Tolles.
 5 SALLY; m ——— Waters.
 6 EUNICE; m ——— Benham.
 7 CHILD, b c. 1789, d July 1789 *WHD*.
- FAM. 21. JEREMIAH & ELIZABETH (BEECHER) SMITH:
 8 GRACE, b [Nov 1795] d 27 Apr 1879 æ. 83-5 *NHV*; m Harry Smith.
- FAM. 22. EBENEZER & MABEL (SMITH) SMITH:
 1 BATHSHEBA, bp 4 Nov 1753 *SyC*, d 14 June 1815 æ. 62 *WtnD*; m 16 Sep 1778 *WatV*—Alsop Baldwin.
 2 EBENEZER, bp 2 May 1758 *SyC*, d 22 Mar 1832 æ. 76 *MyT*; m 2 Jan 1792 *Sy*—Sarah da. Samuel & Lydia (Sherman) Candee, b c. 1764, d 3 Oct 1849 æ. 85 *MyT*.
- FAM. 22. EBENEZER & THANKFUL (CANDEE) SMITH:
 3 DANIEL, b c. 1759, d 28 Feb 1849 æ. 90 *MyT*; Capt.; Census (*Sy*) 1-0-2; m 26 Dec 1787 *SyC*—Ann Bronson, who d 5 Jan 1829 æ. 61 *MyT*.
 4 SAMUEL, bp 19 Apr 1761 *SyC*, d soon.
 5 MABEL, bp 18 Nov 1764 *SyC*; m 16 July 1785 *Sy*—Samuel Chatman.
 6 THANKFUL, b c. 1766, d 29 Dec 1798 æ. 32 *MyT*.
 7 SAMUEL, b c. 1769, d 23 Dec 1808 æ. 40 *MyT*; m Amelia ———. Children: *i* Charles G. *ii* Lemuel R. *iii* Alfred, who d 5 Apr 1812 æ. 4 *MyT*.
 8 SUSANNA, bp 16 May 1774 *SyC*.
- FAM. 23. EDWARD & ESTHER (BENHAM) SMITH (incomplete):
 1 (perhaps) TITUS, b c. 1756, d 23 Mar 1802 æ. 46 *WHD*; Census (*NH*) 1-3-3; m 23 July 1777 *NHC*2—Martha da. Jared & Dinah (Thomas) Belden.
 i Timothy, bp 19 Aug 1779 *NHx*, d 30 Mar 1812 *WHD*; m.
 ii Rebecca, bp 27 May 1781 (sponsor, Sybil Ward) *NHx*.
 iii Son, bp 20 Feb 1785 *NHx*, perhaps the "infant" who d 6 May 1787 *WHD*, or possibly the Titus who d 10 July 1841 æ. 56 *WHD*.
 iv Daniel, bp 3 June 1788 *NHx*.
 2 (perhaps) LOVINA. ——— Newton (æ. 7), child of Solomon Rose & Louvina Smith, bp 10 Nov 1798 (at house of Edward Smith) *NHx*.
 3 (perhaps) NABBY, b c. 1775, d 26 July 1861 æ. 86 *MyT*.
 4 ZUBA, bp 5 May 1776 *NHx*.
 5 EDWARD, bp 6 Feb 1778 (sponsor, John Jones) *NHx*, d 13 Nov 1833 æ. 54 *MyT*.

FAM. 24. OLIVER & HANNAH (? JONES) SMITH :

- 1 SUSANNA, b c. 1768, d 22 Mar 1842 æ. 74 *OT*; m (1) Gold Smith; m (2) Isaac Clark of O.
- 2 KETURAH; m Jireh Platt.
- 3 SALOME, b 31 Mar 1770 *F*, d 3 Dec 1849 æ. 80 *PT*; m Theophilus M. Smith.
- 4 RUTH.
- 5 DANIEL.
- 6 THANKFUL, b c. 1778, d 25 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *LT*; m 6 Apr 1797 *LV*—Benedict Arnold Law.

FAM. 25. JARED & DORCAS (BEECHER) SMITH (incomplete) :

- 1 THOMAS N[EWTON], bp 1 Nov 1767 *SyC*, d 1 Mar 1857 *Salisbury*; m (1) 10 Mar 1785 *WyC*—Thankful Page, who d 1837; m (2) Susan Hinman, who d 1867.
- 2 TRUMAN, bp 12 Mar 1769 *SyC*.
- 3 THADDEUS, bp 17 Oct 1773 *SyC*, d June 1805 *Salisbury*; m Hannah Curtis.

FAM. 26. JOSEPH & ——— (————) SMITH (children bp *Bristolx*) :

- 1 MARY, bp 20 June 1752.
- 2 ELIZABETH, bp 24 Apr 1754.
- 3 EUNICE, bp 11 July 1756.
- 4 DAVID, bp 9 July 1758.
- 5 JERUSHA, bp 9 July 1758.
- 6 ODICE, bp 3 Aug 1760.
- 7 JOSEPH, bp 17 Sep 1762; Census (Bristol) 1-1-1.
- 8 AMOS, bp 28 July 1765; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.
- 9 JOHN, bp 9 Aug 1767.
- 10 ELISHA, bp 23 July 1769.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & TIRZAH (COOK) SMITH (children bp *Bristolx*) :

- 1 AMASA, bp 12 Oct 1756.
- 2 SAMUEL, bp 1 June 1760; Census (Bristol) 1-0-2.
- 3 MERAB, bp 21 Oct 1764.
- 4 LOUISE ANN, bp 9 Feb 1766.
- 5 MAMRE, bp 13 Sep 1767.
- 6 EBER, bp 26 May 1771.

FAM. 28. ASA & REBECCA (WILMOT) SMITH (incomplete) :

- 1 JESSE, b 31 July 1764 *WV*; Census (Harwinton) 1-2-1.
- 2 ASA, b 31 Oct 1766 *WV*; Census (Harwinton) 1-2-3.
- 3 REBECCA, b 17 Aug 1768 *WV*.
- 4 CHLOE, b 17 Aug 1768 *WV*, d soon.
- 5 CHLOE, b 23 Sep 1770 *WV*.
- 6 MILES, b c. 1776, d 24 Aug 1783 æ. 7 *HarwintonT*.

FAM. 29. EPHRAIM & SUSANNA (HOTCHKISS) SMITH :

- 1 MERAB, b 2 May 1770 *WV*, bp 31 Aug 1772 *CC*.
- 2 NABBY, b 10 July 1772 *WV*, bp 31 Aug 1772 *CC*.

- 3 ROSWELL, b 3 Oct 1774 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1774 *CC*; Capt.; rem. to Franklin, Pa.; m (1) 5 Sep 1796 *CV*—Lucy Ann Norton, who d 17 Nov 1803 *CC*; m (2) 19 Apr 1804 *CC*—Hannah da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, wid. David Hitchcock, b 12 Sep 1773 *WV*.
- 4 EPHRAIM, bp 21 Dec 1777 *CC*, d 4 Nov 1856; m (1) Sally Tuttle; m (2) Sarah Buck.
- 5 TITUS, b 27 Sep 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *CC*, d 16 Feb 1862; m Clarissa Tuttle.
- 6 RAYMOND, bp 9 Dec 1781 *CC*, d 14 Feb 1870; m Roxanna da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, bp 4 June 1786 *CC*.
- 7 ANSON, b 7 Mar 1784 *CV*, bp 30 May 1784 *CC*, d s. p. 1805.
- 8 SYLVESTER, b 13 May 1786 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1786 *CC*; m Polly Bates.
- 9 LYMAN, b 7 Sep 1788 *CV*; rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.; m Deborah Buck.

FAM. 30. AARON & OLIVE (——) SMITH:

- 1 ELI; rem. to Harwinton; m 19 Aug 1795 *WdC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Thankful (Smith) Smith, b 24 June 1775 *F*, d Nov 1822 *F*.
 - i* Lewis, b 14 Nov 1796 *F*, d 29 Mar 1798 *F*.
 - ii* Lewis, b 24 Oct 1798 *F*, d 24 Sep 1866 *F*.
 - iii* Augustin, b 19 Feb 1800 *F*, d 27 Sep 1822 *F*.
 - iv* Roswell, b 12 Apr 1802 *F*, d 21 Aug 1879 *F*.
 - v* Aaron, b 27 Mar 1804 *F*, d 18 May 1843 *F*.
 - vi* Anna, b 9 May 1806 *F*, d 21 May 1883 *F*.
 - vii* Eliza, b 1 Apr 1808 *F*, d 11 Aug 1847 *F*.
 - viii* Caroline, b 17 July 1812 *F*, d 189—*F*.
 - ix* Eli, b 25 Nov 1815 *F*, d 25 Nov 1837 *F*.
- 2 HANNAH; m Eliphalet Hotchkiss of Stamford, N. Y.
- 3 OLIVE; m Nathan Palmer of Stamford, N. Y.

FAM. 31. ELIHU & HULDAH (STEVENS) SMITH:

- 1 ELIHU, b c. 1770, d 17 Aug 1852 æ. 82 *NHV*; m Susan
 - i* Child, d 3 Feb 1797 *WHD*.
 - ii* Sarah; m J. Barlow.
 - iii* Huldah; m —— Townsend.
 - iv* Riley.
 - v* Chester.
 - vi* Orin.
- 2 SARAH, b c. 1772, d 10 Oct 1785 æ. 14 *WHD*.
- 3 ICHABOD, b 12 July 1774 *F*, d 3 Dec 1851 æ. 78 *WHD*, 2 Dec æ. 77 *WHT3*; m 25 Dec 1793 *F*—Martha da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, b 5 Oct 1773 *F*,

d 12 Nov 1850 æ. 77 *WHT3*. (Children from the Mss. of Harry Ives Thompson) :

- i* Nancy, b 3 Aug 1794 *F*; m Philip Saunders.
- ii* Simeon, b 22 July 1796 *F*, d Oct 1853; m (1) Lovisa Kingsley; m (2) Maria Beach.
- iii* Benjamin Seaman, b 7 Mar 1799 *F*, d 26 Sep 1837 æ. 39 *WHT3*, æ. 38 *WHD*; m July 1819 *ColR*—Adah da. Ezra & Mabel (Alling) Smith, b c. 1798, d 11 Mar 1852 æ. 54 *WHT3*, *WHD*.
- iv* Ursula, b 14 Feb 1801 *F*, d 28 Nov 1815 æ. 15 *WHT1*, 29 Nov *WHD*.
- v* Martha Minerva, b 27 May 1804 *F*; m Silas Thompson.
- vi* Angelina, b 19 July 1807 *F*, d 4 Dec 1840 æ. 33 *WHT3*; m Harry Ives.
- vii* Emily Gratia, b 29 Aug 1810 *F*; m Lewis Fitch.
- viii* Frances Ann, b 29 July 1815 *F*, d s. p. 18 June 1844; m John Caffery.
- ix* Edgar Mortimer, b 11 June 1823 *F*, d 20 Oct 1859; m Elizabeth E. Alverson.

FAM. 32. DAVID & RACHEL [BRISTOL] SMITH :

- 1 DAVID, b c. 1758, d 25 Mar 1837 æ. 78 *NHT1*; Census (D) 1-2-1; m 31 Jan 1789 *OxfC*—Abilena Beecher, b c. 1768, d 24 Aug 1821 æ. 53 *NHT1*, 27 Aug (*NHx*) *NHV*.
 - i* Lampson, bp 25 July 1790 *OxfC*, d 19 Sep 1794 *OxfC*.
 - ii* Leveritt, bp 20 Nov 1791 *OxfC*.
 - iii* Esther, bp 19 Jan 1794 *OxfC*, d 18 Sep 1794 *OxfC*.
 - iv* Esther, bp 27 Sep 1795 *OxfC*; m ——— Cook.
 - v* Ursula, b 5 Aug 1797 *OxfV*, bp 29 Sep 1797 *OxfC*, d 29 Jan 1847 æ. 50 *NHT1*.
 - vi* Polly, b 24 Dec 1799 *OxfV*, bp 6 Apr 1800 *OxfC*; m ——— Bulford.
 - vii* Harriet, bp 23 Aug 1802 *OxfC*, d 11 Jan 1862 æ. 59 *NHT1*.
 - viii* David, b c. 1805, d 19 Oct 1888 æ. 83 *NHT1*; m Catherine B. ———, who d 15 Mar 1887 æ. 72 *NHT1*.
- 2 MABEL, b [May 1760], d 15 Apr 1852 æ. 93 *HIT2*, æ. 91-11 *NHV*; m 15 Oct 1783 *HIC1*—Noah Alling. Before marriage, she had a nat. child: (1) Olive Candee, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx*; m Elihu Wooding.
- 3 ESTHER, b 27 Sep 1762 *F*, d 30 July 1846; m 27 Dec 1783 *NHIC2*—Roger Alling.
- 4 CHESTER; res. Oxf; m 26 Nov 1794 *WdC*—Kezia da.

Roger & Lydia (Perkins) Alling, b c. 1774, d 1817 æ. 44 *Oxf.*

FAM. 33. CHAUNCEY & DORCAS [STEVENS] SMITH:

- 1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1772, d 3 Sep 1832 æ. 64 *WHT2*, æ. 60 (in a boat) *WHD*; m 22 Oct 1794 *NHx*—Sarah da. Benajah & Mehitabel (Platt) Thomas, b c. 1771.
 - i Benajah, b c. 1795, d 7 Nov 1816 æ. 21 (at San Domingo) *WHT2*, æ. 17 *WHD*.
 - ii Chauncey, b c. 1798, d Oct 1835 æ. 37 (at sea) *WHD*.
 - iii Horace, b c. 1808, d 19 Aug 1832 æ. 24 *WHT2*, *WHD*.
 - iv Child, d 24 May 1810 *WHD*.
- 2 BETSEY, b c. 1774, d 28 Oct 1843 æ. 69 *WHT2*; m May 1796 Daniel Hodge.
- 3 JAMES, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 28 Nov 1802 æ. 25 (at sea) *WHD*.

FAM. 34. JOSEPH & ESTHER (BEECHER) SMITH:

- 1 ISAAC.
- 2 ENOS, bp 7 Jan 1776 (sponsors, Benjamin & Abigail Smith) *NHx*, d 24 Nov 1846 æ. 71 *WHD*, 23 Nov *WHT1*; Dea.; m (1) 7 Dec 1800 *Conn. Journal*—Amy da. Jesse & Elizabeth (Sherman) Stevens, b c. 1774, d 13 Sep 1825 æ. 51 *WHT1*; m (2) Arpha Crane. Children (incomplete): (1) Joseph M., b c. 1801, d 26 Sep 1823 æ. 22 (at Bennington, N. Y.) *WHT1*. (2) Charlotte, b c. 1806, d 20 Feb 1815 æ. 9 *WHD*. (3) Charles, b c. 1808, d 16 Nov 1834 æ. 26 *WHD*. (4) Henry, b c. 1815, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 13 *WHD*. Estate of Enos was distributed to the wid. Arpha and to Charlotte M., Lucena D., Charles H., and Harvey H.
- 3 JOHN, b c. 1779, d May 1797 æ. 18 (at sea) *WHT1*, Nov 1798 (at sea) *WHD*.
- 4 ESTHER; m Bradford Smith.
- 5 JERUSHA; m Ebenezer Potter.
- 6 HARRIET; m ——— Fowler.
- 7 [? THADDEUS].

FAM. 35. BENJAMIN & SARAH (KIMBERLY) SMITH:

- 1 BENJAMIN; rem. to Madison, Ill.
- 2 POLLY.
- 3 SARAH; m Ezra Gilbert.
- 4 CHILD, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NHx*, d 15 Feb 1798 *WHD*.
- 5 HANNAH.

FAM. 36. SAMUEL & PAMELA [PECK] SMITH:

- 1 MELISSA, perhaps the "da." bp 30 July 1783 *NHx*; m ——— Bassett.

- 2 AMELIA, b c. 1785, d Sep 1845 æ. 60 *WHD*; m Charles Richards.
 - 3 LOVISA; m (1) ——— Hill; m (2) Amos Smith.
 - 4 ALMIRA; m ——— Smith.
 - 5 LYDIA; m ——— Abbot.
- FAM. 37. THADDEUS & MARY (? BELDEN) SMITH (incomplete):
- 1 ELIZUR BELDEN, bp 20 May 1792 (æ. 6 wks) *NHx* ("child named Elizur Belden at house of Thaddeus Smith").
 - 2 CAROLINE, bp 15 June 1794 *NHx*.
 - 3 CORNELIA, bp 8 May 1796 *NHx*.
 - 4 CHILD, bp 22 Apr 1798 *NHx*.
- FAM. 38. THOMAS & MARY (LAMBERT) SMITH:
- 1 MARY.
 - 2 MARTHA.
 - 3 DAVID.
 - 4 TWIN, d 28 Apr 1793 *WHD*.
 - 5 TWIN, d 18 May 1793 *WHD*.
 - 6 LOT.
 - 7 SIDNEY, b c. 1803, d 20 Sep 1833 æ. 30 (at Columbus, Ga.) *WHT2*.
 - 8 THOMAS.
- FAM. 39. GOLD & SUSANNA (SMITH) SMITH:
- 1 KETURAH; m ——— Clark.
 - 2 LOUISA; m ——— Moss.
 - 3 SUSANNA.
 - 4 JESSE GOLD.
 - 5 OLIVER.
 - 6 LYMAN.
- FAM. 40. NATHAN & MARY (PLATT) SMITH:
- 1 CLARISSA; m Sylvester Galpin.
 - 2 MARY ANN, b 9 June 1799 *NHT1*, d 26 Dec 1888 *NHT1*; m Reuben Bunnell.
 - 3 GRACE, b 10 Oct 1802 *WHT3*, d 17 Feb 1896 *WHT3*, æ. 93 *HV*; m Harvey Umberfield.
 - 4 SALLY; m Roswell L. Johnson.
 - 5 CYNTHIA S.
 - 6 JULIA, b 8 Apr 1811 *WHT3*, d 14 June 1895 *WHT3*.
- FAM. 41. EZRA & MABEL (ALLING) SMITH:
- 1 HETTY.
 - 2 ADAH, b c. 1798, d 11 Mar 1852 æ. 54 *WHT3*, *WHD*; m July 1819 *ColR*—Benjamin Seaman Smith.
- FAM. 42. ELI & LYDIA (RICHARDS) SMITH:
- 1 CHARLOTTE, b c. 1791, d 1 May 1793 *WHD*.
 - 2 ELIAS, b c. 1792, d 2 May 1854 æ. 62 *WHV*; m Abigail da. Nathan & Abigail (Smith) Catlin, [b c. 1790, d 6 Dec 1841 æ. 52 *WHD*].

- 3 HARRY, b c. 1794, d 7 Mar 1840 æ. 46 *WHT2, WHD*;
m Grace da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Beecher)
Smith, b [Nov 1795], d 27 Apr 1879 æ. 83-5 *NHV*.
- SMITH. FAM. 43. THOMAS, of EH, d 16 Nov 1724 *NHV*; m
1662 Elizabeth da. Edward & Elizabeth Patterson, bp 12 July
1644 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1727 *NHV*.
- 1 JOHN, b 13 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1664 *NHV*.
- 2 ANNA, b 1 Apr 1665 *NHV*.
- 3 JOSEPH, probably the "child" b 1667 *NHV*, d 1713;
m Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris,
b 10 Aug 1671 *NHV*; she m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8
NHV—Joseph Sackett.
- i* John, b 3 June 1693 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1693
NHC1, d c. 1738; res. EH; m (1) 5 Feb 1717/8
NHV—Martha da. Samuel & Sarah (Newman)
Tuttle, b 18 Mar 1694 *NHV*, d c. 1734; m (2)
Lydia [Fields]; she m (2) Moses Page.
FAM. 44.
- ii* Hannah, b 17 Jan 1695 *NHV* [1695/6], bp 19
Jan 1695/6 *NHC1*, d soon.
- iii* James, b 13 July 1698 *NHV*, bp 31 July 1698
NHC1, d young.
- iv* Hannah, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1*;
m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—John Sackett.
- v* Job, b Apr 1703 *NHV*; rem. to Stamford; m
Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Barnes) Moul-
throp, b 24 Feb 1704/5 *NHV*.
- vi* Israel, b 15 Aug 1705 *NHV*; m 12 Nov 1730
NHV—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot)
Dorman, wid. Samuel Gilbert, b 9 Sep 1701
NHV, d 1768.
FAM. 45.
- vii* Joseph, b c. 1707, d 21 Feb 1734/5 *NHV*; m
Rebecca da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wood-
ing, b 1707 *NHV*, d after 1779; she m (2)
William Mansor.
FAM. 46.
- viii* Jemima, b 3 Mar 1711; m Joseph Cooper.
- 4 JOHN, b 14 June 1669 *NHV*.
- 5 THOMAS, b 1 Aug 1671 *NHV*, d 14 Jan 1672 *NHV*.
- 6 THOMAS, b 31 Jan 1673 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*,
d 1762; Lieut.; Dea.; m (1) Sarah [? da. Samuel
Dow of Hartford], who d 24 Apr 1718 *EHV*; m
(2) Abigail da. John & Mary (Hitchcock) Potter,
wid. Samuel Thompson, b 23 Sep 1680 *NHV*, d
1755.
- (By 1): *i* Thomas, d 1727; m Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah
(Hemingway) Goodsell, b 28 Feb 1699 *NHV*
[1699/1700], d 12 Jan 1761 æ. 62 *EHT*; she m
(2) Caleb Chidsey.
FAM. 47.

ii Joseph.

iii Samuel, bp 17 May 1702 *HartfordC2*; m (1) Eleanor da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b 28 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1742 *EHV*, æ. 42 *EHT*; m (2) Mary da. John & Mary (Morris) Hemingway, wid. Samuel Russell, b 28 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1767 æ. 63 *EHT*.
FAM. 48.

iv Dow; res. North Branford; m Kezia Barker, who d 5 June 1793 æ. 84 *NoBC1*. FAM. 49.

v Benjamin; res. NoH; m 2 Dec 1742 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Forbes) Russell, b 22 Mar 1717/8 *EHV*, d 14 Feb 1779 æ. 61 *NoHC*.
FAM. 50.

vi Abigail, b 8 July 1711 *EHV*.

(By 2): *vii* Elizabeth; m 15 Oct 1742 *NHV*—Daniel Morris.

7 ELIZABETH, b 11 June 1676 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*; m 15 Nov 1699 *NHV*—Samuel Cooper.

8 JOANNA, b 17 Dec 1678 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*.

9 SAMUEL, b 24 May 1681 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*, d 6 Jan 1765 æ. 83 *EHT*; Capt.; m (1) 30 Dec 1708 *NHV*—Anna da. Eleazer & Ann (Osborn) Morris, b c. 1686, d 19 Oct 1743 *EHV*, æ. 57 *EHT*; m (2) Sarah da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, wid. John Thompson, b c. 1695, d 9 Jan 1749 æ. 54 *EHT*.

(By 1): *i* Patterson, b 17 Oct 1709 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1773 æ. 63 *EHT*; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Pardee) Thompson, b 17 Jan 1718 *EHV*, d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 67 *EHC, EHT*. FAM. 51.

ii Abel, b 4 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1790 æ. 79 *NoHT1*; m (1) 17 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*—Lydia da. Alling & Lucy (Griswold) Ball, b 29 Oct 1715 *EHV*, d 22 Dec 1760 æ. 46 *NoHT1*; m (2) 25 June 1767 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Lydia da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, wid. Jude Tuttle, b 3 Apr 1729 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1807 æ. 79 *NoHT1*; Census, Lydia (NoH) 1-1-2. FAM. 52.

iii James, b 14 Jan 1713 *NHV*, d 20 Apr 1803 æ. 90 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 26 Mar 1747 *NHV*—Lydia da. James & Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b 6 July 1727 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1819 æ. 93 *NoHT1*. FAM. 53.

iv Benjamin, b 20 Feb 1716 *NHV*, d s. p. 7 Jan 1784 æ. 68 *EHC*; m (1) 1743 Desire da. James & Dorothy (Morris) Denison, b c. 1723, d 6 Nov 1775 æ. 52 *EHT*, 7 Nov æ. 51 *EHC*; m (2)

Esther ———; she m (2) 8 Mar 1784 *EHC*—
Amos Morris.

v Anna, b 17 May 1719 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1798 æ. 80
EHC; m (1) 12 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*—Daniel
Holt; m (2) 25 Jan 1758 *EHC*—Timothy
Andrews.

vi Thankful, b 27 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 22 Aug 1795
æ. 73 *EHT*; m Stephen Bradley.

vii Sarah, b 6 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d 2 July 1773 æ.
47 *EHC*; m James Denison.

viii Daniel, b 16 Aug 1727 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1783 æ.
58 *EHC*; Ens.; m 22 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—
Hannah da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater,
b 31 Dec 1730 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 67 *EHC*.

FAM. 54.

ix Samuel, b 1 June 1732 *NHV*, d s. p.

10 ABIGAIL, b 17 Oct 1683 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*;
m Joseph Cooper.

11 LYDIA, b 24 Mar 1685/6 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1*;
m 17 June 1708 *NHV*—Theophilus Alling.

12 BENJAMIN, b 21 Nov 1690 *NHV*, bp 8 Sep (?) 1690
NHC1, d s. p.

FAM. 44. JOHN & MARTHA (TUTTLE) SMITH:

1 HANNAH, b 26 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 7 Sep 1790 æ. 71
EHT, 1789 *EHC*; m 9 July 1741 *NHV*—John
Rowe.

2 MARTHA, b 17 Aug 1721 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1776 *WolT*;
m 28 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*—Caleb Barnes.

3 JOB, b 10 Nov 1722 *NHV*, d 1 May 1775 æ. 51 *EHC*;
m 5 Aug 1747 *NHV*—Lydia da. Matthew & Rebecca
(Mix) Rowe, b 10 June 1726 *NHV*.

i Ambrose, b 12 Mar 1748 *NHV*, d 20 July 1795
æ. c. 45 (at sea) *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-2-4; m
14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Mary Smith, b c. 1751, d 23
Dec 1790 æ. 39 *EHC*. FAM. 55.

ii Nehemiah, b 28 Mar 1750 *NHV*, d 21 Aug 1826
æ. 77 *EHT*, æ. 76 *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-3-3;
m (1) 22 May 1775 *EHC*—Lois da. Gideon &
Kezia (Leavit) Potter, b 15 July 1756 *EHV*,
d 16 June 1792 æ. 36 *EHT*, 16 May (?) *EHC*;
m (2) 2 Jan 1793 *EHC*—Irene da. Simeon &
Abigail (Denison) Bradley, b 6 May 1760
EHV, d 15 Jan 1848 æ. 88 *EHT, EHC*.

FAM. 56.

iii Lydia, b 8 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1803 *EHC*;
m Solomon Barnes.

- iv* Martha, b 15 May 1756 *NHV*, bp 27 June 1756 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1803 *EHC*; m 28 July 1777 *EHC*—Nathaniel Grannis.
- v* Elijah, b 27 Aug 1758 *NHV*, bp [———] 1758 *EHC*, d Aug 1776 (k. in army) *EHC*.
- vi* James, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1776 æ. 14 *EHC*.
- vii* Job, b 11 Aug 1763 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1763 *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m 27 June 1785 *EHC*—Lucretia Smith. Children: (1) Loring, b e. 1786, "child" d 14 Sep 1788 æ. 3 *EHC*. (2) John. (3) Enos. (4) William. (5) Loring. (6) Child, d young.
- viii* John, b 1765.
- 4 JOHN, b 30 June 1724 *NHV*, d 18 July 17[65] æ. 41 *WV*; m 26 Oct 1746 *WV*—Mary da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1812 *CC*; she m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Moses Blakeslee.
 - i* Martha, b 23 Sep 1748 *WV*; m 28 June 1768 *WV, CC*—Samuel Merriam.
 - ii* Mary, b 29 Aug 1751 *WV*; m 23 Mar 1769 *WV, EHC*—Moses Perkins.
 - iii* Elizabeth, b 4 Apr 1753 *WV*; [m 13 Feb 1772 *WV, CC*—Stephen Brooks].
 - iv* Elam, b 14 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1813 æ. 57 *CT1*; Census (C) 2-1-3; m (1) 27 July 1780 *CC*—Katharine da. Eliakim & Esther (Beach) Hitchcock, b 30 May 1762 *WV*, d 15 July 1786 æ. 25 *CT1*; m (2) 17 Dec 1786 *CC*—Elizabeth Dowd, who d 28 Nov 1821 æ. 65 *CT1*.
 - v* Ezra, b 12 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 5 Jan 1766 æ. 9 *WV*.
 - vi* Mehitabel, b 28 Apr 1761 *WV*; m (1) 1 Jan 1783 *CC*—Ebenezer Brooks; m (2) 19 Feb 1797 *CC*—Amos Atwater.
- 5 MEHITABEL, b 17 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1793 æ. 69 *EHC*; m Jesse Luddington.
- 6 JOSIAH, b 17 July 1728 *NHV*, d [7 June 1804 *CC*]; m (1) 23 Jan 1751 *WV*—Esther da. Miles & Mary (Tuttle) Hull, b 15 Sep 1733 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1751 *WV, CC*; m (2) 7 Sep 1752 *WV*—Lois da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Curtis) Kellogg, b 29 Oct 1736 *WV*.
 - (By 1): *i* Esther, b 4 Nov 1751 *WV*.
 - (By 2): *ii* Lois, b 9 Oct 1755 *WV*; m 8 Mar 1771 *CC*—Elisha Perkins.
 - iii* Josiah, b 17 Dec 1757 *WV*; Census (C) 1-1-3; m 20 Jan 1779 *CC*—Thankful da. Jason &

Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, b 20 Mar 1761 WV.

iv Justus, b 15 Feb 1760 WV; m Jan 1788 CV—Eunice Matthews.

v Lucy, b 15 Jan 1761 WV; m 8 Dec 1784 CC—Gilbert Curtis.

vi Jared, b 1 Aug 1763 WV; Census (C) 1-3-2; m 8 July 1784 CC—Eunice da. Jacob & Eunice (Bartholomew) Tyler.

vii John, b 23 May 1766 WV; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 16 Oct 1790 CC—Hannah da. Israel & Jerusha (Dowd) Bunnell, b 4 Dec 1771 WV.

viii Ira, b 6 June 1769 WV; m before 1795 Mary Dotha da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b 5 July 1772 WV.

7 JAMES, b 4 Apr 1730 NHV, d 1736 æ. 7 EHV.

8 LOIS, b 30 Sep 1732 NHV, perhaps the "child" who d 1747 CC.

9 ICHABOD, b c. 1734, d 1736 æ. 2 EHV.

FAM. 44. JOHN & LYDIA [FIELDS] SMITH:

10 JAMES, b 28 May 1738 NHV, bp 12 June 1757 EHC, d s. p. 1761.

FAM. 45. ISRAEL & HANNAH (DORMAN) SMITH:

1 HANNAH; m Henry Bates.

2 MARY; m (1) Samuel Chatterton; m (2) Zephaniah Hatch.

3 ISRAEL; Census (NH) 1-0-1; rem. to Wd; m ———, who d 15 Oct 1803 æ. 61 WdC. Family incomplete.

i Israel; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; res. Wd 1803; m (1) before 1793 Margaret da. Joel Northrop; m (2) 1798 WdC—Rhoda Bradley. Children Lucy & Polly bp 17 July 1796 WdC. Children d 20 Mar 1794 & 13 Jan 1803 WdC.

ii Hannah, b c. 1779, d 2 Oct 1781 æ. 2 NHC1.

iii Son, d 17 Jan 1785 æ. 2 wks NHC1.

FAM. 46. JOSEPH & REBECCA (WOODING) SMITH:

1 REBECCA, b 26 Aug 1733 NHV, d young.

2 JEMIMA, b 28 May 1735 NHV, d 29 May 1801 æ. 66 HT2; m 26 Apr 1759 NHC2—Joseph Potter.

FAM. 47. THOMAS & ABIGAIL (GOODSELL) SMITH:

1 THOMAS, b 27 July 1719, d 26 Dec 1754 EHV; m 11 Mar 1742 EHV—Eunice da. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Russell; she m (2) Nathaniel Ludington.

i Thomas, b 10 Dec 1742 EHV, d Sep 1776 æ. c. 36 (in army) EHC, 26 Sep 1776 *RevWRolls*; Sgt.; m 20 Nov 1766 EHC—Anna da. Abel &

Lydia (Ball) Smith, b 22 Aug 1744 *NHV*; she m (2) 4 Jan 1782 *NoHC*—Samuel Griggs.

FAM. 57.

ii Enos, b 2 Nov 1744 *EHV*.

iii Abigail, b 3 Feb 1747 *EHV*, d 3 Aug 1816 æ. 70 *PV*; m 1 Dec 1768 *EHC*—Stephen Pardee.

iv Jacob, b 7 July 1749 *EHV*; Maj.; Census (South Hero, Vt.) 1-5-2.

v Eli, b 8 Nov 1751 *EHV*, d 29 Mar 1824 *LT*; Capt.; Census (L) 2-3-3; m Deborah ———, who d 6 Nov 1843 æ. 84 *LT*.

vi Elizabeth, b 21 May 1754 *EHV*; m 17 Nov 1775 *EHC*—Jesse Upson; res. W 1792.

2 DAVID, b 15 Nov 1721 *EHV*, d 22 June 1817 æ. 95 *SC*; Lieut.; Census (S) 1-1-4; m Mary da. Gideon & Mary (Moulthrop) Potter, b 17 Aug 1724 *EHV*, d 16 July 1804 æ. 80 *SC*; for descendants, see Timlow's "Southington Sketches."

3 STEPHEN, b 28 Nov 1724 *EHV*, d 22 Jan 1816 æ. 92 *EHT*, æ. 91 *EHC*; Dea.; Census (EH) 2-0-2; m (1) 1747 Jemima Parmalee, who d 10 June 1756 æ. 27 *BdT*; m (2) 20 Nov 1760 *EHC*—Sarah da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, b e. 1736, d 23 Oct 1764 æ. 28 *BdT*; m (3) Comfort Pickett, b e. 1727, d 8 Mar 1793 æ. 66 *EHT*, æ. 67 *EHC*; m (4) 7 Oct 1794 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Hannah (White) Bishop, wid. James Thompson, b e. 1734, d 31 May 1797 æ. 63 *EHT*, 5 June *EHC*.

(By 1): *i* Jemima, b 12 Sep 1748 *F*; m Ichabod Foote of Bristol.

ii Stephen, b [Apr 1751], d 22 June 1851 æ. 100 yrs. 8 wks. *NoBT1*; Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m Hannah Linsley, b e. 1761, d 28 June 1837 æ. 76 *NoBT1*. Children: (1) Daniel, b 18 June 1780 *F*, bp 20 July 1780 *EHC*, d 18 Jan 1786 æ. 6 *NoBT1*. (2) Betsey, b 14 Jan 1783 *F*, d 28 Jan 1854 æ. 71 *NoBT1*. (3) Daniel, b e. 1786, d 7 Aug 1809 æ. 24 (at Staten Is.) *NoBT1*.

iii Caleb, b 10 Oct 1753 *F*, d 1811 (at sea) *EHC*, 1810 æ. 57 *EHR*; Capt.; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m 10 Oct 1782 *BdV*—Sarah Russell, b [July 1759], d 25 Mar 1843 æ. 83-8 *EHC*. FAM. 58.

iv Orphana, b e. 1756, d 25 Feb 1780 æ. 24 *EHC*, 24 Feb *EHT*; m Samuel Cook.

(By 2): *v* Thomas, b 29 Nov 1761 *EHV*, d 13 Sep 1840 æ. 79 *EHT*, æ. 78-9 *EHC*; m 16 Oct 1792 *EHV*,

EHC—Desire da. Samuel & Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson, b 29 Nov 1771 *EHV*, d 29 Nov 1841 æ. 70 *EHT*, 30 Nov *EHC*. FAM. 59.

(By 3): *vi* Sarah, b 10 July 1768 *F*, d 27 Nov 1841 æ. 73 *WatT1*; m 17 Nov 1785 *EHC*—Giles Brockett.

FAM. 48. SAMUEL & ELEANOR (THOMPSON) SMITH:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1726, d 1736 æ. 10 *EHV*, 30 Dec 1736 æ. 9 *EHT*.

2 LYDIA, b c. 1729; d 1736 æ. 8 *EHV*, 25 Dec 1736 æ. 7 *EHT*.

3 ENOS, b c. 1732, d 1 Oct 1742 æ. 10 *EHT*, 30 Sep *EHV*.

4 ISAAC, b c. 1734, d 1736 æ. 2 *EHV*, 28 Dec 1736 æ. [2] *EHT*.

5 SAMUEL, b c. 1737, d 16 Oct 1740 æ. 4 *EHT*.

6 ISAAC, b c. 1740, d 20 May 1790 æ. c. 50 *EHC*; Lieut.; m 23 Sep 1762 *EHC*—Mabel da. Matthew & Sarah (Grannis) Moulthrop, wid. Caleb Chidsey, b 6 Sep 1735 *EHV*; Census, Mabel (EH) 2-0-3. Their 7 children were all bp 10 Oct 1782 (at Foxon) *NHx*.

i Ira, b 2 June 1763 *EHV*; Census (EH) 1-1-2; res. Ulysses, N. Y., 1802; m 1784 *EHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Street) Davenport, b 31 Jan 1767 *NHV*. Children (incomplete): (1) Twin, d Dec 1786 æ. 0-0-1 *EHC*. (2) Twin, d 9 Jan 1787 æ. 5 wks. *EHC*. (3) Isaac, bp 9 June 1792 *EHC*, d 26 Mar 1830 æ. 37 *EHC*. (4) Lorinda, bp 8 Nov 1795 *EHC*. (5) Hezekiah, bp 10 June 1798 *EHC*. (6) Fanny, bp 8 Feb 1801 *EHC*.

ii William, b 25 May 1765 *EHV*; m 11 Jan 1795 *EHC*—Amy da. Isaac & Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey, b 25 July 1771 *EHV*. A child bp 27 July 1800 *EHC*, & a da. Betsey bp 25 Jan 1801 *EHC*.

iii Eleanor, b 29 Nov 1767 *EHV*, d 6 May 1838 æ. 70 *EHC*; m (1) 9 Dec 1784 *EHC*—William Ottee; she div. him 1800; m (2) Eli Forbes.

iv Isaac, b 15 July 1770 *EHV*, d 1811 (at sea) *EHC*, æ. 37 *EHR*; m Irene [? da. John & Abigail (Chidsey) Goodsell], b c. 1785, d 30 Nov 1838 æ. 53 *NoHT2*; she m (2) 10 Mar 1814 *NoHC*—Elihu Cooper. Child: (1) Isaac A., b c. 1810, d 29 July 1834 æ. 24 *NoHT2*.

v Caleb, b 15 July 1770 *EHV*, d 8 Jan 1822 æ. 51 (at Foxon) *EHC*, Jan 1821 æ. 52 *EHT*; m 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer &

Elizabeth (Grannis) Chidsey, bp (adult) 17 May 1798 *NHx*, d 21 Mar 1863 æ. 89 *EHT*.

FAM. 60.

vi Sarah, b 12 Oct 1772 *EHV*; m 26 Aug 1794 *EHC*—John Tyler of NoH.

vii Huldah; m (1) 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Chauncey Barnes; m (2) 6 Sep 1812 *EHC*—Titus Sanford.

7 CHILD, d 7 Nov 1742 *EHV*.

FAM. 48. SAMUEL & MARY (HEMINGWAY) SMITH:

7 LYDIA, b c. 1745, d 2 Aug 1767 æ. 22 *EHT*.

8 SAMUEL, b c. 1748, d 8 Nov 1823 æ. 75 *EHC*; m (1) 11 Apr 1765 *EHC*—Mary da. Robert & Thankful (Alling) Dawson, b c. 1750, d 26 Jan 1773 æ. 23 *EHC*; m (2) 1773 Diadama da. Isaac & Kezia (Moulthrop) Grannis, b 30 Jan 1747/8 *EHV*, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 50) *NHx*.

(By 1): *i* Samuel.

ii Lydia; m 26 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Isaac Chidsey.

iii Jared, b c. 1772, "son" d 1796 (at sea) *EHC*, æ. 24 *EHR*.

(By 2): *iv* Isaac.

v Mary.

vi Amy, b c. 1780, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 19) *NHx*, d 12 Mar 1847 æ. 66 *EHC*; m 22 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Hezekiah Bradley.

vii Desire, b c. 1782, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 16) *NHx*.

viii Roger, b c. 1784, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 14) *NHx*.

ix Ransom, b c. 1787, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 11) *NHx*.

FAM. 49. DOW & KEZIA (BARKER) SMITH:

1 JORDAN, b 1 Sep 1733 *BdV*, d Jan 1800 æ. 67 *NoBC1*; Census (Bd) 1-0-2; m Sarah ———.

2 SARAH, b 31 Aug 1736 *BdV*, d 15 Jan 1757 *BdV*.

3 JOSEPH, b 12 Apr 1739 *BdV*; Census (Bd) 2-1-3; m 24 Feb 1762 Lydia Harrison.

4 LYDIA, b 1 Jan 1743 *BdV*.

5 DOW, b 21 Mar 1745 *BdV*; Census (Bd) 1-3-6; m Anna Linsley.

6 DANIEL, b 23 Jan 1748 *BdV*, d 19 May 1835 æ. 87 *WdT2*; 20 May *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m 20 Jan 1773 *WdC*—Thankful da. Daniel & Sarah (Johnson) Smith, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1837 æ. 90 *WdT1*, æ. 91 *WdC*.

i Mary, b 27 Oct 1773 *F*, d 1863; m Seth Perkins.

ii Susanna, b 24 June 1775 *F*, d Nov 1822 *F*; m 19 Aug 1795 *WdC*—Eli Smith.

iii Daniel Treat, b 31 Mar 1778 *F*, d 16 Mar 1833 æ. 55 *WdC*; m 14 Jan 1802 *WdC*—Rebecca da.

Lent & Rachel (Peck) Sperry, b 17 Apr 1780 *F*, d 16 Feb 1867 æ. 87 *WdD*. Children (from Bible record): 1 Amos, b 9 Dec 1802, d Feb 1868; 2 Benjamin, b 30 Aug 1804; 3 Eliza, b 16 July 1806; 4 Lewis, b 23 Apr 1808, d 17 May 1862; 5 Nancy, b 5 Feb 1811, d 3 Oct 1905; 6 Sally, b 30 Sep 1812; 7 Mary, b 26 Aug 1814, d 6 Mar 1893; 8 Isaac Treat, b 23 Feb 1817, d 8 Mar 1900; 9 Willis Miner, b 5 Apr 1819, d 25 May 1896; 10 Emily, b 25 Aug 1821, d 6 Feb 1868.

iv Anna, b 17 Jan 1780 *F*, d 8 Nov 1840 *F*; m 1803 *WdC*—Isaac Bronson of Wtn.

v Miner, b 24 Oct 1783 *F*, d 10 Aug 1831 *F*; m Diana da. Thomas & Elizabeth Wilmot of Burlington.

vi Betsey, b 14 June 1787 *F*, d 23 Nov 1877 æ. 90 *WdT2*; m Jerre Beecher Peck.

7 KEZIA, b 28 Aug 1751 *BdV*.

8 ISAAC, b 21 Apr 1754 *BdV*; Census (Bd) 2-2-3.

FAM. 50. BENJAMIN & MARY (RUSSELL) SMITH:

1 MARY, b 19 Dec 1743 *EHV*; m (1) 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Samuel Smith; m (2) Josiah Rogers of W. Springfield, Mass.

2 JOHN.

3 BENJAMIN; [m 5 Oct 1769 *WV*—Mary Richards].

4 ALLING; Census (Bd) 1-2-4; m 24 Aug 1775 *BdC*—Elizabeth Rose.

FAM. 51. PATTERSON & SARAH (THOMPSON) SMITH:

1 JOHN, d young *EHR*, "son" d 9 Oct 1740 *EHT*.

2 SAMUEL, d young *EHR*, "son" d 9 Oct 1740 *EHT*.

3 JACOB, d young *EHR*.

4 JOHN, b 28 May 1745 *NHV*, d 27 Aug 1754 æ. 10 *EHT*.

5 SARAH, b 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 18 July 1814 æ. 66 *EHC*; m 8 Apr 1768 *EHC*—Jared Bradley.

6 JACOB, b 6 July 1751 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1784 æ. 33 *EHT*, 9 Dec *EHC*; m 15 July 1778 *EHC*—Lois da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, b 27 June 1754 *EHR*, d 1 Jan 1812 æ. 57 *EHC*; she m (2) Eli Forbes.

i Lois, b c. 1779, d 13 July 1821 æ. 43 *EHC*; m 10 Dec 1797 *EHC*.

ii Sarah T.; m 15 June 1803 *NHSupCt*—Darius Hickox; she div. him 1811.

iii Jacob, b 22 Jan 1783 *EHV*, 13 Jan 1782 *NoHT2*, d 3 Dec 1834 *NoHT2* æ. 53 *EHC*; m 20 Oct 1816 *NoHC*—Sybil Barnes, b 7 Jan 1795 *NoHT2*, d 13 Mar 1893 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 52. ABEL & LYDIA (BALL) SMITH:

- 1 LYDIA, b 27 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 92 *NoHT1*; m 12 Feb 1761 *NHV*—Abraham Bassett.
- 2 SAMUEL, b 10 Oct 1739 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1776 æ. 36 *NoHC*; m 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Sarah (Russell) Smith, b 19 Dec 1743 *EHV*; she m (2) Josiah Rogers of W. Springfield.
 - i* Abel, b 7 Jan 1766 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; res. Claremont, N. H., 1799; m Phene ———. A son, Samuel Sered, d 5 Sep 1793 *NoHC*; a da., Lydia, d 7 Oct 1794 æ. 1-3 *NoHC*.
 - ii* Polly, b 8 Mar 1767 *NHV*, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*; m Bishop Alling of W. Springfield, Mass.
 - iii* Lydia, b c. 1768, d 16 Oct 1776 æ. 10 (*sic*) *NoHC*.
 - iv* Child, b & d 9 Dec 1770 *NoHC*.
 - v* Desire, b c. 1772, d 19 May 1774 æ. 2 *NoHC*.
 - vi* Benjamin, b c. 1774, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*; res. W. Springfield, Mass., 1799.
 - vii* Desire, b [Jan 1776], d 13 Nov 1776 æ. 0-10 *NoHC*.
- 3 ABEL, b 24 June 1742 *NHV*, d s. p.
- 4 ANNA, b 22 Aug 1744 *NHV*; m (1) 20 Nov 1766 *EHV*—Thomas Smith; m (2) 4 Jan 1782 *NoHC*—Samuel Griggs.
- 5 OLIVER, b 21 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*, d 15 Nov 1789 æ. 41 *NoHT1*, æ. 40-9 *NoHC*; m 17 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Thankful (Frost) Brockett, b 25 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 71 *NoHT1*; Census, Thankful (NoH) 0-5-2.
 - i* Esther, bp 8 Oct 1775 *NoHC*, d 8 Apr 1854 æ. 79 *NHV*; m 28 May 1804 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Henry Hartley.
 - ii* Samuel, bp 10 Nov 1776 *NoHC*; m 11 Sep 1800 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Beach) Stacey, b 22 Sep 1778 *NoHV*.
 - iii* Lyman, b 17 July 1778 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1778 *NoHC*, d 29 Nov 1860 æ. 82 *NoHT3*; m 14 June 1802 *NoHV*—Mary da. Titus & Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, b c. 1781, d 2 Oct 1849 æ. 68 *NoHT3*.
 - iv* Oliver, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 27 Mar 1815 æ. 35 *NoHT1*, *NoHC*; m (1) 27 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Lois da. Benjamin & Alethea (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1778, d 20 July 1806 æ. 29 *NoHT1*; m (2) 10 June 1807 *NoHC*—Polly da. James & Mary (Smith) Pardee, b 30 Nov 1780 *NoHV*, d 23 Oct 1863 æ. 83 *NoHT3*.

- v* Child, b & d 9 July 1781 *NoHC*.
 - vi* Leverett, bp 24 Nov 1782 *NoHC*; res. W.
 - vii* Justus, bp 30 Oct 1784 *NoHC*, d 30 Oct 1784 æ. 1 *NoHC*.
 - viii* Justus, bp 11 Dec 1785 *NoHC*; m (1) 22 Dec 1813 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Joel & Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle, b 7 Apr 1791 *NoHV*, d 24 Nov 1824 æ. 34 *NoHT1*; m (2) 23 Feb 1826 *NoHC*—Lowly Johnson of H.
 - ix* Sidney, bp 26 Aug 1787 *NoHC*, d 24 June 1844 æ. 57 *NoHT3*; m Ruth Parker, b c. 1790, d 4 June 1868 æ. 78 *NoHT3*.
 - x* Harvey, bp 19 July 1789 *NoHC*; m 3 June 1812 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Sally da. Thomas & Sarah (Frost) Smith, b c. 1790.
 - 6 LUCY, b 16 Aug 1751 *NHV*; m 14 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—David Bishop.
 - 7 SARAH; m 26 Dec 1785 *NoHC*—John Brockett.
- FAM. 52. ABEL & LYDIA (ATWATER) SMITH:
- 8 JUDE, b 22 May 1768 *NHV*, bp 3 July 1768 *NoHC*, d 3 Sep 1851 æ. 83 *NoHT3*; m (1) 23 Nov 1791 *NoBC2*—Olive Foote, b c. 1774, d 7 May 1801 æ. 27 *NoHT1*, æ. 26 *NoHC*; m (2) 19 Aug 1802 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett, b c. 1777, d 21 Apr 1808 æ. 31 *NoHT1*, æ. 30 *NoHC*; m (3) Hannah, wid. Mason, who d 12 Dec 1855 æ. 80 *NoHT3*.
- (By 1):
- i* Anna Foote, b c. 1793, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 18 Nov 1846 æ. 53 *CT1*; m 23 Nov 1812 *CV*—James Pardee.
 - ii* Lucy Lavina, b c. 1795, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 29 Aug 1883; m 23 Nov 1812 *NoHC*—David Clinton.
 - iii* Maria, b c. 1797, bp 8 Oct 1797 *NoHC*; m 23 Feb 1818 *NoHC*—John Brockett of Bd; res. Great Barrington, Mass.
 - iv* Malinda, b c. 1797, bp 8 Oct 1797 *NoHC*, d 18 May 1829 æ. 32 *NoHT1*; m 19 Dec 1816 *NoHC*—John Goodsell.
- (By 2):
- v* Olive, b c. 1804; m 29 Oct 1823 *NoHC*—Willis Smith of W.
 - vi* Julia Eliza, bp 10 Aug 1806 *NoHC*, d 24 Nov 1870 æ. 64 *NoHT3*; m (1) 28 Nov 1822 Stephen Cook; m (2) Willis Smith.
 - vii* Jude B., bp 28 Apr 1808 *NoHC*, d 1887; m (1) Alma Hull, d s. p.; m (2) Eliza da. Andrew & Patty (Bradley) Goodyear; m (3) Grace

Todd, wid. Charles T. Pierpont, b 1816, d 1907
NoHT3.

(By 3) : *viii* Lyman, bp 3 Aug 1809 *NoHC*, d 22 Jan 1862 æ.
52 *NoHT3*; m Urania da. Bezaleel & Sophia
(Johnson) Dayton, b 6 Aug 1800 *NoHV*, d 13
Nov 1866 æ. 66 *NoHT3*.

ix Ruth Amelia, bp 8 Mar 1812 *NoHC*; m (1)
Leander Cook; m (2) ——— Wood of
Meriden.

x Hannah, bp 7 Jan 1814 *NoHC*, d 2 Aug 1864 æ.
50 *NoHT3*; m 10 Oct 1832 *NoHV*—Sala Pier-
pont.

9 LYMAN, "son" d 9 Jan 1778 *NoHC*.

FAM. 53. JAMES & LYDIA (TODD) SMITH :

1 MARY, b 22 Dec 1747 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1796 æ. 49
NoHT1; m 2 Nov 1772 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—James
Pardee.

2 JAMES, b 30 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d s. p. 3 Sep 1809 æ. 59
NoBT1; Census (Bd) 3-0-1; m 19 Mar 1777
NoHC—Martha da. John & Martha (Pardee)
Frost, b 25 Dec 1753 *NHV*, d 23 June 1819 æ. 67
NoBT1.

3 BENJAMIN, b 11 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1774 æ. 21
NoHT1, æ. 21-5 *NoHC*.

4 JOHN, b 14 June 1756 *NHV*, d s. p. 5 Nov 1847 æ. 91
NoHT1; Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m (1) Anna Cook,
who d 2 Dec 1836 æ. 83 *NoHT1*; m (2) Mary——.

5 THOMAS, b 1 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 15 Nov 1761 *NoHC*,
d 20 Feb 1815 æ. 53 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-0-2;
m (1) 15 Jan 1789 *NoHC*—Sarah da. John &
Martha (Pardee) Frost, b 17 July 1762 *NHV*, d
13 Oct 1800 æ. 39 *NoHT1*; m (2) 22 Apr 1801
NoHC—Rosanna da. John & Martha (Pardee)
Hull, b c. 1781, d 3 Feb 1846 æ. 65 *NoHT1*.

(By 1) : *i* Sarah, b c. 1790, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC*; m 3
June 1812 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Harvey Smith.

ii Sybil, b c. 1792, d 3 Oct 1795 æ. 3 *NoHC*, 4 Oct
æ. 4 *NoHT1*.

iii John, b c. 1795, d 26 May 1796 æ. 1-1 *NoHC*, 27
May æ. 1-10 *NoHT1*.

iv John, b c. 1797, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 11 Oct
1811 æ. 15 *NoHT1*, 13 Oct *NoHC*.

v Thomas, bp 30 Sep 1798 *NoHC*.

(By 2) : *vi* Ebenezer, bp May 1802 *NoHC*, d 20 Dec 1872
æ. 71 *NoHT3*; m (1) Beda da. Jesse & Patience
(Blakeslee) Bassett, b 25 Apr 1804 *NoHV*, d
15 Feb 1846 æ. 42 *NoHT3*; m (2) Mary A.
Rogers, who d 7 Nov 1907 æ. 90 *NoHT3*.

vii James; m 1827 (at Northford) *NoHV*—Emily da. Jesse & Patience (Blakeslee) Bassett, b 6 May 1807 *NoHV*.

viii Hiram, b 5 Mar 1810 *NoHT3*, d 24 Mar 1882 *NoHT3*; m Patty M. ———, b 29 Aug 1812 *NoHT3*, d 13 Aug 1889 *NoHT3*.

ix Rosanna, b c. 1812.

x Martha, b c. 1815.

6 ELI, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 7 July 1845 æ. 80 *NoBT1*; m (1) Hannah Howd, who d 22 Jan 1797 æ. 33 *NoBT1*; m (2) 1797 Polly Whitney, who d 21 Sep 1843 æ. 67 *NoBT1*; had issue, including Dr. Eli, Arabic scholar, missionary & explorer.

7 MABEL, b 20 Jan 1769 *NHV*, d 2 Feb 1842 æ. 73; m 9 Feb 1791 *NoHC*—Merriman Munson.

FAM. 54. DANIEL & HANNAH (ATWATER) SMITH:

1 SAMUEL, b 14 Dec 1749 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1833 æ. 84 *EHT*; Census (EH) 1-3-5; m 9 Mar 1775 *EHC*—Anna da. Asher & Anna (Grannis) Moulthrop, b 25 Mar 1752 *EHV*, d 30 Apr 1845 æ. 93 *EHT*, æ. 93-0-35 *EHC*.

i Polly, b c. 1776, "child" d 6 Mar 1778 æ. 2 *EHC*.

ii Mary, b 6 May 1778 *EHV*, bp 28 June 1778 *EHC*, d 10 Feb 1855 æ. 77 *EHT*; m 16 Nov 1797 *EHC*—Abraham Thompson.

iii Desire, b c. 1780, d 29 Oct 1795 æ. 16 *EHT*, æ. 15 *EHC*.

iv Levi, b [Aug 1782], bp 29 Sep 1782 *EHC*, "child" d 1 Apr 1783 æ. 0-8 *EHC*.

v Levi, b 4 Mar 1784 *EHV*, bp 3 May 1784 *EHC*, d 14 Nov 1843 æ. 59 *EHT*, æ. 59-8 *EHC*; m 8 June 1812 *EHC*—Desire da. John & Dorcas (Smith) Thompson, b c. 1790, d 27 Mar 1858 æ. 68 *EHT*.

vi Asahel, b 10 Dec 1787 *EHV*.

vii Anna, b 17 Mar 1792 *EHV*, bp 6 May 1792 *EHC*; m 19 Jan 1813 *EHC*—Eben Tyler Hemingway.

2 ANNA, b 25 Aug 1751 *NHV*; m 11 Aug 1771 *EHC*—Abraham Hemingway.

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Nov 1754 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1755 (at EH) *BdC*, d 20 Oct 1784 æ. 30 (at sea) *EHC*; m 4 Feb 1777 *EHC*—Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Dawson) Grannis, b c. 1756, d 23 May 1797 æ. 41 *EHC*; Census, Lydia (EH) 0-0-3; she m (2) 4 July 1792 *EHC*—Josiah Moulthrop.

i Samuel, b 4 Nov 1778 *NHV*, d s. p. at sea.

- ii* Lydia, b 5 Apr 1781 *NHV*, d 12 Feb 1858 æ. 76; m 16 Sep 1804 *EHC*—William Bradley.
 - iii* Child, d 8 Apr 1783 æ. 0-1 *EHC*.
 - iv* Joanna Naney, b c. 1785; m 1 Jan 1806 *NHx*—James White Bishop.
- 4 BENJAMIN, b 12 Aug 1757 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1757 *EHC*, d 23 Mar 1794 æ. 37 *EHT*, 22 Mar *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-4-4; m Lydia Gates, b e. 1754, bp 10 Nov 1799 *EHC*, d 11 July 1847 æ. 93 *EHT*, æ. 93-6-13 *EHC*.
 - i* Desire, b e. 1781, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC*, d 17 June 1866 æ. 84 *EHT*; m Philemon Holt.
 - ii* Benjamin, b 17 Apr 1783 *F*, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Jan 1810 æ. 27 (at sea) *EHT*; m 3 Dec 1807 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Levi & Sarah (Thompson) Potter, b 17 Jan 1787 *F*, d 4 Feb 1818 æ. 31 *EHT*.
 - iii* Esther, b 4 Mar 1785 *F*, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC*; m 22 Oct 1821 John Parks of Mendon, N. Y.
 - iv* Marvin, b 17 Feb 1787 *F*; res. Mendon, N. Y., 1816; m (1) Martha Otis; m (2) Luey Thompson.
 - v* Daniel, b 7 June 1788 *F*, bp 8 Dec 1799 *EHC*, d 23 Sep 1865 æ. 77 *EHT*; m Mary da. Hezekiah & Asenath (Bradley) Woodward, b [Apr 1795], d 12 Oct 1877 æ. 82-6 *EHT*.
 - vi* Lydia, b 7 Apr 1790 *F*, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC*, d 30 Nov 1873; m (1) 7 Oct 1811 James Potter; m (2) Jacob Hemingway.
 - vii* Eve Ely, b c. 1792, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC*, d 25 Feb 1878 æ. 86 *EHT*; m 30 June 1814 *EHC*—John Tyler.
- 5 DORCAS, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV*, bp 11 May 1760 *EHC*, d 20 Oct 1835 æ 75-8 *EHC*; m (1) 16 Dec 1776 *EHC*—Timothy Andrews; m (2) 4 Sep 1783 *EHC*—John Thompson.
- 6 DANIEL, b 23 Sep 1762 *NHV*, bp 12 Dec 1762 *EHC*, d 26 July 1833 æ. 71 *EHC*, 23 July *NHT1*; m (1) 12 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Rachel da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, b 23 Apr 1761 *EHR*, d 11 Dec 1803 *EHC*; div. (?); m (2) 21 Dec 1793 *EHV*—Anna da. David & Martha (Nails) Slaughter, wid. Benjamin Ford, b 22 Nov 1759 *EHV*, d 10 Mar 1825 æ. 65 *NHT1*.
 - (By 1): *i* Joseph; res. Meadville, Pa., 1824.
 - ii* Fanny, d s. p.

(By 2) : *iii* Child, d young.

iv George A., b c. 1795, d 17 Dec 1817 æ. 23 *NHT1*;
m 10 Dec 1815 Tryphena da. Zebulon & Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, b 19 Dec 1796, d 24 Aug 1869 æ. 73 *NHT1*. Children: (1) Alden, b [13 May 1816], d 16 Nov 1817 æ. 0-18-3 *NHT1*. (2) George A.; m Lucy Ann Merwin, who d 1 Nov 1876 æ. 60 *NHT1*.

v Mary Ann, b [17 Jan 1798], d 25 Oct 1815 æ. 17-9-8 *NHT1*.

7 LABAN, b 14 Aug 1765 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1765 *EHC*,
d s. p. 29 Aug 1840 æ. 75 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census
(EH) 1-0-2; m (1) 12 Feb 1789 *EHC*—Mary da.
Gurdon & Mary (Woodward) Bradley, b 2 May
1767 *EHV*, d 17 Mar 1834 æ. 67 *NHT1*, 18 Mar
EHC; m (2) Anna Mix da. Stephen & Rebecca
(Gorham) Atwater, wid. Horace Beach, b 2 Jan
1789 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1877 æ. 89 *NHT1*.

8 HANNAH, bp 23 June 1771 *EHC*, d 25 May 1850 æ.
80 *EHT*.

FAM. 55. AMBROSE & MARY (SMITH) SMITH:

1 AMASA, b 3 Sep 1772 *EHV*, d 15 Oct 1776 *EHV*, 16
Oct æ. 14 (?) *EHC*.

2 ESTHER, b 4 Mar 1774 *EHV*.

3 MILES, b 21 Mar 1776 *EHV*, bp 5 May 1776 *EHC*.

4 LOWLY, b 12 Mar 1778 *EHV*, d 14 Sep 1845 æ. 66
NHT3; m Ira Ball.

5 AMBROSE, b 3 Jan 1780 *EHV*.

6 ELIJAH, b 12 Mar 1784 *EHV*, bp 23 May 1784 *EHC*.

7 ROWE, b 20 Dec 1785 *EHV*, bp 25 Dec 1785 *EHC*,
"child" d Nov 1786 æ. 1 *EHC*.

8 ASENATH, bp 25 Nov 1787 *EHC*.

9 ICHABOD, bp 19 Dec 1790 *EHC*, "child" d 2 Feb 1793
æ. 2 *EHC*.

FAM. 56. NEHEMIAH & LOIS (POTTER) SMITH:

1 GIDEON, b c. 1775, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC*, d s. p. Oct
1802 æ. 2[7] (at sea) *EHT*; m 6 Oct 1801 *EHC*—
Amy da. Roswell & Elizabeth (Augur) Bradley, b
c. 1780.

2 STEPHEN, b c. 1777, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC*, d 1 Sep 1855
æ. 78 *EHT*; m 18 Aug 1808 *EHC*—Polly da. Elijah
& Esther (Thompson) Bradley, b 31 Jan 1787 *F*,
d 11 Sep 1873 æ. 86 *EHT*.

3 NEHEMIAH, b c. 1779, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC*, d 11 Oct
1803 æ. 24 (at sea) *EHT*.

4 SALLY, b c. 1782, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC*, d Feb 1803 æ.
21 *EHT*, 25 Jan æ. 22 *EHC*.

5 CHILD, [son], d 23 Sep 1785 æ. 0-6 *EHC*.

- 6 JAMES, bp 4 Nov 1791 *EHC*, "youngest child" d 6 Nov 1792 æ. 1 *EHC*.
- FAM. 56. NEHEMIAH & IRENE (BRADLEY) SMITH:
- 7 JAMES, b c. 1795, d 30 June 1797 æ. 2 *EHC*.
- 8 LOIS.
- 9 MARY, b c. 1799, d 18 Mar 1870 æ. 71 *EHT*; m 6 June 1822 *EHV*—Jeremiah Woodward.
- 10 JOHN, bp 5 Apr 1801 *EHC*, d 20 Feb 1803 æ. 1 *EHC*.
- FAM. 57. THOMAS & ANNA (SMITH) SMITH:
- 1 BETSEY, bp 27 Dec 1767 *EHC*, d 26 Feb 1848 æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m 1 May 1786 *NoHV*—Oliver Todd.
- 2 LOUISA; res. NoH 1792.
- 3 CHILD.
- 4 LAMENT, bp 10 Nov 1776 *EHC*; res. NoH 1792.
- FAM. 58. CALEB & SARAH (RUSSELL) SMITH:
- 1 EDWARD RUSSELL, b 12 Oct 1783 *BdV*, bp 16 Nov 1783 *EHC*, d 1811 (at sea) *EHC*.
- 2 SARAH, b 1 Apr 1787 *EHR*.
- 3 CALEB, b 28 June 1794 *EHR*, d 13 Dec 1798 æ. 5 *EHT*, æ. 4 *EHC*.
- 4 HULDAH, b [Dec 1798], "child" d 9 Oct 1799 æ. 0-10 *EHC*.
- 5 ALMIRA, bp 21 Dec 1800 *EHC*.
- FAM. 59. THOMAS & DESIRE (THOMPSON) SMITH:
- 1 STEPHEN, b 18 Sep 1793 *EHV*.
- 2 SAMUEL, b 21 Oct 1795 *EHV*.
- 3 WARREN, b 9 Sep 1798 *EHV*, bp [1798] *EHC*, d s. p.
- 4 WILLARD, b 12 Aug 1800 *EHV*, bp 5 Oct 1800 *EHC*.
- 5 ALVIN THOMPSON, b 17 Nov 1802 *EHV*, bp 20 Jan 1803 *EHC*.
- 6 CALEB ALFRED, b 9 Mar 1805 *EHV*.
- 7 SARAH, b 30 Mar 1807 *EHV*.
- 8 THOMAS MERVIN, b 30 May 1809 *EHV*.
- 9 CHARLOTTE DESIRE, b 11 June 1811 *EHV*.
- 10 NANCY, b 20 Aug 1813 *EHV*; m Baldwin Shepard.
- FAM. 60. CALEB & ELIZABETH (CHIDSEY) SMITH:
- 1 JULIANA, b [26 June 1795], bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d 7 Jan 1881 æ. 85-6-11 *NHV*; m ——— Potter.
- 2 JAMES, b c. 1797, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d Sep 1819 æ. 20 (at sea) *EHT*.
- 3 HULDAH, d soon.
- 4 WILLIAM, d soon.
- 5 HULDAH.
- 6 ELIZABETH.
- 7 WILLIAM.
- 8 DESIRE CHIDSEY, b c. 1807, d 6 Dec 1810 æ. 4 *EHC*.
- 9 INFANT, d 15 Jan 1809 *EHC*.

10 CHILD, stillborn 21 Dec 1809 *EHC*.

11 DESIRE.

12 HARRIET MARIA.

13 MARY EMILY.

SMITH. FAM. 61. WILLIAM, sailor, of EH, d or disappeared before 1716; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Morell) Collins.

1 LYDIA, b 4 Feb 1711/2 *EHV*, d 6 Feb 1794 æ. 84 *EHC*; m Matthew Luddington.

2 SARAH, b Oct 1714 *NHV*; [perhaps m (intention 29 July 1738) *Bristol, R.I.*—Samuel Howland].

SMITH. FAM. 62. DANIEL, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth (Wilkinson), b 19 Oct 1706 *MV*, d 1762; res Wd; m Sarah da. Samuel & Anna (Hotchkiss) Johnson.

1 ELIZABETH, b 8 Nov 1738 *NHV*, d 23 May 1797 æ. 59 *NHC1*; m 25 Apr 1759 *NHV*, WdC—Daniel Tuttle.

2 SARAH, b 11 Oct 1740 *NHV*; m 2 July 1760 WdC—Isaac Nettleton.

3 SUSANNA, b 5 Nov 1742 *NHV*; [? m 17 Feb 1768 *NHx*—John Prindle].

4 PATIENCE, b 27 Mar 1745 *NHV*, d 25 July 1819 æ. 74 WdT1; m 11 July 1770 WdC—Simeon Sperry.

5 THANKFUL, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1837 æ. 90 WdT2; m 20 Jan 1773 WdC—Daniel Smith.

6 HEZEKIAH, b 15 May 1748 *NHV*, d 10 Feb 1796 æ. 48 WdT1; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 9 Nov 1768 WdC—Esther da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Alling) Beecher, bp 24 Mar 1751 WdC, d 23 Dec 1796 æ. 47 WdT1.

i Truman; m 19 July 1794 WdC—Huldah da. Daniel & Parnel (Smith) Alling, bp 4 June 1775 *NHC2*.

ii Isaac; rem. to Ballston, N. Y.

iii Lucy; m John Buckingham.

iv Hannah, b [31 July 1771], d 9 Jan 1858 æ. 86-5-9 WdD; m 14 Mar 1798 WdC—Thomas Richardson.

v Sarah.

vi Esther, [b c. 1793, d 22 Aug 1845 æ. 52 WdT1; m 24 Nov 1823 WdC—Isaac Hemingway].

SMITH. FAM. 63. JOSEPH, of NH, B & Harwinton, b c. 1732, d 22 Nov 1799 æ. 67 *HarwintonT*; m (1) 18 Aug 1755 *NHV*—Eunice da. John & Rebecca (Alling) Thomas, b c. 1735, d 5 July 1781 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m (2) 9 Sep 1782 WdC—Elizabeth da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, wid. Phinehas Peck, bp 21 Apr 1745 WdC.

(By 1): 1 REBECCA, b 29 Jan 1756 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d 19 July 1801 *NHT1*; m 18 Nov 1773 *NHC2*—Jabez Brown.

- 2 JESSE, b 26 Aug 1757 *NHV*; Census (D) 1-1-2; res. Oxf; m 5 May 1785 *WdC*—Anna da. Reuben & Rhoda (Clinton) Thomas, b c. 1761, d 16 Feb 1824 æ. 63 *Oxf*; she div. him 1809 and m (2) 30 Aug 1809 *Sy*—Stephen Bateman.
 - i* Willis, b c. 1786.
 - ii* Hervey.
 - iii* Hubbard.
 - iv* Mark.
- 3 KETURAH, b 3 Dec 1759 *NHV*, d soon.
- 4 EUNICE, b 25 Sep 1761 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1761 *NHC2*; m Mar 1780 Burr Beecher.
- 5 KETURAH, b 12 Apr 1764 *NHV*; m (1) ——— Hotchkiss; m (2) Linus Lines.
- 6 SARAH, bp 29 June 1766 *NHC2*; m [Titus] Ward.
- 7 MARY; m 2 Mar 1791 *WdC*—Enoch Hine.
- 8 JOSEPH.

SMITH. FAM. 64. JOSEPH, of Whitneyville; m (1) ———; probably m (2) before 1802 Sarah, wid. Dickerson.

(By 1): 1 HULDAH, bp 9 Oct 1774 *NHC2*.

2 JOSEPH, b [4 Oct 1776], bp 20 Oct 1776 *NHC2*, d 16 Aug 1855 æ. 79 *HT5*, æ. 78-10-12 *HV*; m Eunice Gibbs of M, who d 26 Aug 1868 æ. 82 *HT5*.

3 ANNA, b [19 Mar 1778], bp 24 May 1778 *NHC2*, d 4 Jan 1858 æ. 79-9-15 *HV*; m (1) ——— Hall; m (2) 24 Apr 1823 *HV*—Amos Bassett.

4 MAJOR, bp 1 Oct 1780 *NHC2*.

5 KERON, bp 19 May 1788 *NHC2*.

SMITH. FAM. 65. EDMUND, b c. 1754, d 9 Nov 1831 æ. 78 (*NHx*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 25 Jan 1778 *NHC2*—Miriam Stokes, wid. John Mallory of EH, b c. 1760, d 8 Oct 1807 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m (2) 14 Feb 1808 *NHx*—Rebecca Fanning, b c. 1764, d 10 Aug 1810 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m (3) Abigail ———.

(By 3): 1 EDMUND, bp 7 July 1811 *NHx*, d 8 Sep 1815 æ. 4 *NHT1*.

2 ANN, bp 25 July 1813 *NHx*, d 1 Sep 1815 æ. 2-6 *NHT1*.

3 BETSEY, b [12 Nov 1814], d 21 Nov 1814 æ. 0-0-9 *NHT1*.

4 ABBY, b [17 Aug 1815], d 18 Aug 1815 æ. 0-0-1 *NHT1*.

5 ANN.

SMITH. FAM. 66. JABEZ, b 7 Feb 1715 (at Groton) *NHT1*, d 12 Aug 1782 æ. 68 *NHC1*, 11 Aug æ. 67 *NHT1*; Capt.; m Amie ———, b 6 Feb 1725 (at Groton) *NHT1*, d 30 June 1801 æ. 78 *NHC1*, æ. 77 *NHT1*.

1 AMIE, b c. 1747, d 11 Mar 1814 æ. 67 *NHT1*; m Jonas Prentice.

- 2 EUNICE, b c. 1749, d 27 May 1812 æ. 63 *NHT1*; m (1) ——— Chester; m (2) 4 Sep 1785 *NHx*—Elijah Forbes.
- 3 JABEZ, b c. 1751, d 28 June 1780 æ. 29 (at Boston) *NHT1*.
- 4 ANNA, d s. p. 1812; m Warham Smith.
- 5 MARY, b c. 1760, d 18 Oct 1786 æ. 26 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.
- 6 JOHN, b c. 1762, d 21 Aug 1795 æ. 33 *NHC1*, æ. 34 *NHT1*.
- 7 PEREZ S., b c. 1768, d Nov 1793 æ. 25 *NHT1*.

SMITH. FAM. 67. DAVID, called "2nd"; Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m 10 Sep 1783 *WdC*—Abigail da. Richard & Abigail (Northrop) Sperry.

- 1 DAVID, b 23 Dec 1783 *WdV*.
- 2 ABIGAIL, b 10 Apr 1786 *WdV*.
- 3 STUTE, b 22 Mar 1789 *WdV*.
- 4 BEEBE, b 23 July 1791 *WdV*.
- 5 RENE, b 6 Mar 1793 *WdV*.
- 6 SARAH, b 30 Dec 179[6] *WdV*.
- 7 LEMUEL, b 19 July 1799 *WdV*, bp Aug 1799 *WdC*.
- 8 SEYMOUR, b 10 Jan 1802 *WdV*, bp 1802 *WdC*.
- 9 LOWLY, b 8 Oct 1804 *WdV*.

SMITH. FAM. 68. NATHAN, from M, d 18 Nov 1793 æ. 82 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-0-4; m Abigail ———.

- 1 HANNAH, b c. 1745, d c. 1828; m Timothy Lounsbury.
- 2 ABIGAIL, b 7 Jan 1746/7 *MV*, d s. p. 23 Aug 1799 æ. 52 *WdC*.
- 3 EBENEZER, b 30 Aug 1748 *MV*, d 22 June 1764 æ. 15 *WdD*.
- 4 NATHAN, b 1 June 1750 *MV*, d s. p. 15 Apr 1822 *WdV*, æ. 72 *WdT3*, *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-0-0.
- 5 ABEL, b 25 Apr 1752 *MV*, d 15 Mar 1825 æ. 73 *WdT2*, æ. 74 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-3-3; m Susanna da. Phinehas & Phebe (Outman) Terrill, who d 3 July 1841 æ. 79 *WdC*.
 - i* Charlotte, b c. 1776, d 14 Jan 1864 æ. 78 *WdD*; m 1811 *WdC*—Newton Merwin.
 - ii* Austin, b c. 1784, d 20 Jan 1861 æ. 77 *WdT2*; m Frances ———, who d 24 Sep 1861 æ. 76 *WdT2*.
 - iii* Mansfield; m (1) 16 Nov 1808 *OC*—Huldah Johnson of Wd, who d 2 Oct 1814 æ. 24 *WdC*; m (2) 18 Jan 1816 *WdC*—Dolly Russell, who d 9 Mar 1878 æ. 82 (at O) *BAlm*.
 - iv* Betsey, b [17 Mar 1792], d 8 Apr 1880 æ. 88-0-22 *WdV*; m 11 Jan 1816 *WdC*—Erastus Sperry.

- v* Anon, b c. 1790, d 13 June 1843 æ. 53 (at NH) *WdD*; m Betsey ———, who d 11 Mar 1834 æ. 40 *WdD*.
- vi* Harriet; m 16 Dec 1824 *WdC*—Phinehas Judson of Wy.
- vii* John, b c. 1796, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 51 *WdT2*; m 1817 *WdC*—Polly da. Fletcher Merwin, who d 30 Sep 1820 æ. 25 *WdT2*.
- viii* Anthony, b c. 1802, d 22 May 1856 æ. 54 *WdD*.
- 6 EUNICE, b 29 Sep 1754 *MV*, d soon.
- 7 JONATHAN, b 3 Nov 1756 *MV*, d 10 Apr 1755 (!) æ. 5 wks. *WdD*.
- 8 EUNICE, b 25 Sep 1758 *MV*, d 23 Feb 1828 æ. 73 *WdT3*, æ. 72 *WdC*.
- 9 MERCY, b 1 Nov 1759 *MV*, bp 14 June 1783 *WdC*, d 27 Aug 1824 æ. 67 *WdT3*, *WdC*.
- 10 AMY, b 23 Oct 1760 *MV*, d 8 Dec 1839 æ. 80 *WdT3*, *WdC*.

SMITH. MISCELLANEOUS. EUNICE of Kensington m 22 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Ebenezer Pardee.....JOSEPH & w. Dorothy had da. Elizabeth bp 26 Sep 1773 (sponsor, Philip Buck) *NHx*.
ABIGAIL w. George d 6 Aug 1746 *WV*.....JEREMIAH m 7 June 1714 *WV*—Sarah Conger, wid. William Cole.....Wid. MARY d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 63 *NHC1*.....MARY m 1 July 1783 *NHC2*—James Dixon.....MARY m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Ambrose Smith.....LUCRETIA m 27 June 1785 *EHC*—Job Smith.....THOMAS m 9 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Tuttle.
JOHN of Hadley, Mass., m 30 Mar 1768 *NHC1*—Desire Cooper.....JEREMIAH d 12 July 1787 æ. 69 *NHC1*.....NANCY da. of ——— bp 1 May 1785 *NHx*.....Wid. CHRISTIAN d 4 Dec 1773 æ. 82 *NHC1*; she was bp 29 Nov 1773 (æ. c. 80) *NHx*.....CHILD of ——— bp June 1782 (at house of Nancy Doyle) *NHx*.....SALLY m 3 June 1812 *NoHC*—Harvey Smith.
KEZIA (da Dea. James of S) d 2 Jan 1802 æ. 74 *HT3*; m (1) Josiah Root; m (2) Ebenezer Hawley.....LUCRETIA da. William & Ruth, b 29 May 1737 *F*, had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril: Benjamin, b 5 Jan 1753 *NHCt*.....NEHEMIAH, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638, of NH 1644; m 21 Jan 1640 Ann da. Thomas Bourne, and had children Elizabeth bp 22 Feb 1645 *NHC1* & Nehemiah bp 24 Oct 1646 *NHC1*; rem. to New London & Norwich.....JOHN m 25 Oct 1744 *NHV*—Silence Tuttle. Children: 1 Daniel, b 21 June 1752 *NHV*. 2 Ebenezer, b 9 Nov 1754 *NorwichV*.....JOHN had s. William bp 20 Oct 1754 *NHC1*.....JOHN of WH had children: 1 Mary, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHx*. 2 John, bp 1 Aug 1779 *NHx*.....JOSEPH m Nov 1800 *Conn.Journal*—Betsey da. Henry Eld, bp 6 Apr 1777 *NHx*.
 SPALDING. ASA & Grace had:

- 1 ABIGAIL, bp 3 July 1772 (sponsor, Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx*.

SPENCER. NATHANIEL, b c. 1723, d 19 May 1809 æ. 86 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 30 Dec 1762 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Sarah (Dayton) English, b 8 Apr 1741 *NHV*, d 21 Nov 1815 æ. 75 *NHT1*.

- 1 JABEZ, b 18 Mar 1764 *NHV*, bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHC1*, d 2 May 1839 æ. 75 (at Salisbury, Vt.) *ConnH*; Census (H) 2-0-4; res. 1803 Mt. Holly, N. Y. (*sic*, *EH Deeds*); m 28 June 1786 *NoHC*—Joanna da. Joseph & Abigail (Grannis) Ives.
 - i Amelia, bp 7 June 1789 *NHC1*.
 - ii Joseph Ives, bp 2 Oct 1791 *NHC1*.
 - iii Nathaniel, bp 21 Oct 1792 *NHC1*.
- 2 ABIGAIL, b 29 Jan 1766 *NHIV*, bp 5 Jan 1766 *NHC1*, d 24 Oct 1842 æ. 77 *NHT1*.
- 3 ELIHU, b 9 Dec 1767 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1767 *NHC1*, d 22 Jan 1832 æ. 64 *NHT1*, 24 Jan (*NHC2*) *NHV*.
- 4 WILLIAM, b 4 Sep 1769 *NHIV*, bp 10 Sep 1769 *NHC1*, d 11 Jan 1773 æ. 3 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.
- 5 SARAH, bp 25 Aug 1771 *NHC1*, d 29 Jan 1840 æ. 68 *NHT1*.
- 6 WILLIAM, bp 16 Jan 1774 *NHC1*, d 31 July 1857 æ. 83 *GV*; m 17 Apr 1800 *GV*—Ruth Collins, who d 29 July 1831 æ. 52 *GV*.
- 7 JOSEPH, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC1*.
- 8 BENJAMIN, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1857 æ. 77 *NHT1*.

SPENCER. PELEG m 17 Apr 1750 (1755?) *WV*—Ruth da. Timothy & Mindwell (Whaples) Royce, b 31 Aug 1735 *WV*.

- 1 SAMUEL, b 3 Feb 1756 *WV*.
- 2 PELEG, b 12 Feb 1758 *WV*.
- 3 RUTH, b 13 May 1760 *WV*.

SPERRY. FAM. 1. RICHARD, d 1698; m Dennis ———, who d 1707.

- 1 JOHN, b 9 Jan 1649 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 Aug 1687 *NHC1*, d [1692] *NHV*; m 1 Sep 1676 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, b 22 Feb 1655 *Saybrook*, d 1715; she m (2) Benjamin Bunnell; m (3) 19 Sep 1700 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.
 - i Esther; m Daniel Bristol.
 - ii Mary, b 16 Jan 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], perhaps bp 27 Sep 1691 *NHV*, d 31 May 1742; m 2 May 1700 *DV*—Benjamin Peck.
 - iii Richard, b 19 Dec 1681 *NHV*, d 1740; m 19 May 1709 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William &

- Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, b 24 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, d 1758. FAM. 2.
- iv* Elizabeth, b 17 Jan 1683 *NHV* [1683/4], d 17 May 1760 *WV*, æ. 77 *CT1*; m 12 Dec 1704 *NHV*—Stephen Hotchkiss.
- v* Hannah, b 4 Jan 1685 *NHV* [1685/6], bp 14 Mar 1685/6 *NHC1*.
- vi* (perhaps) John, bp 25 Dec 1687 *NHC1*.
- vii* John, b 3 Dec 1691 *NHV*, bp Dec 1691 *NHC1*, d 10 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*; m 4 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Mary (Elcock) Perkins, b 6 Dec 1696 *NHV*. FAM. 3.
- 2 MARY, b 14 Mar 1650 *NHV*; m 29 Mar 1670 *NHV*—Benjamin Peck.
- 3 RICHARD, b 20 Jan 1652 *NHV*, d 1734; m 16 Dec 1680 *NHV*—Martha da. Joseph & Mary (Potter) Mansfield, b 18 Apr 1660 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1*, living 1730.
- i* Moses, b 7 Jan 1681 *NHV* [1681/2], bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 1 Mar 1754 *NHV*; m 1 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Anna da. John & Grace (Ventrus) Blakeslee, b 6 Aug 1681 *NHV*, d 2 June 1741 *NHV*; m (2) 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, *WdC*—Dorothy Hale. FAM. 4.
- ii* John, b 3 Mar 1683/4 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 1754; m Priscilla da. Joshua & Hannah (Tuttle) Hotchkiss, b 30 Dec 1688 *NHV*. FAM. 5.
- iii* Martha, b 5 Jan 1685 *NHV* [1685/6], bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHC*; m 11 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*—William Russell.
- iv* Joseph, b 29 Oct 1687 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 1754; m 27 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxson) Munson, b 5 May 1696 *NHV*. FAM. 6.
- v* Mary, bp 22 June 1690 *NHC1*; m (1) Daniel Murray; m (2) 27 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—James Vandermark.
- vi* James, bp 26 Nov 1693 *NHC1*, d 8 Sep 1775 æ. 82 *NHC1*; m 1716 Martha da. Nathaniel & Martha (Sackett) Wooding, b 29 Dec 1693 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d 4 June 1770 æ. 76 *NHC1*. FAM. 7.
- vii* Jonathan, b 7 July 1696 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1696 *NHC1*, d 16 Apr 1769 æ. 72 *NHC1*; m Mehitabel da. Ebenezer & Mary (Humphreville) Downs, b 23 Aug 1709 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1788

- WdC; she m (2) 23 Feb 1775 WdC—Thomas Gilbert. FAM. 8.
- viii Stephen, b 17 Feb 1698/9 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHC1*, d 17 Feb 1765 æ. 66 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m Lydia da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, wid. John Bassett, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1776 æ. 83 *NHT1*, *NHC1*. FAM. 9.
- ix Silence, b 15 June 1701 *NHV*, d c. 1762; m 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Thomas Tuttle.
- x Mercy, b 9 Jan 1702 *NHV* [1702/3], d c. 1779; m 8 June 1727 *NHV*—Seth Downs.
- xi Japhet, b 23 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1705/6 *NHV*.
- 4 ESTHER, b Sep 1654 *NHV*; m (1) 21 June 1683 *NHV*—Daniel Hotchkiss; m (2) Stephen Pierson of D.
- 5 NATHANIEL, b 13 Aug 1656 *NHV*, d 1735; m (1) 2 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 28 Apr 1663 *NHV*; m (2) Esther da. John & Elizabeth Winston, wid. Joseph Morris, b 11 Nov 1662 *NHV*.
- i Sarah, b 17 Jan 1685 *NHV* [1685/6], bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*; m ———.
- ii Rachel, b 2 Oct 1688 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- iii Rebecca, b 28 Mar 1690 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*; m 30 July 1713 *NHV*—Ebenezer Lines.
- iv Lydia, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*; m 8 Jan 1712/3 *BdV*—Samuel Baldwin.
- v Nathaniel, b 8 Mar 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1696 *NHC1*, d 8 Sep 1751 *NHV*, æ. 56 *WdT1*; m 25 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Clark) Wilmot, b 26 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*. FAM. 10.
- vi (probably) Abram, bp 27 Nov 1698 *NHC1*, d young.
- vii Caleb, b 22 Mar 1700 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1700 *NHC1*.
- viii Joshua, b 22 Mar 1700 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1700 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1777 æ. 77 *NHC1*; m 1727 *NHCt*—Amy da. John & Sarah (Cooper) Munson, b 18 Sep 1704 *NHV*; Census, Amy (Wd) 0-0-2. FAM. 11.
- ix Hannah, b 19 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d bef. 1755; m 11 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*—Isaac Johnson.
- x Enos, b 19 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1756 *F&IWRolls*; m (1) Abigail da. Isaac & Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b 9 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d c.

- 1748; m (2) 8 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Rachel da. Samuel Sanford, wid. Benjamin Warner, b 1 May 1710 *NHV*; she m (3) 1 Feb 1759 *NHC2*—David Jackson of Newtown. FAM. 12.
- xi* Thankful, b 6 Aug 1708 *NHV*.
- 6 THOMAS, b 13 July 1658 *NHV*, d 1722; m 18 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel Farnes, b 7 Dec 1665 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1694/5 *NHC1*, d 22 Apr 1718 *NHV*.
- i* Margaret, b 15 Aug 1685 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*.
- ii* Joseph, b 17 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- iii* Thomas, b 16 Nov 1689 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1689 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- iv* & *v* Twin das., b 16 Aug 1691 *NHV*, d s. p.
- vi* Samuel, b 9 Feb 1692 *NHV* [1692/3], bp 1693 *NHC1*, d 1744; m Oct 1724 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mercy (Jacobs) Hull, b 8 Sep 1698 *NHV*. FAM. 13.
- vii* Elizabeth, b 25 Nov 1695 *NHV*, bp Nov 1695 *NHC1*; m 27 Dec 1721 *NHV*—William Johnson.
- viii* Desire, b 10 July 1698 *NHV*, bp July 1698 *NHC1*, d after 1790; m 23 Apr 1724 *NHV*—Daniel Dorman.
- ix* Obedience, b 23 Jan 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 14 May 1767 æ. 68 *WdT1*; m 18 Aug 1726 *NHV*—John Horton.
- x* Benjamin, b 25 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 1791; res. Danbury; m (1) Mary da. Thomas Taylor; m (2) Kezia ———. FAM. 14.
- 7 CHILD, b [1661] *NHV*, d s. p.
- 8 EBENEZER, b July 1663 *NHV*, bp 30 Aug 1663 *NHC1*, d 1738; m 21 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*—Abigail da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 26 Sep 1670 *NHV*, d 1752.
- i* Abigail, b 9 Dec 1690 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- ii* Ebenezer, b 18 Feb 1692/3 *NHV*, “Elizabeth” bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- iii* Ruth, b 30 May 1695 *NHV*, bp May 1695 *NHC1*, d 10 Feb 1773 æ. 77 *NHC1*; m 24 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*—Ephraim Morris.
- iv* Dennis, b 2 July 1697 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1697 *NHC1*, d 1762; m John Wilmot.
- v* Abraham, b 5 Oct 1701 *NHV*; m 1 June 1725 *WV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Esther (Benedict) Ives, b 13 Oct 1702 *WV*, d 1750 *CC*. FAM. 15.

- vi Isaac, b 27 Nov 1703 *NHV*, d 1752; m 5 July 1733 *NHV*—Hannah da. Peter & Hannah (Ford) Perkins, b 22 July 1708 *NHV*, bp (adult) 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1*. FAM. 16.
- vii Jacob, b 19 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 1760; m 9 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*—Lydia nat. da. Sarah Tuttle, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 21 June 1804 æ. 87 *WdC*. FAM. 17.
- viii Amos, b 11 Sep 1708 *NHV*; m 20 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Peck, b 13 Feb 1711 *NHV*, d 1798. FAM. 18.
- ix Sarah, b 26 May 1712 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1796 æ. 85 *NHT1*; m Nathaniel Beecher.
- 9 DANIEL, b [1665] *NHV*, bp 1665 *NHC1*, d 24 Apr 1750 æ. 86 *NHT1*; Lt.; m (1) 3 Apr 1694 *NHV*—Deborah da. Joseph & Sarah (Parker) Peck, b 31 July 1672 *LymeV*, d 16 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 39 *NHT1*; m (2) c. 1713 Sarah da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, wid. Thomas Hotchkiss, b 8 Mar 1662/3 *NHV*, d 1731; m (3) 7 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Smith) Clark, wid. John Wilmot, b 24 Oct 1671 *NHV*, d after 1747.
- (By 1): i Deborah, b 10 Jan 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1694/5 *NHC1*, d 8 Nov 1767 æ. 73 *NHC1*; m 20 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Samuel Wooding.
- ii Ann, b 3 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d bef. 1769; m (1) 18 Dec 1722 *NHV*—John Wolcott; m (2) Samuel Bradley.
- iii Daniel, b 10 Aug 1698 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1698 *NHC1*, d 16 Nov 1768 æ. 71 *HT3*; m (1) 5 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Esther (Benedict) Ives, b 27 Aug 1704 *WV*, d 26 Feb 1762 æ. 58 *HT3*; m (2) 10 Dec 1765 *SC*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Brown) Clark, wid. Jonathan Bronson, [Ephraim] Squires, & Alexander Roberts, b 15 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 2 Nov 1798 æ. 86 *SC*; she m (5) 28 Aug 1760 *SC*—James Beckwith. FAM. 19.
- iv Abel, b 15 Nov 1700 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1700 *NHC1*, d 24 Mar 1776 *CC*; m (1) 4 June 1730 *WV*—Miriam da. John & Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 20 Feb 1712 *WV*; m (2) Rhoda ———; Census, Rhoda (C) 0-1-3. FAM. 20.
- v William, b 23 Sep 1702 *NHV*.
- vi Esther, b c. 1704, d 21 May 1760 æ. 57 *NoHT1*; m 16 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Theophilus Goodyear.

- vii* Elizabeth, b c. 1707, d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 68 *WatV*;
m 26 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*—Samuel Peck.
 - viii* Joseph, b 30 Dec 1709 *NHV*, d Jan 1788(?);
Census (NH) 1-0-0; m (1) 18 Feb 1730/1
NHV—Anna da. John & Sarah (Clark) Wil-
mot, b 11 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*; m (2) 12 Dec
1753 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Hotch-
kiss) Turner, b 7 Aug 1710 *NHV*. FAM. 21.
 - 10 JOSEPH, b 24 July 1668 *NHV*.
- FAM. 2. RICHARD & ELIZABETH (WILMOT) SPERRY:
- 1 RICHARD, b 12 Aug 1710 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*;
m 1 June 1738 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah
(Holt) Bradley, b 12 Oct 1719 *NHV*.
 - i* Dorcas, b 8 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*.
 - ii* Jabesh, b 24 Oct 1740 *NHV*.
 - iii* Elizabeth, b 22 Dec 1744 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1745
WdC, d 18 Jan 1802; m Elijah Andrews.
 - iv* Dennis, b 6 Dec 1746 *NHV*, bp 11 Jan 1747
WdC; m 30 Dec 1772 *NoHC*—William Rex-
ford; res. Barkhamsted, 1789.
 - v* Rachel, b 23 Nov 1748 *NHV*, bp 15 Jan 1749
WdC.
 - vi* Eber, b 23 June 1751 *NHV*, bp 2 (?) June 1751
WdC; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 17 Dec 1787
NHC2—Pamelia da. Ichabod & Ruth (Hotch-
kiss) Page, bp 5 Dec 1774 *NHC2*. Children
bp 13 Sep 1796 *NHx*: Susan (æ. 3-7) & George
(æ. 1-7).
 - vii* Jabin, b 23 July 1753 *NHV*, bp 2 Sep 1753
WdC.
 - viii* Darius, b 29 Nov 1758 *NHV*; res. Barkhamsted,
1788; Census (L) 1-0-2.
 - 2 REUBEN, b 22 Nov 1711 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*, d
s. p.
 - 3 DORCAS, b 22 July 1713 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*; m
(1) 16 Aug 1733 *NHV*—Samuel Lines; m (2) 28
Mar 1745 *NHV*, 20 Mar *WdC*—John Sherman.
 - 4 JABESH, b 31 Jan 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], bp Sep 1720
NHC1, d s. p.
 - 5 ELIZABETH, b 11 Nov 1716 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*,
d 18 Dec 1799 æ. 84 *NHC1*; m 18 Apr 1745 *NHV*,
WdC—Jeremiah Osborn.
 - 6 GILEAD, b 20 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, bp Sep 1720 *NHC1*,
d 14 Apr 1788 in 60(?) yr. *NMT*; m Mercy da. Rev.
Daniel & Jerusha (Sherman) Boardman, b 9 Feb
1726 *NMV*, d 17 Oct 1795 in 70 yr. *NMT*; for
family, see Hist. of New Milford, p. 805.

- 7 MABEL, b 27 Sep 1723 *NHV*, bp Mar 1724 *NHC1*, d 12 Jan 1798 æ. 75 *WdT1*; m 1 Feb 1741/2 *NHV*—Benjamin Bradley.
- 8 EDEN, b 27 June 1725 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*, d after 1802; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m 6 July 1748 *NHV*—Freelove da. Ephraim & Persis (Wooster) Gillet, b 10 Aug 1729 *DV*.
- i* Ephraim, b 17 Nov 1748 *NHV*.
 - ii* Eden, b 29 Dec 1749 *NHV*.
 - iii* Chauncey, b 2 Oct 1752 *NHV*.
 - iv* Philo, b 7 Sep 1754 *NHV*; rem. to New Haven, Vt.; m Mary da. Samuel Peet of NM, who d c. 1789.
 - v* Army, b 29 Sep 1756 *NHV*.
 - vi* Enoch.
 - vii* Naomi; m c. 1801 ——— Lawrence.
 - viii* Wilmot.
 - ix* Wooster.
- 9 HANNAH, b 1 Apr 1727 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1727 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- FAM. 3. JOHN & SARAH (PERKINS) SPERRY:
- 1 THANKFUL, b 7 July 1725 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1725 *NHC1*, d 17 Aug 1811 æ. 88 *WdC*; m 7 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—James Lines.

(Continued on page 1673)

BOOK REVIEW

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subjects of American genealogy or colonial history. Authors and publishers can secure a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

LAFLIN. Laffin Genealogy, compiled from the manuscript of Louis Ellsworth Laffin, with additions by Alfred L. Holman. 8vo. Chicago, 1930. Order from Mrs. Louis E. Laffin, Lake Forest, Illinois; or Alfred L. Holman, 2036 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

The Lakeside Press, of Chicago, has produced a well-printed, neatly bound, attractive book in this genealogy. It is printed on a paper not quite white in a clear, legible type, and bound in a pleasing shade of blue. Several portraits are included.

In lieu of an introduction, Mrs. Laffin has written a brief account of her husband's life. In this she has shown a restraint that is rare when such accounts are written by members of the immediate family.

Much of the data for the genealogy was gathered by Mr. Laffin before his death in 1922. His widow turned this material over to Mr. Alfred L. Holman, whose genealogical ability is too well-known to need comment here. There is none of the usual conjecture regarding the supposed origin of the family, for this genealogy begins with Charles Laffin, "the first of the line that has been definitely placed" (p. 19), who purchased land in Westfield, Massachusetts, 2 November 1749, being then of Oxford, Massachusetts. He died at Westfield in 1762, and his widow, Agnes, died there five years later. The part of Westfield in which the Laffin property was located was set off as Southwick in 1770, so the later records of his family are found in that town. The account of the first three generations is greatly amplified by extensive quotations from Westfield and Southwick records. References for the data pertaining to the succeeding generations, much of it gathered from children and grandchildren of the individuals concerned, are cited wherever such records have been printed or are accessible in MS. form. Occasionally a letter or family Bible is quoted, or a gravestone record is cited. As the descent in both the male and female lines is recorded, there are included accounts of branches of the Allen, Baker, Blinn, Boies, Bond, Brainard, Campbell, Colt, Crane, Field, Fitch, Fowler, Hayes (Haies, etc.), Horton, Jessup, Kellogg, Loomis, Mills, Rising, Smith, Whitehead, and other families.

Mrs. Laffin and Mr. Holman are to be congratulated upon the care with which this work has been done, and the very adequate index with which it has been supplied.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1671)

FAM. 4. MOSES & ANNA (BLAKESLEE) SPERRY:

- 1 MOSES, b 13 Nov 1708 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1*; m 24 Dec 1730 *NHV*—Anna da. Samuel & Anna (Hotchkiss) Johnson, b c. 1711, bp (adult) 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1773 æ. 62 *OxfC*.
 - i Mary, b 25 Aug 1732 *NHV*.
 - ii Jane, b 31 July 1734 *NHV*.
 - iii (perhaps) Moses, bp 6 Dec 1736 *NHC1*.
 - iv (perhaps) Mehitabel, bp 9 Sep 1739 *NHC1*.
 - v Anna, b c. 1741, d 1817 æ. 76 *OxfV*; m 10 Apr 1764 *OxfC*—Caleb Candee.
 - vi Moses, bp 27 May 1744 *WdC*, d 17 May 1812 *F*; res. Huntington; m Amy [? Alsa Dillah Beardsley] & had recorded at *HuntingtonC*: (1) Daniel, b 10 Aug 1769 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1769, d 19 May 1812 *F*; m Desire Owen Case. (2) Abel, bp 12 May 1771. (3) Moses Johnson, bp 4 July 1773. (4) Elisha Bennett, bp 26 Mar 1775.
 - vii Ebenezer, bp 5 Apr 1747 *WdC*.
 - viii Eleazer, b 1749 *F*, "Elisha" bp 1 Sep 1750 *WdC*, d 1808 æ. 44 (?) *OxfV*; m Dorcas Holbrook & had s. Moses, b 1781, m Hannah Prindle.
- 2 ANNA, b 19 June 1711 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1*, d 7 Mar 1781 æ. 70 *NHC1*; m 27 Mar 1734 *NHV*—Joseph Humiston.
- 3 ABIGAIL, b 1 Apr 1714 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1744; m 6 Sep 1736 *WatV*—Jonathan Scott.
- 4 DINAH, b 24 June 1717 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1*, d c. Sep 1747; m 9 Sep 1745 *NHV*, *WdC*—Elisha Perkins.
- 5 MEHITABEL, b 22 June 1719 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 15 Aug 1739 *NHV*.
- 6 DOROTHY, b 14 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, bp Apr 1722 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 7 AARON, b 13 Oct 1725 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1726 *NHV*.
- 8 AARON, b 6 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1728 *NHC1*; res. Alford, Mass.; m 9 Apr 1747 *NHV*—Abigail Bishop.
 - i Dinah, b 3 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1750 *WdC*.

- ii Nathan, b 5 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1751 *WdC*; Census (Alford) 1-4-2.
 - iii Tamar, b 17 June 1753 *NHV*.
 - iv Abigail, b 15 May 1756 *NHV*.
 - v (perhaps) Aaron, Census (Alford) 1-1-2.
 - vi Enoch, bp 26 July 1761 *OxfC*; Census (Alford) 1-2-4. Children recorded *Alford*: Clarissa, b 3 Oct 1783; Ira, b 10 Jan 1785; Fanny, b 29 July 1787; Betsey, b 8 Mar 1789; Philo, b 25 Nov 1790; Parmelia, b 27 Oct 1793; Alva, b 3 July 1797.
 - vii Moses, b 1767, d 1829; Census (Alford) 1-5-3; m 1783 Sarah McLeod.
- 9 TAMAR, b 21 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1730 *NHC1*, d 12 Oct 1743 *NHV*.
- FAM. 5. JOHN & PRISCILLA (HOTCHKISS) SPERRY:
 - 1 JOHN, b 14 Jan 1718 *NHV*, d s. p.
 - 2 DAVID, b 10 Apr 1722 *NHV*, d 14 May 1804 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2-0-3; m (1) 18 Nov 1746 *NHV*—Abigail da. Nathan & Abigail (Hill) Perkins, b 8 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 18 Oct 1756 æ. 24 *WdT1*; m (2) c. 1756 Martha da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bradley, b 11 Sep 1722 *NHV*, d 10 Sep 1805 æ. 83 *WdC*.
- (By 1):
 - i Mehitabel, b 19 Apr 1747 *NHV*, *WdV*, bp July 1752 *WdC*, d 25 Apr 1819 æ. 72 *WdC*; m 17 Mar 1768 *NHx*—Martin Clark.
 - ii Desire, b 16 Dec 1748 *NHV*, *WdV*, bp July 1752 *WdC*, d s. p.
 - iii Susanna, b 10 May 1750 *NHV*, *WdV*, bp July 1752 *WdC*, d 1789; m 5 Apr 1770 *WdC*—Job Johnson.
 - iv Joel, b 23 Aug 1752 *WdV*, “son” bp 30 Aug 1752 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-3-3; m 22 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Abigail Wheeler. FAM. 22.
 - v Abigail, b 16 May 1753 [? 1755] *WdV*, d 15 Aug 1837 æ. 83 *LT*; m 16 Jan 1777 *WdC*—Joel Hotchkiss.
- (By 2):
 - vi Martha, b 23 Aug 1757 *WdV*, d 23 Oct 1831 æ. 74 *WdT1*, 24 Oct *WdC*; m 13 Dec 1787 *WdC*—Noadiah Carrington.
- 3 JAPHET, b 17 Apr 1724 *NHV*; rem. to Suffield.
- 4 SETH, b 26 Oct 1725 *NHV*, d 1775; m Mar 1749 *WdC*, 8 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*—Lydia da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Johnson) Thomas, b 15 Nov 1727 *NHV*; Census, Lydia (Wd) 0-0-3.
 - i Bathsheba, b 20 Nov 1749 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1752 *WdC*, d 25 Oct 1846 æ. 97 *WdT1*; m 5 Oct 1769 *NHV*, *WdC*—Ebenezer Sperry.

- ii John, b 7 Apr 1752 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1752 *WdC*.
- iii Justus, b 7 Sep 1754 *NHV*.
- iv Elizabeth; perhaps m 7 Sep 1780 *WdC*—Samuel Wood.
- v Allen, rem. to Camden, N. Y.; m 16 Sep 1784 *WdC*—Abigail Clark.
- vi Priscilla.
- vii Lydia Ann, b 25 Apr 1764 *WdV*.

5 DESIRE, b 3 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 14 May 1812 æ. 80 *BT4*; m 16 Nov 1756 *WdC*—John Wooding.

FAM. 6. JOSEPH & LYDIA (MUNSON) SPERRY:

- 1 JOSEPH, b 26 Apr 1718 *NHV*, bp July 1718 *NHC1*, d 1760; m 17 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Mary Wood.
 - i Lydia, b 9 Nov 1739 *NHV*, bp 9 Mar 1739/40 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - ii Diana, b 13 July 1742 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1742 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 2 ISRAEL, b 13 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, d 1779; res. W & NoH; m 4 Aug 1742 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Anna (Morrison) Tallman, b c. 1724, d 11 Feb 1810 æ. 86 *Claremont, N.H., T.*
 - i Elizabeth, b 5 May 1744 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC*; m Benjamin Payne.
 - ii Israel, b 24 Feb 1745/6 *WV*, bp Feb 1745/6 *CC*, d s. p.
 - iii Rachel, b 16 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1806 æ. 60 *BethlehemC*; m 1 Oct 1770 *NHV*—Uzal Mansfield.
 - iv Ebenezer, b 25 Nov 1749 *NHV*; rem. to Claremont, N. H.; m Hannah Pardee.
 - v Ann, bp 19 Feb 1758 *BdC*; [m 6 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Benjamin Warner].
- 3 ELIHU, b c. 1722, d 15 June 1779 æ. 57 *NoHC*; m (1) 3 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*—Mary da. Japhet & Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield; m (2) 11 Feb 1761 *NoHC*—Martha da. James & Martha (Humiston) Payne, b 4 June 1723 *NHV*.

(By 1):

 - i Elihu, b 10 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*; res. Blandford, Mass.; m 10 Mar 1774 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Brockett) Barnes. Children bp *NoHC*: Lowly, Caleb & Elihu, 15 Oct 1780; & Beda, 14 July 1782.
 - ii Lydia, b 21 Apr 1752 *NHV*; m 24 Oct 1776 *NoBC2*—Jeremiah Cornell of NoB.
 - iii Joseph, b 29 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1801 æ. 47 *ClaremontT*; m Abigail ———. A child, Jesse, bp 2 Sep 1787 *NoHC*.

- iv* Mary; m 18 Dec 1785 *F*—Amos Moss of C.
 - v* Hannah, m Enos Blakeslee.
 - (By 2): *vi* Martha, b 28 Nov 1761 *F*, d 21 Aug 1828 æ. 67
W. Stockbridge, Mass.; m 23 Nov 1786 *NoHC*—
 David Bradley.
 - 4 LYDIA; [m 8 Feb 1750 *WV*—John Mitchell].
 - 5 MARY; m 11 June 1746 *WV*—Moses Cole.
- FAM. 7. JAMES & MARTHA (WOODING) SPERRY:
- 1 HANNAH, b 2 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1725
NHC1; m ——— Moulthrop.
 - 2 JAMES, b 26 Oct 1718 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1725 *NHC1*, d
 20 Feb 1789 *WdC*; m 19 June 1746 *NHV*—Mary
 da. Samuel & Mary (Hull) Sperry, b c. 1727, d 13
 Apr 1795 æ. 70 *WdC*.
 - i* Timothy, b 11 May 1747 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1836;
 res. Bristol; m Hannah da. Enos & Hannah
 (Punchard) Pardee, b 5 June 1753 *NHV*.
 FAM. 23.
 - ii* Elijah, b 25 Apr 1750 *NHV*, bp 10 June 1750
WdC; m Deborah Tolles.
 - iii* Basil, bp 3 Dec 1752 *WdC*.
 - iv* James, bp 6 June 1756 *NHC2*, d 21 Feb 1832 æ.
 77 (*Meth*) *NHV*; Census (*Wd*) 1-2-3.
 - v* Mary Margaret, bp 4 Apr 1762 *NHC2*; m 12
 July 1780 *NHC2*—Abijah Treat.
 - vi* Urania, bp 17 May 1767 *NHC2*.
 - vii* Urania, bp 13 Sep 1772 *NHC2*.
 - 3 CHARLES, b 23 Oct 1720 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1725 *NHC1*,
 d 1802 æ. 83 (at Canaan) *ConnJournal*; Capt.; m
 Martha da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 5 Nov
 1723 *WV*.
 - i* Eunice, b 28 Dec 1741 *WV*; m 28 Dec 1763
WV—Gideon Rogers.
 - ii* Miles, b 4 Apr 1745 *WV*, d 9 May 1776 *WV*; m
 14 Apr 1766 *WV*—Esther da. Isaac Brockett,
 wid. Benjamin Johnson, b 16 Oct 1739 *WV*.
 Children: (1) Denison, b 7 June 1767 *WV*, d
 4 June 1776 *WV*. (2) Elizabeth, b 25 May
 1769 *WV*, d 22 May 1776 *WV*. (3) Isaac, b 9
 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 19 May 1776 *WV*.
 - iii* Katharine, b 24 Feb 1746/7 *WV*.
 - iv* Esther, b 6 Mar 1748/9 *WV*, d 17 July 1805 æ.
 57 *WT1*; m 3 Dec 1772 *WV*—Samuel Lewis.
 - v* Chloe, b 26 June 1751 *WV*, d s. p.
 - vi* Barbara, b 15 Aug 1753 *WV*.
 - vii* Wooding, b 23 Oct 1755 *WV*; m 8 Sep 1774
CanaanV—Anna Lawrence. Children recorded
CanaanV: (1) Chloe, b 13 June 1775. (2)

Polly, b 13 Sep 1776. (3) Miles, b 10 Oct 1778. (4) Augustus Wooding, b 30 Aug 1780.

(5) Charlotte, b 5 Sep 1782.

4 MARTHA, b 11 Sep 1726 *NHV*, bp 20 Nov 1726 *NHC1*; m 26 Mar 1753 *NHV*—Abel Ives.

5 TIMOTHY, b 20 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1729 *NHC1*, d s. p.

6 MARY, b 13 Oct 1730 *NHV*, bp 3 Jan 1730/1 *NHC1*, d s. p.

FAM. 8. JONATHAN & MEHITABEL (DOWNS) SPERRY:

1 JONATHAN, b 12 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1742 *NHC1*, d 18 July 1758 *F&IW Rolls*; m 6 Feb 1750 *WdC*—Mehitabel da. Joseph Collins, b 17 Apr 1731 *NHV*; she m (2) 14 Oct 1762 David Dunning.

i Esther, b 19 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1826 æ. 76 *BT3*; m 7 June 1775 *NHx*—John Humphre-ville.

ii Alexander, b 17 Nov 1752 *NHV*; m 20 Apr 1774 *Sy*—Eunice Wooster, who d 20 Mar 1802 *S. Britain*. Children recorded *SyV*: Truman, b 13 Feb 1775; Anna, b 11 Jan 1777; Harvey, b 3 Apr 1779; Alexander Cornwallis, b 26 Apr 1781; Ammon, b 13 Nov 1782; Polly, b 17 July 1784, d 19 Apr 1785; Job, b 26 Mar 1786; Polly, b 15 Feb 1789; Betsey, b 14 July 1790; & Eunice, b 17 Mar 1793.

iii Ambrose, b 6 May 1755 *NHV*; m 15 July 1780 *Sy*—Patience da. Samuel Wheeler, b 22 Jan 1757 *Sy*. Children recorded *SyV*: Wheeler, b 20 Apr 1781; Johnson, b 24 May 1782; Philo, b 1 Oct 1783; Ira, b 31 Dec 1784; Rhocila, b 13 Jan 1786; Noble, b 9 Dec 1787; Sally, b 19 Mar 1789; Olive, b 31 Jan 1791; & Lucetta, b 21 May 1794.

iv Zinee, b 12 Jan 1758 *NHV*.

v Jonathan, Census (D) 1-1-2; m 7 Sep 1783 *S. BritainC*—Martha da. Nehemiah & Mary (Rexford) Hotchkiss, bp 16 Nov 1760 *NHC1*. Children: Anne, b 10 Jan 1785 *SyV*; Rexford, b 24 July 1788 *SyV*, d 18 Dec 1797 *SyV*; Gamaliel, b 25 June 1791 *SyV*, res. Farm 1828; Darius, b 28 Feb 1793 *SyV*, res. Farm 1828; Zina, res. Dryden, N. Y., 1828; Rexford, b 26 Mar 1799 *SyV*, res. Dryden, 1828, m Lucy ———, who d 20 Sep 1835 *DrydenT*; Susan, res. Dryden, 1828.

2 RICHARD, b 29 Nov 1733 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1742 *NHC1*, d 3 June 1810 æ. 76 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2-0-6; m

(1) 9 Dec 1755 *MV*, *WdC*—Abigail Northrup, who d 28 May 1764 æ. 23 *WdT3*; m (2) 6 Dec 1764 *MV*, *WdC*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Rebecca Baldwin, who d 22 Nov 1815 æ. 73 *WdC*.

- (By 1):
i Joel, b 9 Jan 1757 *MV*.
ii Medad, b 6 July 1759 *MV*; rem. to Homer, N. Y.; m 29 Nov 1781 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, b 10 Sep 1761 *WV*. Children, recorded *WdV*: Elizabeth, b 8 July 1783; Mehitabel, b 3 Jan 1784; Polly, b 10 Nov 1786; Medad, b 1 Aug 1789; Rhoda, b 6 June 1793.
iii Lemuel, b 23 Jan 1762 *MV*.
iv Abigail, b 11 Feb 1764 *MV*; m 10 Sep 1783 *WdC*—David Smith.

- (By 2):
v Richard, b 17 Aug 1765 *MV*.
vi Rebecca, b 4 May 1767 *MV*.
vii Mehitabel, b 25 Mar 1769 *MV*; [m 21 Nov 1793 *WdC*—Wheeler Oviatt].
viii Lewis, b 4 Feb 1771 *MV*, d 22 Apr 1833 æ. 62 *WdT2*, *WdC*; m Deborah da. Nathan & Deborah (Peck) Platt, b [23 Jan 1775], d 15 Aug 1863 æ. 88 *WdT2*, æ. 88-6-22 *WdD*.

FAM. 24.

- ix* Dennis, b 31 Mar 1773 *MV*, d 8 Mar 1827 æ. 50 *WdD*; m Feb 1798 *WdC*—Seth Perkins.
x Asenath, d 8 Dec 1849 *WdD*; m 10 Aug 1800 *NoBC*—Mansfield Sperry.
xi Hephzibah, b c. 1783, d 18 Jan 1859 æ. 76 *WdD*; m Samuel Beach.
3 ASA, b 22 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1742 *NHC1*, d 1822; Census (*Wd*) 1-3-4; m (1) 2 Apr 1761 *WdC*—Sarah da. Silas & Sarah (Moses) Johnson, b 5 July 1734 *WatV*; m (2) 20 Nov 1766 *WdV*, *NHC2*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Abigail (Ingham) Tuttle, b c. 1748, d 1819.

- (By 1):
i Leverett, b 1 Aug 1762 *WdV*.
(By 2):
ii John, b 27 Nov 1767 *WdV*, d 1829 æ. 62 (at Russia, N. Y., formerly of II) *ColR*; m 24 Nov 1788 *WdC*—Amy Dickerman.
iii Asa, b 22 Feb 1769 *WdV*, d 17 Apr 1838 æ. 69 *WdT1*, (at O) *WdD*; Census (*Wd*) 1-0-2; m (1) Eunice da. Obed & Mary (Lines) Johnson, b c. 1772, d 4 July 1834; m (2) Hannah ———. Of his children, Kneeland m 6 Oct 1813 *OC*—Sally Beecher; Mary Atlanta, b c. 1795, d 10 Aug 1864 æ. 67 *WdD*, m Enoch Sperry; & Erastus, b c. 1797, d 8 Apr 1864 æ. 67 *WdD*.

- iv Sally, b 11 Apr 1770 *WdV*, d 29 Apr 1847 æ. 77 *BT2*; m (1) Aner Sperry; m (2) 27 Sep 1812 *WdC*—Joel Hine, m (3) Timothy Lounsbury.
 - v Esther, b 17 Nov 1772 *WdV*.
 - vi Pitkin, b 10 Sep 1774 *WdV*; rem. to Russia, N. Y.; m Lucy da. Stephen Sanford.
 - vii Stephen, b 24 Sep 1777 *WdV*.
 - viii Lucena, b 29 Oct 1779 *WdV*, d 6 Mar 1818 æ. 38 *WdT1*, 7 Mar *WdC*; m Oct 1797 *WdC*—Eldad Sperry.
 - ix Roger, b 17 June 1782 *WdV*, d 12 Sep 1818 æ. 36 *WdT1*, *WdC*, *WdD*; m Betsey da. Lemuel & Mercy (Bradley) Sperry, b c. 1784, d 12 Apr 1849 æ. 65 *WdD*; she m (2) ——— Wooding. Children: (1) Burton; (2) Marvin, b c. 1808; m Lavinia Gaylord.
 - x Rhoda, b 27 Apr 1785 *WdV*.
 - xi Enos, b c. 1790, d 20 Aug 1873 æ. 83 *NHV*; m 27 Jan 1813 *WdC*—Hannah da. Lamberton Tolles.
- 4 MEHITABEL, b 9 Nov 1739 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1742 *NHC1*, d c. 1836; m 11 Sep 1759 *NHV*—John Johnson.
- 5 JOHN, bp 21 Nov 1742 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 6 STEPHEN, b 6 Nov 1744 *NHV*, bp 8 Mar 1746/7 *NHC1*; res. Bethlehem; m 3 Nov 1768 *WdC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mabel (Perkins) Johnson, b 9 Aug 1747 *NHV*, 7 Aug 1747 *WashingtonV*, “Wid. Baker” d 30 Sep 1822 *WashV*; she m (2) 30 Sep 1778 *WashV*—Ephraim Baker.
 - i Anna, b c. 1770, d 17 Dec 1819 æ. 49; m May 1796 Roswell Harrison.
 - ii Samuel, b 10 July 1775 *WashV*, d 5 Sep 1822 æ. 47 *WashV*; m 29 Apr 1804 *WashV*—Susanna Moseley.
 - iii Mary; m Abner Parker.
- 7 SAMUEL, b 7 Dec 1746 or 1747 *NHV*, d 1 Sep 1828 æ. 79 *WdT1*, *WdC*, æ. 77 *WdD*; Census (*Wd*) 1-3-3; m 11 Nov 1773 *WdC*—Hannah da. Daniel & Mary (Alcock) Lines, bp 26 July 1752 *WdC*, d 29 Jan 1829 æ. 77 *WdT1*, 30 Jan *WdD*.
 - i Electa, b 9 Apr 1774 *F*, d 21 Dec 1843 æ. 70 *WdT2*; m 15 Nov 1793 *WdC*—Lines Pierson.
 - ii Child, d 13 Aug 1792 *WdC*.
 - iii Lois, b c. 1783, d 4 Aug 1837 *F*; m?
 - iv Child, b c. 1791, d 11 Mar 1791 *WdC*.

v Hannah, b c. 1794, d 20 Mar 1838 æ. 44 *WdD*;
m (1) 23 Apr 1812 *WdC*—Merrit Newton; m
(2) 28 Sep 1815 *WdC*—Thaddeus Sperry.

vi Samuel Fitch, b c. 1797, d 28 Mar 1832 æ. 35
WdT1, 27 Mar *WdC*; m Pamela da. Eldad
Sperry, who d 3 Nov 1850 æ. 51. Children:
(1) Lucy; (2) Stephen Wales; (3) Theodore
Burke.

FAM. 9. STEPHEN & LYDIA (HOLT) SPERRY:

1 STEPHEN, b 17 Sep 1731 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1743 *NHC1*,
d s. p.

2 TIMOTHY, b 16 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1743 *NHC1*,
d s. p.

3 LYDIA, b c. 1735, bp 9 Jan 1743 *NHC1*, d 4 Sep 1817
æ. 82 *WolT*; m Jabez Hotchkiss.

FAM. 10. NATHANIEL & SARAH (WILMOT) SPERRY:

1 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1721 *NHV*, bp Nov 1721 *NHC1*; m
Ebenezer Tolles.

2 RACHEL, b 9 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1723
NHC1, d c. 1775; m (1) 14 May 1744 *NHV*, *WdC*—
David Johnson; m (2) James Peck.

3 LOIS, b 13 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1726 *NHC1*,
d 19 Sep 1751 æ. 26 *WdT1*.

4 NATHANIEL, b 29 Dec 1727 *NHV*, bp 24 Mar 1727/8
NHC1, d c. 1776; m (1) 3 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*—
Deborah da. Henry & Deborah (Clark) Tolles, b
[as "Dorothy" 17 Sep 1731 *NHV*], d 4 Sep 1751
æ. 20 *WdT1*.

(By 1): *i* Medad, b 2 Sep 1751, d [—] *WdT1*.

(By 2): *ii* Nathaniel, b c. 1756, d c. 1801; Census (Wd)
1-2-4; m 26 Sep 1782 *WdC*—Lydia da. Tim-
othy & Mercy (Baldwin) Bradley, b 1 Feb
1762 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1822 æ. 61 *WdC*, *WdD*.

FAM. 25.

iii Deborah, b c. 1758, d 8 Nov 1817; m 14 Oct
1784 *WdC*—Abel Sanford of W.

5 LYDIA, b [Jan 1730], d 15 July 1731.

6 LYDIA, b 9 Apr 1732 *NHV*, bp 20 Aug 1732 *NHC1*,
d 29 Jan 1810 æ. 77 *WdT2*; m 4 Sep 1751 *WdC*—
Charles Hine.

7 RHODA, b 17 Nov 1734 *NHV*.

8 SIMEON, b 16 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1739
NHC1, d 15 Dec 1805 æ. 62 (?) *WdT1*, æ. 67 *WdC*;
Census (Wd) 3-1-5; m 11 July 1770 *WdC*—
Patience da. Daniel & Sarah (Johnson) Smith, b
27 Mar 1745 *NHV*, d 25 July 1819 æ. 74 *WdT1*,
WdC.

- i* Anna, b c. 1774, d 17 May 1853 æ. 79 *BT4*; m John Wooding.
- ii* Sally, b c. 1776, d 8 Feb 1861 æ. 85 *WdD*; m (1) 22 Feb 1807 Fletcher Merwin; m (2) David Perkins.
- iii* Rhoda, b 29 Nov 1778 *BT3*, d 15 Aug 1828 *BT3*; m 16 June 1800 (at Wd) *WyV*—Thaddeus Thompson.
- iv* Nehemiah, b 5 Sep 1780 *F*, d 11 Sep 1860 æ. 80 *WdD*; rem. to Sherman, N. Y.; m 1802 Sybil da. Stephen & Sybil (White) Sanford, b 27 July 1782 *WdV*, d 13 Oct 1862.
- v* Lois, b c. 1782, d 12 Feb 1823 *WdD*; m Ephraim Hubbell.
- vi* Simeon, b c. 1785, d 8 June 1855 æ. 70 *WdT1*, 9 June *WdD*; m Almira da. Silas & Electa (Carrington) Peck, b c. 1788, d 22 Nov 1838 æ. 50 *WdT1*. FAM. 26.
- vii* Enoch, bp 26 Aug 1787 *WdC*, d 1 Jan 1856 æ. 69 (murdered by a maniac) *NHT2*, *WdD*; m Mary Atlanta da. Asa & Eunice (Johnson) Sperry, b c. 1795, d 10 Aug 1864 æ. 67 *WdD*; parents of Nehemiah Day Sperry, Senator, U. S. A.

FAM. 11. JOSHUA & AMY (MUNSON) SPERRY:

- 1 CALEB, b 10 Mar 1728 *NIIV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d Mar 1799 rising 70 *WdC*; m 22 Dec 1748 *NHV*—Mary da. Seth & Mercy (Sperry) Downs, b 6 May 1728 *NHV*, d 6 June 1812 æ. 84 *WdC*; Census, Amy (Wd) 0-0-2.
 - i* Caleb, b 28 Aug 1749 *NHV*, bp 12 Nov 1749 *WdC*.
 - ii* Amy, b 8 Dec 1751 *NHV*; bp 26 Jan 1752 *WdC*; perhaps m 18 May 1780 *WdC*—Charles Sanford.
 - iii* Silas, b 6 Nov 1753 *NHV*, “child” bp 31 Dec 1753 *WdC*.
 - iv* Job, b 19 July 1756 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1832 æ. 77 *NIIT2*, Sep 1833 æ. 78 (Westville) *NHV*; Census (Wd) 1-0-4; m 11 Feb 1784 *WdC*—Rebecca [da. Richard] Russell, b c. 1766, bp 11 Oct 1787 *WdC*, d 23 June 1847 æ. 81 *NHT2*. FAM. 27.
 - v* Mercy, b 23 Jan 1759 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1827 æ. 68 *WdT1*, 1 Mar *WdC*; m 31 May 1779 *WdC*—Levi Sperry.
 - vi* Mary, b 14 Aug 1761 *NHV*.

- vii* Martha, b 14 Oct 1763 *NHV*; m 3 Nov 1784 *WdC*—Salmon Bradley of NH.
- viii* Betty, b 8 June 1767 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1853 æ. 86 (Westville) *NHV*.
- 2 REBECCA, b 10 June 1730 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*; m Feb 1749/50 *NHV*, Mar 1750 *WdC*—Jehiel Osborn.
- 3 AMY, b 10 June 1732 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1748 *NHV*.
- 4 JOSHUA, b 4 Feb 1734 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d 15 Sep 1759 *NHV*; m 16 Mar 1757 *EHC*—Zerviah da. Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop) Robinson.
- 5 PHEBE, b 18 Feb 1735 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*; m 29 Jan 1756 *NHV*, 4 Jan *WdC*—Joseph Downs.
- 6 BETTY, b 18 Mar 1737 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1737 *NHC1*; m 30 Apr 1760 *NHV*, *WdC*—Amos Sperry.
- 7 SARAH, b 13 Apr 1739 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1739 *NHC1*; m 28 Nov 1763 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Downs.
- 8 THANKFUL, b 16 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 9 LENT, b 16 Mar 1742/3 *NHV*, bp 1 May 1743 *NHC1*, d 23 Nov 1823 æ. 81 *WdT1*, *WdC*; Census (Wd) 2-2-4; m 18 May 1769 *WdC*—Rachel da. Ebenezer & Mary (Johnson) Peck, b 10 June 1748 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1823 æ. 75 *WdT1*, *WdC*, 4 Oct *WdD*.
 - i* Amelia, b c. 1771, d 24 Aug 1864 æ. 93 *WdD*; m 13 Oct 1791 *WdC*—Eldad Bradley.
 - ii* Joshua, b c. 1774, d 20 Feb 1844 æ. 70 *WdT1*, 19 Feb *WdC*; m Nov 1802 *WdC*—Mary Hitehoeck.
 - iii* Eldad, b c. 1776, d 31 Aug 1821 æ. 45 *WdD*; m Oct 1797 *WdC*—Lueene da. Asa & Esther (Tuttle) Sperry, b 29 Oct 1779 *WdV*, d 6 Mar 1818 æ. 38 *WdT1*, 7 Mar *WdC*. Children: (1) Almira; m Abraham Parsons. (2) Pamela; m (1) 25 Oct 1821 *WdV*—Samuel Fitch Sperry; m (2) Abraham Parsons. (3) Mary Ann. (4) (perhaps) Jeremiah, b c. 1802.
- iv* Rebecca, b 17 Apr 1780 *F*, d 16 Feb 1867 æ. 87 *WdD*; m 14 Jan 1802 *WdC*—Daniel Treat Smith.
- v* Charles, b c. 1782, d 7 Nov 1856 æ. 74 *WdD*; m Huldah da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Bradley) Sperry, b c. 1786, d 31 Oct 1854 æ. 68 *WdD*.
- 10 RACHEL, b 11 Apr 1746 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1748 *NHV*, 8 Nov æ. 3 *NHT1*.

FAM. 12. ENOS & ABIGAIL (JOHNSON) SPERRY:

- 1 EZRA, b 12 Dec 1731 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1803 æ. 73 *BT1*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 2-0-5; m 28 Dec 1756 *WdC*—Ruth da. Amos & Hannah (Peck) Sperry, b 30 Sep 1734 *NHV*, d 9 July 1815 æ. 82 *BT1*.
 - i* Rosetta, b c. 1758, d 9 Sep 1841 æ. 83 *WatT3*; m Abraham Hotchkiss.
 - ii* Rhoda, b 20 Feb 1760 *NHV*; m 25 Nov 1784 *NHC1*—Charles Johnson of D.
 - iii* Ruth, b 22 Aug 1762 *NHV*, d s. p. 1843; m Joseph Lines.
 - iv* Hannah, b 1 Nov 1764 *NHV*, d s. p. 1843.
 - v* Ezra, b 2 Mar 1767 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1838 æ. 72 *BT2*; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m Abigail Heaton da. Hopestill & Abigail (Heaton) Crittenden, b c. 1770, d 8 Mar 1849 æ. 79 *BT2*. FAM. 28.
 - vi* Abigail; m Eli Hitchcock.
 - vii* Temperance; m Truman Osborn.
 - viii* Obed; m & had: (1) Asahel; (2) Obed; (3) Betsey, m ——— Gold; (4) Warner.
- 2 ENOS, b 26 Aug 1733 *NHV*, d soon.
- 3 REUBEN, b 26 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHC1*, d May 1795 æ. 64 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 2-2-3; m 6 Feb 1760 *NHV*—Eunice da. Isaac & Mabel (Hotchkiss) Beecher, b 19 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, d 6 Dec 1820 æ. 83 *BT1*.
 - i* Levine, d s. p. 1803.
 - ii* Elam, Census (Wd) 1-0-2; rem. to Ohio; m Anna [? Smith].
 - iii* Demas, b c. 1765, d 27 June 1833 æ. 68 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 1-2-1; m Elizabeth da. Peter & Elizabeth (Perkins) Perkins, b 14 Nov 1767 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1849 æ. 81 *BT1*. FAM. 29.
 - iv* Zeri.
 - v* Eunice; m Samuel Smith.
 - vi* Chilion, b c. 1776, d 19 Nov 1855 æ. 79 *BV*; m (1) Abigail ———, who d 25 Oct 1801 æ. 21 *BT1*; m (2) Margaret da. Lucas Lines. Child: Caroline A., b 11 Nov 1807 (in Wol) *F*, d 30 Dec 1894 *F*; m Clark Hotchkiss.
 - vii* Erastus; m (1) Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Clark) Hotchkiss, b 8 Aug 1785 *F*, d 5 Sep 1810 *F*; m (2) 11 Jan 1816 *WdC*—Betsey da. Abel Smith, who d 8 Apr 1880 æ. 88 *WdD*. A child, Elizabeth, b [Aug 1802], d 9 Mar 1892 æ. 89-7 *DT4*; m ——— French.

- 4 ABIGAIL, b 24 Aug 1738 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1738 *NHC1*;
m 27 Nov 1766 *NHV*—Jesse Beecher.
- 5 EUNICE, b 6 Aug 1742 *NHV*, bp 18 Sep 1743 *WdC*.
- 6 ENOS, b 8 Sep 1744 *NHV*.
- 7 HANNAH, b 28 Nov 1748 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1748 *WdC*.
- FAM. 12. ENOS & RACHEL (SANFORD) SPERRY:
- 8 ELIJAH, b 8 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 22 Feb 1756 *NHC2*;
m (1) Ann ———; m (2) Mary ———.
- (By 1): *i* Ann, b 8 Jan 1777 (at *Wd*) *WatV*.
- (By 2): *ii* Hannah, b 16 Jan 1780 *WatV*.
iii Mary, b 30 Aug 1781 *WatV*.
iv Enos, b 25 Aug 1783 *WatV*.
v Rachel, b 21 Nov 1785 *WatV*.
vi Elam, b 21 Apr 1788 *WatV*.
vii Daniel Smith, b 21 July 1790 *WatV*.
viii Peter Vanorder, b 1 Sep 1793 *WatV*.
- FAM. 13. SAMUEL & MARY (HULL) SPERRY:
- 1 THOMAS, b 31 Aug 1725 *NHV*, bp 13 Aug 1738 *NHC1*,
d after 1772; m Martha da. Japhet & Hannah
(Bradley) Mansfield, bp 17 June 1724 *NHC1*, d 26
Aug 1804 æ. 81 *WdC*.
i Eunice, bp 10 Apr 1748 *NHC1*; [m c. 1783
Jesse Leavenworth].
ii Thomas, bp 20 May 1750 *NHC1*.
iii Eliakim, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHC1*, d 24 May 1815 æ.
63 *WdT1*, *WdD*; Census (*Wd*) 2-3-3; m Molly
Clark, who d 5 Feb 1844 æ. 85 *WdT1*; she m
(2) John Bryan. FAM. 30.
- iv* Levi, bp 2 June 1754 *NHC1*, d 6 July 1828 æ.
74 *WdT1*, 16 July *WdC*, 16 July æ. 73 *WdD*;
Census (*NH*) 1-2-3; m 31 May 1779 *WdC*—
Mercy da. Caleb & Mary (Downs) Sperry, b 23
Jan 1759 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1827 æ. 69 *WdC*, 2
Mar *WdT1*, 2 Mar æ. 69 *WdD*. FAM. 31.
- 2 MARY, b c. 1727, bp 13 Aug 1738 *NHC1*, d 13 Apr
1795 æ. 70 *WdC*; m 19 June 1746 *NHV*—James
Sperry.
- 3 SAMUEL, b c. 1730, bp 13 Aug 1738 *NHC1*; m 30 Apr
1761 *WatV*, *SC*—Mary da. Abiel & Hephzibah
(Prindle) Roberts, b 4 Jan 1735 *WV*. Family
incomplete.
i Abi, b 10 Feb 1762 *WatV*.
ii Mary, b 20 July 1764 *WatV*.
- 4 JESSE, b c. 1733, bp 13 Aug 1738 *NHC1*, d 14 Apr
1823 æ. 90; m 8 May 1759 *WatV*—Hannah da.
Stephen Upson.
i Daughter, b 13 Jan 1761 *WatV*.
ii Lue, b 7 Apr 1763 *WatV*.

iii Susanna, b 3 Oct 1764 *WatV*; m 22 Nov 1790
WatV—Amasa Cowell.

iv Leva, b 20 June 1768 *WatV*; m Samuel Johnson.
 v Sarah, b 20 Sep 1770 *WatV*.

vi Noah, b 18 June 1773 *WatV*.

5 BENJAMIN; Census (C) 2-0-5; m (1) 9 Apr 1768
CV—Rene da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, who
 d 9 Aug 1784 *CC*; m (2) 2 Sep 1784 *CV*—Lament
 Merriman, wid. Reuben Benham.

(By 1): i Samuel, b 8 Mar 1774 *CV*.

ii Ambrose, b 22 Jan 1776 *CV*.

iii Benjamin, b 28 Apr 1778 *CV*, d 26 Sep 1835 *CV*,
 æ. 57 *CT2*; m 11 Mar 1801 *CC*—Merab Hall.

iv Rene, b 3 July 1783 *CV*, d 3 Mar 1874 æ. 90-8
BristolT; m Asahel H. Norton.

(By 2): v Mary, b 18 Aug 1786 *CV*.

vi Tempe, b 23 Aug 1788 *CV*.

vii Hannah, b 20 July 1790 *CV*.

FAM. 14. BENJAMIN & MARY (TAYLOR) SPERRY:

1 ELIZABETH, d c. 1778; m 30 June 1759 *DanburyV*—
 Jabez Rockwell.

2 MARY; m John Andrus.

FAM. 15. ABRAHAM & HANNAH (IVES) SPERRY:

1 EBENEZER, b 13 May 1726 *WV*, bp July 1726 *CC*, d
 20 Sep 1794 æ. 70 *HarwintonT*; m Jerusha ———,
 who d 31 Mar 1797 æ. 61 *HarwintonT*.

2 HANNAH, bp 1 Mar 1729/30 *CC*, "child" d Jan
 1731/2 *CC*.

3 ABRAHAM, b 10 July 1733 *WV*, bp Aug 1733 *CC*, d 10
 Feb 1737 *WV*.

4 HANNAH, b 21 June 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *CC*.

5 SARAH, b 1 May 1738 *WV*, bp 7 May 1738 *CC*.

6 LOIS, bp Mar 1740 *CC*.

7 EUNICE, bp Apr 1740/1 *CC*.

8 ABRAHAM, bp July 1742 *CC*.

(A child d May 1743 *CC*, and another Apr 1741 *CC*; a child of
 Abner (?) d June 1757 *CC*.)

FAM. 16. ISAAC & HANNAH (PERKINS) SPERRY:

1 ABIGAIL, b 6 May 1734 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 DENNIS, b 5 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1*,
 d s. p.

3 ISAAC, b 9 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1*;
 Census (Wd) 1-0-5; res. Farm 1797; m Mary da.
 John & Ann (Hitchcock) Russell, b Sep 1738 *NHV*.
 The 7 younger children were bp 26 Sep 1780 *NHx*.

i Isaac, b c. 1760, d 7 Feb 1844 æ. 84 *BT1*; m
 Polly Tuttle, who d 28 Oct 1835 æ. 71 *BT1*.

FAM. 32.

- ii* Uri; m Joanna Atwater.
 - iii* Dennis.
 - iv* Zimri.
 - v* Lyman.
 - vi* Dan.
 - vii* Sarah, [perhaps m Amos Hitchcock & d 27 Aug 1842 æ. 69 *BT1*].
 - viii* Lois, [b 19 Apr 1776 (at B) *F*; m 6 Nov 1799 *F*—Lyman Hotchkiss].
 - 4 ELIAS, bp 20 July 1740 *NHC1*, d 19 Sep 1758 *F&IW Rolls*.
 - 5 HANNAH, b 27 May 1743 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1743 *WdC*; m 26 Oct 1761 *WdC*—Stephen Lounsbury.
 - 6 HEZEKIAH, b last of Aug 1746 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1747 *WdC*; Census (*Wd*) 1-3-8; m 22 May 1775 *NHC1*—Martha da. Abel & Martha (Sperry) Ives, b 29 Dec 1753 *NHV*.
- FAM. 17. JACOB & LYDIA (TUTTLE) SPERRY:
- 1 ABIGAIL, b 23 June 1746 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*; m 27 July 1774 *WdV*, *WdC*—Ebenezer Andrews.
 - 2 JACOB, b 29 June 1748 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*, d 22 Sep 1834 æ. 87 *WatT1*; Capt.; m 1 Sep 1773 *WatV*, *WdC*—Sarah da. David & Lydia (Bradley) Perkins, b 24 Oct 1752 *NHV*, d 25 Nov [1834] æ. 83 *WatT1*.
 - i* Huldah, b 3 May 1775 *WatV*, d 3 Oct 1829 *WatV*; m 28 Dec 1795 Noah Bronson.
 - ii* Marcus, b 14 Mar 1779 *WatV*, d 31 Aug 1811 *WatV*, æ. 35 *WatT1*; m 25 Mar 1807 *WatV*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Susanna (Lines) Carington.
 - iii* Sarah, b 15 Mar 1779 *WatV*, d 13 Nov 1861 æ. 83 *WatT1*; m 25 Nov 1799 *WatV*—Daniel Cook.
 - iv* Lydia, b 25 Oct 1783 *WatV*; m Gideon Platt.
 - v* Anson, b 28 Mar 1786 *WatV*; m 23 Apr 1810 *WatV*—Lois da. John Upson.
 - vi* Charry, b 21 Sep 1792 *WatV*; m 8 Nov 1807 *WatV*—Clark Sperry.
 - 3 LEMUEL, b 21 Aug 1751 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*, d 24 Mar 1842 æ. 91 *WdD*; m 12 Jan 1775 *NHV*, *WdC*—Mercy da. Timothy & Mercy (Baldwin) Bradley, b 29 Jan 1755 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1846 æ. 92 *WdD*.
 - i* Truman, b 17 Dec 1775 *NHV*.
 - ii* Thaddeus, b c. 1781, d 16 Oct 1830 æ. 49 *WdD*; m Hannah ———.

- iii Betsey, b c. 1784, d 12 Apr 1849 æ. 65 *WdD*;
m (1) Roger Sperry; m (2) ——— Wooding.
- iv Lemuel; m (1) Rhoda da. Diodate Pratt Jones,
who d 3 Oct 1813 æ. 20 *WdD*; m (2) ———.
- v Mark, b c. 1790, d 19 Nov 1846 æ. 56 *WdD*; m
Huldah Baldwin, who d 26 Jan 1867 æ. 72
WdD.
- vi Earl, b c. 1799, d Feb 1885 æ. 86 *WdD*.

4 LYDIA, b 16 Nov 1754 *NHV*; m 9 Aug 1774 *WdC*—
Elijah Perkins.

5 LUCINA, b 24 Mar 1757 *NHV*, d 16 Dec 1843 æ. 88
WdC; m 13 Mar 1776 *WdC*—Daniel Russell.

FAM. 18. AMOS & HANNAH (PECK) SPERRY:

1 RUTH, b 30 Sep 1734 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 *NHC1*, d
9 July 1815 æ. 82 *BT1*; m 28 Dec 1756 *WdC*—Ezra
Sperry.

2 AMOS, b 23 June 1736 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 *NHC1*,
d 1773; m (1) 30 Apr 1760 *NHV*, *WdC*—Betty da.
Joshua & Amy (Munson) Sperry, b 18 Mar 1737
NHV, d c. 1761; m (2) 5 Oct 1763 *WdC*—Susanna
da. Daniel & Mary (Alcock) Lines, b 2 Jan 1739/40
NHV, d 24 Nov 1817 æ. 78 *WdT1*.

(By 1): i Amos, b c. 1761; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m 14 Aug
1783 *WdC*—Dorcas da. [? Ebenezer & Dorcas
(Potter) Peck].

(By 2): ii Daniel Lines, b c. 1764, d 20 Nov 1841 æ. 77
WdT1, 21 Nov *WdC*; m 14 June 1792 *WdC*—
Chloe da. Marshall & Abigail (Brockett)
Alling, who d 9 Apr 1856 æ. 80 *WdD*.

FAM. 33.

iii Aner, b c. 1767, d 30 June 1807 *WdC*, æ. 40
WdT1; m Sally da. Asa & Esther (Tuttle)
Sperry, b 11 Apr 1770 *WdV*, d 29 Apr 1847 æ.
77 *BT2*; she m (2) 27 Sep 1812 *WdC*—Joel
Hine & (3) Timothy Lounsbury. FAM. 34.

iv Jared, b c. 1769, d 22 May 1833 æ. 64 *WdT1*,
WdC; m 2 Feb 1794 *NoHC*—Esther da.
Stephen & Sybil (White) Sanford, b 26 July
1769 *WdV*, d 28 Apr 1823 æ. 54 *WdC*, *WdT1*.

FAM. 35.

v Betty, b c. 1771, d July 1852 æ. 82 ; m
Silas Bradley.

vi Susanna, b c. 1773, d 17 May 1861 æ. 88 *WdD*;
m Luther Lines.

3 EBENEZER, b 19 July 1739 *NHV*, bp 19 Aug 1739
NHC1, d 23 Jan 1815 æ. 76 *WdT1*, 13 Jan *WdD*;
Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 5 Oct 1769 *NHV*, *WdC*—
Bathsheba da. Seth & Lydia (Thomas) Sperry, b

20 Nov 1749 *NHIV*, bp 20 June 1752 *WdC*, d 25 Oct 1846 æ. 97 *WdT1*.

i Adna, b 21 July 1770 *NHIV*, bp 25 Aug 1771 *WdC*, d 11 Sep 1787 *WdC*.

ii Lyman, b 3 May 1772 *NHIV*, d Sep 1858 æ. 87 (at Talmadge, Ohio) *WdD*; m (1) 3 Apr 1797 *WdC*—Deborah da. Samuel & Mary (Camp) Newton, b 18 Dec 1778 *WdV*, d 10 Oct 1807 æ. 29 *PptC*; m (2) Lydia da. Roger & Philena (Hine) Peck, b 15 Oct 1782. FAM. 36.

iii Polly; m 1 July 1795 *WdC*—Stephen A. Clark.

iv Ebenezer, b 27 July 1778 *F*, d 26 Oct 1855 æ. 77 *WdD*, *WdT1*; m Mary Newton da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth, b c. 1783, d 2 Feb 1865 æ. 82 *WdD*, *WdT1*. FAM. 37.

FAM. 19. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (IVES) SPERRY:

1 DANIEL, b 1 Nov 1726 *NHIV*, bp Apr 1727 *CC*, d s. p. 3 Apr 1760 *NHIV*, æ. 34 *HT3*; m Mary da. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, bp Nov 1727 *CC*, d 24 Feb 1790 *CC*, æ. 63 *CT1*.

2 DEBORAH, b 1 Aug 1728 *NHIV*, bp Sep 1728 *CC*, d soon.

3 DEBORAH, b 16 Oct 1730 *NHIV*; m 9 Jan 1755 *WV*—Samuel Royce.

4 DINAH, b 9 Sep 1732 *NHIV*, bp Feb 1732/3 *CC*, d 8 Apr 1768 *WV*, æ. 35 *WT1*; m 19 Mar 1766 *WV*—Moses Beach.

5 ABIGAIL; m 17 Jan 1754 *WV*—John Smith.

6 ESTHER, b 8 Feb 1734/5 *NHIV*, bp Apr 1735 *CC*, d 8 Apr 1797 *CC*; m 13 June 1770 *WV*, *CC*—Joseph Newton.

7 ANN, b 15 Jan 1736/7 *NHIV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 21 Apr 1819 æ. 82 *HT3*; m 6 Feb 1765 *NHIV*—Abraham Chatterton.

8 SARAH, b 26 Dec 1738 *NHIV*, d 5 Dec 1814 æ. 77 *Chester, Mass., T*; m 29 Nov 1759 *NHIV*—Jesse Johnson.

9 DAVID, b 1 Nov 1741 *NHIV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d bef. 1804; rem. to Cornwall, Vt.; m (1) 3 Dec 1766 *NHIV*—Sarah da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b 30 Sep 1747 *NHIV*, d 10 Jan 1784 *HC1*, æ. 38 *HT3*; m (2) 1784 Rebecca da. Ebenezer & Rebecca (Thomas) Hitchcock, wid. Titus Peck.

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 15 Nov 1767 *NHIV*; m Lydia ———.
ii (probably) Abigail; m Abner Hall of Cornwall, Vt.

iii Daniel, b 18 Jan 1771 *NHIV*.

iv Sarah, b 5 Feb 1773 *NHIV*, bp 11 Mar 1773 *HC1*.

- v* Dinah, b 20 Apr 1775 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1775 *HC1*.
- vi* Rhoda, b 20 Dec 1776 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1777 *HC1*; m James Bingham of Cornwall, Vt.
- vii* David, b 7 Dec 1778 *NHV*; res. Malone, N. Y.
- viii* Lyman, b 13 Oct 1780 *NHV*; res. Malone, N. Y.
- ix* Herman, bp May 1782 *HC1*.
- x* Dimon, bp 25 Dec 1783 *HC1*.
- (By 2) : *xi* Ebenezer Peck, b 3 June 1785 *NHV*, bp 24 July 1785 *HC1*.
- xii* Harvey.
- 10 SYBIL, b 10 June 1744 *F*, bp June 1744 *CC*, d 23 Sep 1822 æ. 78 *HT3*; m 21 Aug 1765 *NoHC*—Isaac Dickerman.
- 11 LEVI, bp Dec 1745 *CC*, "child" d Oct 1746 *CC*.
- FAM. 20. ABEL & MIRIAM (HOTCHKISS) SPERRY :
 - 1 SARAH, b 21 Mar 1731 *WV*.
 - 2 ELIZABETH, b 24 June 1732 *WV*, bp July 1732 *CC*, d 17 Oct 1766 æ. 34 *NoHT1*; m 27 May 1756 *NHV*—David Bradley.
 - 3 WILLIAM, b 13 Feb 1735 *WV*, bp Feb 1734/5 *CC*, "son" d 30 July 1738 *CC*, 29 July *WV*.
 - 4 JOSEPH, b 29 Apr 1737 *WV*, bp 1 May 1737 *CC*, d 10 Oct 1801 æ. 65 *CT1*, 11 Oct *CC*; Census (C) 3-0-2; m 11 Nov 1761 *NHC1*—Anna da. Joseph & Anna (Sperry) Humiston, b 24 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*, d Mar 1814.
 - i* Job, b 4 Sep 1762 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1762 *NHC1*, d 7 Feb 1825 æ. 63 *CT1*; Census (C) 1-1-2; m (1) 30 June 1785 *CV*, *CC*—Azuba da. Jonah & Eunice (Tyler) Hotchkiss, b 2 June 1765 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1803 æ. 38 *CT1*; m (2) 29 May 1806 *CV*, *CC*—Damaris da. Abraham & Damaris (Clark) Doolittle. FAM. 38.
 - ii* Moses, b 21 Sep 1765 *NHV*; m Mary Russell.
 - iii* Aaron, b 21 Sep 1765 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1766 *NHV*.
 - iv* Joanna; m 15 July 1804 *CV*—Samuel F. Mix.
 - v* Aaron, b 4 Dec 1770 *WV*; m 7 Jan 1796 *NHC1*—Lois da. Moses & Rebecca (Yale) Potter, b c. 1775. They had a da. Esther.
 - 5 WILLIAM, b 21 Jan 1740 *WV*, bp Mar 1739/40 *CC*; rem. to N. Carolina.
 - 6 MIRIAM, b 19 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, bp Mar 1742/3 *CC*; m Timothy Perkins of N. Carolina.
 - 7 ABEL, b 25 July 1745 *WV*, bp 22 (?) July 1745 *CC*, d 1776; m 10 Feb 1773 *WatV*—Miliscent da. Stephen & Phebe (Baldwin) Warner, b 27 Oct 1755 *WatV*; she m (2) Joseph Porter.

- i* Reuel, b c. 1774, d 9 Sep 1860 æ. 87 *WatT3*; m Sally S.——, who d 2 Jan 1852 æ. 74 *WatT3*.
 8 LOIS, b 24 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, bp Dec 1747 *CC*; rem. to N. Carolina.
 9 MARY, b 28 June 1752 *WV*, bp May (?) 1752 *CC*, d 3 Dec 1783 æ. 31 *PC*.
 10 THANKFUL, b 28 June 1752 *WV*, bp May (?) 1752 *CC*; m Dec 1774 *PC*—Solomon Sanford of L.
 11 CHLOE.
 FAM. 21. JOSEPH & ANNA (WILMOT) SPERRY:
 1 ESTHER, b 4 Dec 1731 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1734 *NHC1*; m 8 June 1752 *NHV*—John Dickerman.
 2 PATIENCE, b 8 May 1733 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1734 *NHC1*, d 29 Mar 1738 æ. 5 *NHT1*.
 3 ANNA, b 4 Apr 1735 *NHV*, bp 18 May 1735 *NHC1*, d 17 June 1738 æ. 3 *NHT1*.
 4 WILLIAM, b [July 1737], bp 21 Aug 1737 *NHC1*, d 19 Mar 1738 æ. 0-8 *NHT1*.
 5 PATIENCE, b 4 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d 9 July 1811 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 15 Oct 1764 *NHC1*—Joseph Mix.
 6 WILLIAM, b 8 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1741 *NHC1*, d 10 Apr 1829 æ. 88 (*NHC3*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 4-3-3; m 16 Mar 1767 *WdC*—Hannah da. Noadiah & Hannah (Moulthrop) Carrington, bp 16 Jan 1743 *WdC*.
i Joseph, b c. 1769, d 8 Feb 1839 æ. 70 *NHV*; m 11 Sep 1795 *NHC1*—Lucy da. Daniel & Sarah (Heaton) Gilbert, b 8 Dec 1773 *NHV*.
 FAM. 39.
ii Abner, b c. 1772, d 20 Oct 1825 æ. 53 *HT2*; m 29 Oct 1795 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Sarah (Heaton) Gilbert, b 1 Nov 1777 *NHV*, d 16 Apr 1811.
 FAM. 40.
iii Sarah; m —— Wing.
iv Eli.
v Elias, b c. 1774, d 25 Mar 1847 æ. 73 *NHT2*; m 20 Apr 1806 *NHC1*—Nancy Thomas, b 1 Apr 1784, d 30 Sep 1860 æ. 76 *NHT2*.
vi Anna; m 7 Nov 1802 *NHC1*—Henry Hall.
vii Abijah.
viii William.
 7 ANNA, b 4 July 1744 *NHV*, bp 26 Aug 1744 *NHC1*, d 28 June 1785 æ. 41 *NHC1*; m 18 Feb 1767 *NHC1*—Gregson Gilbert.
 FAM. 22. JOEL & ABIGAIL (WHEELER) SPERRY:
 1 MILES, b 23 Nov 1778 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*, d 31 Mar 1859 æ. 81 *NHT1*; m 2 Dec 1798 *NHC1*—

Betsey da. Israel & Hannah (Peck) Bishop, b 29 Oct 1773 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1844 æ. 70 *NHT1*.

2 ESTHER, b 8 July 1780 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

3 JOEL, b 15 Jan 1782 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

4 DAVID, b 17 Aug 1784 *WdV*, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

5 ABIGAIL, b 5 Feb 1786 *WdV*.

6 WILLIAM WHEELER, b 8 June 1791 *WdV*.

7 ALFRED, b 20 Nov 1796 *WdV*.

FAM. 23. TIMOTHY & HANNAH (PARDEE) SPERRY:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 26 June 1776 *F*, d 23 Feb 1826 *F*; m Luanna da. Amos Stillman, b 28 Aug 1785 *F*, d 27 Jan 1848 *F*.

i Horatio Nelson, b 19 May 1808, d 1880 (?); m Ann ———.

ii Corydon Stillman, b 11 Mar 1810, d 10 Feb 1856; m Catherine E. Leavenworth; parents of Charles Stillman Sperry, Admiral, U. S. N.

iii Hannah Ann, b 17 Aug 1812, d 6 June 1837; m Andrew Hough.

iv Betsey Luanna, b 9 Sep 1816, d 28 Oct 1846; m ——— Hinsdale.

v Henrietta Caroline, b 21 Mar 1823, d June 1879; m Robert Samuel Maclay.

2 HANNAH, b c. 1779, d 20 Nov 1803.

3 WILLIAM.

4 SHELDON, b 28 Apr 1785, d 9 July 1829; m Naomi Desdemona Stillman.

i Julius Henry; m Catherine Barlow.

ii Elijah Mark, b 24 Nov 1814, d 7 Dec 1888; m Lavinia Cooper.

iii William Stillman, b 29 Nov 1819, d 24 Dec 1902; m 1 Feb 1841 Louisa Matilda Dudley.

iv Jane Eliza, b 1 Aug 1822, d 1 Mar 1832.

v Sherman Sheldon.

vi John, b 23 Apr 1824, d 1 Jan 1893; m 29 Dec 1847 Catherine Amanda Barlow.

vii Timothy Sheldon, b 2 Feb 1825, d 22 Feb 1895; m 23 Oct 1848 Elizabeth Ann Hopping.

viii James Almeron, b 9 Oct 1827; m A. Eugenia Reynolds.

5 TIMOTHY, b 26 June 1793, d 6 Feb 1875; m Flora Smith.

FAM. 24. LEWIS & DEBORAH (PLATT) SPERRY:

1 CLARINDA, b [Nov 1793], d 6 Mar 1873 æ. 79-3 *WdD*; m Anson Beach.

2 NATHAN, b [11 Mar 1796], d 1 Sep 1867 æ. 71-5-20 *WdD*.

- 3 HULL, b 10 Mar 1799 *WdT1*, d 16 Oct 1851 *WdT1*, æ. 52 *WdD*; m Ann L. P. Thrall, b 31 Jan 1805 *WdT1*, d 28 Feb 1878 æ. 73 *WdD*.

FAM. 25. NATHANIEL & LYDIA (BRADLEY) SPERRY:

- 1 CLARINDA, b c. 1784, bp 31 Aug 1794 *WdC*; m Sep 1804 *WdC*—Lyman Smith.
- 2 HULDAH, b c. 1786, bp 31 Aug 1794 *WdC*, d 31 Oct 1854 æ. 68 *WdD*; m Charles Sperry.
- 3 MINOTT, b c. 1790, bp 31 Aug 1794 *WdC*, d 16 Mar 1867 æ. 77 (at Augusta) *WdD*.
- 4 MELIA, bp Feb 1794 *WdC*, "child" d 5 Feb 1794 *WdC*.
- 5 DOLLY, bp 25 Mar 1795 *WdC*, d 24 Sep 1795 *WdC*.
- 6 ELIONAI, bp 2 Apr 1797 *WdC*, d 3 Jan 1852 æ. 55 *WdD*; m 18 Oct 1821 *NHV*—Eliza Smith.
- 7 ELIHU, b [Feb 1800], bp 18 May 1800 *WdC*, d 22 Dec 1881 æ. 81-10 *NHV*; m 19 Aug 1821 *WdV*—Anna da John & Betsey (Perkins) Lines, b 27 Oct 1805 *F*, d 10 Mar 1880 æ. 74-6 (at NH) *WdD*.

FAM. 26. SIMEON & ALMIRA (PECK) SPERRY:

- 1 MARY ANN; m (1) Sidney s. of Garry Sperry; m (2) Jesse A. Doolittle of H.
- 2 WILLIS PECK; m Eunice Jane da. Willis Hotchkiss.
- 3 ALMIRA RHODA, b c. 1829, d 16 Nov 1871 æ. 42 (at Westville) *WdD*; m Isaac S. Dickerman.
- 4 SIMEON NAAMAN, d 1850; m Marietta Dickerman.

FAM. 27. JOB & REBECCA (RUSSELL) SPERRY:

- 1 LUCINDA, b 26 July 1788 *F* [1785], bp 14 Oct 1787 *WdC*, d 26 Feb 1851 æ. 66 *OT*; m Chauncey Russell.
- 2 AMY, b 9 July 1790 *F* [1787], bp 14 Oct 1787 *WdC*, d 20 Feb 1871; m Jareb Lyman Downs.
- 3 PENE, b 16 June 1792 *F* [1790]; m William Sherman of N. Y. State.
- 4 LAVINA, b 26 Mar 1794 *F* [1792], "Levina" bp 3 June 1792 *WdC*, d Mar 1794 *WdC*.
- 5 MERRIT MUNSON, b 26 May 1795 *F*, "son" bp 26 July 1795 *WdC*, d 22 Jan 1865 æ. 70 *WdV*; m 8 Feb 1819 *WdC*—Melinda da. Ephraim & Sarah (Beecher) Beecher, b c. 1795, d 15 Sep 1870 æ. 75 *WdV*.
- 6 LEWIS, b 7 May 1797 *F*, "child" bp 29 July 1798 *WdC*, d 26 Mar 1836.
- 7 NEUS, b 21 Dec 1800 *F*, bp 8 Mar 1801 *WdC*, d 27 Sep 1888 æ. 87-9-6 *NHV*; m.
- 8 ZINA, b 9 Apr 1802 *F* [1803], d 15 Aug 1889 æ. 86-4-6 *BV*.
- 9 MARTHA LAVINA, b 11 Nov 1807 *F*, d 16 June 1891.
- 10 CURTIS, b 20 Feb 1809 *F*, d 9 Apr 1895 *Harwinton*.

FAM. 28. EZRA & ABIGAIL HEATON (CRITTENDEN) SPERRY:

- 1 [SON], b [25 July 1790], d 26 July 1790 æ. 0-0-1 *BD*.
- 2 POLLY, b 20 June 1791 *BT2*, d 8 Oct 1874 *BT2*; m Levi Peck.
- 3 AMANDA; m Michael Leek.
- 4 BETSEY; m ——— Buckingham.
- 5 WEALTHY, b c. 1799, d 16 Nov 1869 æ. 70 (at Ansonia) *NHV*; m (1) 28 Nov 1822 *WdV*—Michael Alling; m (2) ——— Kimberly.
- 6 ROXA, b c. 1802, d 21 May 1864 æ. 62 *Oxfx*; m Enos Chatfield.
- 7 JULIA; m ——— French.
- 8 EZRA STILES, b c. 1808, d 1 May 1865 æ. 57 *BT2*; m.
- 9 ALFRED.

FAM. 29. DEMAS & ELIZABETH (PERKINS) SPERRY:

- 1 ALVIN, b c. 1786, d 10 Sep 1861 æ. 75 *BT1*; Col.; m 25 Nov 1808 Sally da. Nathan & Sally (French) Nettleton, who d 2 Dec 1856 æ. 68 *BT1*.
 - i* John J.; m 10 May 1857 Elizabeth A. White; s. p.
 - ii* Sarah, b c. 1813; m Frederick Peck.
 - iii* Edson; m Rosalinda ———.
 - iv* Nathan; m Fannie L. Peck.
 - v* Fowler, d 29 Oct 1891 (at M); m Jehersey Nettleton.
 - vi* Lucia; m Theodore N. Hotchkiss.
 - vii* Rebecca, b c. 1821, d 1896; m Cornelius L. Alling.
 - viii* Grace (twin); m 10 July 1849 Claudius L. Alling.
 - ix* Gracie (twin); m ——— Bunce.
 - x* Mary; m Edward Smith.
- 2 JEREMIAH, b 8 Aug 1789 *F*, d 14 Oct 1849 æ. 60 *BT1*; m Dorcas Prince, b 30 June 1792 *F*, d 6 Oct 1877 æ. 85 *BT1*.
 - i* Marcus, b 30 Apr 1812, d 12 July 1857; m Lucina ———.
 - ii* Alonzo, b 31 Mar 1813, d 14 May 1873; m 14 Mar 1838 Rebecca Hotchkiss.
 - iii* Laura, b 29 Aug 1819; m 4 Apr 1841 George Hotchkiss.
 - iv* Elizabeth, b 10 July 1822, d 6 Jan 1895; m Sheldon Bassett.
 - v* Harriet, b 28 May 1827, d 11 Jan 1831.
 - vi* Harriet Jane, b 2 Jan 1832; m 11 Nov 1849 John M. Sperry.

3 ZAMON C., b c. 1800, d 19 Mar 1854 æ. 54 *WdD*; m 9 Oct 1823 *WdV*—Caroline E. Peck, who d 27 Dec 1891 æ. 86 *WdD*.

4 LEWIS.

5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1810, d 11 May 1870 æ. 60 *BT1*; m 23 Oct 1834 Justus Wyllys Bradley.

FAM. 30. ELIAKIM & MOLLY (CLARK) SPERRY:

1 NANCY.

2 ELIAKIM, b c. 1779, bp 16 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 16 Oct 1828 æ. 49 *WdT1*, 17 Oct *WdC*; m Naomi da. Nathan & Deborah (Peck) Platt, who d 13 Sep 1848 æ. 69 *WdT1*, *WdD*. Family incomplete.

i Bevil, b c. 1804, d 11 May 1828 æ. 24 *WdT1*.

ii Elizur, b c. 1806, d 22 Dec 1828 æ. 22 *WdT1*.

iii Bennet, b c. 1809, d 6 Aug 1830 æ. 21 *WdT1*.

iv Platt, b c. 1817, d 28 Dec 1837 æ. 20 *WdT1*, 27 Dec *WdC*.

v Peck, b c. 1820.

3 POLLY, b c. 1781, bp 16 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 4 Oct 1841 æ. 60 *WdD*; m 1 Feb 1798 *F*—Andrew Bradley.

4 CLARK, b c. 1784, d 27 Oct 1794 æ. 11 *WdD*, 1795 *WdC*.

5 SALLY, b c. 1786, bp 16 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 22 July 1843 æ. 57 *WdT1*; m Sep 1804 *WdC*—Samuel Perkins.

6 GARRY, b c. 1789, bp 16 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 11 Jan 1831 æ. 42 *WdT1*, *WdC*; m 20 Aug 1810 *WdC*—Betsey Smith.

7 LYMAN.

8 SEYMOUR, b c. 1793, bp 16 Aug 1795 *WdC*, d 6 Feb 1839 æ. 46 *WdT1*, 8 Feb æ. 47 *WdD*, 1 Feb æ. 48 *WdC*; m Feb 1813 Nancy Lines.

9 CLARK, b 27 Oct 1798 *F*, bp Dec 1798 *WdC*, d 14 Jan 1863 æ. 64 (at NH) *WdD*; m 13 Sep 1820 *WdC*—Abiah Baldwin.

10 GRANVILLE, bp 22 Feb 1801 *WdC*, d 26 Jan 1877 æ. 77 (at O) *WdD*.

FAM. 31. LEVI & MERCY (SPERRY) SPERRY:

1 MANSFIELD, b c. 1779, d 11 Apr 1841 æ. 63 *WdC*; m 10 Aug 1800 *NoBC2*—Asenath da. Richard & Rebecca (Baldwin) Sperry, who d 8 Dec 1849 *WdD*.

i Julia, b c. 1802, d May 1881 æ. 79 *WdD*; m Lewis Merriman.

ii Noyes, b c. 1806, d 24 Aug 1839 æ. 33 *WdD*.

iii Rebecca; m ——— Smith.

iv Lewis.

2 ANSON, b c. 1789, d 13 Jan 1837 æ. 48 *WdD*.

- 3 LEVI, b c. 1795, d 6 Dec 1833 æ. 38 *WdT1*; m Betsey da. Abner & Elizabeth (Gilbert) Sperry, b 14 Apr 1799 *F*.

FAM. 32. ISAAC & POLLY (TUTTLE) SPERRY:

- 1 CLARISSA, b c. 1784, d 7 Mar 1839 æ. 55 *NHT1, NHV*; m Sheldon Hotchkiss.
- 2 MARY, b 27 Sep 1785 *F*; m Joel Hotchkiss.
- 3 DOLLY; m Thomas Page of Pa.
- 4 LUCY, b c. 1789, d 11 Oct 1839 æ. 50 *BT1*.
- 5 MALINDA, b c. 1792, d 13 Apr 1861 æ. 69 *BT2*; m David Beecher.
- 6 ALLING; res. Mich.; m Hannah Voslin.
- 7 ENOS, b c. 1796, d 1 June 1801.
- 8 CHAUNCEY; m Mabel da. Peter Perkins.
- 9 ENOS, b c. 1801, d 23 May 1880 æ. 79 *BT3*; m Rosetta Russell.
- 10 LEWIS; res. Pa.; m Polly Wooding.
- 11 ISAAC; res. Pa.; m Rebecca Donahaus.
- 12 GARRY, b c. 1808, d 11 July 1848 æ. 40 *BT1*; m Lydia Alling.

FAM. 33. DANIEL LINES & CHLOE (ALLING) SPERRY:

- 1 CHARITY, b c. 1792, d 5 Sep 1859 æ. 67 *WdD*; m Ransom Clark Lord.
- 2 WYLLYS, b c. 1794, d 3 Sep 1869 æ. 75 *NHT2, WdD*; m Catherine da. Harthan Ramsdale.

FAM. 34. ANER & SALLY (SPERRY) SPERRY:

- 1 HARRIET, b c. 1791, bp Jan 1799 *WdC*, d 20 July 1828 æ. 37 *BT2*; m Mitchell Peck.
- 2 GRATA, bp Jan 1799 *WdC*; m ——— Johnson.
- 3 NOYES, b c. 1802, d 29 Nov 1836 æ. 34 *BT2*; m 23 Apr 1825 *WdV*—Emeline Beecher.

FAM. 35. JARED & ESTHER (SANFORD) SPERRY:

- 1 HULDAH, b c. 1795, d 17 Feb 1867 æ. 72 *WdD*; m Capt. Ebenezer Philo Parker.
- 2 (probably) AMOS, b c. 1797, d 1867 æ. 70; m 3 Jan 1821 *WdV*—Ellamila Humphreville, who d 25 Apr 1853 æ. 52. Children: Louisa & Jared.
- 3 ELIZA, b c. 1796, d 8 Aug 1882 æ. 86 *WdD*; m Zinar Carrington.
- 4 JULIA, b c. 1802, d 14 Mar 1874 æ. 72 *WdD*; m Allen Peck.

FAM. 36. LYMAN & DEBORAH (NEWTON) SPERRY:

- 1 AMADEUS NEWTON, bp Jan 1799 *WdC*.
- 2 MARY, bp Aug 1799 *WdC*.
- 3 AMANDA, bp 23 Aug 1801 *WdC*.
- 4 PHEBE NORTON, bp 26 Feb 1804 *PptC*.
- 5 ADNA, bp 5 Oct 1806 *PptC*.

- FAM. 36. LYMAN & LYDIA (PECK) SPERRY:
 6 LYMAN, bp 20 May 1810 *PptC*.
 7 LYDIA, bp 13 Oct 1811 *PptC*.
 8 BETSEY, bp 4 Feb 1813 *PptC*.
 9 LEVINUS, bp 18 Sep 1814 *PptC*.
 10 IRA PECK, bp 18 Mar 1818 *PptC*.
- FAM. 37. EBENEZER & MARY NEWTON (BOOTH) SPERRY:
 1 EUNICE, b c. 1801, d 15 Oct 1854 æ. 53 *WdD*; m 5 Feb 1822 *WdV*—Edward Hine.
 2 CALVIN, b [Dec 1806], d 28 May 1871 æ. 64 *WdT1*, æ. 64.5 *WdD*, 29 May æ. 66 *WdV*; m (1) Sarah Abigail Carrington, who d 23 Jan 1853 æ. 44 *WdT1*; m (2) Cynthia C. Riggs, who d 13 Apr 1860 æ. 38 *WdT1*; m (3) Parentha Baldwin, who d 25 Oct 1890 æ. 82 *WdD*.
 3 CAROLINE ROSETTA, bp 25 Dec 1808 *WdC*.
- FAM. 38. JOB & AZUBA (HOTCHKISS) SPERRY:
 1 EUNICE, b 14 Feb 1786 *CV*, bp 21 Aug 1803 *CC*.
 2 MIRIAM LEWIS, b 10 Apr 1791 *CV*, bp 21 Aug 1803 *CC*.
 3 ABEL, b 11 Dec 1793 *CV*, bp 21 Aug 1803 *CC*; m 29 June 1816 *CV*—Florinda Hunt.
 4 JOSEPH NORMAN, b 5 Sep 1800 *CV*, bp 21 Aug 1803 *CC*.
 5 ALBERT, b 9 Nov 1803 *CV*, bp 13 May 1804 *CC*; m 5 Mar 1828 *CV*—Lucinda Andrews.
- FAM. 39. JOSEPH & LUCY (GILBERT) SPERRY:
 1 LUCY; m Daniel Adams of Ludlow, Vt.
 2 NELSON.
 3 MATILDA, b c. 1804, d 18 Dec 1825 æ. 22 (*Meth*) *NHV*.
 4 EMELINE.
 5 JOHN.
- FAM. 40. ABNER & ELIZABETH (GILBERT) SPERRY:
 1 ALFRED, b 1 Aug 1796 *F*, d 13 May 1836 æ. 38 *NHV*; m Amanda Thomas.
 2 BETSEY, b 14 Apr 1799 *F*; m Levi Sperry.
 3 ELIAS, b 11 Mar 1801 *F*, d 17 July 1843 æ. 42 *NHT2*; m 17 Sep 1829 *NHV*—Polly Bidwell.
 4 SARAH, b 11 May 1804 *F*; m Jairus Lines.
 5 DANIEL GILBERT, b 2 July 1807 *F*, d 7 Jan 1886 (*Windsor*); m 30 Mar 1834 *F*—Harriet Frances Pelton.
 6 ADELIA, b 1 June 1809 *F*, d s. p.
- SPERRY. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY, THOMAS & STEPHEN bp 18 May 1735 *NHC1*. THOMAS & HANNAH had Desire, bp 14 Jan 1759 *NHC2*, & Desire Huldah, bp 2 Dec 1764 *NHC2*..... JOSEPH m 1 June 1791 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Titus Beecher & had da. Sally..... SAMUEL d 17 Jan 1825 æ. 51 (*NHx*) *NHV*.....

OBEDIENCE m 15 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Joseph Davis of D.....

LOIS m 1 May 1777 *NHC1*—Joel Clark.

SPINK. RICHARD, s. of Richard, b c. 1772, d 16 Jan 1836 æ. 63 *EHT*; m.

1 CHILD, b c. 1794, d 2 Apr 1801 æ. 7 *EHC*.

2 SAMUEL, b 9 Dec 1799 *EHV*, bp 12 July 1801 *EHC*; res. Bd.; m 24 July 1823 *EHV*—Esther Tyler.

3 HANNAH, b 17 Apr 1803 *EHV*, bp 3 July 1803 *EHC*.

4 BETSEY, b 2 Jan 1805 *EHV*.

Lydia "Sprinks" of Bd m 4 Mar 1797 *EHC*—Jeremiah Johnson.

SPINNING. HUMPHREY of NH, d 1656; by his w. who d at Delaware Bay, had da. Mary, d c. 1658, m c. 1656 Jonathan Royce. His w. by former husband had a s. Edward (in England) and da. Lettice who m Thomas Macock of G..... HUMPHREY, nephew of above, of NH, G & Elizabeth, N. J., m (1) 14 Oct 1657 Abigail da. George & Mary Hubbard; m (2) Anna ———. Children recorded *NHV*: John, b 11 Feb 1658 *NHV* [1658/9]; Daniel, b 5 Feb 1661 *NHV*.

SQUIRE. SAMUEL had John Stent, bp 11 Aug 1771 *NHC1*, & Archibald, bp 16 Jan 1774 *NHC1*..... DANIEL & Lydia had Phila, bp 20 Sep 1772 (sponsor, Ada Prindle) *NHx*..... LYDIA had Ruth, bp 14 Sep 1777 *NHC2*.

STACEY. FAM. 1. JOSEPH, from Boston, Mass., d Dec [1754] *NHT1*; m 18 Dec 1718 *BostonV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Hannah (Davis) Skeath, b 18 Jan 1696 *BostonV*, d 23 Sep 1775 æ. 81 *NHC1*.

1 MARY; m.

2 SUSANNA; m 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Joel Potter.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1731, d 19 Sep 1775 æ. 44 *NHC1*; m 2 Oct 1755 *NHV*—Benjamin Alley.

4 ELIZABETH; m 16 Sep 1756 *NHC2*—Wm. Allen.

5 JOSEPH, living a minor in 1755.

STACEY. FAM. 2. NATHANIEL, [s. Samuel & Hannah (Ayres)], b 16 Sep 1752 (at Ipswich, Mass.) *F*, d 1 Apr 1827 *NoHV*, æ. 76 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-8; m 5 Aug 1777 *NoHV*—Mehitabel da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach, b c. 1752, d 1 Sep 1825 *NoHV*, æ. 74 *NoHT1*.

1 HANNAH, b 22 Sep 1778 *NoHV*; m 11 Sep 1800 *NoHC*, *NoHV*—Samuel Smith.

2 CHLOE, b c. 1780 (twin), d 10 Sep 1808 æ. 28 *NoHT1*; m 29 Aug 1799 *NoHC*—Eleazer Todd.

3 SALLY, b c. 1780 (twin); m 8 Dec 1797 *NoHC*—Josiah Ames of Mid.

4 NYMPHAS, b 6 May 1782 *NoHV*; m (1) 24 Nov 1802 *NoHC*—Sile Tuttle; m (2) 27 Oct 1811 *NoHC*—Ruth Lette; m (3) 23 Jan 1817 *NoHC*—Abigail Barnes. Children: John Ayers, d æ. 3; Sile Adelia, d æ. 22; Ruth.

- 5 TIRZA, b 8 Apr 1784 *NoHV*; m 11 Aug 1803 *NoHC*—Anan Sanderson.
- 6 BETSEY, b 21 June 1786 *NoHV*, d 7 Oct 1882 æ. 96 *HT3*.
- 7 MABEL, b c. 1788, d 1 Mar 1815 æ. 27 *NoHT1*; m 7 Aug 1806 Leonard Ives.
- 8 HARRIET, b 15 Oct 1791 *NoHV*, d 12 Dec 1841; m 23 Nov 1823 Eldad Bassett.

STANLEY. SAMUEL, s. of John & Esther (Newell), b c. 1677, d 8 Feb 1746/7 æ. 69 *WV*; res. Farm, Wat & W; m 15 July 1702 *WatV*—Elizabeth da. Abraham & Hannah (Griswold) Bronson, b 12 Aug 1682 *LymeV*, d 9 Oct 1767 æ. 86 *WV*.

- 1 SAMUEL, b 22 Mar 1703 *WatV*, d 1793; m (1) 22 Sep 1727 Amy Bronson; m (2) 1766 Prudence, wid. Pomeroy.
- 2 ABRAHAM, b 18 Apr 1705 *WatV*, d 17 Feb 1788 æ. 83 *WT1*; m Prudence ———, b c. 1710, d 4 Feb 1793 æ. 83 *WT1*.
 - i* Abraham, b 7 Dec 1731 *WV*, *WT1*, d 16 Feb 1804 æ. 73 *WT1*.
 - ii* Prudence, b 13 May 1734 *WV*; m 5 Apr 1758 *WV*—Laban Andrews.
 - iii* Oliver, b [June 1737], d 21 Mar 1741/2 æ. 4-9 *WV*.
 - iv* Oliver, b 10 Oct 1743 *WV*, *WT1*, d 22 Feb 1813 æ. 70 *WT1*; B.A. (Yale 1768); m (1) 6 Oct 1774 *WV*—Sarah Chauncey of Mid, who d 6 Sep 1775 *WV*; m (2) 20 Apr 1778 *WV*—Desire (Carrington) Munson.
 - v* Lucretia, b 7 Aug 1748 *WV*, d 30 Apr 1813 æ. 65 *WT1*; m 24 Nov 1774 *WV*—Elihu Yale.
- 3 JOHN, b 4 Jan 1707 *WatV*; m 29 May 1735 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Gillett) Ives, b 10 Feb 1708 *WV*, d 13 July 1750 *WV*.
 - i* Hannah, b 6 June 1736 *WV*, d 28 June 1750 *WV*.
 - ii* John, b 26 Dec 1737 *WV*.
 - iii* Mary, b 11 June 1740 *WV*.
 - iv* Thomas, b 1 July 1743 *WV*.
 - v* Sarah, b 2 July 1745 *WV*.
 - vi* Elizabeth, b 19 June 1749 *WV*.
- 4 ESTHER, b 9 Nov 1709 *WatV*.
- 5 EBENEZER, b 8 Mar 1713 *WatV*, d 21 Mar 1713 *WatV*.
- 6 ANNA, b 8 Mar 1713 *WatV*, d s. p.
- 7 ELIZABETH, b [13 Mar] 1715 (at Farm) *WatV*; m 13 Feb 1734 *WV*—Abraham Ives.
- 8 ASA, b 10 Aug 1717 (at Farm) *WatV*, d s. p.

9 JOSIAH, d 31 Oct 1756 WV; Sgt.; m 14 Mar 1739 WV—Mary da. Thomas & Abigail (Mix) Miles, b 19 June 1721 WV.

i Benjamin, b 13 June 1740 WV, d 28 June 1740 WV.

ii Abigail, b 19 June 1742 WV.

iii Mary, b 9 Aug 1744 WV; m 29 Dec 1762 NHV, NoHC—Joel Thorpe.

10 RUTH.

STANLEY. MISCELLANEOUS. SUSANNA of Hartford m 18 Sep 1745 NHV—Aaron Day.

STANTON. Henry, d 6 Sep 1751 WC2; m [1736] WC2—Sarah da. James & Hannah Scovill, b 10 Aug 1698 (*Mid.*), d 6 Sep 1750 WC2. His will named his da.; cousin Hannah Jinks; cousin Abigail Scofil; bro. James Scofil.

1 SARAH, b 15 June 1738 WV, bp 25 June 1738 WC2; m 16 Sep 1756 WC2—David Wetmore.

STARKE. ICHABOD, s. of Stephen & Hannah (Culver), of Lebanon & W, b 22 May 1713 *Groton*V; m 14 May 1741 WV—Mehitabel da. William & Mehitabel Hough, b 15 Aug 1714 WV.

1 HANNAH, b 10 Feb 1741 WV [1741/2].

2 DEBORAH, b 21 June 1744 WV, 21 Jan 1743/4 *Norwich*V.

3 WILLIAM, b 14 Aug 1745 WV, bp 22 Sep 1745 WC2.

STARR. BENJAMIN m 23 Dec 1675 NHV—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Willoughby) Allerton, b 27 Sep 1653 NHV, d 17 Nov 1740; she m (2) 22 July 1679 NHV—Simon Ayres. Child: 1 Allerton, b 6 Jan 1676 NHV [1676/7].....Sybil of Mid m 5 Aug 1769 NHC1—Samuel Howell.

STEIN. FREDERICK m 17 Dec 1780 NHx—Christine, wid. Gatler.

STENT. ——— m ——— who m (2) Thomas Beaumont.

1 ELIZABETH; m 29 Mar 1666 NHV—Thomas Harrison of Bd.

2 ELEAZER, b 1644 NHC1, bp 16 Aug 1646 NHC1, d 8 Feb 1705/6 BdV; Capt.; m Elizabeth da. John Butler.

i Thomas, b 10 Sep 1671 BdV, d 20 Sep 1671 BdV.

ii Dorothy, b 13 Sep 1672 BdV; m (1) 28 Aug 1700 BdV—John Barnes; m (2) Thomas Carnes.

iii Mary, b 28 Nov 1674 BdV, d 5 Oct 1679 BdV.

iv Elizabeth, b 25 Apr 1676 BdV; m Peter Tyler.

v Samuel, b 5 Mar 1677/8 BdV, d s. p. 1736; m 27 Nov 1706 BdV—Martha Moss of W.

vi Eleazer, b 26 Apr 1680 BdV; m 6 Jan 1713/4 BdV—Martha Ives of NH.

vii Mehitabel, b 16 Jan 1681 BdV [1681/2], d s. p.

viii Hannah; m John Tyler.

ix Joseph, b 27 Sep 1691 *BdV*, d s. p. 1711.

x Mehitabel, b 14 Sep 1699 *BdV*, d s. p.

xi Elnathan, b 6 Nov 1701 *BdV*, d s. p.

STEVENS. FAM. 1. JOHN, a shipwright, of New London & NH; m before Nov 1665 Mary da. John & Mary Coit.

1 JOHN, bp 12 Mar 1671 *NLC*, d 2 Nov 1692 *NHV*.

2 MARY, bp 12 Mar 1671 *NLC*; she had a nat. child by John Thomas, b 1696; and one by Joseph Allen of Boston, b 1698.

3 JAMES, bp 17 Sep 1671 *NLC*; m Mary, wid. John Collins.

i Rachel, b 3 Feb 1701 *NHV* [1701/2]; m 24 Dec [1734] *DV*—John Harger.

ii James, b 4 July 1707 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Martha, b 11 Nov 1709 *NHV*; m 10 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Thomas Clinton.

iv James, b 4 Oct 1712 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1782 *WHD*; m (1) 1 Dec 1741 *NHV*—Rachel Fyler of Wintonbury [Bloomfield]; m (2) Doreas da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas; m (3) Hannah ———, who d 3 Dec 1789 *WHD*. FAM. 2.

v Eliphalet, b 24 Jan 1716/7 *EHV*; m June 1737 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Shubael & Elizabeth Clinton. FAM. 3.

vi Samuel, b 6 Sep 1718 *EHV*; m 7 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Rhoda da. Thomas & Mary (Downs) Clinton, bp 6 Mar 1731 *Stx*, d 8 Oct 1775 *WHD*; she m (2) Reuben Thomas. FAM. 4.

4 SAMUEL, bp 20 Sep 1674 *NLC*; m Abigail da. John & Sarah (Smith) Clark, b 19 July 1674 *NHV*.

i Abigail, b 15 Sep 1699 *NHV*, bp Sep 1699 *NHC1*; m 28 Aug 1729 *WatV*—Ebenezer Hickox.

ii Sarah, b 13 Jan 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d s. p. 1774; m John Baldwin of M. The will of Sarah Baldwin of St 31 May 1774, proved 2 Aug 1774, named Thankfull, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail & Sarah, children of bro. John Stephens dec'd; sister Abigail Heacock & her children Ebenezer, David, John & Martha; residue to Sarah w. Elihu Judson [Fairfield Pro. 18: 264].

iii John, b 1 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1759 *F&IW Rolls*; res. St & D; m 2 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 1 Nov 1699 *NHV*, d 20 May 1752 æ. 54 *SheltonT*. FAM. 5.

iv Mehitabel, b 6 July 1705 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*; m 3 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—Josiah Platt.

v Jane, b 27 June 1707 *NHV*, [d 23 Aug 1744 æ. 36 *WHT1*; m Jonathan Smith].

vi Elizabeth, b 17 Jan 1711 *NHV*; m 12 Sep 1734 *NHV*—Jonas Weed.

5 THOMAS, b c. 1677, bp (adult) 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 1 Jan 1777 æ. 100 *WHD*; Dea.; m 15 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Amy da. Nathan & Esther (Goodyear) Smith, b 16 July 1683 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1780 æ. 102 *WHD*, Dec 1780 æ. 101 *NHx*.

i Thomas, b 1 Nov 1713 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1752 æ. 39 *WHT2*; m 10 May 1733 *NHV*—Desire da. Samuel & Mary (Cooper) Smith, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV*, d 5 Mar 1799 æ. 86 *WHD*; she m (2) Thomas Painter & (3) Jahleel Law of C.

FAM. 6.

ii Esther, b 17 May 1715 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 27 July 1813 (Scituate, Mass.); m 20 Mar 1733/4 *NHV*—Rev. Ebenezer Thompson.

iii Stephen, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1* [perhaps error for Thomas, the 1st child].

6 (probably) JANE; m 1709 Benjamin Atkins of Mid.

FAM. 2. JAMES & DORCAS (THOMAS) STEVENS:

1 (probably) DORCAS, b c. 1746, d 7 Oct 1817 æ. 71 *WHD*; m [Chauncey] Smith. She conveyed to David Stevens land in WH formerly property of father.

2 (probably) DAVID, b c. 1752, d 24 May 1824 æ. 72 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; a David Stephens reported lost at sea 1778; m Patience [Clinton?], who d Apr 1819 *WHD*. He conveyed 1814 to Samuel Stevens land in WH, reserving life use. A David of NH d 1845; no widow; distribution to Burit Stevens, Lucinda Stevens, Estate of Samuel W. Stevens, & William Stevens.

3 (possibly) ELIJAH, d Apr 1778 (prisoner in Phila.) *WHD*.

FAM. 3. ELIPHALET & ELIZABETH (CLINTON) STEVENS:

1 WILLIAM, b 9 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, d bef. 1798; res. M; m (1) 1 Oct 1760 *MC2*—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Holbrook) Sanford, b 11 Feb 1740 *MV*, bu. 30 Jan 1775 *NHx*; m (2) 5 Apr 1778 *NHx*—Sarah ———.

(By 1): *i* Martha, bp 24 Dec 1770 *NHx*, d 31 Jan 1775 *NHx*.

- ii William Samuel Sanford, bp 30 Jan 1775 (spon-
 sors, Eliphalet & Wm. Stephens, & Eleanora
 Hay) *NHx*, d 1807 (at sea) *MV*.
 (By 2): iii Samuel, b c. 1783.
 2 ELIPHALET, b 24 Dec 1739 *NHV*.
 3 HANNAH, b 29 Jan 1742/3 *NHV*.
 4 PHINEAS, b 10 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1747 *Stx*.
 5 ELIZABETH, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1748 *Stx*;
 [m James Trussell].
 6 STEPHEN, b 23 May 1750 *NHV*, bp 15 July 1750 *Stx*;
 m Jemima ———.
 i Mary, bp 9 June 1777 *NHx*.
 7 SHUBAEL, b 28 June 1753 *NHV*; m Martha ———.
 i Shubael, bp 9 June 1777 *NHx*.
 8 AMELIA, b 1 Sep 1759 *NHV*.
 FAM. 4. SAMUEL & RHODA (CLINTON) STEVENS:
 1 RHODA, b c. 1747, d 20 Oct 1840 æ. 93 *WHD*; m John
 Thomas.
 2 HULDAH, bp 25 Oct 1749 *Stx*, d 3 Sep 1803 *WHD*, æ.
 54 *WHT3*; m Elihu Smith.
 3 SIMEON, d s. p. 8 Apr 1785 (at sea) *WHD*.
 FAM. 5. JOHN & MARY (PAINTER) STEVENS:
 1 SUBMIT, b 28 Sep 1727 *NHV*; m 15 Mar 1749/50
 DV—James Humphrey.
 2 THANKFUL, b 22 Sep 1729 *NHV*.
 3 MARY, b 7 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*.
 4 JOHN, b 11 Aug 1734 *NHV*, d young.
 5 ELIZABETH.
 6 JOHN, b c. 1739, d 29 July 1770 æ. 31 *SheltonT*; m
 (1) Abigail ———, who d 12 Dec 1762 æ. 20 want-
 ing 17 days *SheltonT*; m (2) Ruth ———.
 (By 1): i Samuel, bp 5 Dec 1762 *Huntingtonx*; m Polly
 Lucretia ———, who d 16 Mar 1796 æ. 25
 SheltonT.
 (By 2): ii (possibly) Abigail, b c. 1765, d 15 Jan 1849 æ.
 84 (b at NH) *DV*.
 iii Rebecca, b 11 June 1767 *StV*.
 iv Son, bp June 1768 *Dx*.
 7 ABIGAIL, d s. p. after 1798.
 8 SARAH; m George Gorham of D.
 FAM. 6. THOMAS & DESIRE (SMITH) STEVENS:
 1 AMY, b 7 Oct 1733 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1735 æ. 1-4 *WHT1*.
 2 AMY, b [29 Aug 1735], bp 10 Sep 1735 *Stx*, d 10 Sep
 1735 æ. 0-0-10 *WHT1*.
 3 AMY, b 30 Sep 1737 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1774 *WHD*; m
 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Joseph Painter.
 4 ESTHER, b 1 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 7 June 1793 æ. 54
 WHT1, æ. 55 *WHD*; m Andrew Smith.

5. JESSE, b 9 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1823 æ. 82 *WHT3*; Census (NH) 1-3-3; m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b c. 1742, d 2 Dec 1820 æ. 79 *WHT3*.

i Desire, b c. 1766, d 31 Aug 1794 æ. 28 *WHD*, *DT1*; m Israel Kimberly.

ii Lucena, b 5 Nov 1771 *F*, d 7 Mar 1854 æ. 82 *WHD*, 8 Mar *WHT1*; m 20 Apr 1808 Ezra Smith.

iii Amy, b c. 1774, d 1825 æ. 51 *WHD*, 13 Sep 1825 æ. 51 *WHT1*; m 7 Dec 1800 (at WH) *Conn Journal*—Enos Smith.

iv Thomas, b c. 1777, d 2 May 1795 æ. 17 *WHD*.

v Newton, b 5 Dec 1784 *F*, d 10 Jan 1866 æ. 82 *WHT3*; m 1809 Polly Reynolds, who d 9 Mar 1863 æ. 74 *WHT3*. FAM. 7.

vi Sherman Gold, b c. 1786, d 19 May 1813; m 29 Aug 1804 *NHC1*—Harriet Barney.

6 THOMAS, b c. 1744, d 14 Feb 1834 æ. 91 *LT*; m (1) Esther ———, bp (adult) 10 Apr 1788 *NHx*; m (2) Lavinia ———, b c. 1763, d 1 June 1848 æ. 85 *LT*. The children were bp at M.

(By 1): i Esther, b c. 1769, bp (adult) 10 Apr 1788 *NHx*, d 4 Jan 1834 æ. 65 *LT*.

ii Abigail, b c. 1771, bp (adult) 10 Apr 1788 *NHx*.

iii Jesse, b c. 1774, bp (adult) 10 Apr 1788 *NHx*, d 23 July 1823 æ. 39 *LT* [should be 49]; m Patty Lord, who d 11 Dec 1862 æ. 79 *LT*. Children: (1) Bryant, b c. 1814, probably the Thomas B. who d 22 Sep 1869 æ. 54 *LT*. (2) Daniel, b c. 1817.

iv Amy, b c. 1777, bp 10 Apr 1788 *NHx*, d 31 Dec 1837 æ. 60 *LT*.

7 OBEDIENCE, b c. 1746, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 84 *NoBT1*; m (1) John Cook; m (2) 7 Dec 1769 *WV*—Daniel Ives; m (3) Rufus Hoadley.

FAM. 7. NEWTON & POLLY (REYNOLDS) STEVENS:

1 JULIA A., b 1810, d 1892 *WHT3*; m James Tolles.

2 EDWIN, b c. 1811, d 4 Apr 1853 æ. 42 (at Steuben, Pa.) *WHT3*.

3 EMILY, b 19 June 1813 *WHT3*, d 13 Jan 1899 *WHT3*; m Wm. H. Tallmadge.

4 SHERMAN, b c. 1820, d 9 Dec 1882 æ. 63 *WHT3*; m Kate Lee, who d 3 July 1912 æ. 76 *WHT3*.

5 JESSE MINER, b c. 1824, d 22 Feb 1844 æ. 19 (in Cuba) *WHT3*.

6 SAMUEL A., b c. 1826, d 20 Nov 1914 æ. 86 *WHT3*; m Ellen M. Ives, who d 30 June 1880 æ. 47 *WHT3*.

STEVENS. FAM. 8. HENRY, d 1689; m 6 Feb 1677 *NHV*—Joanna da. Philip Leek, b 22 Jan 1657 *NHV*; she m (2) Joseph Preston.

- 1 ELIZABETH, b 10 Dec 1678 *NHV*; m 3 Sep 1702 *NHV*—Arthur Rexford.
- 2 PHILIP, b 16 Jan 1681 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*.
- 3 HENRY, b 14 Feb 1683 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*; rem. to Easthampton, L. I.
- 4 JOANNA, b 9 Feb 1685 *NHV*, d 1 Jan 1730 æ. 44 *WT1*; m Daniel Merwin.
- 5 ANN, b 15 Feb 1687 *NHV*, bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d 20 Feb 1778 *WV*; m Joseph Curtis.

STEVENS. FAM. 9. LEVERETT, b c. 1742, "last seen on coast of Florida" 24 Oct 1799 æ. 57 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 24 Oct 1771 *NHC1*—Esther da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Cooper) Maeumber, bp 2 Sep 1750 *NHC1*, d 14 Aug 1829 æ. 79 *NHT1*, (*NHC1*)*NHV*.

- 1 LEVERETT, b 4 July 1773 *NHV*, bp 3 Oct 1773 *NHC1*; m 7 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Naney Thomas.
- 2 EARL, b 3 Oct 1775 *NHV*, bp 22 Oct 1775 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1838 æ. 62 *NHT1*, æ. 65 *NHV*; m (1) 1795 *WdC*—Rhoda da. Jesse & Eunice (Peck) Ford, b c. 1778, d 20 Feb 1811 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m (2) Maria

(By 1): *i* Harriet, b 12 May 1796 *NHV*; m John Ball Hotchkiss.

ii Leverett, b 11 Oct 1800 *NHV*.

iii Charles, b 23 Mar 1804 *NHV*.

iv Henry, b 22 Sep 1806 *NHV*.

v Jane Catherine, b 23 Mar 1809 *NHV*.

- 3 DANIEL, bp 8 Feb 1778 *NHC1*, d 4 July 1796 æ. 19 *NHC1*.
- 4 SARAH, bp 12 Nov 1780 *NHC1*; m 31 May 1804 *NHC1*—William Butler.
- 5 JOHN, b 16 Feb 1783 *NHV*, bp 13 Apr 1783 *NHC1*.
- 6 ESTHER, bp 28 May 1786 *NHC1*; m 22 May 1804 *NHC1*—Henry Osborn.
- 7 HANNAH, bp 1 Mar 1789 *NHC1*.
- 8 ISAAC, b 17 Aug 1793 *NHV*, bp 3 Nov 1793 *NHC1*.

STEVENS. MISCELLANEOUS. WID. MARY m 10 Nov 1761 *NHC1*—John Hubbard. HERSHAL d 2 Mar 1870 æ. 71 *NHT4*; Clara Boughton, his 1st w. d Sep 1837 æ. 38 *NHT4*; Mehitabel Hodge, his 2d w., d 13 Dec 1871 æ. 71 *NHT4*.

STILES. JOHN, "father of Rev. Mr. Stiles," d 20 May 1753 æ. 86 *NoHT1*; m (1) Ruth Bancroft & had, with others, FAM. 1. ISAAC, b 30 July 1697 (at Windsor), d 14 May 1760 æ. 63 *NoHT1*; Rev.; m (1) July 1725 *NHV*—Kezia da. Rev. Edward & Ruth (Wyllys) Taylor, who d 4 Dec 1727 *NHV*, æ. 25-7

NoHT1; m (2) Oct 1728 *NHV*—Esther da. Samuel Hooker, b 30 Nov 1702, d 12 Jan 1779 æ. 77 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): 1 EZRA, b 29 Nov 1727 *NHV*, d 12 May 1795 æ. 68 *NHT1*; B.A. (Yale 1746); Rev.; Pres. Yale 1777-95; m (1) 10 Feb 1757 Elizabeth Hubbard, b 3 July 1731, d 29 May 1775; m (2) 17 Oct 1782 Mary, wid. William Checkley; had 8 children.

(By 2): 2 ISAAC, b 6 Sep 1729 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1783 æ. 53 *NoHT1*; m 31 May 1750 *NHV*—Mabel da. Timothy & Elizabeth (Potter) Clark, b 5 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1802 æ. 71 *NoHT1*.

i Lucy Eunice, b 12 July 1751 *NHV*, d 11 Mar 1827 æ. 76 *NoHD*; m (1) John G. Tuttle; m (2) 19 June 1803 *NoHC*—Enos Brockett.

ii Mabel, b 25 Feb 1753 *NHV*, "Wid. Frost" d 1 May 1834 *NoHD*; m 29 July 1773 *NoHC*—Titus Frost.

iii Elizabeth, b 11 Feb 1755 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1755 *NHC1*; m Timothy Heaton.

iv Timothy Clark, b 1 Feb 1758 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1758 *NHC1*, d 1759 *NHC1*, 14 Feb 1759 *F*.

v Ruth, b 1 Apr 1760 *F*, bp 8 June 1760 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1847 æ. 87 *NoHT3*; m 26 Feb 1789 *NoHC*—John Pierpont.

vi Mary, b 22 Feb 1763 *F*, bp 29 May 1763 *NHC1*, d 13 Mar 1828 æ. 65 *NoHT1*; m 23 June 1785 *NoHC*—Richard Mansfield.

vii Son, b 26 Feb 1766 *F*, d 28 Feb 1766 æ. 0-0-1 *NoHC*.

viii Isaac Clark, b 30 Apr 1767 *F*, bp 28 June 1767 *NoHC*, d 16 June 1834 æ. 67 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-2-4; m 3 May 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Eunice da. Zophar & Eunice (Ives) Blakeslee, b 25 Apr 1767 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1853 æ. 86 *NoHT1*. FAM. 2.

ix Kezia, bp 15 Nov 1772 *NoHC*, d 4 July 1854 æ. 82 *HT4*; m 28 June 1795 *NoHC*—Jesse Mansfield.

3 KEZIA, b 6 Aug 1731 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1768 *NHV*, æ. 38 *HT3*; m 2 May 1751 *NHV*—Basil Munson.

4 ASHBEL, b 30 Aug 1734 *F*, d Nov 1734 *F*.

5 ASHBEL, b 11 Sep 1735 *F*, d Oct 1810 (Huntington, Mass.); m Feb 1759 Hannah da. Samuel Stiles, who d Sep 1810; had 7 children.

6 ESTHER, b 1 Dec 1736 *F*, d 8 Aug 1737 *F*.

7 JOB, b 1 July 1738 *F*, d 15 Oct 1738 *F*.

8 ESTHER, b 8 Aug 1739 *F*; m Lemuel Bradley.

9 JOB, b 4 Nov 1741 *F*, d 15 Aug 1751 *F*.

10 RUTH, b 13 June 1744 *F*, d 31 Aug 1759 *F*.

11 LUCY, b 20 Aug 1746 *F*, d 15 Aug 1751 *F*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC CLARK & EUNICE (BLAKESLEE) STILES:

1 LAURA, b 30 Nov 1787 *NoHV*, bp 1788 *NoHx*, d 19 Mar 1879 æ. 91-6 *NoHT3*; m 26 Dec 1814 Ebenezer Mansfield.

2 LUCINA, b 24 Apr 1790 *NoHV*, bp 1790 *NoHx*, d 10 June 1858 æ. 68 *HT1*; m Lewis Goodyear.

3 ISAAC, b 2 Aug 1792 *NoHV*, bp 1792 *NoHx*, d 4 Feb 1842 æ. 50 *NoHD*; m 28 Nov 1815 Lois Cooper.

4 EUNICE, b 22 July 1795 *NoHV*, *Morris, N.Y., T*, bp 1795 *NoHx*, d 15 Jan 1887 *Morris, N.Y., T*; m Lyman Brooks.

5 ZOPHAR, b 24 Aug 1799 *NoHV*, bp 1799 *NoHx*, d 2 Sep 1843 æ. 44 *NoHD*.

6 HORACE, b 31 May 1801 *NoHV*, bp 1801 *NoHx*, d 6 Jan 1840 æ. 39 *NoHT1*; m (1) 26 Sep 1826 Harriet Thorpe; m (2) 9 Nov 1834 Lois Pierpont.

7 EZRA, b 26 July 1804 *NoHV*, bp 1804 *NoHx*, d 28 Dec 1891; m (1) 30 Apr 1829 Esther Pierpont; m (2) 12 May 1837 Mary Bristol, who d 4 Sep 1853 æ. 39 *NoHD*; m (3) c. 1854 Frances Elizabeth Johnson.

8 HERVEY, b 21 May 1809 *NoHV*, d 9 Jan 1863; m Emily da. Oliver Todd.

STILLMAN. FAM. 1. ASHBEL, s. of Benjamin & Ann (Pier-son), b 24 July 1741 (Wethersfield), d 19 Nov 1807 (Bd); Census (NH) 2-4-1; m 21 Mar 1771 *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Mary (Griffin) Storer, b 5 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1834.

1 JOHN PIERSON, b 11 May 1772 *F*, "child" bp 19 Dec 1773 *NHC2*, d 2 Aug 1805 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 22 Nov 1794 *NHC1*—Esther da. Peter & Chloe (Tuttle) Johnson, b 30 Sep 1772 *NHV*.

i John, bp 19 Sep 1802 *NHC1*.

2 ASHBEL, b 9 May 1775 *F*, bp 28 May 1775 *NHC2*, d 20 May 1821; m (1) Anna Osborn of St; m (2) 16 May 1804 *NHC1*—Lucretia Trowbridge.

3 BENJAMIN, b 13 May 1778 *F*, d Aug 1852 (Bridgeport); m Anne Clifford.

4 WILLIS, b 14 Dec 1781 *F*, d 6 Apr 1852 (Bridgeport); m 24 Oct 1804 *NHC1*—Clarissa Mix.

5 ANNA PIERSON, b c. 1787, d 25 Nov 1862 æ. 75 *NHT1*; m 23 Sep 1805 *NHC2*—Warham Bunnell.

6 JAMES, b 14 May 1789 *F*, d Sep 1857 (Charleston, S. C.); m Mary Raymond.

FAM. 2. PIERSON STILLMAN, brother of Ashbel above, bp 29 Sep 1738 *StepneyC*, d before 1792; m 8 Feb 1775 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. John & Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, b c. 1755, d 18 May 1789 æ. 35 *NHT1*, bu. 22 May *NHx*.

STILLWELL. BENJAMIN had 2 children bp 5 June 1788 *NHx*, one of whom was bu. soon after *NHx*.....DANIEL, bu. 9 Oct 1775 *NHx*; m Mary ———; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-2.

1 POLLY; m 30 Nov 1789 *NHV*—Edward Dummer.

2 RICHARD, b 28 Apr 1768 *NHx*, bp 5 June 1768 (sponsor, John Baker) *NHx*, bu. 15 May 1788 æ. 20 *NHx*.

3 ANN, bp 1770 (sponsor, Sarah Bradley) *NHx*, d 24 Jan 1797 æ. 27 *NHx*; “Nancy” m 13 Sep 1791 *NHC1*—Thomas Bird.

4 DANIEL, b 26 Dec 1773 *NHx*, bp 20 Feb 1774 (sponsor, Alexander Eagles) *NHx*.

“Young man named Stillwell” bu. 19 Sep 1795 æ. 18 *NHx*.

STOCKWELL. ABEL had a da. b c. 1771, d 2 June 1773 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

STONE. MISCELLANEOUS. ENOS of NH, C & L, m 17 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Cooper) Munson, b 27 Sep 1713 *NHV*. Children: 1 Daniel, b 6 Nov 1732 *NHV*, bp July 1735 *CC*. 2 Elizabeth, bp July 1735 *CC*.....BENAJAH of W m 28 Feb 1730 *WV*—Mary Chittenden. Child: 1 Ithiel, b 25 Dec 1730 *WV*.....JONATHAN had s. John bp 1 Sep 1751 *NHC1*.....

REBECCA m [1659] *NHV*—Timothy Nash.....ELIZABETH m 11 Mar 1788 *NHx*—Philip Worthley.....DANIEL of G m Jan 1707/8 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Alsop) Talmadge, b 12 Feb 1682 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1715/6 *NHV*.....

REBECCA of M m Spring 1751 *NHV*—Ebenezer Bradley.....ELIJAH m 1781 *NHx*—Lavinia Fairchild. Child: 1 Lavinia, bp 12 Oct 1787 (sponsor, Thankful Fairchild) *NHx*.

STORER. JOHN of Charlestown, Mass., & NH; m 8 Nov 1736 *Charlestown*—Mary da. John & Mary (Upham) Griffin, wid. Nehemiah Bassett, b 7 Apr 1715, d 2 Aug. 1772 æ. 57.

1 ELIZABETH, bp 29 May 1737 *CharlestownC*, d s. p.?

2 JOHN, bp 4 June 1738 *CharlestownC*; Census (NH) 2-3-3; m 11 Nov 1761 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Phebe (Munson) Brown, b 23 Oct 1741 *NHV*, “Miss Storer” d 13 Aug 1821 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

Family incomplete.

i Nathaniel, b 25 Oct 1762 *NHV*, bp 27 Nov 1763 *NHC2*.

ii John, b 27 July 1764 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1764 *NHC2*, d 21 May 1765 *NHV*, æ. 0-10 *NHT1*.

iii Hannah, bp 28 Sep 1766 *NHC2*, d 20 June 1842 æ. 78 *NHV*; m 13 Nov 1784 *NHx*—William Bonticou.

iv Ruth, b 13 Sep 1769 *F*, bp 1 Oct 1769 *NHC1*, d 20 Jan 1852; m 13 Feb 1790 *NHC1*—Thomas Bonticou.

v John, b c. 1773, d 8 Aug 1794 æ. 21 *NHT1*.

vi Lydia, bp 20 Apr 1777 *NHC2*.

- vii* Justus, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*.
- viii* Elizabeth, bp 11 Aug 1782 *NHC2*.
- ix* (perhaps) Elizabeth, b c. 1784, d 25 Mar 1864 æ. 80 *WT1*; m Roswell Doolittle.
- 3 (probably) RUTH, b c. 1740, d 11 Aug 1785 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m 19 Mar 1766 *NHC2*—Charles Prindle.
- 4 (perhaps) JAMES; m 15 Nov 1764 *NHC2*—Electa Bradley.
- 5 (probably) MARGARET, b c. 1744, d 23 July 1815 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 30 Sep 1762 *NHC2*—Timothy Mix.
- 6 (probably) ELIZABETH, b c. 1746, d 9 Jan 1809 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m 8 Nov 1772 *NHC1*—Samuel Wilmot.
- 7 NEHEMIAH, b 21 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 29 Jan 1748/9 *NHC1*.
- 8 MARY, b 5 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1834; m 21 Mar 1771 *NHC2*—Ashbel Stilman.
- 9 EBENEZER, b 1 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *NHC2*.
- 10 SARAH, b 28 May 1756 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1756 *NHC2*, d 29 July 1756 æ. 0-2 *NHT1*.
- 11 NATHANIEL, bp 31 July 1757 *NHC2*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-2-3; m 22 July 1781 *NHV*, *NHx*—Polly Augusta da. Peter & Susanna (Thomas) Bonticou, b 13 Aug 1763 *NHV*.
 - i* Samuel, b 1 Mar 1782 *NHV*, d June 1787 æ. 6 (drowned) *NHx*, 22 June *NHV*, æ. 5-3 *NHT1*.
 - ii* Susanna, b 28 Oct 1783 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1784 *NHx*, d 13 Aug 1872 æ. 88 *NHT1*.
 - iii* Nathaniel, b 5 Mar 1786 *NHV*, bp 9 Apr 1786 (sponsor, Gad Wells) *NHx*, d 18 Dec 1793 *NHV*, æ. 8 *NHx*, æ. 7 *NHT1*.
 - iv* Samuel, b 11 May 1787 *NHV*, bp 1 July 1787 *NHx*, d 29 Aug 1798 *NHV*.
 - v* Polly, b 1 July 1789 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1789 *NHx*; m 15 July 1807 *NHx*—George Miles.
 - vi* Peter, b 6 Aug 1791 *NHV*, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHx*, d 28 Mar 1883 æ. 92 *NHT1*, 29 Mar æ. 91-7-21 *NHV*; Capt.; m Hannah E. ———.
 - vii* Nathaniel, b 28 Jan 1794 *NHV*, bp 20 Apr 1794 (sponsor, Samuel Covert) *NHx*.
 - viii* Augusta, b 31 Jan 1797 *NHV*; "Hannah Augusta" m 19 Nov 1820 (at Zion Church, N. Y.) *ColR*—Chauncey Ives of Mass.
 - ix* Lydia, b 12 May 1799 *NHV*; m Apr 1823 *Conn H*—Grove Smith.
 - x* Harriet E., b c. 1805, d 26 Sep 1871 æ. 66 *NHT1*.
- 12 Sarah, bp 11 Mar 1759 *NHC2*; m 30 Oct 1783 *NH C2*—John Lewis.

STOW. MISCELLANEOUS. ICHABOD m 22 Oct 1688 *NHV*—Mary Atwater.....ESTHER m 16 Jan 1733 *WV*—Isaac Hill.....
GEORGE of EH, res. Mid 1778; m 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Abigail Shepard, wid. Elias Forbes. Child: 1 Sarah, bp 18 Sep 1763 *EHC*.

STREET. FAM. 1. NICHOLAS, s. of Nicholas & Susanna (Gilbert), bp 29 Jan 1603 Bridgewater, co. Somerset, Eng., d 22 Apr 1674 *NHV*; Rev.; res. Taunton, Mass., & NH; m (1) ———; m (2) Mary wid. Francis Newman, who d 13 Dec 1683; she m (3) William Leete.

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, b c. 1635, d 17 Jan 1717 *WV*, 16 Jan æ. 82 *WT1*; Rev.; m 3 Nov 1664 *NHV*—Anna da. Richard Miles, bp 7 Oct 1642 *NHC1*, d 19 July 1730 *WV*.

i Anna, b 17 Aug 1665 *NHV*, d 1705; m (1) Samuel Merriman; m (2) Bartholomew Crossman.

ii Samuel, b 27 July 1667 *NHV*, d c. 1720; Lt.; m (1) 14 July 1690 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Joanna (Daniel) Glover, b 10 Oct 1672 *NHV*, d 8 July 1715 *WV*; m (2) 20 Dec 1716 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Eleazer & Sarah (Bulkley) Brown, wid. Michael Todd; she m (3) John Merriman. FAM. 2.

iii Mary, b 6 Sep 1670 *NHV*.

iv Susanna, b 15 June 1675 *WV*, d 2 Apr 1704 æ. 28 *WV*; m 23 May 1694 *WV*—John Peck.

v Nicholas, b 14 July 1677 *WV*, d 1733; res. Groton; m (1) 22 Apr 1707 *WV*—Jerusha Morgan, b c. 1683, d 2 June 1726 æ. 43 *WT1*; m (2) Mary da. Rev. Joseph & Mary (Wyllis) Eliot, b 1687, d 1771; she m (2) 30 Jan 1734 *WV*—Hawkins Hart; (3) Abraham Pier-son of Killingworth; (4) Samuel Hooker of Farm. FAM. 3.

vi Katharine, b 19 Nov 1679 *WV*; m (1) 20 Dec 1710 *WV*—Joshua Munson; m (2) 11 Mar 1714 *WV*—Joshua Culver.

vii Sarah, b 15 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 28 Nov 1785; m 11 Nov 1701 *WV*—Theophilus Yale.

2 SUSANNA; [m George Macey of Taunton, Mass.].

3 SARAH; m 20 Nov 1662 *NHV*—James Heaton.

4 ABIAH; m 28 Sep 1664 *NHV*—Daniel Sherman.

He named in his will a gr. da. Hannah Andrews; either he had another da. who m ——— Andrews & had this child; or else Susanna or an unknown da. had this child who perhaps m ——— Andrews, since we know not whether it was her maiden or married name.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & HANNAH (GLOVER) STREET:

1 ELEANOR, b 3 Dec 1691 WV.

2 NATHANIEL, b 19 Jan 1692/3 WV, d 24 Sep 1748 in 56 yr. *NorwalkT*; m 25 Nov 1719 *NorwalkV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth (St. John) Raymond, b 5 Mar 1694/5 *NorwalkV*, d 7 Mar 1762 in 67 yr. *NorwalkT*; had issue.3 ELNATHAN, b 2 Sep 1695 WV, d 30 Nov 1787 æ. 93 *EHC*; m 6 Feb 1722 WV—Damaris da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Andrews) Hull, b 4 Feb 1700 WV, d 22 May 1787 æ. 88 *EHC*.*i* Benjamin, b 18 May 1723 WV.*ii* Samuel, b 10 Jan 1725 WV, d 15 Jan 1725 WV.*iii* Samuel, b 8 Dec 1728 WV, d 26 Aug 1809 æ. 82 *WT1*; Dea.; m (1) Sarah da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Mix) Atwater, b 28 Nov 1727 WV, d 2 Oct 1795 æ. 68 *WT1*; m (2) Ruth ———, b c. 1738, d 28 Sep 1812 æ. 74 *WT1*. FAM. 4.*iv* Nicholas, b 21 Feb 1730 WV, d 8 Oct 1806 ; Rev.; Census (EH) 3-2-5; m (1) 6 Dec 1758 *EHV*—Desire da. Moses & Desire (Hemingway) Thompson, b 5 July 1745 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1765 *EHV*, æ. 20 *EHT*; m (2) 23 Apr 1766 *NHC2*, 24 Apr 1766 *EHV*—Hannah da. David & Hannah (Punderson) Austin, b 21 Aug 1741 *NHV*, d 9 Oct 1802 æ. 61 *EHC*. FAM. 5.*v* Elnathan, b 20 Feb 1732 WV; m 28 Dec 1769 WV—Susanna Hall.*vi* Anna, b 16 Feb 1736 WV, d 10 Aug 1811 æ. 76 *WT1*; m 24 May 1757 WV—Theophilus Jones.*vii* Mary, b 28 June 1738 WV, d 21 Dec 1803 æ. 66 *EHT*; m Samuel Davenport.*viii* Jesse, b 24 Apr 1741 WV, d 22 Mar 1784; m 24 Dec 1772 WV—Lois da. Thaddeus & Lois (Beach) Cook, b 1 Apr 1753 WV, d 12 Dec 1826 æ. 71 *CT1*; she m (2) 22 Oct 1794 Elisha Hall. FAM. 6.4 MARY, b 16 Apr 1698 WV, d 12 Oct 1778 æ. 81 *WT1*; m 5 Mar 1716 WV—John Hall.5 MEHITABEL, b 15 Feb 1699 WV [1699/1700], d 5 Mar 1785 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; m 2 Feb 1720/1 *NHV*—Abraham Bassett.

6 JOHN, b 25 Oct 1703 WV, d 20 Nov 1777 WV; m 5 June 1734 WV—Hannah da. Samuel & Love (Royce) Hall, b 15 July 1711 WV.

i Thaddeus, b 15 Mar 1735 WV, d 16 Mar 1735 WV.

- ii Hannah, b 7 June 1736 WV, bp July 1736 CC, d soon.
- iii Hannah, b 8 July 1738 WV.
- iv Mary, b 4 May 1740 WV, bp June 1740 CC; m (1) Caleb Hull; m (2) 25 June 1772 WV—Joseph Moss.
- v John, b 19 May 1744 WV, bp 3 Apr 1743 CC; m 16 Dec 1765 WC1—Esther Parsons.
- vi Elisha, b 17 Dec 1745 WV, bp Feb 1745/6 CC, d Sep 1750 WV.
- vii Samuel, b 28 Feb 1747/8 WV, bp Apr 1748 CC.
- viii Elisha, bp Mar 1751 CC; m 26 June 1781 CC—Jerusha Royce.

7 SAMUEL, b 10 May 1707 WV, d 15 Oct 1792 æ. 85 WT1; m 12 Nov 1734 WV—Kezia da. Caleb & Elizabeth (Harmon) Munson, b 13 Jan 1706 WV [1706/7].

- i Glover, b 28 May 1735 WV, d 28 Nov 1826 ; m Lydia da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Blakeslee) Alling, b 20 June 1736 NHV. FAM. 7.

FAM. 3. NICHOLAS & JERUSHA (MORGAN) STREET:

- 1 JAMES, b 10 Feb 1708 WV, d 6 May 1799; m (1) Kezia Haynes; m (2) Emblem Hood.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b 24 Apr 1709 WV; m Elisha Smith.
- 3 ANNA, b c. 1711, d May 1790 æ. 80 *GrotonT*; m Aug 1733 Peter Lester.
- 4 JERUSHA, b c. 1714, d 6 July 1790 æ. 75 (Groton); m Thomas Starr.
- 5 MARY, b 25 Nov 1716, d 18 Dec 1789; m 14 Apr 1737/8 Vine Starr.
- 6 SUSANNA.

FAM. 3. NICHOLAS & MARY (ELIOT) STREET:

- 7 REBECCA, bp 11 Feb 1727/8 *GrotonC*.

FAM. 4. SAMUEL & SARAH (ATWATER) STREET:

- 1 CALEB, b 26 Oct 1753 WV; m (1) 29 Oct 1772 *NoHC*—Mabel Sanford; m (2) 19 Nov 1786 WC1—Susanna da. Elisha & Susanna (Hall) Whittlesey, b 2 Sep 1756 WV, d 11 Apr 1797 æ. 41 (at Catskill, N. Y.) WT1, *ConnJournal*.
- 2 TITUS, b 4 June 1758 WV, d 4 Dec 1842; m Amaryllis da. Reuben & Sarah (Hall) Atwater, b 2 Apr 1764 WV, d 19 June 1812 æ. 48 CT1.
 - i Augustus Russell, b 5 Nov 1792 (?) F, bp 3 June 1792 *NHC2*, d 12 June 1866; founder, Yale Art School; m 16 Oct 1815 Mary Caroline Leffingwell.
 - ii Frederick, d young.
 - iii Julia, d young.

iv Frances Ann, d young.

v Frances Augusta Frederica, b 1808/9; m 26 June 1832 William Warner Hoppin of Providence, R. I.

FAM. 5. NICHOLAS & DESIRE (THOMPSON) STREET:

1 EUNICE, b 27 Oct 1759 *NHV*, bp 28 Oct 1759 *EHC*, d 17 Aug 1817; m 11 Sep 1784 *EHC*—Stephen William Stebbins.

2 DESIRE, b 15 Aug 1761 *NHV*, 16 Aug *EHV*, bp 16 Aug 1761 *EHC*; m 8 Aug 1779 *EHC*—John Morris.

3 LUCINDA, b 17 July 1763 *EHV*, bp 17 July 1763 *EHC*, d 7 Oct 1843 æ. 80 *EHT*; m (1) 13 Sep 1779 *EHC*—Darius Hicock; m (2) 27 Jan 1789 *EHC*—Titus Alling; m (3) 29 Sep 1802 *EHC*—Theophilus Miles.

FAM. 5. NICHOLAS & HANNAH (AUSTIN) STREET:

4 HANNAH, b 7 Mar 1767 *NHV*, 8 Mar *EHV*, bp 8 Mar 1767 *EHC*, d 9 June 1848 æ. 81-3 (at WH) *EHC*; m 18 Nov 1792 *EHC*—Reuben Moulthrop.

5 MOSES AUGUSTINUS, b 29 Jan 1769 *EHV*, 26 Jan *EHC*, bp 29 Jan 1769 *EHC*, d 3 May 1769 *EHV*, *EHC*, æ. 14 wks. *EHT*.

6 MOSES AUGUSTINUS, b 3 Apr 1770 *EHV*, *EHC*, bp 8 Apr 1770 *EHC*, d 24 Feb 1824 æ. 53-10 (suicide) *EHC*; m 10 Dec 1797 *EHC*—Lois da. Jacob & Lois (Bishop) Smith, b c. 1779, d 13 July 1821 æ. 43 *EHC*.

7 NICHOLAS, b 22 Mar 1772 *EHV*, bp 22 Mar 1772 *EHC*; m 6 Sep 1801 *EHC*—Betsey da. Amos & Betsey (Woodward) Morris, b 2 Nov 1781 *EHV*, d 11 June 1849.

8 ELNATHAN, b 16 Feb 1774 *EHV*, *EHC*, d 13 Nov 1849 æ. 75; m 12 Nov 1802 *EHC*—Clarissa da. Amos & Betsey (Woodward) Morris, b 6 July 1783 *EHV*.

9 JUSTIN WASHINGTON, b 4 Nov 1777 *EHV*, *EHC*, bp 9 Nov 1777 *EHC*, d 29 May 1830 æ. 52 *EHC*; m 13 Nov 1802 Anne Whidden.

10 MARY, b 6 Oct 1782 *EHV*, *EHC*, bp 13 Oct 1782 *EHC*, d 15 May 1836 æ. 53 *EHC*, 12 May æ. 54 *NHT1*; m Oct 1822 William Storer.

FAM. 6. JESSE & LOIS (COOK) STREET:

1 LUCRETIA, b 19 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1851 (at Charlemont, Mass.); m Joel Hall.

2 ANNA, b 17 Aug 1775 , d 17 June 1792 æ. 17 *NoBT1*.

3 HORATIO GATES, b 18 Nov 1777 , d 30 Oct 1849 (at Charleston, S. C.); m 1801 Lois Holt.

4 THADDEUS, b 29 Dec 1779, d 7 Apr 1842 æ. 62 *CT1*;
m (1) 25 Nov 1801 Mary Cornelia Hall; m (2) 17
Dec 1823 Martha Davenport Reynolds.

5 BENJAMIN, res. Deerfield, Mass., & Ogdensburgh,
N. Y.; m (1) Nancy Cook; m (2) Polly Bradley.

6 LOIS, b 1784; m George Halloway.

FAM. 7. GLOVER & LYDIA (ALLING) STREET:

1 ESTHER, b 24 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1826 æ. 69; m
(1) 5 Jan 1794 Joel Brockett; m (2) Daniel
Frisbie.

2 HANNAH, b 7 Oct 1758 *WV*, d 21 July 1836; m Jehiel
Todd.

3 KEZIA, b 7 Mar 1761 *WV*, d soon.

4 SAMUEL, b 2 Oct 176[2] *WV*, d 20 Feb 1818; res.
Holyoke, Mass.; m 10 May 1785 Anna Munson.

5 GLOVER, b 7 May 176[4] *WV*, d 16 Dec 1835; res.
Holyoke, Mass.; m Deborah Bradley.

6 CALEB MUNSON, b 13 July 176[6] *WV*, d 16 Dec 1838
(at Barre, N. Y.); m 22 Jan 1795 (at W. Spring-
field)—Bathsheba Chapin.

7 KEZIA, b 23 July 1768 *WV*, d 23 Aug 1860; m Zenas
Hastings of Hartford.

8 GEORGE, b 2 Jan 1771 *WV*, d s. p. 23 Sep 1836; m 17
Oct 1808 Miriam Munson.

9 JOSHUA, b 24 Nov 1772 *WV*.

STREET. FAM. 8. SAMUEL, d bef. 1692; m 1 Nov 1684 *WV*—
Maudlin Daniel; she m (2) James Fountain; m (3) Luke Hayes;
m (4) 1716 Dennis Higgins.

1 SAMUEL, b 3 Nov 1685 *WV*, d young.

2 JAMES, b 28 Dec 1686 *WV*, d young.

3 ANNA, b 26 Aug 1688 *WV*, d young.

STURDEVANT. SAMUEL d 14 May 1735 *NHV*.....ELIZA-
BETH m 17 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*—Willet Bishop.

SUMMERS. THOMAS m 23 June 1784 *NHx*—Elsa Slowly.

SUTLIFF. FAM. 1. NATHANIEL of Durham, d 1732; m Sarah
———. He was brother of John (FAM. 2) & of Hannah who m
Thomas Wheadon 2d.

1 NATHANIEL.

2 JOHN, d 18 May 1757 *DurhamV*; m Mehitabel [da.
Samuel & Mehitabel Plumb].

i John, bp 23 July 1726 *DurhamC*.

ii John, b 28 Jan 1727/8 *DurhamV*, bp 28 Jan
1727/8 *DurhamC*.

iii Elizabeth, b 5 Oct 1729 *WV*.

iv Nathaniel, b 2 Sep 1732 *WV*.

v Samuel, b 8 Sep 1733 *WV*.

3 SARAH; m —— Cruttenden.

4 HANNAH; m Abraham Thomas.

- 5 JUDITH; m ——— Clark.
 - 6 EUNICE, b 7 Aug 1706 *DurhamV*.
 - 7 MARY, b 16 July 1708 *DurhamV*; m Nathaniel How.
 - 8 JOSEPH, b 29 June 1710 *DurhamV*, d 22 June 1711 *DurhamV*.
 - 9 JOSEPH; m Sarah ———.
 - i* Sarah, b 5 Oct 1736 *WV*, bp 7 Dec 1740 *DurhamC*; m 9 Nov 1757 *WatV*—Timothy Scott.
 - ii* Nathaniel, b 5 Feb 1739 *WV*, bp 7 Dec 1740 *DurhamC*; m Hannah (Prichard) Strickland.
 - iii* Joseph, bp 7 Dec 1740 *DurhamC*, d 1 Oct 1795 *WatV*; m 2 Apr 1771 *WatV*—Zerviah (Webster) Cobb of Bolton.
 - iv* Titus, b 11 Feb 1742/3 *WV*.
 - 10 ANNA, b 30 May 1715 *DurhamV*.
- FAM. 2. JOHN SUTLIFF, b c. 1675, d 14 Oct 1752 æ. 77 *WatV*; m Hannah ———, who d Nov 1761 *WatV*, 26 Nov 1760 *WtnD*.
- 1 HANNAH, b c. 1697, d 27 Apr 1790 æ. 95 *LT*; m 21 Apr 1721 *BdV*—Thomas Harrison.
 - 2 MARY, b c. 1701; m (1) 19 Oct 1720 *BdV*—Benjamin Harrison; m (2) 30 July 1760 *WatV*—Thomas Clark.
 - 3 LYDIA, d 27 Sep 1768 *WtnD*; m 14 June 1727 *BdV*—Jonathan Foote.
 - 4 ABIGAIL, d 22 Jan 1749 *WatV*; m John How.
 - 5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1707, d 16 Nov 1789 æ. 82 *WtnD*; m Thomas Foote.
 - 6 ABEL; m 23 Oct 1745 *WatV*—Sarah Ford.
 - 7 DEBORAH, b 10 Apr 1710 *DurhamV*; m 13 Dec 1731 *WatV*—Stephen Welton.
 - 8 MARTHA, b 19 Apr 1712 *DurhamV*; m 8 June 1731 *WatV*—Eleazer Scott.
 - 9 JOHN, b 8 Mar 1713/4 *DurhamV*, d 27 Jan 1790 æ. 76 *ThomastonT*; Dea.; m (1) 29 July 1741 *WatV*—Ann da. Thomas & Ann (Thompson) Ives, b 14 Apr 1717 *NHV*, d 5 Aug 1746 æ. 30 *ThomastonT*; m (2) 9 Apr 1747 *WatV*—Martha da. Samuel & Mary (Hitchcock) Bassett, b 25 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1777 æ. 67 *ThomastonT*.
 - 10 DINAH, b 7 Sep 1716 *DurhamV*, d 10 Jan 1736/7 *WatV*; m 23 July 1735 *WatV*—Josiah Bronson.
- TALBOT. JOHN, a sailor, d 31 (?) Apr 1772 æ. 35 *NHC1*.
- TALMADGE. FAM. 1. ROBERT, d 1662; m Sarah da. Thomas & Margery (Baker) Nash, who d after 1691.
- 1 ABIGAIL, bp 13 May 1649 *NHC1*.
 - 2 THOMAS, b 17 Oct 1650 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1650 *NHC1*, d 1733; m Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Pres-

- ton) Alsop, b 22 June 1650 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1719 *NHV*.
- i* Joseph, b 2 Dec 1677 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d s. p. c. 1736; m Elizabeth ———; she m (2) John Munson.
 - ii* Enos, b 13 Apr 1679 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 9 May 1712 *NHV*.
 - iii* Elizabeth, b 12 Feb 1682 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 17 Mar 1715/6 *NHV*; m Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, 21 Jan 1708 *GV*—Daniel Stone.
 - iv* Robert, b 5 Oct 1684 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 20 Feb 1755 ; m Abigail da. Joseph & Sarah (Alling) Peck, b 2 May 1686 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1782 æ. 97 *NHC1*. FAM. 2.
 - v* Jemima, b 11 Feb 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHC1*; m 12 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Benjamin Beach of St.
 - vi* Kezia, b 27 Apr 1688 *NHV*, bp Apr 1688 *NHC1*, d after 1737; m Zechariah Bostwick of St.
 - vii* John, b 11 Apr 1692 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1692 *NHC1*, d 1745; m (1) 21 July 1720 *NHV*—Esther da. Theophilus & Esther (Mix) Munson, b 8 Nov 1699 *NHV*, d 26 Sep 1730 *NHV*, æ. 31 *NHT1*; m (2) Deborah da. Isaac & Deborah (Clark) Jones, wid. Nathaniel Maltbie, b 25 Sep 1700 *NHV*, d 4 Sep 1751 æ. 50 *NHT1*; she m (3) 14 Jan 1747/8 *FarmV*—Timothy Bronson. FAM. 3.
- 3 SARAH, b 19 Sep 1652 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1652 *NHC1*; m 18 Mar 1678/9 *NHV*—Samuel Hotchkiss.
- 4 JOHN, b 11 Sep 1654 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1654 *NHC1*, d 1690; m 18 Nov 1686 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Mary [Lewen] Bishop, b 30 Oct 1659 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1710 æ. 51 *BdT*; she m (2) William Maltbie.
- i* Anne, b 15 Aug 1687 *NHV*, bp [Aug] 1687 *NHC1*, d 23 May 1688 *NHT1*.
 - ii* James, b 11 June 1689 *NHV*, bp 22 July 1689 *NHC1*; Capt.; m (1) 1 July 1713 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frisbie) Harrison, b 28 July 1690 *BdV*, d 16 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*, 16 Feb 1741/2 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m (2) 5 July 1744 *NHV*—Mercy [da. John & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Mix], wid. Ebenezer Alling, b 16 Apr 1692 *NHV*. FAM. 4.
- 5 ENOS, b 4 Oct 1656 *NHV*, bp 4 Oct 1656 *NHC1*, d 1690; m 9 May 1682 *NHV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Turner) Yale, b 6 July 1662 *NHV*, d 10 Feb

1743/4 *NHV*; she m (2) 14 Nov 1695 *NHV*—Samuel Bishop.

i Mary, b 3 Feb 1682 *NHV* [1682/3], bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d 24 Oct 1735 *NHV*; m 10 May 1704 *StamfordV*—John Bishop.

ii Sarah, b 2 Oct 1684 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*, d 1758; m 11 Nov 1713 *NHV*—Abraham Hemingway.

iii Mehitabel, b 13 Dec 1686 *NHV*, bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHC1*, d 7 Aug 1750 *NHV*; m John Smith.

iv Thomas, b 7 Dec 1688 *NHV*, bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 11 Nov 1766 æ. 78 *NewCanaanT*; m 26 May 1715 *StamfordV*—Susanna da. Jonathan & Susanna (Pierson) Bell, wid. Abraham Weed, b 25 Dec 1686 *StamfordV*, d 23 Nov 1756 æ. 70 *NewCanaanT*; had issue in Stamford & Norwalk.

6 MARY, b 2 Sep 1659 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1659 *NHC1*, d Dec 1673 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. ROBERT & ABIGAIL (PECK) TALMADGE:

1 DANIEL, b 30 Mar 1711 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1791 æ. 80 *NHC1*; Census (H) 1-0-3; m 24 Aug 1738 *NHV*—Mary [? da. Josiah & Elizabeth (Miles) Thompson, b c. 1715, d Aug 1813 æ. 98 *ColR*].

i Eunice, b 13 June 1739 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1739 *NHC1*, d 12 Nov 1824 æ. 85 *HT2list*.

ii Thomas, b 20 June 1740 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1740 *NHC1*, d 30 June 1740 *NHV*, æ. 0-0-10 *NHT1*.

iii William, b 11 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, æ. 0-0-10 *NHT1*.

iv Thomas William, b 11 Apr 1742 *NHV*, bp 14 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1*, d Feb 1837 (Egremont, Mass.); m 27 Jan 1774 *FarmV*—Eunice Atkins, who d 28 May 1807 æ. 55 *SC*. FAM. 5.

v Josiah, b 20 July 1744 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1744 *NHC1*, d 13 May 1790 æ. 43 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m 29 June 1772 *EHC*—Mary da. Enos & Mary (Heaton) Bassett, b 4 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 22 Feb 1787 æ. 35 *NHC1*. FAM. 6.

vi Daniel, b 23 Dec 1746 *NHV*, bp 3 May 1747 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1831 æ. 84 *NHT1*; Capt.; Rev. soldier (*ColR*); Census (H) 1-3-3; m (1) 12 June 1776 *NHC1*—Thankful da. Nathaniel & Sybil (Todd) Heaton, b 4 Feb 1757 *NHV*, d 9 Mar 1797 *F*; m (2) 8 Apr 1798 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. Isaac & Lois (Bishop) Bradley,

- wid. Ithiel Potter, bp 16 Dec 1770 *NHC2*, d 21 Dec 1857 æ. 87 *NHT1*. FAM. 7.
- vii Mary, b 21 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC1*; [m Joseph Corbin of Champlain, N. Y.].
- viii Sarah, b 17 Oct 1751 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHC1*.
- ix Elizabeth, b 19 July 1754 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1754 *NHC1*, d July 1835 ; m 22 June 1775 *NHC2*—Dan Carrington.
- x Ezra, b 21 Sep 1757 *NHV*, bp 26 Feb 1758 *NHC1*.
- xi Hannah, b 30 Apr 1761 *NHV*, bp 30 Aug 1761 *NHC1*, d 30 July 1851 æ. 90 *NHT1*, *NHV*; m 26 June 1803 *NHC1*—Daniel Punderson.
- 2 ENOS, b 24 Jan 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 20 Oct 1763 *Amenia, N.Y., T*; m 10 Dec 1740 *NHV*—Thankful da. Nathaniel & Lydia (Thomas) Potter, b c. 1714, d 11 Nov 1798 æ. 85 *Amenia, N.Y., T*. Family incomplete.
- i Jonah, b 25 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 1813; res. Albany, N. Y.; m Sarah Parks.
- ii Lydia, b 27 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1744 *NHC1*; m Nathaniel Parks of Stamford, N. Y.
- iii Abigail, b 24 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, bp 6 Apr 1746 *NHC1*; m ——— Babcock of Stamford, N. Y.
- iv Thankful, b 11 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1749 *NHC1*.
- v Enos, b 25 Oct 1751 *NHV*, bp 5 Apr 1752 *NHC1*. (Enos Jr. of Milton m 22 Sep 1793 *Preston*—Ruth Freeman. Nisa [nee Halibert of L] d 14 Nov 1819 æ. 31 *Amenia, N.Y., T*.)
- 3 ROBERT, b 20 Sep 1715 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*, d s. p. 20 Feb 1753 *NHV*; m 22 June 1747 *NHV*, *WdC*—Phebe da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, b 24 Mar 1723/4 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1788; she m (2) William Wolcott.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 4 Nov 1717 *NHV*, bp Nov 1717 *NHC1*, d 11 Dec 1768 æ. 52 *NHT1*, 10 Dec æ. 51 *NHC1*.
- 5 JOSEPH, b 25 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, bp Jan 1720/1 *NHC1*, d 25 Sep 1763 æ. c. 37 *NHC1*; m 2 Nov 1752 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Sarah da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Hopson) Parmelee, b 2 June 1732; she m (2) 23 May 1765 *NHC2*—Stephen Ingraham.
- i Robert, b 29 Apr 1755 *NHV*, bp 4 May 1755 *NHC2*, d [at sea 1778].
- ii Sarah, b 23 Jan 1760 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1760 *NHC2*.

6 SARAH, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 6 Jan 1722/3 *NHC1*, d 31 May 1766 æ. 43 *WT2*; m Yale Bishop.

7 ABIGAIL, b 19 Oct 1725 *NHV*, bp 24 Oct 1725 *NHC1*, d soon.

8 ABIGAIL, b 15 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1727/8 *NHC1*, d young.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ESTHER (MUNSON) TALMADGE:

1 HEZEKIAH, b 16 Sep 1721 *NHV*, bp 15 Oct 1721 *NHC1*, d 1768; m 17 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Sybil (Howell) Prout.

i Esther, b 25 June 1747 *NHV*, bp 2 Aug 1747 *NHC1*; m 12 Aug 1765 *EHC*—Ichabod Barnes.

ii Eunice, b 17 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1750 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1816 æ. 65 *EHC*; m 19 Dec 1774 *EHC*—Benjamin Mallory.

iii John Alsop, b 25 Nov 1753 *NHV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *NHC2*; Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m (1) 2 Dec 1778 *NoHC*—Thankful da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, d [17] Sep 1789 æ. 40-4-3 *BD*; m (2) [Olive Lewis, wid. Aaron Smith].

FAM. 3. JOHN & DEBORAH (JONES) TALMADGE:

2 JOHN, bp 20 June 1742 *NHC1*.

3 ESTHER, bp 24 Aug 1742 *NHC1*, d s. p.

FAM. 4. JAMES & HANNAH (HARRISON) TALMADGE:

1 ABIGAIL, b 14 Aug 1714 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 16 Mar 1795 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m 27 Sep 1739 *NHV*—Theophilus Munson.

2 JAMES, b 10 Feb 1715/6 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*; res. Sharon 1739; rem. to Stamford, N. Y.; m 20 Sep 1740/1 *SharonV*—Martha Roberts; 13 children.

3 JOHN, b 25 May 1718 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1718 *NHC1*, d 7 Jan 1770 *NHV*.

4 HANNAH, b 7 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*, bp Feb 1719/20 *NHC1*, d 13 Apr 1757 *NHT1*; m 25 June 1744 *NHV*—David Atwater.

5 ANN, b 12 June 1722 *NHV*, bp July 1722 *NHC1*.

6 DOROTHY, b 23 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*; m 16 Dec 1747 *WatV*—Stephen Hopkins.

7 BENJAMIN, b 31 Dec 1725 *NHV*, bp 2 Jan 1725/6 *NHC1*, d 5 Feb 1786; Rev.; res. Brookhaven, L. I.; m (1) 16 May 1750 Susanna Smith; m (2) 3 Jan 1770 Zipporah Strong; she m (2) 22 Apr 1787 *HuntingtonC*—Daniel Bennett & (3) 21 Mar 1797 *HuntC*—Rev. Nathaniel Taylor & d 14 June 1835 *HuntC*.

8 [? CHARLES, bp 30 July 1727 *NHC1*.]

- 9 TIMOTHY, b 2 Feb 1729/30 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Martha [da. Abraham & Mary (Alling) Thompson, bp 5 Nov 1733 *NHC1*].
i Mary, b 25 Jan 1753 *F*, d 6 Mar 1814 æ. 61 *NHT1*; m (1) 14 Oct 1769 *NHV*—David Osborn; m (2) John Miles.
ii Martha, bp 17 Mar 1754 *NHC2*, d 7 Sep 1837 æ. 83 *NHV*; m Caleb Ford.
iii James, bp 10 Oct 1756 *NHC2*.
iv David, bp 21 Feb 1762 *NHC2*, d soon.
v David, bp 25 Dec 1763 *NHC2*.
vi Susan; m William Little of Meriden.
vii Isaac, b 25 Dec 1772 *F*, d 21 May 1806 *F*; res. Albany, N. Y.; m 22 June 1791 *F*—Eunice Hinman, who d 27 Apr 1845 *F*.

10 [CHARLES, bp 31 Oct 1736 *NHC1*.]

11 [SYBIL, bp 24 Sep 1738 *NHC1*.]

FAM. 5. THOMAS WILLIAM & EUNICE (ATKINS) TALMADGE:

- 1 STATIRA, b 12 Nov 1774 *FarmV*, bp 2 Apr 1775 *NHC1*; m ——— Bradley of S.
 2 ASA, b 30 Dec 1775 *FarmV*, bp 28 July 1776 *NHC1*, d 12 Feb 1865 (at Egremont, Mass.) *F*; Rev.; res. Bristol, Barkhamsted, L & Cornwall; m 17 Oct 1801 Rachel da. Justus Peck of Wol, b 13 Nov 1771, d 5 June 1845.
 3 POLLY, b 21 Dec 1776 *FarmV*, “Elizabeth Mary” da. Eunice Talmadge bp 6 June 1779 *NHC1*.
 4 MARY, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC1*; m ——— Clark of S.
 5 THOMAS WILLIAM, b 6 June 1781 *F*, bp 30 Sep 1781 *NHC1*, d Aug 1857 (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) *F*; m 1806 Polly Skinner, b 25 Feb 1781 (Hartford), d 21 Aug 1879 (Egremont, Mass.).

[6 A da. m ——— Dunbar.]

FAM. 6. JOSIAH & MARY (BASSETT) TALMADGE:

- 1 JOSEPH, bp 6 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 22 Mar 1834 æ. 60 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m 29 Mar 1795 *NHC1*—Isabella da. William & Isabel (Holbrook) Everton, b 20 Apr. 1769 *EHV*, d 12 Jan 1861 æ. 92 (at WH) *NHV*.
i Maria, d c. 1797.
ii Eliza, b 20 Dec 1798 *F*, d s. p. 22 Sep 1886 æ. 88 *NHV*.
iii Esther, b c. 1801, d s. p. 9 Aug 1882 æ. 81 *NHV*.
iv Enos, b 19 July 1803 *F*, d 9 Nov 1828 (at Edgefield, S. C.) *ColR*.
v Mary Ann, b 11 Mar 1806 *F*.
vi William Henry, b 28 June 1811 *F*; m ——— Stevens.

- 2 MARY, bp 3 July 1774 *NHC1*, d 8 Oct 1778 æ. 4 *NHC1*, *NHT1*.
 - 3 MICAHAH, bp 17 Nov 1776 *NHC1*, d 20 Dec 1805 æ. 29 (found dead in cellar) *Gilbertrec*.
 - 4 MARY, bp 28 Feb 1779 *NHC1*; m William Turner of Gt. Barrington, Mass.
 - 5 ENOS, bp 7 Oct 1781 *NHC1*, d 29 Oct 1800 (in Boston) in 20 yr. *ConnJournal*.
 - 6 JAMES, bp 17 July 1785 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1877 (at St. Charles, Ill.); res. Gt. Barrington; m 25 Oct 1806 *F*—Sarah Hill Wire, b 23 Mar 1787 (at M) *F*, d 10 Dec 1866 (at St. Charles); 12 children.
- FAM. 7. DANIEL & THANKFUL (HEATON) TALMADGE:
- 1 CHESTER, b 7 Mar 1777 *F*, d 9 Mar 1777 *F*.
 - 2 CHESTER, b 2 Sep 1778 *F*, bp 3 Jan 1779 *NHC2*, d s. p. 1811.
 - 3 DUDLEY, b 3 Dec 1780 *F*, d 6 Dec 1780 *F*.
 - 4 CHARLES, b 26 Oct 1781 *F*, bp 16 Dec 1781 *NHC2*; rem. to Buffalo, N. Y.; of Ohio 1813.
 - 5 ROBERT, b 12 Mar 1784 *NHV*, bp 30 May 1784 *NHC1*, d 15 Apr 1849 æ. 64 *NHT1*; m June 1806 *NHC1*—Abigail da. David & Huldah (Foster) Munson, bp 28 Mar 1784 *NHC1*, d 28 Dec 1879 æ. 95 *NHT3*.
 - 6 EMILIA, b 10 June 1786 *F*, d 1 Aug 1823 *F*; m 14 Apr 1805 *NoHC*—Francis Belknap of Ellington.
 - 7 BETSEY ANN, b 17 Aug 1789 *F*, d 25 Aug 1862 æ. 73 *HT2*; m 16 Aug 1807 *F*—William Humiston.
 - 8 SYBIL, b 16 Mar 1792 *F*, d soon.
 - 9 WILLIS, b 15 June 1793 *F*, d 24 Sep 1873 æ. 80 *NHV*; m Harriet da. Nathaniel & Mabel (Cooper) Dayton, bp 1 July 1798 *NoHC*, d 5 Dec 1885 æ. 87-7 *NHV*.
 - i* Angeline; m ——— Mallory.
 - ii* Charles [prob. Ozro C., b 5 July 1827, d 26 Jan 1908 *NHV*].
 - iii* Esther; m ——— Barnes.
 - iv* George; m.
 - v* Mary; m.
 - 10 THANKFUL (called "Tenty"), b 13 June 1796 *F*, d 5 Dec 1821 æ. 25-5 *NHT3*; m 5 July 1818 Eliada Rowe.
- FAM. 7. DANIEL & REBECCA (BRADLEY) TALMADGE:
- 11 MARCUS MILES, b 22 Oct 1798 *F*, d 22 Nov 1879 (East Granby); m 11 Nov 1824 *MeridenV*—Abigail Andrews, b Jan 1800, d 1 Oct 1873.
 - 12 REBECCA BRADLEY, b 4 Dec 1800 *F*, d 16 Oct 1889 æ. 88 *NHT1*; m Allen Andrews Denslow.
 - 13 JULIA, b 2 Dec 1803 *F*, d 2 July 1884 æ. 80-6 *NHV*.
 - 14 HENRIETTA *F*., b 12 Sep 1806 *F*, d 10 Apr 1893.

TALMADGE. FAM. 8. TIMOTHY, b c. 1772, d 2 Mar 1807 æ. 35 *WHD*; m Amarilla da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith, wid. John Richards, who d 1847 æ. 88 (?) *WHD*; she m (3) Levi Curtis.

1 RICHARD, b c. 1806, d 17 Dec 1829 æ. 23 *WHD*.

TALMADGE. FAM. 9. JOSIAH, JOSEPH (see FAM. 10), & MARGERY (m 11 Aug 1742 *BdV*—John Butler) came to Bd from Easthampton, L. I. JOSIAH, of Northford & Wol, d 24 Oct 1792; m (1) 14 Oct 1735 (at Easthampton) *BdV*—Phebe Dibble, who d 28 Jan 1747 *BdV*; m (2) July 1748 *BdV*—Hannah Williams, who d 17 July 1793.

(By 1): 1 JOSIAH, b 25 Nov 1736 *BdV*, d 4 June 1784 *CC*, 3 June æ. 48 *CT1*; m (1) 15 Mar 1759 *NoBC2*—Sybil da. Stephen & Lydia (Ives) Todd, b 11 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 28 Apr 1778 *CC*, æ. 36 *CT1*; m (2) 24 Dec 1778 *WV*—Sarah Hopkins; she m (2) 10 May 1787 *CC*—Ephraim Hotchkiss.

(By 1): i Samuel, b 12 Feb 1760 *BdV*, d 15 Sep 1844 æ. 85 *CT1*; Census (C) 2-0-3; m 13 Dec 1781 *CC*—Phebe Hall.

ii Sybil, b 24 Oct 1761 *WV*; m 31 Jan 1785 *CC*—Benjamin Galpin.

iii Josiah, b 5 June 1763 *WV*; Census (C) 1-1-4; m 13 Mar 1783 *CV*, *CC*—Hannah Blakeslee.

iv Phebe, b 10 Apr 1765 *WV*, d soon.

v Phebe, b 4 Sep 1767 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1769 *WV*, *CC*.

vi Amzi, b 8 Feb 1770 *WV*, bp 18 Feb 1770 *CC*, d 17 July 1843 æ. 75 *PT*; m 7 Nov 1792 *PC*—Rosetta Warner, who d 1 Jan 1857 æ. 84 *PT*.

vii Stephen, b 14 June 1772 *WV*, bp 21 June 1772 *CC*, "child" d 26 Mar 1773 *CC*.

viii Stephen Todd, b 15 Feb 1775 *WV*, bp 19 Feb 1775 *CC*; res. P & L; m Sally Goodwin.

2 JOSEPH, b 4 Apr 1739 *BdV*; m Elizabeth ———.

3 JONATHAN, b 30 Mar 1742 *BdV*.

4 PHEBE, b 4 Aug 1744 *BdV*, d 27 Jan 1776 *WV*; m 22 Nov 1764 *WV*—Caleb Atwater.

5 ICHABOD, b 18 Jan 1747 *BdV*; m 9 Mar 1774 *FarmV*—Hannah Minor.

i David, b 30 Nov 1774 *FarmV*.

(By 2): 6 JACOB, b 2 Sep 1749 *BdV*, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NoBC2*.

7 HANNAH, b 17 Jan 1751 *BdV*, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NoBC2*; m 20 Dec 1774 *FarmV*—Philemon Bradley.

8 LOIS, b 23 Feb 1753 *BdV*, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NoBC2*.

9 JOHN, b 8 Mar 1755 *BdV*, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NoBC2*.

10 SALLY, b 4 Aug 1758 *BdV*, bp 27 Apr 1760 *NoBC2*; m ——— Barnes.

- 11 MARGARET, b 21 June 1760 *WatV*; m ——— Atkins.
- 12 NATHANIEL.
- 13 ISAAC.
- 14 DANIEL.

FAM. 10. JOSEPH TALMADGE, b c. 1714, d 6 Aug 1754 æ. 40 *NoBC2*; m (1) 22 June 1739 *BdV*—Hannah Harrington, who d 15 Apr 1751 æ. 45 *NoBT1*; m (2) 1 Jan 1752 *BdV*—Chloe Seward of Durham; she m (2) 16 Sep 1755 *NoBC2*, *BdV*—Joseph Finch. (By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 18 Nov 1740 *BdV*.

(By 2): 2 SOLOMON, b 13 Dec 1753 *BdV*, bp 16 Dec 1753 *NoBC2*, d 30 Apr 1840 æ. 86 *NoBT1*; m 2 May 1782 *NoHC*—Lucretia da. Enos Todd.

i Solomon.

ii Enos Todd, b c. 1784, d 26 May 1831 æ. 47 *NoBT1*.

iii Dennis, b c. 1787, d 19 July 1822 æ. 35 *NoBT1*.

iv Lucretia.

v Hannah, b c. 1792, d 4 Mar 1793 æ. 1 *NoBT1*.

TALMADGE. MISCELLANEOUS. ABIGAIL m 4 Feb 1755 *WV*—William Sanderson.

TAPPEN. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY m 13 Jan 1686 *NHV*—Daniel Barnes.

TAYLOR. MISCELLANEOUS. KEZIA of Westfield m July 1725 *NHV*—Isaac Stiles. JERUSHA m 1 June 1736 *WV*—Solomon Doolittle. JOSEPH had a s. John, b 5 Oct 1678 *NHV*.

FAM. 1. JONATHAN, of Wy 1705; m Hannah da. John & Mary (Blakeslee) Thomas, b 20 Apr 1678 *NHV*.

1 HANNAH; m 17 May 1721 *WyV*—William Marks.

2 ELNATHAN, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., Sep 1727, rem. to NoH; m 26 Dec 1727 *NHV*—Desire da. Ebenezer & Mary (Ford) Blakeslee, b Nov 1708 *NHV*.

i Mary, b 9 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*, (at NoH) *WatV*.

ii Nathan, b 11 Nov 1730 *NHV*, (at NoH) *WatV*; res. NH & L; m 23 Oct 1751 *NHV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Dorcas (Richardson) Thomas, b c. 1734, d 4 Aug 1820 æ. 87 *OxfT1*; she m (2) Zachariah Hawkins. FAM. 2.

iii Desire, b 6 Sep 1732 *WatV*, d 15 Apr 1815 æ. 84 *HT2list*; m 7 Jan 1752 *NHV*—Nathaniel Humiston.

iv John, b 5 Apr 1735 *WatV*.

3 SARAH.

4 MARY, bp Apr 1716 *WyC*.

FAM. 2. NATHAN & LYDIA (THOMAS) TAYLOR:

1 JOHN, b 8 Dec 1752 *NHV*; Census (L) 1-0-3.

2 SARAH, b 8 June 175[5] *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1828 æ. 71 *LT*; m 8 Sep 1774 *WdC*—John Wilmot.

3 MEDAD.

- 4 ELI, b 13 Sep 1760 *NHV*.
- 5 NATHAN, b 6 Apr 1763 *NHV*.
- 6 AMOS, b 24 Mar 1767 *NHV*.
- 7 LYDIA, b 18 Nov 1771 *NHV*, d 12 May 1827 æ. 56
SouthfordT; m (1) 22 Feb 1796 *SyV*—Vernon
Dyke; m (2) Amos Candee.

TEAL. JACOB, from Boston, d 19 July 1777 *RevWRolls*; m 14
Mar 1761 *WV*—Joanna da. Daniel & Lydia (Avery) Mix, wid.
Moses Merriman, b 12 Nov 1727 *WV*.

- 1 JOSEPH, b 6 Feb 1762 *WV*.
- 2 LUCY, b 14 Aug 1766 *WV*.
- 3 JACOB, b 16 Nov 1768 *WV*.

TENCH. EDWARD, d 1640; res. NH; will mentioned w. Sarah,
only s. Nathaniel (æ. 5), & bro. Francis & his children.

TERRILL. FAM. 1. ROGER, d 1682; res M; m Abigail da.
Thomas & Isabel Ufford.

- 1 JOHN, bp Aug 1644 *MC1*; m Abigail ———, bp 4
Aug 1681 (adult) *MC1*; had 10 children, of whom
Bethia, b c. 1683/4, d 28 Dec 1753 *WV*, m 13 Nov
1706 *WV*—Joseph Hall; & Josiah, bp 18 Aug 1695
MC1, d 27 Sep 1767 *WatV*, m 1 Jan 1723/4 *MV*—
Mary da. Joseph & Margaret (Trowbridge) Good-
win. For his s. Samuel, see FAM. 2.
 - 2 ABIGAIL, bp Aug 1644 *MC1*; m William Tyler.
 - 3 HANNAH, bp Aug 1645 *MC1*, d 11 Nov 1730 *Wy*; m
John Skeels of Wy. She had a nat. child by Robert
Hudson of Rye, N. Y., b 1670.
 - 4 SAMUEL, bp 31 Oct 1647 *MC1*; rem. to Brookhaven,
L. I.
 - 5 ROGER, b 20 Jan 1649 *NHV* [1649/50], d 17 Apr 1722
æ. 73 *Wy*; m Sarah Scott, who d 13 Apr 1728 *Wy*;
had 7 children.
 - 6 JOSEPH, bp 4 Jan 1652 *MC1*, d s. p. 1689.
 - 7 MARY, b 12 Feb 1653 *MV* [1653/4], bp 2 Mar 1654
MC1, d 3 May 1654 *MC1*.
 - 8 EPHRAIM, b 8 Apr 1655 *MV*, bp 15 Mar 1655 *MC1*, d
soon.
 - 9 THOMAS, b 23 Oct 1656 *MV*; rem. to Easthampton,
L. I., & Essex Co., N. J.
 - 10 DANIEL, b 1 Mar 1659/60 *MV*, d 10 June 1727 æ. 67
MT; m (1) Mary da. Thomas & Ruth (Clark)
Fitch, b c. 1668; m (2) 27 Nov 1712 *MV*—Abigail
da. Henry & Lydia (Brown) Bristol, b 19 Apr 1666
NHV.
- (By 1): i Daniel, d 1750; m 12 Dec 1716 *MV*—Zerviah
Canfield. FAM. 3.
ii Ebenezer, bp 22 Mar 1691 *MC1*, d c. 1691.
iii Mary, bp 15 Jan 1693 *MC1*, d s. p.

- iv* Ruth, bp 17 Feb 1695 *MC1*, d s. p.
 - v* Roger, bp 6 Dec 1696 *MC1*.
 - vi* James, bp 31 July 1698 *MC1*, d Aug 1698.
 - vii* Abigail, bp 3 Sep 1699 *MC1*, d after 1727 (called "only da."); she had a nat. child by [? Thomas Northrop], b 1721 *NHCCt*.
 - viii* Ephraim, bp 22 Mar 1702 *MC1*, d 16 Nov 1784 *CC*; m Elizabeth da. Joseph & Abigail (Johnson) Lines, b 16 June 1703 *NHIV*. FAM. 4.
 - ix* George, bp 31 Oct 1703 *MC1*, d 1750; res. Newtown; m Aug 1722 Abigail Hine.
 - x* Job, bp 11 Nov 1705 *MC1*, d 30 Mar 1756 æ. 51 *WdT2*; Dca.; m 8 Jan 1735 *NMV*—Sarah Burwell. FAM. 5.
- 11 ELEAZER, b 20 Sep 1662 *MV*, d s. p.
- FAM. 2. SAMUEL TERRILL, s. of John (FAM. 1, *i*), b 2 Apr 1678 *MV*, d c. 1750; res. M; m 4 Nov 1707 *MV*—Mary da. Walter & Rebecca (Prime) Smith, b 27 Mar 1687 *MV*.
- 1 SAMUEL, b 31 Aug 1708 *MV*, bp 5 Sep 1708 *MC1*, d 2 June 1782 æ. 74 *MV*; m 9 Oct 1739 *MV*—Elizabeth Downs.
 - 2 JESSE, b 5 Feb 1710/1 *MV*, bp Jan 1710/1 *MC1*, d 1760; res. Wd; m.
 - i* Jesse, b c. 1744, d 13 Mar 1814 æ. 70 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 1-2-1; m (1) Mabel da. Joel & Mabel (Dorman) Perkins, bp 12 Apr 1747 *WdC*, d 23 Sep 1786 æ. 40 *BT1*; m (2) 3 May 1787 *CC*—Thankful da. Jehiel & Hannah (Jones) Merriman, bp Dec 1751 *CC*, bu. 17 Jan 1839 æ. 88 *Bx*. Children: (1) Jesse, res. Goshen 1793. (2) Joel, res. Ohio 1793 (not named in father's will 1811). (3) Jared. (4) James.
 - ii* Noah, d 1776; res. Wy; m Mary ———. Children: (1) Noah. (2) Miriam. (3) Polly. (4) Hannah.
 - iii* Miriam, b 11 Dec 1751; m [Nathan] Princee.
 - 3 MARY, b 16 Mar 1713 *MV*, bp 22 Mar 1713 *MC1*, d 28 Nov 1798; m Josiah Tibbals.
 - 4 ABRAHAM, b 14 Sep 1715 *MV*, bp 18 Sep 1715 *MC1*, d 1771; res. M; m Mary ———.
 - 5 REBECCA, bp 19 Mar 1721 *MC1*; m Jacob Baldwin.
 - 6 PHINEAS, b [20 May 1725], bp 5 June 1726 *MC1*, d 13 Oct 1791 æ. 66-4-13 *BD*; Census (Wd) 2-6-5; m 7 July 1747 *MV*—Phebe da. John & Elizabeth (Janes) Outman, bp 25 Dec 1726 *StC*, d 15 Jan 1803 æ. 76 *WdT3*; she m (2) Andrew Baldwin.

- i* Phineas, b 15 May 1748 *MV*, d 27 Nov 1822 æ. 74 *OxfV*; m (1) Mary da. Eliphalet & Mary (Lines) Johnson, bp 6 Oct 1751 *WdC*, d 7 Apr 1799 æ. 48 *BT1*; m (2) 9 Dec 1801 *OxfC*—Ruth da. Zachariah & Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, wid. Ebenezer Wooster, b 22 June 1754 *DV*. FAM. 6.
- ii* Phebe; m Jacob Parks.
- iii* Anne; m George Outman; res. Middletown, Vt., 1800.
- iv* Eliakim, b 10 Feb 1760 *F*, d 15 Mar 1807 *F*; Census (Wd) 1-5-2; m Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Twitchell, b 10 Feb 1760 *DV*. FAM. 7.
- v* Susanna, b c. 1762, d 3 July 1841 æ. 79 *WdC*; m Abel Smith.
- vi* John, d 1812; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m 12 Feb 1786 *WdC*—Polly Curtis. Children: (1) John. (2) Susan; m Orange Bosworth. (3) Lyman. (4) ———.

FAM. 3. DANIEL & ZERVIAH (CANFIELD) TERRILL:

- 1 CALEB, b 18 Dec 1717 *MV*, d 25 Feb 1796 æ. 79 *NMT*; Census (NM) 3-0-2; m 1739 Abigail Bassett of M, who d 1 Nov 1817 æ. 97 *NMT*; had 14 children.
- 2 JAMES, b 10 May 1719 *MV*, d 10 Apr 1812 æ. 93 *NMT*; Capt.; Census (NM) 1-1-1; m 22 June 1741 *NMV*—Abigail Buck, b c. 1721, d 9 Jan 1774 *NMV*, æ. 53 *NMT*; had 12 children.
- 3 DANIEL, b 8 Dec 1720 *MV*, d 1 Sep 1800 æ. 80 *NMT*; Census (Kent) 2-0-2; m Mary da. John & Mary (Northrop) Baldwin, b c. 1725, bp 4 Apr 1736 *MC1*, d 2 June 1798 æ. 73 *NMT*; had 5 children.
- 4 STEPHEN, b 11 Nov 1724 *MV*, d s. p.
- 5 PHEBE, b c. 1726, d 10 Feb 1756 æ. 29 *MT*; m Sep 1749 William Gillet.
- 6 ANN; m Isaac Hotchkiss.
- 7 JOHN.

FAM. 4. EPHRAIM & ELIZABETH (LINES) TERRILL:

- 1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1726, d 27 Feb 1802 æ. 75 *WdT1*; m 25 Dec 1745 *NHV*, *WdC*—Thomas Beecher.
- 2 MARY, b 28 May 1728 *MV*, d 15 Jan 1803 æ. 75 *WdT1*; m 10 Mar 1747 *NHV*, 1748 *WdC*—Barnabas Baldwin.
- 3 SARAH, b 6 Dec 1730 *MV*; m 13 Dec 1749 *WdC*—Ambrose Hine.
- 4 EPHRAIM; Census (C) 3-0-5; m (1) 27 Oct 1756 *WdC*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Mix) Beecher, b 29 Apr 1737 *NHV*; m (2) Eunice da.

Enos & Hannah (Moss) Atwater, wid. Isaac Atwater, b 9 Sep 1750 *WV*. He had sons Ephraim, Census (C) 1-3-2, and Enoch, Census (C) 1-0-1.

5 [? SAMUEL; m Feb 1757 *WdC*—Rachel Hine.]

FAM. 5. JOB & SARAH (BURWELL) TERRILL:

1 JOB, b 3 Nov 1736 *NMV*, bp 7 Nov 1736 *NMC*, d 13 Nov 1736 *NMV*, æ. 0-0-10 *NMT*.

2 MARY, b 27 July 1740 *NMV*, bp 27 July 1740 *NMC*, d 3 Aug 1784 æ. 44 *WdT2*; m John Dibble.

FAM. 6. PHINEAS & MARY (JOHNSON) TERRILL:

1 MARY, b c. 1769, d 10 Mar 1836 æ. 67; m William Andrew.

2 JOB, b c. 1771, d 7 Mar 1794 æ. 23 *BT1*.

3 SARAH, b c. 1773, d 12 Jan 1794 æ. 21 *BT1*; m John Sackett.

4 SOLOMON, b c. 1775, d 19 Jan 1794 æ. 19 *BT1*.

5 PHINEAS, b c. 1777, d 17 Jan 1794 æ. 17 *BT1*.

6 PHEBE, b c. 1779, d 27 Jan 1794 æ. 15 *BT1*.

7 LYDIA, b c. 1781, d 23 Jan 1794 æ. 13 *BT1*.

8 ELIPHALET; m Nancy da. Valentine & Martha (Russell) Wilmot; had Nancy Finette, b. 1816 (at B), m James Whipple of Hartland.

9 SIMEON, b c. 1786, d 17 Jan 1794 æ. 8 *BT1*.

10 ELI, b c. 1788, d 13 Apr 1863 æ. 75 *BT2, CV*; m (1) Eunice da. Joseph Hitchcock; m (2) Nancy ———.

11 [NATHAN.]

12 JOSEPH, b 14 June 1793 *BT1*, d 28 Aug 1793 *BT1*.

13 SARAH, b c. 1795, d 24 Aug 1877 æ. 83 *BT2*; m Russell Chatfield.

14 Benjamin, b 29 Mar 1799 *BT1*, d 13 May 1799 *BT1*.

FAM. 7. ELIAKIM & ELIZABETH (TWITCHELL) TERRELL:

1 PHILO, b 5 Aug 1780 *F*; m Fannie Umberfield.

2 JOSIAH, b 12 Mar 1782 *F*, d 11 June 1859 (Colebrook); res. Norfolk; m.

3 TRUMAN, b 23 Nov 1784 *F*, d 20 May 1852 *F*; m Hannah Lines.

4 ELIZABETH, b 25 Jan 1786 *F*.

5 NEHEMIAH, b 24 June 1788 *F*.

6 AMY, b 26 Nov 1791 *F*.

7 ELIAKIM, b 6 Jan 1793 *F*, d 11 Dec 1865 æ. 73 *WdV*; m Chloe da. Samuel & Chloe Martin, who d 15 Mar 1875 æ. 87-3-15 *WdV*.

8 PHINEAS, b 20 Apr 1795 *F*.

9 SOLOMON, b 23 July 1797 *F*, d 23 July 1861 *F*; m 25 July 1820 *WdV*—Deborah da. Silas & Susanna (Peck) Hotchkiss.

10 ISAAC, b 27 May 1800 *F*.

11 ANDREW, b 12 Aug 1802 *F*, bp 1803 (at B) *Huntingtonx*.

12 JULIA, b 24 July 1805 *F*.

THATCHER. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, Census (NH) 1-1-5; m.

1 PETER, b c. 1768, d 12 Sep 1770 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

2 MARY, bp 31 May 1772 *NHC1*.

3 ABIGAIL, bp 31 May 1772 *NHC1*.

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON, bp 21 Sep 1777 *NHC1*.

5 ANNA, bp 2 Nov 1783 *NHC1*.

THATCHER. FAM. 2. JOHN, Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Anna

1 STEPHEN GREENLEAF, bp 24 Sep 1775 (sponsor, Tho. Davis) *NHx*.

2 CHILD, bp 17 Oct 1790 *NHx*.

3 STEPHEN, b 20 Aug 1792 *F*, d 20 Oct 1846; m 15 Oct 1812 Nancy Hughes.

Anne w. Capt. John d 14 Apr 1777 æ. 34 *CT1*.

†THOMAS. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 15 Dec 1671 *NHV*; m Tabitha ———, who d 1 Apr 1690 *NHV*. [Another John, possibly a nephew, also settled in NH; see FAM. 2.]

1 SARAH, b c. 1640, d 28 Dec 1711 æ. 72 *NHT1*; m 14 Oct 1658 *NHV*—William Wilmot.

2 JOHN, d 1712; m 12 Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2]—Lydia da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, b 14 Apr 1652 *NHV*, d after 1740.

i Sarah, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d after 1757; m (1) 4 Jan 1693 *HartfordSupCt*—John Dorman; she div. him 1693; m (2) c. 1693 John Cooper.

ii Abigail, b 21 Nov 1674 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*; [perhaps m (1) Samuel Preston]; m [John ?] Lounsbury of Kingstown, N. Y.

iii John, b 4 Mar 1675 *NHV* [1675/6], bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 13 June 1747 *NHV*, 15 June æ. 71 *WdT1*; m (1) Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Hipkins) Ford, b 11 Sep 1676 *NHV*, d 30 June 1712 *NHV*; m (2) c. 1713 Hannah da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, b 28 July 1684 *NHV*.

iv Elizabeth, b c. 1677, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 4 Mar 1763 æ. 86 *NoHT1*; m Joseph Mansfield.

v Josiah, b 15 Jan 1679 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 1751; m 1 Mar 1720/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Mansfield) Johnson, who d c. Apr 1756.

vi Lydia, b c. 1681, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d 4 Apr 1765 æ. 84 *NoHC*; m (1) 19 Dec 1706

- NHV*—Nathaniel Potter; m (2) Thomas Beach.
- vii* Samuel, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*, d s. p. c. 1726.
- viii* Ann, bp 16 Dec 1688 *NHC1*; m 27 Jan 1719/20 Jasper Gunn.
- ix* Caleb, bp c. Dec 1693 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1773 æ. 80 *NHC1*; m (1) Rebecea da. David & Deliverance (Bliss) Perkins, b 28 Nov 1694 *NHV*, d before 1733; m (2) 6 Jan 1736 *NHV* [1736/7] —Abigail da. John & Susanna (Heaton) Alcock, b c. 1703, d before 1771. FAM. 5.
- 3 DANIEL, d 1694; m 3 Feb 1669 *NHV*—Rebecca da. John & Dorothy Thompson, b 26 Jan 1651 *NHV*; she m (2) John Perkins.
- i* Son, b 1670 *NHV*, d 1670 *NHV*.
- ii* John, b c. 1672, d 25 Jan 1711/2 æ. 39 *WHT1*; m Mary ———; she m (2) Richard Porter & (3) Deliverance Downs. FAM. 6.
- iii* Dorothy, b c. 1674, d 19 Oct 1727 *NHV*; m 13 Apr 1693 *NHV*—Henry Tolles.
- iv* Daniel, b 14 Feb 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 1760; m 10 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, b 26 Oct 1681 *NHV*. FAM. 7.
- v* Dinah, b 26 Dec 1678 *NHV*, d 1769; m (1) John Sherman; m (2) 19 June 1733 *NHV*—Zachariah Blackman.
- vi* Samuel, b 13 Jan 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], d young.
- vii* Recompence, b 27 May 1683 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1703 æ. 21 *NHT1*.
- viii* Israel, d 1767; m (1) Sarah da. Samuel & ——— (Gray) Humphreville, b 2 Apr 1695 *NHV*; m (2) Mehitabel da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Wolcott, wid. John Ford, b 30 Nov 1689 *NHV*. FAM. 8.
- ix* Experience, b 17 Apr 1687 *NHV*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 15 Mar 1648 *NHC1*, bp 12 Jan 1653 *NHC1*; m Jan 1673 *NHV*—John Holt.
- 5 SAMUEL, b 5 Sep 1651 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1653 *NHC1*, d 1711; m Elizabeth da. Jeremiah & Mary Osborn, b 9 Dec 1665 *NHV*.
- i* Sarah, b 31 Jan 1692 *NHV*; m 12 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*—Job Dawson.
- ii* Dorothy, b 1 Aug 1694 *NHV*, d s. p. 1721.
- iii* Samuel, b 10 Oct 1699 *NHV*, d 1736; m Lydia da. Gideon & Lydia (Johnson) Andrews, b 14 Jan 1699 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*;

she m (2) 20 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Stephen Thomas. FAM. 9.

6 TABITHA, b 18 Dec 1653 *NHV*, bp 13 Feb 1653 *NHC1*, d 18 Aug 1725 æ. 71 *NHT1*; m 5 Nov 1674 *NHV*—Eleazer Holt.

7 JOSEPH, bp 9 Nov 1661 *NHC1*, d 10 Apr 1739 æ. 78 *NHT1*; m 21 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*—Abigail da. Edward & Margaret (Hurst) Preston, b Jan 1664 *NHV*.

i Joseph, b c. 1690, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d 1746; m 17 Apr 1723 *WV*—Dorcas da. Thomas & Rachel (Parker) Richardson, b 2 Dec 1700 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1790 æ. 89-3-19 *BD*. FAM. 10.

ii Dorcas, b c. 1692, bp 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*; m 2 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*—Benjamin Lines.

iii Deborah, b [June 1693], bp 27 May 1694 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1790 æ. 96-6-[28] *BD*; m (1) Abraham Hotchkiss; m (2) John Carrington.

iv Jehiel, bp 19 Sep 1697 *NHC1*, d 24 Apr 1746 *NHV*, æ. 48 *NHT1*; Capt.; m Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, wid. Stephen Whitehead, b 19 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 77 *NHT1*; she m (3) David Gilbert.

FAM. 11.

v James, bp 15 Sep 1700 *NHC1*.

vi Hachaliah, b c. 1707, d 8 July 1785 æ. 77 *NHC1*; m (1) c. 1732 Elizabeth da. Samuel & Rebecca (Brown) Clark, b 14 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 23 May 1740 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m (2) Susanna da. Paul & Susanna (Bowden) Cornwall, wid. Isaac Matthews, b 20 Jan 1713 *NHV* [1713/4]; Census, Susanna (NH) 0-0-1. FAM. 12.

FAM. 2. JOHN THOMAS, d 1709; res. NH & Wy; m Mary da. Samuel & Hannah (Potter) Blakeslee, b 2 Nov 1659 *NHV*, d after 1735; she m (2) Alexander Alcorn.

1 HANNAH, b 20 Apr 1678 *NHV*; m Jonathan Taylor.

2 REBECCA, b 20 Sep 1680 *NHV*; she or a sister m Robert Churchill of Fairfield.

3 JEREMIAH, b 16 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], 15 Feb *FairfieldPro*, d 10 Dec 1752; res. Roxbury; m Susanna da. Charles & Elizabeth (Knapp) Lane, who d 18 May 1767.

4 MARY, b 9 May 1687 *NHV*.

5 JONATHAN, b 22 Apr 1692 *FairfieldPro*.

6 JOHN, b 31 Aug 1695 *FairfieldPro*, d 27 July 1715 *WyV*.

7 SAMUEL, b 10 Sep 1699 *WyV*, 12 June 1698 *Fairfield Pro*, d 2 Jan 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WatV*; m 8 Apr 1725 *WatV*—Rebecca Warner.

8 EBENEZER, b 11 Mar 1701 *FairfieldPro*, "son" 25 Mar 1701 *WyV*, d 23 Nov 1780; res. Roxbury; m (1) 11 Oct 1721 *Wy*—Sarah Mitchell; m (2) 14 Aug 1760 Joanna, wid. Galpin.

FAM. 3 JOHN & MARY (HIPKINS) THOMAS:

1 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1705 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d c. 1745; m 23 Feb 1731 *NHIV*—Jedediah Andrews.

2 SARAH, b 30 Sep 1707 *NHIV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1781; m last of Feb 1733/4 *NHIV*—Jason Bradley.

3 LYDIA, b 28 Sep 1709 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1738; m Joseph Hotchkiss.

FAM. 3. JOHN & HANNAH (LINES) THOMAS:

4 JOHN, b 6 Dec 1713 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d 25 Dec 1760 (in Killingworth) *WdT1*; m Rebecca da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, b 5 Aug 1716 *NHIV*, d 23 June 1802 æ. 88 *WdT1*; she m (2) 11 Sep 1764 *WdC*—William Adams; Census, Rebecca Adams (Wd) 0-0-1.

i Eunice, bp 30 May 1736 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1781 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m 18 Aug 1755 *NHV*—Joseph Smith.

ii [? Sarah, bp 1 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d soon.]

iii Rebecca, bp 24 May 1741 *NHC1*; m Gideon Wheeler.

iv Amos, bp 31 July 1743 *WdC*, d 22 Apr 1797 æ. 54 *WdT1*, *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m 1 Feb 1770 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Abigail (Wheeler) Beecher, b 9 Feb 1753 *NHIV*, bp 1 Apr 1753 *WdC*, d 9 Apr 1822 æ. 69 *WdT1*, *WdC*.

FAM. 13.

v Sarah, bp 23 Aug 1747 *WdC*, d soon.

vi Sarah, bp 19 Nov 1749 *WdC*; m 11 Feb 1768 *WdC*—Woliston Hawley of Huntington.

vii John; Census (Wd) 3-1-3; m (1) Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Peck) Hotchkiss, b c. 1765, d 13 July 1815 æ. 50 *BT1*; m (2) 14 Jan 1819 *WdC*—Naomi da. Nehemiah & Rebecca (Osborn) Hotchkiss, wid. ——— Johnson, b c. 1776, d 18 June 1858 æ. 82 *WatT3*. FAM. 14.

5 AMOS, b 10 Aug 1717 *NHIV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d s. p. 11 May 1740 *NHV*.

6 MARY, b 21 May 1719 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d after 1805 [prob. Mar 1813 æ. 97 *ColR*]; m Samuel Beecher.

FAM. 4. JOSIAH & ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) THOMAS:

- 1 ELIZABETH, b 8 June 1722 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1728/9 *NHC1*; m 5 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Abraham Cooper.
- 2 JOSIAH, b 2 Apr 1725 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1728/9 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 3 LYDIA, b 15 Nov 1727 *NHV*, bp 12 Jan 1728/9 *NHC1*; m 8 Mar 1748/9 *NHV*, *WdC*—Seth Sperry.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 30 Apr 1730 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1730 *NHC1*, prob. d before 1766; prob. m 3 Aug 1756 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Lambert & Rebecca (Curtis) Johnson, wid. Benjamin Perkins & John Wilmot.
- 5 ABIGAIL, b 31 Dec 1732 *NHV*, bp 1 Apr 1733 *NHC1*, d 11 July 1812; m 31 Jan 1751 *WdC*—Matthew Baldwin.
- 6 JESSE, b 8 July 1735 *NHV*, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHC1*; m 28 Dec 1758 *WdC*—Ruth Johnson.
 - i* Josiah, b c. 1759, d 20 Dec 1841 æ. 83 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 4 Feb 1783 *NoHV*—Susanna da. Abraham & Mary (Barnes) Seeley, b c. 1758, d 24 Sep 1855 æ. 99 *BAlm*.

FAM. 15.

FAM. 5. CALEB & REBECCA (PERKINS) THOMAS:

- 1 JAMES, d c. 1776; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Brockett) Mansfield; Census, Sarah (NoH) 0-0-1. First five children were bp 20 Mar 1774 *NHC2*.
 - i* Rebecca, b c. 1756, d 28 June 1821 æ. 65 (at NH) *ConnH*; m 17 July 1774 *NoHC*—John Cory.
 - ii* Caleb, d 15 Nov 1827 *HT2list*; m (1) ———, who d 20 Sep 1813 æ. 48 *HT2list*; m (2) Rebecca ———, who d 3 Feb 1826 æ. 53 *HT2list*. Children Eleanor & Clenda d 1795 *HT2list*.
 - iii* Mary, [b c. 1761, d 22 Feb 1823 æ. 62 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m William Warland].
 - iv* Sarah, b c. 1767, d 11 Apr 1836 æ. 69 *NHV*; m 2 Aug 1791 *NoHC*—Joseph Atwater.
 - v* Permelia.
 - vi* Samuel, bp 21 Jan 1776 *NoHC*.

FAM. 5. CALEB & ABIGAIL (ALCOCK) THOMAS:

- 2 REBECCA, b 15 Oct 1737 *NHV*, d s. p.
- 3 CALEB, b 3 June 1740 *NHV*, d 23 July 1759 (at Fort George) *Fd&IWRolls*.

FAM. 6. JOHN & MARY (——) THOMAS:

- 1 ENOCH, b 1 May 1698 *NHV*, bp 20 May 1741 (adult) *SC*; Census (C) 1-0-1; m Rebecca ———, who was admitted to SC 2 Oct 1748.
 - i* Enoch, b 23 May 1722 *NHV*, d young.

- ii Sybil, b 15 Apr 1724 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1804 æ. 80 *CT2*; m 2 June 1746 *WV*—Moses Tuttle.
 - iii Sarah, b 20 Aug 1726 *NHV*; m 21 Aug 1750 *FarmV*—Thomas Hart.
 - iv Thaddeus, b 4 Aug 1730 *NHV*, d prob. s. p.
 - v Lovewell, b 16 June 1737 *FarmV*, bp 2 Oct 1748 *SC*; rem. to Westfield, Mass.; m 1 Dec 1760 *SC*—Jane Hazzard. They had children b 10 Feb 1761 & 19 May 1763 *WV*.
 - vi Freeloove, b 3 Apr 1740 *FarmV*, bp 2 Oct 1748 *SC*; m Samuel Martin.
 - vii Enoch, b 27 May 1743 *FarmV*, bp 2 Oct 1748 *SC*; Census (C) 1-2-6; res. Bristol 1800; m (1) 7 Feb 1764 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, b 17 Mar 1743/4 *WV*; m (2) Sarah ———, who d 1807 æ. 52 *BristolC*. FAM. 16.
- 2 ABRAHAM, b 18 June 1700 *NHV*, d 1746; m Hannah da. Nathaniel & Sarah Sutliff, who d c. 1766.
 - i Hannah, b 23 Apr 1728 *DurhamV*, bp 14 July 1728 *DurhamC*; m Lemuel Hand of Bd.
 - ii Jerusha, b 10 Mar 1730 *DurhamV*, bp 3 May 1730 *DurhamC*; m 14 Mar 1751 *DurhamV*—David Johnson.
 - iii Abraham, b 9 Jan 1732 *DurhamV*, bp 9 Jan 1731/2 *DurhamC*, d young.
 - iv Sarah, bp 10 Aug 1733 *DurhamC*; m 9 Apr 1761 *DurhamV*—Moses Seward.
 - v Mary, bp 26 June 1737 *DurhamC*, d after 1766; prob. m 7 Oct 1773 *DurhamC*—Abraham Bishop.
 - vi Ann, bp 22 Feb 1740 *DurhamC* [1740/1]; m [Jesse] Tobey.
 - vii Phebe, bp 17 Apr 1743 *DurhamC*; m 29 July 1766 *DurhamC*—Timothy Coe.
- 3 EPHRAIM, b 19 Feb 1701 *NHV* [1701/2], bp (adult) 26 Apr 1730 *SC*; res. Farm 1727, Canaan 1742, No. 1, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1755, Stafford 1771; m Abigail Porter.
 - i Lemuel, b 8 Oct 1727 *FarmV*.
 - ii Abigail, b 19 Feb 1728/9 *FarmV*.
 - iii Ezekiel, b 19 Aug 1730 *FarmV*, bp 23 Aug 1730 *SC*.
 - iv Asahel, b 18 Sep 1732 *FarmV*, bp 18 June 1732 *SC*.
 - v Eunice, bp 9 Dec 1733 *SC*.
 - vi Zacharias, bp 25 Jan 1736 *SC*.
 - vii Noah, bp 26 Mar 1738 *SC*.

- viii Ann, bp 2 Mar 1739/40 *SC*, d 1780; m 1754 Col. Giles Jackson.
- ix John, bp c. 1742 *CanaanC*, d soon.
- x John, bp c. 1745 *CanaanC*.
- xi Mary, bp c. 1748 *CanaanC*.
- xii Sarah, bp in or before 1752 *CanaanC*.
- 4 REBECCA, b 10 Jan 1704 *NHV* [1704/5]; m Joseph Plumb of M.
- 5 MARY, b 19 Apr 1707 *NHV*; m Augustine Bryan of Canaan.
- 6 RECOMPENCE, b 2 Nov 1709 *NHV*; res. Ridgefield; m Elizabeth ———. Children, births rec. *RidgefieldV*:
 - i Elizabeth, b 18 Jan 1731/2; m ——— Weed.
 - ii Recompence, b 28 Jan 1734/5; m 25 Feb 1757 Sarah Lawrence.
 - iii Jerusha, b 17 Feb 1735/6; m ——— St. John.
 - iv Mary, b 4 Mar 1739/40; m ——— Bennett.
 - v Betty, b 16 Apr 1742; m Thomas St. John.
 - vi John, b 19 June 1744; m Martha ———.
 - vii Hannah, b 8 Apr 1746, d young.
 - viii Phebe, b 23 May 1747; m ——— Smith.
 - ix Abraham, b 30 June 1751.
 - x Daniel, b 30 Nov 1754.
 - xi Rebecca, b 5 Sep 1756.
- 7 JOHN, b 22 July 1712 *NHV*, d before 1743; m Abigail da. William & Abigail (Sykes) Hendrick, b 1 Apr 1716 *WV*.
 - i John, b c. 1737; of Farm.

(Continued on page 1737)

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Authors and publishers can secure a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

DEVEREAUX. A Genealogy of the Family of Devereaux of the Line of Jonathan Devereaux. Born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, November 7, 1716. With Some Additions. Compiled by Cyril Ally Herrick and Charles F. Haight. 265 p. 8vo. Lansing, Mich., 1929. Order from Charles F. Haight, 119 East Elm St., Lansing, Mich.

Printed on a fair grade of book paper and bound in red buckram, this is not an unattractive book. It is illustrated with half-tone reproductions of photographs of family groups and reunions.

This genealogy was commenced by Prof. Herrick, whose name appears on the title-page. Upon his death the manuscript was turned over to Mr. Haight by the Minnesota Historical Society, into whose possession it came. Mr. Haight "completed" the work and prepared it for the printer. On most counts it is very unsatisfactory. In the first place, it is obviously the work of an amateur, who has not taken the trouble to determine the best or approved form in which to present his material. We do not mean to imply that one must slavishly follow the practice of the day if improvement is possible, but one should at least accept the standards. As the saving of space was apparently no object, the compiler might well have followed the form used in most recent reputable genealogies, numbered the children and indicated which lines have been carried on. Without a system of numbering it is necessary, as in this case, to consult the index (there is the saving grace of an index), or thumb through the pages to determine whether or not a given child married and had progeny. A great deal of space has been wasted by the use of the same size of type throughout and by the repetition of information within the account of a given man and his family.

The material used in this book has obviously been gathered mostly by correspondence, although occasionally a book is cited as authority. Original records have been consulted rarely, if at all, and certainly no work has been done "on the ground" except an occasional bit, here and there, by some admiring relative. In the later generations much of the data is undoubtedly authentic, although many dates have been omitted, frequently, we suspect, when a second or third letter would have secured them.

On the whole the only value this genealogy possesses is that of a starting point for some well-qualified genealogist, who wishes to compile a history of the family of Devereaux.

PEABODY-MERRIAM. The Ancestry of Franklin Merriam Peabody Collected and Made into this Book as a Mark of the Affection of his Grandfather, Franklin Asbury Merriam. Compiled by Sidney Augustus Merriam. . . Sickels Ancestry by William Joanes. 136 p. 8vo. [New York?] 1929. Order from Franklin Asbury Merriam, 4 Westway, Pondfield Crossways, Bronxville, N. Y.

This attractive book has been printed on an excellent grade of paper and issued in heavy gray paper covers. Portraits of Mr. Merriam, Kemper Peabody, Elihu and Joseph Burritt comprise the illustrations.

Included there are records of the following families (the arabic numeral after each name indicates the number of generations): Barlow-1, Baxter-1, Blanchard-2, Bliss-3, Booth-1, Boreman-1, Brink-5, Brockway-3, Bronson-1, Burritt-6, Burton (John)-5, Burton (Solomon)-2, Campfield-2, Chapin-2, Chedsey-4, Cole-4, Cool (Kool)-4, Cornwell-2, Curtis (Elizabeth)-3, Curtis (Phineas)-2, Davis-1, Dodge-2, Doolittle-4, Foote-3, Goldsmith-2, Hall-3, Harvey-1, Hendrick-1, Hopkins-3, Hutchinson-1, Hutton-1, Hyatt-3, Judd-2, Judson-2, Kenney-4, Knight-2, Lewis-2, Low-2, Merriam-14, Moss-3, Moulthrop-2, Nash-2, Nettleton-1, Nichols-1, Paine-1, Parker-1, Peabody-10, Perkins-3, Pike-1, Putnam-5, Roberts-2, Rockwell-4, Russell-3, Sawtelle-2, Shepard-3, Sickels-7, Smith (James, of Salem)-4, St. John-1, Stone-9, Stuyvesant-1, Thompson-2, Treat-1, Turney-1, Ufford-4, Utter-2, Van Aken-2, Van Winkle-3, Vreeland-4, Walkeley-3, Westbrook-2, Westfall-3, Westlin-2, Wheeler-2, Willoughby-1, Wilkins-4.

Of these seventy-six families, the accounts of the following show the results of original research and a very careful consideration of documentary evidence: Brink, Burritt, Merriam, Peabody, Putnam, Sickels, Smith, Stone, and Wilkins.

In the account of the Merriam family the ancestry of Joseph, Robert and George Merriam, "three" brothers who settled in New England in the seventeenth century, sons of one William Merriam, is carried back, through the evidence of recently discovered wills and deeds, to a William Meryham, who died in 1478/9.

Wherever an original document has been used the compiler has cited its source, but he, unfortunately, we think, has failed to cite other references. We have recognized the sources of some of the genealogies included in this volume as coming from town histories and the like. To the uninitiated user, coming for the first time upon an account of a family in which he may be

interested, a reference to the source would be of great value. We regret this exclusion.

The compiler would have done well to consult the NEW HAVEN GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, vol. 2, p. 470-71 (July, 1924), where it is to be noted that Phineas Curtis (p. 116) was the son of Isaac³ (Isaac² Richard¹) and Abigail (Tuttle) Curtis, and his ancestry carried back three generations.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1733)

FAM. 7. DANIEL & EUNICE (BROWN) THOMAS:

- 1 EUNICE, b c. 1704, d 1789 æ. 85 *WHT*2, 25 Dec 1788 æ. 85 *WHD*; m (1) John Clark; m (2) Ebenezer Stacker.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1705, "Wid." d 25 Mar 1783 *WHD*; m 27 July 1727 *NHV*—Joseph Prindle.
- 3 LYDIA, d 16 Feb 1787 *WHD*; m 10 Oct 1732 *NHV*—Daniel Clark.
- 4 BATHSHEBA, b c. 1708, d 11 Sep 1794 æ. 86 *WHT*2; m Samuel Tolles.
- 5 DANIEL, b c. 1710, d 25 Mar 1795 æ. 84 *WHD*, 24 Mar æ. 84 *NHx*; Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 25 Dec 1735 *NHV*—Sarah da. James & Elizabeth (Kirby) Brown, b 9 Nov 1711 *NHV*, d 2 June 1788 *WHD*, bu. 3 June æ. 77 *NHx*.
 - i Daniel, b 6 Oct 1737 *NHV*, d s. p. 1760 æ. 21 *WHT*2.
 - ii Ebenezer, b 13 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 14 Oct 1776 *WHD*.
 - iii Benajah, b 2 Nov 1741 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1802 æ. 60 *WHD*; m (1) Mehitabel da. Josiah & Mary (Newton) Platt, b 9 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 30 May 1785 *WHD*, bu. 3 June *NHx*; m (2) Pamela Peck, wid. Samuel Smith, b c. 1760, d 6 Oct 1815 æ. 55 *HT*4; she m (3) between 1809 & 1813 Philemon Potter [3d m proved by NH Deeds 66: 458]. FAM. 17.
 - iv Adonijah, b 28 Aug 1743 *NHV*.
 - v Edward, b 30 May 1745 *NHV*, d 20 Nov 1794 æ. 49 *WHD*, bu. 21 Nov *NHx*; Census (NH) 3-1-5; m Esther ———, b c. 1747, d 23 Dec 1831 æ. 84 *WHD*. FAM. 18.
 - vi Cornelia, bp 8 May 1748 *WHx*, d 1760 æ. 11 *WHT*2.
 - vii Sarah, bp 15 July 1750 *WHx*, [d 23 Mar 1824 æ. 74 *MyT*; m (1) Amos Clark; m (2) c. 1779 Benjamin Hine].
 - viii Elizabeth, bp 11 Apr 1753 (at WH) *Dx*.
- 6 STEPHEN, b c. 1712, d Aug 1789 *WHD*, bu. 21 Aug æ. 77 *NHx*; m 20 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Lydia da. Gideon & Lydia (Johnson) Andrews, wid. Samuel Thomas, b 14 Jan 1699 *NHV*.
 - i Stephen, bp 28 Apr 1740 *NHC*1, [lost at sea 1778]; m (1) Mary da. Caleb & Mary

- (Hodges) Andrews, b 29 Nov 1738 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1772; m (2) Hannah ———.
- 7 DORCAS; m James Stevens.
- 8 JOHN, d 1766; m Sybil da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 30 June 1720 *NHV*, d 11 Aug 1802 *WHD*, 12 Aug æ. 82 *WHT*2.
- i* John, b 11 May 1743 *NHV*, d c. 1775; m Rhoda da. Samuel & Rhoda (Clinton) Stevens, b c. 1747, d 20 Oct 1840 æ. 93 *WHD*; Census, Rhoda (NH) 0-1-1. Child: 1 John, b c. 1775, "child" bp 31 Dec 1775 *NHx*, d 20 Nov 1791 æ. 16 (at sea) *WHD*.
- ii* Sybil, b 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 78 *WHD*; m John Ward.
- iii* James, b 13 Mar 1747 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1746 *Stx* [1747].
- iv* Aaron, b 16 May 1749 *NHV*, bp 18 July 1749 *Stx*, d 31 Mar 1825 æ. 76 *WHT*2; Census (NH) 1-3-5; m (1) Anna [da. Benjamin & Eleanor (Brown) Graham, bp 6 May 1747 (at NH) *Stx*], d 3 July 1783 æ. 36 *WHT*2, 20 July *WHD*; m (2) 16 Dec 1784 *NHx*—Martha [Strickland], wid. James Tolles, b c. 1753, d 29 Mar 1835 *WHD*, æ. 82 *WHT*2. FAM. 19.
- v* Asahel, b c. 1755, d 19 Dec 1815 æ. 61 *WHD*; Census (NH) 2-0-2; m (1) 27 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Hannah Merwin, b c. 1761, d 23 Aug 1796 æ. 35 *WHT*2, bu. 25 Aug *NHx*; m (2) 25 May 1797 *NHx*—Abigail Stevens, who d 30 Oct 1805 *WHD*. FAM. 20.
- 9 CHARLES, d 1773; m 22 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Augur, who d 12 Dec 1803 *WHD*.
- i* Mabel, b 20 Oct 1742 *NHV*; m David Bristol.
- ii* Lydia, b 27 May 1744 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1822 æ. 77 *WHD*; m John Richards.
- iii* Charles, b 24 Apr 1746 *NHV*; m Sarah ———. A child Dorcas, bp 25 Dec 1777 (sponsors, John Richards & Martha Tolles) *NHx*, d 30 Jan 1778 *WHD*, 31 Jan *NHx*.
- iv* Thomas, b 13 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 8 May 1748 *Stx*; m Mary ———. A da. Dinah, bp 15 Dec 1776 (sponsor, Lydia Thomas) *NHx*.
- v* Samuel, bp 15 July 1750 *Stx*; (tax list reports him in N. Y. 1778); m Dorothy [? da. Stephen & Dorothy (Tolles) Bristol], b c. 1748, d 12 Aug 1834 æ. 86 (*NHx*) *NHV*. Children: 1 Felix, bp 11 Feb 1776 (sponsor, Martha Tolles) *NHx*. 2 Bethuel, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 6 Jan

1797 æ. 21 *WHD*; m 15 Oct 1795 *NHx*—Mary Bristol. 3 Child, d Apr 1779 *WHD*. [Children of "Dolly Thomas": Susanna, b c. 1790, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 5 *WHD*; Statira, b c. 1794, bp 1 Feb 1797 (æ. 2) *NHx*.]

vi Bathsheba; m Abraham Higgins.

vii Seth, d 10 May 1782 (at Newburyport) *WHD*; Capt.; m Mary da. Israel & Mary (Tolles) Kimberly, b c. 1753, d 13 Sep 1833 æ. 80 *WHT1*; she m (2) James B. Reynolds.

FAM. 21.

viii Stephen.

10 DINAH, d 18 Apr 1797 *WHD*; m (1) David Smith; m (2) Jared Belden.

11 TIMOTHY, b 22 May 1723 *NHIV*, d 7 Dec 1793 æ. 73 *WHD*; m 20 Oct 1746 *NHIV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Judith (Hodge) Hale, b 1 Apr 1725 *NHIV*.

i Timothy, b 22 June 1747 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1777 *MD*; m Sarah ———. FAM. 22.

ii Ephraim, b 22 Feb 1748/9 *NHIV*, bp 22 Feb 1748/9 (at WH) *Dx*, d 1 Mar 1804 æ. 55 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-2-4; m. FAM. 23.

iii Susanna, bp 7 May 1753 *Stx*.

12 JAMES, bp 31 May 1726 *Stx*, d s. p.

FAM. 8. ISRAEL & SARAH (HUMPHREVILLE) THOMAS:

1 SARAH, b 28 Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1796 *OxfC*; m Eliphalet Bristol.

2 ISRAEL, b 5 June 1720 *NHV*, d 1784; m 24 June 1746 *NHV, WdC*—Martha da. Ambrose & Sarah (Raper) Hine, bp 10 May 1724.

i Mary, b 21 Nov 1747 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1748 *WdC*; m Edward Perkins.

ii David, bp 3 May 1752 *WdC*; m (1) Mabel da. Isaac & Mabel (Hotchkiss) Beecher, b 9 Mar 1753 *NHV*; m (2) 17 Dec 1795 *NHx*—Rebecca da. David & Lois (Moss) Cook, b 20 Mar 1763 *WV*. Children by 1st w.: 1 Martha; m Zachheus Hotchkiss. 2 Mary, d s. p.

iii Hezekiah, b c. 1760, d 25 Sep 1828 æ. 68 *BT2, ColR*; Capt.; Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m Chloe da. Daniel & Hester (Baldwin) Beecher, b c. 1757, d 19 July 1822 æ. 65 *BT2*. FAM. 24.

3 MOSES, b 5 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, d 1803; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m (1) 1 Mar 1749/50 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Sarah (Bristol) Humphreville, b 16 May 1730 *NHV*; m (2) Katharine da. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook, wid. Isaac Smith.

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 8 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*.

ii Philo, b 10 Sep 1770 *F*, d 6 Jan 1840 æ. 70

BristolT; m 4 Nov 1794 *PC*—Chloe Munson, who d 11 Feb 1844 æ. 76 *BristolT*.

- 4 GERSHOM, b 17 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d 13 Apr 1792 *BD*; Ens.; Census (Wd) 3-0-1; m (1) 26 Apr 1749 *WdC*—Mabel da. Joseph & Sarah (Lines) Dorman, wid. Joel Perkins, b 26 Oct 1720 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1787 æ. 67 *BT1*; m (2) Mary ———.

(By 1): *i* Joel, bp 20 July 1750 *WdC*, d s. p.
ii Elijah, "child" bp 12 Apr 1752 *WdC*; res. Wol & Harwinton; m Sarah da. Abel & Lydia (Porter) Beecher, b 21 Sep 1770 *WatV*.

FAM. 25.

iii Noah, b c. 1756, d 16 Sep 1818 æ. 62 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m 9 Sep 1781 *OxfC*—Mary da. Daniel & Thankful (Smith) Tolles. b c. 1756, d 10 Sep 1842 æ. 87 *BT1*. FAM. 26.

iv Rebecca, b c. 1756, d 20 Nov 1834 æ. 78 *WdD*; m Ezekiel Hotchkiss.

- 5 LOIS, b 27 June 1727 *NHV*; m 28 Oct 1747 *WdC*—Joseph Collins.

FAM. 9. SAMUEL & LYDIA (ANDREWS) THOMAS (all bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*):

- 1 DOROTHY, b 30 June 1726 *NHV*.
- 2 LYDIA, b 7 May 1728 *NHV*.
- 3 SAMUEL, b 4 Oct 1729 *NHV*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 28 Mar 1730 *NHV*.
- 5 SYBIL, b 14 Sep 1731 *NHV*, called "Sarah" at bp.
- 6 EUNICE, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHV*; m June 1752 *WdC*—Jesse Wolcott.

FAM. 10. JOSEPH & DORCAS (RICHARDSON) THOMAS:

- 1 ABIGAIL, b 17 July 1724 *WV*, bp 21 Feb 1724/5 *CC*, d 10 Sep 1807 æ. 84 *WtnT*, 13 Sep æ. 85 *WtnD*; m 9 July 1744 *WdC*, July *NHIV*—James Warren.
- 2 RACHEL, b c. 1726, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 3 REBECCA, b c. 1728, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d c. 1811; m 23 Mar 1747/8 *NHIV*, 24 Mar *WdC*—Ebenezer Hitchcock.
- 4 DORCAS, b c. 1730, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d after 1794; m (1) 28 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Abel Tuttle; m (2) 20 Apr 1762 *NoHC*—Isaac Beecher.
- 5 JAMES, b c. 1732, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d 20 June 1803 æ. 69 *WdC*, prob. s. p.; Census (Wd) 1-0-0.
- 6 LYDIA, b c. 1734, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d 4 Aug 1820 æ. 87 *OxfT1*; m (1) 23 Oct 1751 *NHV*—Nathan Taylor; m (2) Zachariah Hawkins.
- 7 HANNAH, b c. 1737, bp 17 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d c. 1821; m 10 June 1762 *WdC*—Joseph Hotchkiss.

8 JOSEPH, bp 15 June 1740 *NHC1*, d after 1804; Census (L) 1-1-1; m Ann da. John & Mary (Comstock) Trowbridge.

i Mary, b 4 Oct 1762 *LV*.

ii Joseph, b 27 May 1764 *LV*.

iii John, b 9 May 1769 *LV*.

iv Samuel, b 21 July 1779 *LV*.

9 AMOS, bp 10 Oct 1742 *NHC1*, d 15 Dec 1826 æ. 90 *WdD*; Census (Wd) 2-2-1; m 7 Oct 1767 *WdC*—Elizabeth Northrop.

i (prob.) Justus, b [June 1771], d 28 Feb 1831 æ. 59—8 *WdT1*; m Polly da. Nathan & Deborah Platt, who d 5 Apr 1863 æ. 86 *WdD*. A child, Nathan Platt, b c. 1808, d 2 Sep 1875 æ. 67 *WdD*; m Mary A. ———, who d 27 Mar 1897 æ. 84 *WdD*.

FAM. 11. JEHIEL & MARY (MILES) THOMAS:

1 MARY, b 13 May 1735 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1804 æ. 70 *NHC1*; m 24 July 1752 *NHV*—Thomas Bills.

2 HANNAH, b 2 Apr 1737 *NHV*, bp 3 Apr 1737 *NHC1*, d 1812; m (1) 20 Nov 1760 *NHC1*—Samuel Tolles; m (2) 12 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Thomas Howell.

3 SUSANNA, b 9 Sep 1739 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1739 *NHC1*, d 20 Sep 1799; m 14 Nov 1762 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Peter Bonticou.

4 JAMES, b 2 June 1742 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1742 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1785 (drowned) *NHC1*; m Anne ———, b c. 1753, d 14 Mar 1815 æ. 62 *NHT1*; she m (2) 10 Nov 1790 *NHC1*—Abraham Tuttle. [The will of Mary Ball, dated 1813, proved 1830, gave her estate to niece Nancy Stevens.]

i Lucinda, b [Nov 1773], d 28 Aug 1774 æ. 0-9 *NHC1*.

ii Lucinda, bp 22 Oct 1775 *NHC1*, d 24 Oct 1850 æ. 75 *NHT1*; m 13 Oct 1792 *NHC1*—Nathan Howell.

iii Nancy, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHC1*; m 7 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Leverett Stevens.

iv Samuel Miles, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NHC1*, d 9 Feb 1825 æ. 45 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m 20 Nov 1811 *NHx*—Harriet Shipman.

v John, b 14 Oct 1783 *BdV*.

vi James, bp 7 Nov 1785 *NHC1*.

vii Mary, "child of Wid." bp 19 Feb 1786 *NHC1*, d 31 Jan 1853 æ. 67 *NHT1*.

5 SAMUEL, b 6 Sep 1745 *NHV*, bp 8 Sep 1745 *NHC1*, d 24 June 1799 æ. 54 *NHC1*; m (1) 16 Nov 1769 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Timothy & Mary (Tuttle) Ford,

b 17 May 1746 *NHIV*; m (2) 23 Nov 1788 *NHC2*—
Lois da. Nicholas Howell.

FAM. 12. HACHALIAH & ELIZABETH (CLARK) THOMAS:

1 OLIVE, b c. 1732, d 18 Nov 1768 æ. 36 *NHC1*; m 5 Sep 1750 *NHV*—Matthew Ford.

2 ELIZABETH; m 17 Aug 1763 *NHC1*—Gideon Parker.

3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1737, d s. p. 18 Sep 1792 æ. 55 *WHT1*,
Sep 1791 æ. 54 *NHx*, 19 Sep 1791 æ. 55 *WHD*; m
[James] Lancashire; census, Abigail Lancashire
(NH) 0-0-1.

4 REUBEN, b c. 1740, d 25 Feb 1815 æ. 75 *WdD*; Census
(Wd) 1-0-2; m (1) Rhoda da. Thomas & Mary
[Downs] Clinton, wid. Samuel Stevens, bp 6 Mar
1730/1 *Stx*, d 8 Oct 1775 *WHD*; m (2) before 1792
Sarah [da. Zebulon & Sarah (Johnson) Carrington,
wid. Benjamin Lines]; m (3) Martha da. Ebenezer
& Hannah (Jones) Benham, wid. Isaac Ford, b c.
1737, d 9 Feb 1815 æ. 85 *WdD*.

(By 1): i Anna, b c. 1761, d 16 Feb 1824 æ. 63 *Oxf*; m. (1)
5 May 1785 *WdC*—Jesse Smith; she div. him
1809; m (2) 30 Aug 1809 *Sy*—Stephen Bate-
man.

ii Mehitabel, b 12 Apr 1764 *F*, d 27 Dec 1852 æ. 89
Oxf; m 10 Apr 1782 *DV*—John Davis.

iii Theresa, b c. 1766, d 14 May 1847 æ. 81 *WdT2*;
m 7 Nov 1786 *WdC*—Josiah Baldwin.

iv Ebenezer Downs, b c. 1769, d 17 Jan 1853 æ. 80
BT1; m Sarah da. Peter & Elizabeth (Perkins)
Perkins, b c. 1774, d 15 July 1827 æ. 53 *BT1*.

FAM. 27.

v Amelia, b c. 1771, d 14 Dec 1853; m Feb 1809
ConnH—William Morris.

vi Elizabeth, b c. 1772, d 22 Dec 1808; m 28 Mar
1792 *OxfC*—William Morris.

FAM. 12. HACHALIAH & SUSANNA (CORNWALL) THOMAS:

5 ISAAC, b c. 1746, d Feb 1819 æ. 73 (at NH) *ColR*;
Census (H) 3-2-4; m 15 Sept 1766 *NHC1*—Sarah
da. Caleb & Mary (Hodges) Andrews, b 31 July
1741 *NHV*.

i Sarah, b 16 Nov 1767 *NHV*, bp 4 Nov 1770
NHC1.

ii Silas, b c. 1769, bp 4 Nov 1770 *NHC1*, d s. p.

iii Dorcas, b 12 Sep 1771 *NHV*, bp 4 Nov 1770
NHC1.

iv Silas, b 21 Sep 1773 *NHV*, bp 22 Nov 1772
NHC1.

v Richard, b 22 Sep 1775 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1775
NHC1, d Feb 1835 æ. 56 *NHV*; m (1) Hannah

———; m (2) 2 June 1821 *NHV*—Patty, wid. Johnson, who d 18 May 1831 æ. 56 (*Meth*) *NHV*.

- vi* Susanna, b 22 Sep 1775 *NHV*, bp 22 Jan 1775 *NHC1*; m 23 Dec 1795 *NoHC*—Jacob Thorpe.
- vii* Isaac, b 10 Oct 1777 *NHV*, bp 27 Jan 1777 *NHC1*; m 21 Oct 1795 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Bunnell) Benham, b c. 1779, d 20 Mar 1832 æ. 53 *HT2*; she m (2) ——— & (3) Isaac Jones.

viii Benjamin, b 17 Feb 1779 *NHV*.

- ix* Asa, b 1 Aug 1781 *NHV*, d 3 Sep 1812; m 7 Mar 1802 (at NH) *Conn Journal*—Anna Louisa da. Caleb & Eunice (Bassett) Gilbert, b 19 July 1777 *NHV*, d 14 June 1850 æ. 73 *NHV*.

FAM. 28.

x Mary, b 17 Apr 1784 *NHV*.

- 6 JOSEPH, b c. 1750, d 3 Sep 1807 æ. 57 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-5-3; m 9 Feb 1775 *NHC2*—Anne Hodge, b c. 1750.

- i* Anne, b c. 1776, bu. 3 Sep 1803 æ. 27 *NHx*.

- ii* Lucy, b c. 1778, d 3 Oct 1844 æ. 67 *NHV*; m Richard Gorham.

- iii* Joseph.

- iv* Susan, b c. 1784, d 11 Sep 1863 æ. 79 *NHV*; m Samuel Short.

- v* Elisha, b c. 1786, d 11 Jan 1860 æ. 74 *NHV*.

- vi* Eli.

- vii* Son, b c. 1792, d 21 Oct 1802 æ. 10 *NHC1*.

- 7 MARY; m 4 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—Ashbel Beecher.

- 8 HESTER; m 12 June 1776 *EHC*—Hiram Beecher.

FAM. 13. AMOS & ELIZABETH (BEECHER) THOMAS:

- 1 ABIGAIL; m 10 Aug 1788 *WdC*—Enoch Beecher.

- 2 JOHN, b c. 1775, d 12 Mar 1815 æ. 40 *WdT1*, 15 Mar *WdC*; m Sarah da. Linus & Chloe (Cook) Gilbert, b 18 May 1776 *WdV*, d 2 Mar 1866 æ. 90 *WdD*.

- i* Amos, b 29 Dec 1798 *F*, d 16 Jan 1874 æ. 75 (at Westbrook) *NHV*; Gen.; m 25 Sep 1817 *F*—Lucretia Baldwin, b 17 Mar 1800 *F*, d 25 Apr 1879 *F*.

FAM. 29.

- ii* Elizabeth, b c. 1801, d 24 Nov 1867 æ. 67 (at New Britain) *WdD*; m Caleb Clark.

- iii* Linus Gilbert, b c. 1802, d 10 Apr 1879 æ. 77 *WdD*; m (1) 29 Dec 1824 *NHV*—Electa Peck, who d 14 Sep 1835 æ. 33 *WdD*; m (2) Mary Peck, who d 2 Oct 1850 æ. 41 *WdD*.

- iv* Abigail, b c. 1803, d 22 May 1877 æ. 74 *WdD*; m Amadeus Newton.

v Noyes H., b c. 1805, d 30 Mar 1849 æ. 44 *WdT1*;
m Emma Baldwin.

vi Horace, b [22 July 1805, d 27 Feb 1806 æ. 0-7-5
WdT1].

3 JAMES, b c. 1777, d 15 Apr 1856 æ. 79 *WdD*; m Esther
da. Charles & Rachel (Dickerman) Bradley, b c.
1782, d 30 Sep 1825 æ. 43 *WdT1*.

i Charles, b c. 1799, d 23 Aug 1849 æ. 50 *WdD*;
m Nancy da. John & Lucena Northrop, who d
22 Aug 1861 æ. 59 *WdD*.

ii Rebecca, b c. 1801, d 6 Jan 1878 æ. 77 *WdD*; m
Thaddeus Russell.

iii James Clement, b c. 1810, d 21 Nov 1867 æ. 58
WdD; m Fanny ———, who d 2 June 1876 æ.
70 (at Plainville) *WdD*.

FAM. 14. JOHN & LYDIA (HOTCHKISS) THOMAS:

1 SARAH; m 25 Feb 1810 *CC*—Eliphalet B. Coleman.

2 ALLEN, b c. 1790, bu. 13 Apr 1839 æ. 49 *Bx*; m Apr
1814 *ColR*—Mary da. Elias & Mary (Fowler) Gil-
bert, b 17 Mar 1795 *F*.

i Mary Ann; m John Bassett of Ill.

ii Frances; m ——— Day of Ill.

iii Harriet L.; m ——— Bachellor.

iv Caroline; m ——— Fanning of Patchogue, L. I.

3 JOHN, b 27 Jan 1792 *F*, d 5 Mar 1866 æ. 74 (at Gales-
burg, Ill.) *F*; rem to Cortland, N. Y.; m 3 Dec
1815 *F*—Caroline Beers, b 20 Jan 1796 *F*, d 20
Mar 1867 (at Galesburg, Ill.) *F*.

i Elias Beers, b 18 Dec 1816 (at NH), d 29 June
1841 æ. 24 (Cleveland, O.).

ii John Hanson, b 26 Jan 1818 (at NH), d 22 Feb
1852 æ. 34-0-26 (Cortland, N. Y.); m 18 May
1846 (Truxton, N. Y.)—Mary Stiles, b 20 July
1822 (Truxton), d June 1883 (Cortland).
Their s. Edward Beers was Justice, Sup. Ct.
N. Y.

iii Edward Fitch, b 4 Feb 1820 (NH), d 5 Oct 1872
æ. 52 (Galesburg, Ill.); m.

iv Lewis, b 16 Feb 1822 (Otisco, N. Y.), d 10 Jan
1841 æ. 18-10-24 (Hamilton, N. Y.).

v Charles, b 23 Mar 1824 (Homer, N. Y.), d 2 Nov
1860 æ. 36 (Caloveras Co., Calif.).

vi Henry Clay, b 19 Sep 1826 (Homer), d 25 Aug
1826.

vii Henrietta, b 9 Aug 1828 (Homer), d 21 Sep
1828.

viii Henry, b 15 Dec 1831 (Homer), d 28 Aug 1833.

ix Cornelia Caroline, b 24 June 1837 (Cortland), d
30 Apr 1838

x Infant, d æ. a few hours.

4 LEWIS, b c. 1798, d 1840; m Louisa da. Phineas & Anna (Smith) Peck, b 1 Nov 1799 *F*, d 27 Nov 1876 æ. 77-0-27 *WdD*.

5 HARRIET; m 1 Jan 1829 *ColR*—Lucian Spencer of Wat.

FAM. 15. JOSIAH & SUSANNA (SEELEY) THOMAS:

1 BETSEY, b 31 Aug 1785 *NoHV*, bp 1785 *NoHx*, d 15 July 1868 æ. 83 *NoHV*; m 2 Jan 1804 *NoHV*—Zophar Jacobs.

2 SENA, b 5 Aug 1792 *NoHV*, bp 1792 *NoHx*, d 8 Mar 1868 æ. 75-7-13 *Morris, N. Y., T*; m 10 Jan 1810 *NoHC*—Lemuel Brooks.

FAM. 16. ENOCH & EUNICE (MERRIAM) THOMAS:

1 SARAH, b 24 May 1764 *WV*, bp 11 June 1769 *CC*.

2 RUTH, bp 11 June 1769 *CC*.

3 SAMUEL, bp 18 Mar 1770 *CC*, d young.

4 EUNICE, bp 16 Feb 1772 *CC*, d young.

5 MERRIAM, bp 4 June 1775 *CC*, d young.

6 WILLIAM MERRIAM, b 18 Oct 1776 *CV*, bp 12 Jan 1777 *CC*.

7 EUNICE, b 18 Feb 1779 *CV*, bp 2 May 1779 *CC*.

8 ELIZABETH, b 20 June 1780 *CV*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *CC*.

9 MERRIAM, b 9 Dec 1782 *CV*, bp 27 Apr 1783 *CC*.

10 SAMUEL JOHN WEBB, b 27 July 1785 *CV*.

(Children of Enoch d 23 Feb 1769(?) *CC*, 19 Oct 1776 *CC*, 31 Oct 1776 *CC*, 2 Dec 1781 *CC*, & 30 June 1798 *CC*.)

FAM. 17. BENAJAH & MEHITABEL (PLATT) THOMAS:

1 MEHITABEL, b c. 1769, d 2 Nov 1829 æ. 60 *NHT1*, (at WH) *ColR*; m 14 Mar 1791 *NHC1*—Chauncey Alling.

2 SARAH, b c. 1771; m 22 Oct 1794 *NHx*—Chauncey Smith.

3 ANN, bp 24 Nov 1774 *NHx*; m Isaac Welton; res. Goshen 1803.

4 LOIS, bp 11 Feb 1776 *NHx*, d 2 Oct 1850 æ. 75 *NHV*; m Darius Higgins.

5 MARY, bp 31 Aug 1777 *NHx*; m 9 Jan 1796 *NHx*—Hubbard Kimberly; res. Goshen 1803.

6 CORNELIUS, bp 2 May 1779 *NHx*.

7 MABEL, b 15 Dec 1780 *F*, bp 18 Feb 1781 *NHx*, d 18 Apr 1862 æ. 81-4 *NHV*; m 2 July 1801 Stephen Richards.

8 CHILD, d 2 Jan 1783 *WHD*.

9 NATHAN, b c. 1785, d 21 Jan 1858 æ. 73 *NHT1*; res. P & NH; m Sep 1809 *NHC1*—Eunice da. Alexander & Lydia (Bradley) Bradley, b c. 1788, d 28 Jan 1864 æ. 76 *NHV*.

The following were prob. by Benajah's 2d wife:

- 10 BENAJAH.
- 11 JULIA ANN.
- FAM. 18. EDWARD & ESTHER (——) THOMAS.
 - 1 DANIEL, b c. 1768, d 22 Feb 1825 æ. 57 *WHD*; m Sybil ———. Children d 8 July 1791 *WHD*, June 1807 *WHD*, 8 Dec 1810 *WHD*, & 14 Sep 1812 *WHD*.
 - 2 CHILD, d Nov 1777 *WHD*.
 - 3 EUNICE, b c. 1772, d 12 Aug 1787 æ. 15 *WHD*.
 - 4 EDWARD, d May 1818 *WHD*.
 - 5 SARAH, d 10 Aug 1806 *WHD*.
 - 6 ESTHER, bp 2 Nov 1777 *NHx*, d 28 Feb 1848 *WHD*, 29 Feb æ. 72 (at WH) *NHV*; m (1) Peter Johnson; m (2) 11 Aug 1811 Elihu Augur.
 - 7 LYDIA, bp 26 Apr 1780 *NHx*, d 12 Oct 1821 æ. 41 *WHD*.
 - 8 CHILD, d 28 Apr 1782 *WHD*.
 - 9 DINAH, bp 30 May 1784 *NHx*, d 11 July 1806 *WHD*.
 - 10 AMOS C., b c. 1786, d 31 Oct 1858 æ. 72 *WHV*, æ. 73 *WHT3*; Capt.; m Amarilla ———. A da. Cornelia, b c. 1826, d 22 Nov 1866 æ. 40 *WHT3*; m Otto Gotchling.
 - 11 HULDAH, bp 22 Mar 1789 *NHx*, d Oct 1816 æ. 28 *WHD*.
- FAM. 19. AARON & ANNA [GRAHAM] THOMAS:
 - 1 HANNAH; m Thomas Hull.
 - 2 EUNICE; m 13 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—William Culver.
 - 3 AARON, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHx*, d 27 May 1834 æ. 57 *WHT2*, 30 May *WHD*; m 20 Mar 1804 *NHx*—Abiah Alling.
 - 4 JOHN GRAHAM, bp 2 July 1780 *NHx*, d Nov 1798 (at sea) *WHD*, May 1783(?) æ. 17 (at sea) *WHT2*.
 - 5 ASAHIEL, bp 16 Mar 1783 *NHx*, d June 1806 *WHD*, 7 June æ. 23 *WHT2*.
- FAM. 19. AARON & MARTHA [STRICKLAND] THOMAS:
 - 6 PATTY, "da." bp 7 Aug 1785 *NHx*, d 1 Feb 1811 æ. 25 *WHD*, 8 Feb *WHT2*, bu. 10 Feb æ. 26 *NHx*; m 7 June 1807 *NHx*—Loveman Dudley.
 - 7 PHEBE, bp 15 Feb 1788 *NHx*, d 19 June 1843 æ. 55 *WHT2*.
 - 8 THADDEUS, bp 7 Nov 1790 *NHx*, d 28 Aug 1825 æ. 34 *WHD*, *WHT2*; m Lovisa Clinton.
 - 9 RICHARD.
 - 10 JAMES. "child" bp 17 July 1796 *NHx*, d Oct 1802 æ. 7 *WHD*.
- FAM. 20. ASAHIEL & HANNAH (MERWIN) THOMAS:
 - 1 HANNAH L., b [Dec 1792], d 12 June 1873 æ. 80-6 *WHT3*.

FAM. 20. ASAHIEL & ABIGAIL (STEVENS) THOMAS:

2 CHARLOTTE.

3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1803, d 23 Feb 1888 æ. 85 *WHT*3; m Granville Smith.4 ASAHIEL, b c. 1805, d Sep 1849 *WHD*, 6 Sep æ. 44 *WHT*2; m Ann ———.

FAM. 21. SETH & MARY (KIMBERLY) THOMAS:

1 WILLIAM, d 1 Apr 1778 (fell from tree) *WHD*.2 CORNELIUS, bp 7 Jan 1776 *NHx*; rem. to Liverpool, Ohio.3 POLLY, bp 26 Apr 1780 (sponsor, Charles Thomas) *NHx*, d May 1782 *WHD*.4 WILLIAM, b c. 1782, d 17 Aug 1798 æ. 17 *WHD*, *WHT*1.

FAM. 22. TIMOTHY & SARAH (———) THOMAS (incomplete):

1 SARAH, bp 6 Dec 1776 (at M; James Clark, sponsor) *NHx*.2 SUSANNA, bp 6 Dec 1776 *NHx*.3 MARY, bp 6 Dec 1776 *NHx*.

FAM. 23. EPHRAIM & ——— (———) THOMAS:

1 SUSANNA; m 19 Sep 1793 *NHC*1—Elnathan Smith.

2 SARAH; m ——— Smith.

3 JOHN A., b [Mar 1771], d 17 June 1841 æ. 64 *EHT*, 18 Jan æ. 69-10 *EHC*; m (1) 1 Jan 1792 *NHSupCt* —Amelia ———; div. 1800; m (2) Clara ———, who d Mar 1813 *ColR*; m (3) Feb 1814 *ColR*—Harriet M. Ward, who d 3 May 1827 æ. 30 *EHC*; m (4) ———.4 ANNA, b c. 1784, d 10 Feb 1831 æ. 47 *OT*.5 TIMOTHY, bp 1786 *WdC*, d s. p.6 MEHITABEL, bp 19 Oct 1788 *WdC*.

7 EPHRAIM.

8 LYMAN.

FAM. 24. HEZEKIAH & CHLOE (BEECHER) THOMAS:

1 ISRAEL, b c. 1784, bu. 29 Apr 1849 æ. 65 *Bx*.2 TABITHA, b 18 May 1787 (at Wd) *LT*, d 9 Oct 1852 æ. 65 *LT*; m 17 Oct 1804 *NHC*1, *LT*—Isaac Jones.3 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1792, d 14 Apr 1845 æ. 53 *BT*2, bu. 15 Apr *Bx*; m 10 May 1821 *LV*—Margaret da. Martin & Thirza (Terrill) Stevens.4 LEVERETT, b c. 1800, d 20 May 1862 æ. 62 *BT*2, bu. 22 May *Bx*; m Harriet da. Lysias & Lucy (Tolles) Beecher, b c. 1801, d 21 Aug 1857 æ. 56 *BT*2.

FAM. 25. ELIJAH & SARAH (BEECHER) THOMAS:

1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1790, d 13 May 1838 æ. 48 *WdT*3; m Philo Hotchkiss.

2 (prob.) JOSEPH, d 1813.

3 (prob.) SILAS.

- 4 (prob.) MARSHAL.
 - 5 MANSFIELD, b May 1798 *WatV*, d 31 Oct 1861 æ. 63 (at Wat) *BAlm*; m 22 Jan 1823 *WatV*—Sybil Platt.
- FAM. 26. NOAH & MARY (TOLLES) THOMAS:
- 1 DANIEL, b c. 1784, bu. 12 Jan 1841 æ. 57 *Bx*; m 10 Mar 1822 *WdV*—Lucy Collins.
 - 2 ANER, b [Mar 1786], d 28 Jan 1865 æ. 78-10 *NHV*; m (1) Eunice da. Ashbel & Eunice (Murray) Lines, b c. 1784, d 3 Oct 1816 æ. 32 *NHT1*; m (2) 27 Feb 1822 Eliza Merriam.
 - 3 LAURA; m Elihu Robinson.
 - 4 LEVERET, b c. 1791, d 17 Oct 1866 æ. 75 *NHT2*; m Porta ———, who d 31 Aug 1833 æ. 38 *NHT2*.
 - 5 RANSOM; m Clarissa ———.
 - 6 CHARLES, b c. 1800, d 13 July 1870 æ. 70 *BT2*; m 2 Sep 1821 *WdV*—Hannah da. Lysias & Lucy (Tolles) Beecher, b c. 1805, d 26 Dec 1887 æ. 82 *BT2*.
- FAM. 27. EBENEZER DOWNS & SARAH (PERKINS) THOMAS:
- 1 CHARLOTTE, b c. 1800, d 29 Dec 1842 æ. 42 *BT4*; m Lewis Wooding.
 - 2 EMELINE; m Rev. Wm. Stowe of Bristol, R. I.
 - 3 HANNAH, d s. p.
- FAM. 28. ASA & ANNA (GILBERT) THOMAS:
- 1 CHARLES ALFRED, b 25 Dec 1802, d 15 Aug ——— (at Point Peter, Guadaloupe).
 - 2 LUCIUS AUGUSTUS, b 2 Apr 1806, d 22 May 1879 æ. 73-1-20 *NHV*; m 18 June 1840 Emeline da. Philemon & Anna Maria (Hunt) Peckham.
 - 3 SIDNEY ADOLPHUS, b 2 Apr 1806, d 5 Feb 1865 æ. 59 *NHV*; m Fanny Walker.
 - 4 ISAAC GILBERT, b 6 June 1809, bp 24 Sep 1809 *NHx*, d Aug 1843 (Paddock Grove, Ill.); m 8 May 1831 *NHV*—Betsey Whaples of Berlin.
 - 5 ANNA LOUISA, b 21 June 1812, d 26 July 1873; m 3 Jan 1836 *NHV*—John Peckham.
- FAM. 29. AMOS & LUCRETIA (BALDWIN) THOMAS:
- 1 BESSIE, b Sep 1818, d Sep 1818.
 - 2 JOHN, b 30 Sep 1819, d 29 Jan 1866; res. D; m Aug 1841 ———.
 - 3 GEORGE LEWIS, b 29 Sep 1821; res. Wat; m 20 Nov 1844 *NHV*—Jane Cunningham.
 - 4 MARË ELIZABETH, b 18 May 1823, d 15 Apr 1910; m 3 Dec 1843 *NHV*—Horace W. Merchant.
 - 5 WILLIAM WALLACE, b 19 May 1825; res. NH; m 20 Aug 1851 *NHV*—Mary L. Robertson.

- 6 FRANCES JANE, b 8 Aug 1828; m 7 Aug 1850 *NHV*—George C. Hall.
- 7 SILAS MIX, b 23 July 1830; res. Calif; m 23 Dec 1857 Cornelia Lines.
- 8 SARAH LUCRETIA, b 9 Mar 1834, d 27 Mar 1910; m 26 June 1854 Edward E. Bowns.
- 9 GRACE ANN, b 15 Apr 1836; m 24 May 1857 Edward Cornelius Delivan Lines.
- 10 CHARLOTTE ADELA, b 3 Sep 1838, d Sep 1915; m 16 May 1860 Henry W. Munson.
- 11 Z. M. P., b Dec 1840, d Apr 1841.

THOMAS. MISCELLANEOUS. REBECCA, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHC1*.
NANCY, b 1 Apr 1784 *NHT2*, d 30 Sep 1860 æ. 76 *NHT2*;
 m 20 Apr 1806 *NHC1*—Elias Sperry.....Amos & Sarah had
 da. Lodema bp 5 May 1776 *NHx*.....Benajah d 15 Oct 1794
 æ. 30 (at sea) *WHD*.....ELIZABETH m (1) 30 Aug 1772
NHC1—Robert Matthews; m (2) Caleb Andrews.

†THOMPSON. There were three early families of the name:
 the brothers William, John & Anthony, of whom William d s. p.
 24 Apr 1683 *NHV*; for John & Anthony, see FAM. 1 and FAM. 2:
 John of EH, see FAM. 3: and William, prob. related to the three
 brothers, see FAM. 4.

FAM. 1. JOHN THOMPSON, bro. of Wm. & Anthony, d 14 Dec
 1674 *NHV*; m 25 Feb 1650 *NHV* [1650/1]—Ellen [da. Richard]
 Harrison, who d 8 Apr 1690 *NHV*.

- 1 MARY, b 24 Apr 1652 *NHV*, bp 17 Sep 1654 *NHC1*;
 m (1) Nov 1674 *NHV*—Samuel Lines; m (2) John
 Hitchcock; m (3) 18 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Samuel
 Clark.

- 2 ANNE [or HANNAH], b 22 Sep 1654 *NHV*, bp 17 Sep
 1654 *NHC1*, d 26 Oct 1718 *NHV*, æ. 64 *NHT1*; m
 25 Dec 1673 *NHV*—Abraham Bradley.

- 3 ELIZABETH, b 3 June 1657 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1718 *NHV*;
 m 29 Oct 1677 *NHV*—Benjamin Bradley.

- 4 LYDIA, b 13 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d s. p.

- 5 SARAH, b 25 Mar 1667 *NHV*, d s. p. 1669.

FAM. 2. ANTHONY THOMPSON, d Sep 1648 *NHPro*; m (1) ———;
 m (2) Katharine ———; she m (2) 14 July 1652 *NHV*—
 Nicholas Camp of M.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, d 2 June 1707 *NHV*; “mariner”; m 4 Aug
 1656 *BostonV*—Ann Vicars.

- i John, b 12 May 1657 *NHV*, bp (adult) 27 Sep
 1685 *NHC1*, d 15 Nov 1711 æ. 55 *NHT1*; m 9
 May 1682 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Stephen & Anna
 (Gregson) Daniel, b 30 Jan 1657 *NHV*.

FAM. 5.

- ii [Anne; bp (adult) 27 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 15
 Jan 1691/2 *NHV*; m 10 May 1688 *NHC*—
 Caleb Chidsey.]

- iii Joseph, b 4 Apr 1664 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1711 *NHV*, æ. 47 *NHT1*; m 2 Feb 16[96/7] *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Grace (Winston) Smith, b 1 Aug 1675 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1743 æ. 67 *WHT1*. FAM. 6.
- iv Child, b Sep [1667] *NHV*; perhaps identical with ii above.
- v Samuel, b 12 May 1669 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1749; m 14 Nov 1695 *NHV*—Rebecca da. James & Elizabeth (Tompkins) Bishop, b 10 Dec 1673 *NHV*, d 5 Apr 1734 *NHV*, æ. 60 *NHT1*. FAM. 7.
- vi Sarah, b 16 Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2], d 21 Nov 1711 *NHV*; m 25 Nov 1702 *NHV*—John Mix.
- vii William, b 17 Jan 1674 *NHV* [1674/5], d 13 Mar 1716/7 *NHV*; “Jr.”; m Martha ———. FAM. 8.
- viii Mary, b 16 May 1678 *NHV*.
- 2 BRIDGET, d 19 May 1720 *DV*; m John Bowers.
- 3 ANTHONY, b [Dec 1634], d 29 Dec 1654 (at M) *NHV*.
- (By 2) : 4 HANNAH, bp 8 June 1645 *NIIC1*; m John Stanton.
- 5 LYDIA, bp 24 July 1647 *NIIC1*, d Dec 1729; m (1) 20 Sep 1665 *GV*—Isaac Cruttenden; m (2) John Meigs.
- 6 EBENEZER, bp 15 Oct 1648 *NIIC1*, d 1676; res. G; m June 1671 *GV*—Deborah Dudley.
- i Jabez, b 16 Oct 1672 *GV*, d s. p.
- ii John, b Nov 1674 *GV*, d 1760 (Bd); m 23 Apr. 1702 *BdV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Ann (Harvey) Wheadon, b 21 July 1674 *BdV*. Children: (1) Deborah, b 9 Mar 1703 *BdV*. (2) Thankful, b 7 July 1705 *BdV*, d 19 Aug 1759 *WatV*; m William Fancher of Wat.
- FAM. 3. JOHN THOMPSON, d 1656; res. EH; m Dorothy ———; she m (2) Thomas Harrison.
- 1 HANNAH, d 19 Jan 1712/3 *EHV*; m (1) 26 June 1662 *NHV*—Matthew Moulthrop; m (2) Samuel Hotchkiss.
- 2 JOHN, d 13 Feb 1692/3 *NHV*; m 22 May 1666 *NHV*—Priscilla da. Thomas & Priscilla Powell, b Dec 1642 *NIIC1*, bp 1644 *NIIC1*, d 18 Apr 1726 *EHV*.
- i John, b 6 Aug 1667 *NHV*, d 25 Sep 1721 æ. 54 *EHT*; m Mercy da. Moses & Mercy (Glover) Mansfield, b 2 Apr 1667 *NHV*, d 9 Jan 1743 æ. 77 *EHT*; she m (2) Nathaniel Bradley. FAM. 9.
- ii Daughter, b 17 Oct 1669 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1669 *NHV*.

iii Priscilla, b 7 Aug 1671 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 1 Jan 1726 æ. 54 *EHT*; m Ebenezer Chidsey.

iv Samuel, b 29 Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d soon.

v Samuel, b 1 May 1677 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 25 Dec 1712 *EHV*, æ. 36 *EHT*; m Abigail da. John & Mary (Hitchcock) Potter, b 23 Sep 1680 *NHV*; she m (2) Thomas Smith.

FAM. 10.

vi Abigail, b 24 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1*; m 8 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Daniel Collins.

3 MARY, d Nov 1714; m 27 Dec 1666 *NHV*—John Cooper.

4 JOSEPH, d c. 1703; m (1) Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Scudder) Lathrop, wid. Isaac Royce, b Mar 1648 *NorwichV*, d c. 1689; m (2) 22 Nov 1694 *WV*—Mercy da. Thomas & Mary Barnes, wid. Bartholomew Jacobs.

(By 1): i Joseph, d 7 Nov 1756 *WV*, 15 Apr *CC*; Capt.; m 1 Feb 1710 *WV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Sarah Clark, b 18 Aug 1689 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1763 æ. 73 *CT1*. FAM. 11.

ii John, b 1 Feb 1685/6 *WV*, d 1763; m 23 June 1710 *WV*—Sarah da. Joshua & Elizabeth (Ford) Culver, b 23 Jan 1688 *WV*, d 26 July 1751 *WV*, 25 July æ. 64 *WT1*. FAM. 12.

iii Hannah, b 16 Apr 1687 *WV*; m 1 Mar 1705/6 *NHV*—Samuel Thorpe.

5 ABIGAIL, b 26 Jan 1651 *NHV* [1651/2], d s. p. 1727; m (1) 25 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Joseph Alsop; m (2) John Miles.

6 REBECCA, b 26 Jan 1651 *NHV* [1651/2]; m (1) 3 Feb 1669 *NHV*—Daniel Thomas; m (2) John Perkins.

7 SARAH, b 30 Apr 1654 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1716 *EHV*; m 24 Nov 1678 *NHV*—Alling Ball.

FAM. 4. WILLIAM THOMPSON, "Sr.," d 1741; m 28 Dec 1682 *NHV*—Joanna da. Stephen & Anna (Gregson) Daniel, wid. John Glover, b 1 Sep 1652 *NHV*.

1 JANE, b 29 Oct 1683 *NHV*, bp 19 July 1685 *NHC1*, d 28 Sep 1743 *StV*; m 22 Dec 1707 *NHV*—John Moss.

2 ABIGAIL, b 18 Oct 1685 *NHV*; m 11 Dec 1707 *StV*—Richard Hubbell.

3 MARY, b 13 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp [Sep] 1687 *NHC1*, d 27 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*; m 4 Mar 1707/8 *NHV*—John Hitchcock.

4 JOSIAH, b 31 Dec 1689 *NHV*, bp 29 Dec 1689 *NHC1*, d 5 May 1774 æ. 84 *NHC1*; m Elizabeth da. Richard

& Hannah (Easton) Miles, b 10 Sep 1695 *NHV*, d 1 Mar 1771 æ. 75 *NHC1*.

i (prob.) Mary, b c. 1715, bp (adult) 24 July 1737 *NHC1*, d Aug 1813 æ. 98 *ColR*; m 24 Aug 1738 *NHV*—Daniel Talmadge.

ii (perhaps) Penelope; m 7 Aug 1743 *NHV*—John Leek.

iii (prob.) Elizabeth, b c. 1723, bp (adult) 24 June 1739 *NHC1*, d Jan 1779 æ. 56 *NHC1*; m 23 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Timothy Andrews.

iv Timothy, b c. 1726, d 6 Sep 1815 æ. 89 (at Shoreham, Vt.) *ColR*; Census (NH) 2-0-4; m Lydia ———, b c. 1738, "wife" d 20 Nov 1797 æ. 59 *NHx*. [Robert Procter, nephew of Mrs. Thompson, bu. 11 Apr 1779 æ. 23 *NHx*.]

FAM. 13.

v Sarah, b c. 1735, d July 1805 æ. 70 *NHx*; m Aug 1760 *NHC1*—Richard Hood.

5 SARAH, bp 19 Jan 1692 *NHC1*; m (1) 15 Nov 1715 *StV*—Timothy Fairchild; m (2) 12 July 1729 *StV*—William Peet.

6 STEPHEN, b 12 July 1695 *NHV*, bp May(?) 1695 *NHC1*, d s. p. 6 Aug 1732 æ. 37 *NHT1*.

7 BENJAMIN, b 12 July 1698 *NHV*, bp July 1698 *NHC1*, d s. p. 20 Sep 1734 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

FAM. 5. JOHN & REBECCA (DANIEL) THOMPSON:

1 ANN, b 20 Mar 1682/3 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1685 *NHC1*, d 12 Dec 1751 æ. near 69 *NoHT1*; m 4 May 1711 *NHV*—Thomas Ives.

2 DANIEL, b 31 Oct 1685 *NHV*, bp 29 Nov 1685 *NHC1*, d 26 Nov 1766 æ. 8[1] *NHT1*; m 16 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Glover) Ball, b 22 Oct 1694 *NHV*, d 11 May 1776 æ. 58 *WdT1*.

i Ann, b 4 Nov 1717 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1725 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1790.

ii John, b 16 May 1719 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1725 *NHC1*, d 1784; m 5 Nov 1741 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Chidsey) Bradley.

FAM. 14.

iii James, b 20 June 1721 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1725 *NHC1*, [? d 20 June 1803 æ. 69 *WdD*].

iv Mabel, b 6 Dec 1723 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1725 *NHC1*, d s. p.

v Daniel, b 27 Oct 1725 *NHV*, bp c. Nov 1725 *NHC1*, d 11 Dec 1727 *NHV*.

vi Jabez, b 3 July 1727 *NHV*, bp c. July 1727 *NHC1*, d 15 Sep 1776 (k. at Kip's Bay in Rev.); Capt.; m 25 Oct 1748 *DV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wheeler) Gunn, b 15 Feb

- 1732 *DV*, d 3 May 1804 *OxfC*; she m (2) 18 Mar 1778 *DV*—David Johnson & (3) John Bassett. FAM. 15.
- vii Eunice, b 21 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 26 Oct 1729 *NHC1*, d [s. p. Aug 1790 *WdD*].
- viii Daniel, b 30 Dec 1731 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1816 æ. 85 *WdD*; Census (*Wd*) 1-0-3; m 17 Sep 1761 *WdC*—Mary da. John & Deborah (Thomas) Carrington, bp 15 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d 26 Mar 1820 æ. 81 *WdD*. FAM. 16.
- ix Eliphalet, b 25 Mar 1734 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, living 1758, dead 1760.
- x Lois, b 22 Apr 1736 *NHV*, d s. p.
- xi Joel, b 23 Nov 1737 *NHV*, d s. p.
- 3 REBECCA, bp 24 Aug 1689 *NHC1*, d 3 Dec 1760 æ. 71 *NHT1*; m 20 Dec 1716 *NHV*—Caleb Mix.
- 4 ELIZABETH, bp 26 Apr 1693 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1756 æ. 64 *NHT1*; m 31 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*—John Bassett.
- 5 JOHN, b 15 Oct 1696 *NHV*, d s. p. after 1712.
- 6 ANTHONY, b 22 Sep 1700 *NHV*, bp 29 Sep 1700 *NHC1*, bu. s. p. 26 Nov 1786 *HC1*; m (1) 20 Apr 1727 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Abigail (Hitchcock) Peck, b 21 Mar 1705 *NHV*; m (2) 20 July 1758 *EHC*—Sarah da. Eliphalet & Hannah (Edwards) Pardee, b 5 Nov 1719 *NHV*, d 17 May 1806 æ. 90 *EHC*.
- FAM. 6. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (SMITH) THOMPSON:
- 1 ANNA, b 17 Feb 1697 *NHV*; m 3 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Ebenezer Clark.
- 2 JOSEPH, b 5 Mar 1703 *NHV*, d 5 July 1745 æ. 42 *WHT1*; Ens.; m 15 May 1728 *NHV*—Hannah da. Nathan & Hannah (Brown) Smith, bp (adult) 6 Mar 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 1769/70.
- i Son, d s. p.
- ii Mabel, b c. 1729, d 3 July 1796 æ. 68 *WHD*; m John Johnson.
- iii Esther, b c. 1732, d 24 Sep 1810 æ. 78 *WHT2*; m 25 July 1754 *NHV*—Ebenezer Humphreville.
- iv Mary; m Moses Pardee.
- v Jeduthan, d 5 July 1779 *WHT1*, (slain by British) *WHD*; m Thankful Beardslee, b c. 1747, d 21 Nov 1844 æ. 97 (g. g. mother of Gen. Tom Thumb) *WHx*; she m (2) Titus Beecher. FAM. 17.
- 3 STEPHEN, b 3 Dec 1705 *NHV*, d 1746; m 4 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel Humphreville, b 27 Oct 1708 *NHV*, d 7 Oct 1784 *WHD*.

- i* Stephen, b c. 1729, d 12 Feb 1735 æ. 5 *WHT1*
- ii* Sarah, b 15 Apr 1731 *NHV*, d bef. 1759; m Asa Smith.
- iii* Jonathan, b 11 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1784 æ. 50 *WHD*; m Margaret [da. Austin & Margaret (Smith) Smith, b 5 Nov 1734 *NHV*], d 22 Oct 1821 æ. 87 *WatT3*; Census, Margaret (NH) 1-0-1; she res. Wat 1805. FAM. 18.
- iv* David, b c. 1735, d May 17[—] *WHT1*.
- v* Elizabeth, b 9 Oct 1737 *NHV*, d 14 Mar 1782 *WHD*; m Titus Beecher.
- vi* Stephen, b 3 Apr 1739 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1758 *F&IWRolls*.
- vii* David, d s. p. 1766.
- viii* Bethia, b c. 1745, d 10 May 1791 æ. 46 *WHD*.
- ix* Amos, b 5 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*, d s. p.
- 4 JONATHAN, b 3 Apr 1709 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1724/5 æ. 16 *WHT1*.
- 5 EBENEZER, b 21 June 1712 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1775 *Scituate, Mass.*; B.A. (Yale 1733); Rev.; m 20 Mar 1733/4 *NHV*—Esther da. Thomas & Amy (Smith) Stevens, b 17 May 1715 *NHV*, d 27 July 1813 *Scituate*.
 - i* Ebenczer, b 15 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*.
 - ii* John, b 18 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*.
 - iii* Amy, b 28 July 1739 *NHV*.
 - iv* Esther, b c. 1741, d 15 Nov 1764 æ. 23 *WHT2*.
 - v* Anna, b c. 1745, d 2 May 1816 æ. 71 *Scituate*.
 - vi* Lucy, b c. 1747, d 28 Nov 1819 æ. 72 *Scituate*.
 - vii* Lois, b c. 1750, d 14 Nov 1826 æ. 76 *Scituate*.
 - viii* (prob.) Molly; m 3 Jan 1785 *Scituate*—Lemuel Ransom of Middleborough, Mass.
 - ix* Jane; m (intention 26 Oct 1787 *Scituate*)—Rev. William Willard Wheeler.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & REBECCA (BISHOP) THOMPSON:

- 1 SAMUEL, b 2 Dec 1696 *NHV*, bp 6 Dec 1696 *NHC1*, d 17 Jan 1768 æ. 72 *Stamford, N.Y., T*; m 20 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*—Hester da. Samuel & Sarah (Chidsey) Alling, b 10 Jan 1697 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1776 æ. 81 *StamfordT*.
 - i* Elizabeth, b 17 Oct 1719 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1723 *NHC1*.
 - ii* Samuel, b 15 Dec 1722 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1723 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1809 æ. 89 *Smithfield, N.Y., T*; rem. to Charlotte, N. Y.; m 29 Oct 1744 Sarah Holcolm.
 - iii* Sarah, b 22 Apr 1725 *NHV*.

- iv* Esther, b 3 May 1728 *NHIV*, bp 30 June 1728 *NHC1*.
 - v* (perhaps) Anna, bp 28 June 1730 *NHC1*.
 - vi* Caleb, b 24 Feb 1732 *F*, bp 30 Apr 1732 *NHC1*, d 12 Jan 1823 æ. 91 *StamfordT*; m (1) Lydia Haskins, who d 15 Aug 1782 æ. 49 *StamfordT*; m (2) Dorothy Curtis, wid. Reynolds, who d 21 Dec 1824 æ. 80 *StamfordT*.
 - vii* Ezra, b c. 12 Oct 1738 *F*, bp 17 Dec 1738 *NHC1*, d 16 Nov 1816 æ. 78 *StamfordT*; m Rachel Smith, who d 5 Mar 1804 æ. 62 *StamfordT*.
- 2 JAMES, b 5 June 1699 *NHV*, d 1737; m 30 May 1723 *NHV*—Hannah da. Benjamin & Mary (Beecher) Wilmot, b 9 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1767 æ. 65 *NHC1*.
- i* Mary, b 16 Feb 1723/4 *NHIV*, bp 3 Aug 1729 *NHC1*; m 20 Apr 1743 *NHIV*—Jonah Baldwin.
 - ii* James, b 21 Nov 1725 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1729 *NHC1*, d 22 Dec 1811 æ. 86 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m (1) 6 Feb 1744/5 *NHIV*—Sarah da. David & Sarah (Alling) Punderson, b 3 Oct 1725 *NHV*; m (2) 6 Mar 1751 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Barnabas & Mehitabel (Tuttle) Baldwin, b 17 Dec 1728 *NHIV*, d 31 Aug 1813 æ. 85 *NHT1*. FAM. 19.
 - iii* Hannah, b c. 1727, bp 3 Aug 1729 *NHC1*.
 - iv* Mabel, bp 5 Oct 1729 *NHC1*; m Griffin Bradley.
 - v* Amy, bp 2 Apr 1732 *NHC1*; m 7 Nov 1751 *WdC*—Ariel Bradley.
 - vi* Hezekiah, b c. 1735, d 9 Mar 1803 æ. 69 *WyT*; m 1 Oct 1761 *Wy*—Rebecca Judson, who d 15 Apr 1818 æ. 75 *WyT*; had issue.
 - vii* Rachel, bp 2 Oct 1737 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 3 AMOS, b 3 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1795 æ. 94 *Stamford,N.Y.,T*; m 7 Sep 1726 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 25 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1787 æ. 86 *StamfordT*.
- i* Alling, b 2 June 1727 *NHIV*, bp 20 Dec 1729 *NHC1*.
 - ii* Rebecca, b 28 Apr 1729 *NHV*, bp 20 Dec 1729 *NHC1*.
 - iii* Amos, b 7 Aug 1731 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d 1804 (Loudon Co., Pa.); m Jane Evans.
 - iv* Asa, b 27 Dec 1734 *F*, bp 2 Mar 1734/5 *NHC1*, d 12 Apr 1777 æ. 43 *Stamford,N.Y.,T*; m 26 Feb 1756 Mary Smith of Suffield, who d 7 Nov 1812 æ. 75 *StamfordT*.

- v* Sarah, bp 5 June 1737 *NHC1*.
- vi* Eunice, bp 1 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d 28 Sep 1825;
m Peter Guernsey.
- vii* Mary, b 6 Dec 1741 *F*.
- viii* John, b 7 May 1743 *F*.
- 4 GIDEON, b 25 Dec 1704 *NHV*, d Mar 1759; res.
Goshen; m 9 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—Lydia da. Thomas
& Lydia (Bradley) Punderson, b 1 Mar 1708 *NHV*.
 - i* Elisha, b 23 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1729
NHC1, d 24 Apr 1812; Census (L) 4-1-4; m
Dorcas Wright.
 - ii* David, b 1 Dec 1731 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1731/2
NHC1, d at Poultney, Vt., 1 Dec 1807; Census
(L) 7-0-4; m 20 Nov 1760 *GoshenV*—Hannah
Griswold.
 - iii* Stephen, b 20 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 2 June 1734
NHC1; m 2 Jan 1760 *GoshenV*—Mary Walter.
 - iv* Lydia, b 16 Oct 1736 *NHV*, bp 6 Dec 1736
NHC1; m Timothy Gaylord.
 - v* Gideon, b 5 Apr 1739 *NHV*, bp 13 May 1739
NHC1.
 - vi* James, b 17 Mar 1741 *GoshenV*, d 8 Nov 1817;
Census (L) 2-1-5; m (1) 1 June 1767 *GoshenV*
—Ruth Benton; m (2) 1814 Esther Rice.
 - vii* Chloe, b 11 Aug 1743 *GoshenV*; m Elisha
Hurlbut.
 - viii* Lois, b 6 Mar 1747 *GoshenV*; m 26 May 1766
GoshenV—Jared Abernathy.
- 5 REBECCA, b 23 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1738/9
NHV; m 11 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—David Austin.
- 6 JUDAH, b 10 June 1711 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1712 *NHV*.
- 7 JUDAH, b 5 Oct 1713 *NHV*; he or a younger Judah
m 14 Feb 1759 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Benjamin &
Mehitabel (Munson) Morris, b 15 Mar 1737 *NHV*.
Family incomplete.
 - i* Rebecca, b 3 Jan 1760 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1760
NHC2.
 - ii* Judah, bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHC2*.
- 8 ENOS, b 18 Aug 1717 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1717 *NHC1*;
rem. to Nine Partners, N. Y.; m 2 Apr 1741 *NHV*—
Sarah da. John & Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b 13
Feb 1720/1 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
 - i* Israel, b 7 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*.
 - ii* Rebecca, b 30 June 1744 *NHV*; m Samuel
Thompson.
 - iii* Enos, b 26 July 1746 *NHV*, d 17 July 1764 æ.
17 *Stamford, N.Y., T.*

iv Jesse, b 14 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 1834 (Fleming, N. Y.); m Elizabeth Rugsley.

v Abiah, b c. 1756, d 13 Mar 1763 æ. 7 *StamfordT*.

vi Son, b Mar 1759, d Mar 1759 *StamfordT*.

vii Abiah; m George B. Throop.

FAM. 8. WILLIAM & MARTHA (— —) THOMPSON:

1 CALEB, b 15 Sep 1708 *NHV*; res. Wat & Harwinton; m 16 Aug 1731 *WatV*—Rebecca da. William & Rebecca (Andrews) Hickox, b 29 Mar 1708 *WatV*.

i Sybil, b 8 Apr 1732 *WatV*; m Bartholomew Williams.

ii William, b 5 Feb 1735/6 *WatV*, d 22 Dec 1759 (at No. 4) *WtnD*.

iii Rachel, b 22 Dec 1737 *WatV*, d c. 17 Oct 1771 *WatV*; m 5 Apr 1760 *WatV*—Jedediah Turner, b 27 May 1733 (Hartford), d 19 Nov 1819 (Franklin, N. Y.).

The above Caleb, or possibly a son of like name, d 13 Sep 1759 *F&IWRolls*, 12 Sep (in Army at Crown Point) *WtnD*. A Caleb had the following children:

i Ruhamah, bp 25 June 1749 (at P) *Dx*; m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV*—John Smith.

ii Hannah, bp 14 Apr 1751 (at P) *Dx*.

iii Sebe, bp 27 Mar 1753 (at P) *Dx*.

2 MARTHA, b Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1769 æ. 60 *NHT1*; m 19 Apr 1732 *NHV*—Stephen Austin.

3 ABRAHAM, b June 1711 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1774 æ. 64 *NHT1*; m 9 Nov 1732 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 6 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1788 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

i Martha, bp 5 Nov 1733 *NHC1*; [m Timothy Talmadge].

ii Isaac, bp 9 Nov 1735 *NHC1*, d soon.

iii Abraham, bp 13 June 1738 *NHC1*, d 12 Dec 1739 *NHT1*.

iv Abraham, b 28 Aug 1740 *NHV*, bp 31 Aug 1740 *NHC1*, d 19 Aug 1821 æ. 81 (*NHC2*)*NHV*; Census (NH) 3-0-2; m (1) 13 June 1758 *NHC2*—Rachel da. Benjamin & Rachel (Sanford) Warner, b 18 Sep 1738 *NHV*; m (2) 8 Nov 1770 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown, b 26 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*. FAM. 20.

v Isaac, b 19 Aug 1743 *NHV*, d 13 Sep 1824 æ. 81 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*)*NHV*; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 14 Nov 1765 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. John

& Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, b 5 July 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1788 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m (2) Sarah da. Andrew & Sarah (Nichols) Thompson. b c. 1754, d 9 Apr 1845 æ. 91 *NHT1, NHV*.

FAM. 21.

vi Jacob, b 7 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1807 æ. 62 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-6; m 30 Aug 1772 *NHC1*—Esther da. Samuel & Esther (Hall) Mansfield, b 2 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 25 July 1828 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

FAM. 22.

vii Mary, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d Sep 1816 *NHT1*; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Nathaniel Fitch.

4 SARAH, b 1 Oct 1717 *NHV*, bp Nov 1717 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1780; m 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—Matthew Gilbert.

FAM. 9. JOHN & MERCY (MANSFIELD) THOMPSON:

1 JOHN, b 11 Oct 1692 *NHV*, bp Mar 1694/5 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1742 *EHV*, æ. 51 *EHT*; Sgt.; m Sarah da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, b c. 1695, d 9 Jan 1749 æ. 54 *EHT*; she m (2) Samuel Smith.

i Sarah, b 17 Jan 1718 *EHV*, d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 67 *EHC*; m Patterson Smith.

ii John, b 21 Oct 1721 *EHV*; m 22 Feb 1753 *NoBC2*—Mary da. Timothy & Mary (Harrison) Hoadley, b 18 Nov 1734 *BdV*. FAM. 23.

iii Stephen, b 25 Dec 1723 *EHV*, d 10 Nov 1808 æ. 85 *EHT, EHC*; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m (1) 16 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Hannah da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b 8 Aug 1724 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1776 æ. 52 *EHT, EHC*; m (2) June 1777 *EHC*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frissell) Foote, wid. Peter Baldwin, bp 18 June 1736 *BdC*, d 16 Dec 1817 æ. 82 *EHT, EHC*.

FAM. 24.

iv Timothy, b 26 Dec 1727 *EHV*, d 27 Nov 1807 æ. 80 *EHT*; Census (EH) 3-3-4; m 20 July 1749 Esther da. Benjamin & Miriam (Cook) Curtis, b 7 Oct 1728 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1803 æ. 74 *EHT*, 23 Apr *EHC*.

FAM. 25.

v Joseph, b 1 Jan 1730/1 *EHV*, d Mar 1794 æ. 63 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 3-0-6; m 2 Apr 1752 *NHC2*—Lydia da. David & Experience (Perkins) Gilbert, bp 29 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1784 æ. 53 *NHT1*.

FAM. 26.

- vi* James, b c. 1735, d s. p. 1 Dec 1777 æ. 42 *EHT*,
EHC; m 9 Feb 1757 *EHC*—Elizabeth da.
 Joseph & Hannah (White) Bishop, b c. 1734,
 d 31 May 1797 æ. 63 *EHT*; she m (2) 7 Oct
 1794 *EHC*—Stephen Smith.
- 2 ABIGAIL, b 6 Oct 1694 *NHV*, bp Mar 1694/5 *NHC1*;
 m Bartholomew Goodrich of Bd.
- 3 MERCY, b 21 Feb 1696 *NHV* [1696/7], bp 1696/7
NHC1, d 6 Sep 1743 *EHV*, 3 Sep æ. 46 *EHT*; m
 Joseph Tuttle.
- 4 MOSES, b 1 Nov 1699 *NHV*, bp 10 Dec 1699 *NHC1*, d
 17 Feb 1761 æ. 63 *EHT*; m 10 Dec 1724 *EHV*—
 Desire da. John & Mary (Morris) Hemingway, b 2
 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1765 æ. 58 *EHT*.
i Moses, b 30 Mar 1727 *NHV*, d 27 Aug 1743
EHV, æ. 17 *EHT*.
ii Desire, b 5 July 1745 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1765
EHV; m 6 Dec 1758 *EHV*—Nicholas Street.
- 5 HELENA, b 28 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 12 Oct 1742 æ. 42
EHT; m Samuel Smith.
- 6 SAMUEL, b 30 Sep 1704 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1786 æ. 81
EHC; m (1) Hannah da. John & Mary (Morris)
 Hemingway, b 11 Dec 1709 *NHV*; m (2) 7 Apr
 1767 *EHC*—Mary da. Matthew & Mary (Brockett)
 Moulthrop, wid. Gideon Potter, b 4 June 1701
EHV, d Nov 1786 æ. 85 *EHC*.
- (By 1): *i* Samuel, b c. 1731, d 1736 æ. 5 *EHV*, 25 Feb
 1735 æ. [—] *EHT*.
ii Mary, b c. 1732, d 1736 æ. 2 *EHV*, 15 Mar 1736
 æ. 3 *EHT*.
iii Mercy, b c. 1734, d 1736 æ. 8(?) *EHV*, 2 Mar
 1736 æ. 2 *EHT*.
iv Mercy; m (1) 7 June 1757 *EHC*—Amos Lud-
 dington; m (2) Philip Barnes of Kent.
v Samuel, b 1 Aug 1738 *F*, d Feb 1817 æ. 80
EHC; Census (EH) 2-2-3; m 12 Sep 1759
EHC—Desire da. Asher & Anna (Granuis)
 Moulthrop, b 13 Apr 1737 *EHV*, d 31 Dec 1814
 æ. 78 *EHC*. FAM. 27.
vi Mary; m 24 Dec 1760 *EHC*—Jared Robinson.
vii Hannah, b [Sep 1744], d 27 Jan 1795 æ. 50-4
NoHC; m (1) 19 Apr 1765 *EHC*—Penfield
 Goodsell; m (2) 23 June 1774 *EHC*—Stephen
 Brockett.
viii Abigail; m 5 Oct 1774 *EHC*—Amos Ford of P.
ix Esther; m 7 Dec 1772 *EHC*—Zaccheus How
 of P.

x Moses, bp 23 May 1756 *EHC*, d s. p. May 1804 æ. c. 40 *EHC*; m Mary da. Stephen & Mabel (Russell) Pardee.

7 BATHSHUA, b 24 June 1707 *NHV*, d 1761; m (1) Joseph Grannis; m (2) Abraham Chidsey.

8 JOSEPH, b 9 Mar 1710 *NHV*, d 9 June 1728 *NHV*, æ. 18 *EHT*.

FAM. 10. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (POTTER) THOMPSON:

1 ABIGAIL, b 21 Oct 1704 *EHV*, d 28 Dec 1712 *EHV*, æ. 8 *EHT*.

2 SARAH, b 28 Nov 1706 *EHV*; m John Taintor of Bd.

3 MARY, b 30 Apr 1709 *EHV*, d 24 Apr 1777 æ. 70 *EHC*; m Samuel Forbes.

4 SAMUEL, b 3 June 1711 *EHV*, d 8 Sep 1756 æ. 46 *EHT*; m 18 Sep 1738 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Grace (Brown) Denison, b 26 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d 31 Dec 1790 æ. 79 *EHC*.

i Elizabeth, b 21 Feb 1740 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1761 æ. 21 *EHT*; m 7 Nov 1759 *EHC*—Azariah Bradley.

ii Samuel, b 8 May 1743 *NHV*, d s. p. 28 May 1767 æ. 24 *EHT*.

iii John, b 11 May 1746 *NHV*, d s. p. bef. 1783.

iv Sarah, b 27 May 1749 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1835 æ. 86 *EHC*; m 1778 *EHC*—Levi Potter.

v Abigail, b c. 1753, d 20 June 1809 æ. 56 *EHT*; m (1) 18 Dec 1777 *EHC*—Samuel Bradley; m (2) 19 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Joseph Hemingway.

5 MEHITABEL, b 3 May 1713 *EHV*, d 21 Mar 1790 æ. 77 *EHT*; m Thomas Grannis.

FAM. 11. JOSEPH & HANNAH (CLARK) THOMPSON:

1 ELIZABETH, b 28 Oct 1710 *WV*; m 1 Mar 1731 *WV*—Jonathan Prindle.

2 SAMUEL, b 10 Nov 1713 *WV*, d 8 May 1796 *CC*; Census (C) 2-0-1; m (1) 5 Nov 1741 *WV*—Phebe da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 16 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1746 *WV*; m (2) 2 June 1747 *WV*—Rachel da. Nathaniel & Mary (Brooks) Bunnell, b 15 Nov 1728 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1800 *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Child, d Sep 1742 *CC*.

ii Joseph, b 20 May 1745 *WV*, bp May 1745 *CC*; res. New Ashford, Mass., 1792.

(By 2): *iii* John, b 24 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 *CC*, d young.

iv Samuel, b 11 June 1751 *WV*, "child" d Nov 1752 *CC*.

- v* Phebe, b 20 Feb 1753 WV; m (1) 18 Nov 1772 CC, 19 Nov WV—Nathan Andrews; m (2) John Hawley of Williamsborough, Pa.
- vi* Rachel, b 20 Apr 1755 WV; m 20 Apr 1774 WV, CC—Abijah Hull.
- vii* Samuel, b 5 Oct 1757 WV; m Roxana ———; Census, Roxana (C) 0-0-2; she m (2) 18 Apr 1792 CC—Reuben Bradley. Prob. they had: Roxana Frisbie, bp 17 Sep 1786 CC.
- viii* Asa, b 10 Dec 1759 WV, d before 1797; Census (C) 1-1-3; m 17 Oct 1781 WC—Sarah Cook. Prob. they had: Child, d 17 Sep 1784 CC; Harvey, bp 17 Sep 1786 CC; Silas, bp 4 May 1789 CC; Asa, bp 17 June 1792 CC; & Benoni bp 5 Sep 1795 CC.
- ix* Jesse, b 8 Jan 1763 WV, d 25 Dec 1828 æ. 66 CT1; Census (C) 1-1-1; m 11 Nov 1791 CV—Mary da. John & Jerusha (Hall) Peck, b 13 July 1764 WV, d 1 Dec 1825 æ. 62 CT1.

FAM. 28.

- x* John, b 1 Aug 1770 WV, bp 5 Aug 1770 CC, d s. p. bef. 1808.
- xi* Jairus, b 1 Aug 1770 WV, bp 5 Aug 1770 CC, d s. p.; perhaps the "child" who d 16 Oct 1775 CC.
- 3 TAMAR, b 18 Sep 1715 WV, d 8 May 1790 CC; m 29 Apr 1734 WV—Caleb Doolittle.
- 4 PHEBE, b 12 Apr 1720 WV, d 22 Sep 1735 CC.
- 5 HANNAH, b 10 Sep 1725 WV, bp 19 Sep 1725 CC, d 23 Mar 1790 æ. 63 CT1; m 22 Feb 1743/4 WV—John Atwater.
- 6 KEZIA, b 15 Jan 1728 WV, bp 11 Feb 1727/8 CC.

FAM. 12. JOHN & SARAH (CULVER) THOMPSON:

- 1 PHEBE, b 21 Sep 1712 WV, d 23 Oct 1756 WV; m 10 Jan 1733 WV—James Miles.
- 2 ABEL, b 14 Jan 1715 WV, d 27 Dec 1715 WV.
- 3 ABEL, b c. 1717, d 14 May 1798 æ. 81 F; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 20 Apr 1737 WV—Comfort Porter, who d 29 Aug 1738 WV; m (2) 17 Sep. 1740 WV—Mary Merwin, "mother Thomson" d 10 Mar 1776 F.
- (By 1): *i* Comfort, b 19 Aug 1738 WV; m ——— Kellogg.
- (By 2): *ii* Sarah; m 8 Dec 1771 WV—Isaac Ives.
- iii* Mary, b c. 1743, d 7 July 1804 æ. 61 F; m 7 June 1769 WV—Asahel Byington.
- iv* Abel, b c. 1746, d 13 Dec 1803 æ. 57 WT1; Census (W) 1-0-2; m 23 Nov 1767 WV—Abigail [da. John] Hull.

FAM. 29.

- v* Isaac, bp Nov 1750 (at W) *Dx*.
- 4 ANNA, b 28 Jan 1719 *WV*; m Benjamin Sedgwick.
 - 5 MABEL, b 14 Nov 1721 *WV*; m.
 - 6 SARAH, b 5 Oct 1724 *WV*; m 1 May 1749 *WV*—John Moss.
 - 7 JOHN, b 26 Jan 1726 *WV*; rem. to Goshen; m 31 Jan 1754 *WV*, *WC2*—Hannah Heaton of NH; for issue, see Hist. of Goshen.
 - 8 JOSEPH, d 1 Dec 1764 *WV*; m 25 Dec 1753 *WV*—Abigail da. Enos & Abigail (Holt) Pardee, b 28 Aug 1727 *NHV*, d between 1781 & 1787.
 - i* Elihu, b 9 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1824 æ. 69 *WT1*; m Hannah da. Dayton & Hannah (Beadles) Johnson, b 28 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1796 æ. 41 *WT1*.
 - ii* John, b 22 July 1757 *WV*.
 - iii* Abigail, b 23 Feb 1759 *WV*; m 21 Sep 1780 *WV*—Nathan Francis.
 - iv* Joseph, b 14 July 1761 *WV*.
 - v* Jared, b 14 Feb 1762 *WV* [1763].
- FAM. 13. TIMOTHY & LYDIA (——) THOMPSON:
- 1 [ESTHER, b 22 Mar 1763 *HV*, d 11 Feb 1838 æ. 75 *HT1*; m (1) 27 Nov 1786 *NHx*—William Mowatt; m (2) 4 May 1793 *HV*—Eber Ives.]
 - 2 TIMOTHY, bp 1 May 1768 *NHx*.
 - 3 STEPHEN, b 30 Dec 1772 *NHV* [1770], bp 24 Mar 1771 *NHx*, b 1771, d 1820 *NHT1*; res. NoH 1809; m 8 Feb 1809 *NoHC*—Desire da. Ephraim & Desire (Denison) Chidsey, b 5 Mar 1783 *EHV*, d 15 Apr 1813 æ. 30 *EHC*, b 1783, d 1813 *NHT1*.
 - i* Eber Ives, b 1810, d 1900 *NHT1*; m Elizabeth ———, b 1813, d 1895 *NHT1*.
 - ii* Ann Desire, b 1812, d 1858 *NHT1*.
 - 4 ELIZABETH MARY, bp 31 Oct 1773 *NHx*; m 8 Jan 1804 *NHx*—James Maxwell of Portland.
 - 5 JOSIAH, bp 18 Apr 1779 *NHx*.
 - 6 BENJAMIN, b 5 Apr 1779 *NHT1*, bp 18 Apr 1779 *NHx*, d 27 Feb 1868 æ. 90 *NHT1*; m (1) Lydia da. Hezekiah & Lydia (Atwater) Augur, b 25 Jan 1782 *F*, d 16 Jan 1829 æ. 47 *NHT1*, (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m (2) 4 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Henrietta da. Isaac & Esther (Dorman) Augur, wid. Jonathan Brigden, b 19 Feb 1793 *F*, d 30 Aug 1860 æ. 67 *NHT1*.
- (By 1):
- i* Minott, b c. 1810, d 30 May 1890 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m 2 June 1839 *NHV*—Susan A. Johnson.
 - ii* Charles.
 - iii* Henry.

iv Maria, b c. 1815, d 14 Dec 1841 æ. 26 *NHT1*.

v Elizabeth, b c. 1819, d 21 Apr 1846 æ. 27 *NHT1*.

FAM. 14. JOHN & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) THOMPSON:

1 ELIZABETH, b 5 July 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1788 æ. 45
· *NHT1*; m 14 Nov 1765 *NHC2*—Isaac Thompson.

2 ANTHONY, b 20 Dec 1743 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1818 *Gilbert list*; Census, "Henry" (H) 1-3-4; m Sarah [da. Andrew & Sarah (Roberts) Ives, b 24 Nov 1748 *WV*], d 11 Aug 1818 *Gilbert list*.

i Amos, b 4 June 1774 *NHV*; res. NoH 1824; m Eunice ———, "wife" bu. 23 Sep 1832 *Gilbert rec.* Children: (1) Amos, b c. 1797, bu. 18 Nov 1819 æ. 22 *Gilbert rec.* (2) Prudence, b c. 1800, d 30 Dec 1820 æ. 21 (at NoH) *ColR.*

ii Lowly, b 21 July 1776 *NHV*.

iii Joel, had deed from Anthony of land in H 1812; m Lucy ———, b c. 1778, d 21 Apr 1845 æ. 67 *Gilbert rec.*

iv James, b 1781 *NHT3*, d 1859 *NHT3*; m Sarah da. Nathaniel & Mabel (Cooper) Dayton, b 1785 *NHT3*, d 1867 *NHT3*. Children: (1) James, b c. 1815, d 4 June 1845 æ. 30 *NHT3*. (2) Harriet N., b c. 1828, d 14 Apr 1843 æ. 15 *NHT3*.

v (prob.) Roxana, b c. 1783, d 26 July 1816 *HV*, æ. 33 *HT3*; m 13 Mar 1800 *HV*—Ichabod Hitchcock.

vi (prob.) John, b c. 1785, bu. 18 Oct 1820 æ. 36 *Gilbert rec.*

3 MABEL, b 5 Nov 1745 *NHV*, d Apr 1808 æ. 63 *ConnH*; m Nathaniel Kimberly.

4 JOEL, b 6 May 1747 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*.

5 EUNICE, b 14 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*; m 13 Aug 1767 *NHC2*—Edward Larkin.

6 LEVI, b 26 Nov or Dec 1751 *NHV*; res. Norfolk 1786; m Mary ———.

i Sally, bp 13 Oct 1799 *NorfolkC*.

ii Anna, bp 13 Oct 1799 *NorfolkC*.

7 MARY, b 5 Nov 1754 *NHV*, bp 18 May 1755 *NHC2*, d 1 Nov 1815 æ. 60 *EHC*; m Amos Thompson.

8 PHEBE, b 15 Apr 1756 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1759 *NHC2*.

9 HANNAH, b 4 June 1758 *NHV*; m 6 May 1779 *NHC2*—Jehiel Arnold.

10 EXPERIENCE, b 25 July 1761 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1761 *NHC2*, d young.

11 SARAH, b 13 Feb 1763 *NHV*; m John Arnold.

FAM. 15. JABEZ & SARAH (GUNN) THOMPSON:

- 1 LOIS, b 29 Dec 1749 *DV*, bp 25 Mar 1750 *OxfC*; m 27 Oct 1766 *DV*—David Pierson.
- 2 AMY, b 5 Mar 1753 *DV*, d 14 Apr 1812; m Ebenezer Riggs.
- 3 SARAH, b 21 Feb 1756 *DV*, d 5 Mar 1827 æ. 71 *DT3*; m Joseph Hawkins.
- 4 JABEZ, b 7 Jan 1759 *DV*, bp 11 Mar 1759 *DC*; Census (D) 2-4-4; m Hannah da. Oliver & Hannah (Clark) Curtis, b c. 1759; she m (2) Daniel Tolles.
 - i* Jabez, bp 8 Oct 1786 *Dx*, d s. p.
 - ii* William, bp 8 Oct 1786 *Dx*.
 - iii* Polly, bp 8 Oct 1786 *Dx*; m ——— Kimberly.
 - iv* Sally, b c. 1782, bp 8 Oct 1786 *Dx*, d 3 Jan 1830 æ. 48 *DT2*; m Isaac Pease.
 - v* Sheldon, bp 8 Oct 1786 *Dx*.
 - vi* Oliver Curtis, bp 16 Sep 1787 *Dx*.
 - vii* Betty, bp 21 Aug 1791 *Dx*.
 - viii* Harry.
- 5 EUNICE, b 5 Jan 1762 *DV*, bp 7 Mar 1762 *DC*; m 4 Mar 1779 *OxfC*—Ashbel Steele.
- 6 ABEL, bp 2 June 1765 *DC*, d 1798; Census (D) 1-3-1; m Apame da. George & Sarah (Stevens) Gorham, b c. 1765, d 1 Oct 1855 æ. 87 *DT2*; she m (2) Stephen Osborn.
 - i* Isaac, bp 30 Apr 1786 *Dx*; m Abigail Hotchkiss.
 - ii* Abel, b c. 1789, d 28 Jan 1862 æ. 73 *DT2*.
 - iii* Stephen, bp 15 May 1791 *Dx*; res. Fishkill, N. Y., 1820.
 - iv* Jabez C.
 - v* Child, bp 20 Sep 1795 *Dx*; Julia m Bela D. Morris.
 - vi* Sally. *m. in Germany.*
- 7 HANNAH, bp 10 Apr 1768 *DC*; m Isaac Humphrey.
- 8 BETTY, bp 23 June 1771 *DC*; m ——— DeForest.

FAM. 16. DANIEL & MARY (CARRINGTON) THOMPSON:

- 1 THADDEUS, b 5 Mar 1762 *BT3*, (at B) *WyV*, d 16 June 1829 *BT3*; res. Wy, Woodstock, N. Y., & B; m (1) 20 Oct 1785 (at B) *WyV*—Hannah da. Amos & Hannah (Bishop) Perkins, b 24 Mar 1765 *NHV*, *BT3*, d 8 Feb 1800 *BT3*; m (2) 16 June 1800 (at Wd) *WyV*—Rhoda da. Simeon & Patience (Smith) Sperry, b 29 Nov 1778 *BT3*, d 15 Aug 1828 *BT3*.
- (By 1):
- i* Lucy, b 22 July 1786 (at Wd) *WyV*.
 - ii* Thaddeus, b 19 Aug 1788 (at Wd) *WyV*.
 - iii* Charles, b 19 Aug 1790 (at Wd) *WyV*.
 - iv* Bela, b 29 Dec 1792 (at Wd) *WyV*.

*m. Sally Osborn
parents Mrs. Mitchell
school teacher
in Albany*

- v* Hannah, b 20 Dec 1794 (at Wd) *WyV*.
- vi* Isaac, b 9 Sep 1796 (at Wd) *WyV*.
- (By 2) : *vii* Eunice, b 17 Apr 1801 (at Wd) *WyV*.
- viii* James, b 17 Aug 1803 (at Wd) *WyV*.
- ix* George, b 25 Jan 1806 *WyV*.
- x* Caroline, b 10 Aug 1807 (at Woodstock) *WyV*.
- xi* Susan, b 29 Jan 1811 (at Woodstock) *WyV*.
- xii* Patience, b 5 Mar 1814 (at Woodstock) *WyV*.
- xiii* William P., b 25 June 1815 (at Woodstock) *WyV*.
- xiv* Thomas M., b 17 Dec 1816 (at Woodstock) *WyV*.
- xv* Rhoda, b 1 June 1821 *WyV*.
- 2 SUSANNA, b c. 1765, d 18 Sep 1802 æ. 37 *Bethlehem*; m Amos Alling.
- 3 DEBORAH; residuary legatee under will of Joseph Munson, 1817, then of Wd; "Thompson or Shetson" of H, 1824.
- 4 (perhaps) REBECCA; m 15 Jan 1786 *WdC*—Riverius Andrews.

FAM. 17. JEDUTHAN & THANKFUL (BEARDSLEY) THOMPSON:

- 1 DESIRE, b 18 Feb 1771 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*.
- 2 THANKFUL, b 25 July 1772 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 10 May 1841 æ. 69 *WHT2*; m Sep 1797 *NHx*—Calvin Turner.
- 3 HANNAH, d 17 Oct 1776 *WHD*.
- 4 EUNICE, b 26 June 1776 *NHV*, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*, d 9 Nov 1825 æ. 49 *WHD*; m 19 Oct 1801 *NHC1*—Levi Ball.
- 5 JOSEPH, b 12 Nov 1778 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1779 *NHx*, d 24 July 1856 æ. 77-10 *WHV*, 23 July æ. 78 *WHT3*; m Mary Ann Sharp, who d 23 Mar 1865 æ. 84 *WHT3*.
 - i* Fanny.
 - ii* Cynthia; m Sherwood E. Stratton; parents of Charles Sherwood Stratton, known as "Gen. Tom Thumb."
 - iii* Louisa.
 - iv* Jeduthan, b 8 Feb 1807 *NHT1*, d Dec 1850 *WHD*, 19 Dec *NHT1*; m Amanda C. Hockin, who d 24 Jan 1889 æ. 75 *NHT1*; she m (2) ——— Hubbard.
 - v* Charles.
 - vi* George.
 - vii* Lucinda.
 - viii* Mabel, b c. 1818, d 16 Feb 1832 æ. 14 *WHD*.
 - ix* Jane.

x Joseph B., b c. 1823, d 3 Oct 1907 æ. 84 *WHT3*;
m Mary E. ———, who d 7 June 1905 æ. 88
WHT3.

FAM. 18. JONATHAN & MARGARET [SMITH] THOMPSON:

- 1 SAMUEL, d 1 Nov 1776 (from Northern Army) *WHD*.
- 2 EBENEZER, d 30 Jan 1786 *WHD*; reported in N. Y. in tax list 1778; m 9 June 1785 *NHx*—Lydia da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, b c. 1764; she m (2) 14 Mar 1790 *NHx*—Eli Smith.
- 3 MARGARET, d Dec 1783 *WHD*.
- 4 SARAH, d 26 Oct 1837 (Coventry, N. Y.); m 1 Jan 1784 *WatV*—Truman Porter.
- 5 (prob.) ESTHER, b [20 Aug 1766], d 23 Sep 1853 æ. 87 *NHT1*, æ. 87-1-3 *NHV*; m David Larabee.
- 6 STEPHEN, Census (NH) 1-1-2; m ———. Either he or his brother Ebenezer was prob. father of:
 - i* Ebenezer, b [Mar 1785], d 12 Aug 1870 æ. 85-5 (at Orange) *NHV*; m Polly da. Asahel Johnson, who d 10 Sep 1869 æ. 83 *WHV*. They had: (1) Ebenezer, b c. 1808, d 22 June 1852 æ. 44 *WHT3*; m Sarah Thomas, who d 18 July 1876 æ. 63 *WHT3*. (2) John, b [Sep 1809], d 29 Mar 1870 æ. 60-6 *WHV*; m.
- 7 MARY, b c. 1770, d 2 Aug 1829 æ. 59 *SalemC*; m 4 July 1791 *WatV*—David Hopkins.

Other members of this branch were prob.—SAMUEL, m 1 Nov 1801 *SalemC*—Betsey da. Enos Hull.....STEPHEN, b c. 1791, d 30 May 1868 æ. 77 *WatT3*; m Amy L. ———, who d 31 Aug 1874 æ. 86 *WatT3*.

FAM. 19. JAMES & SARAH (PUNDERSON) THOMPSON:

- 1 DAVID, b 28 May 1747 *NHV*, d 3 July 1747 *NHV*.

FAM. 19. JAMES & MEHITABEL (BALDWIN) THOMPSON:

- 2 ELIJAH, b 16 Dec 1751 *NHV*, bp 10 Dec 1752 *NHC1*, d 5 Oct 1825 æ. 75 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 4-3-5; m (1) 20 May 1773 *NHC2*—Mabel da. Daniel & Parnel (Smith) Alling, bp 14 July 1754 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1799 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m (2) Huldah da. Holbrook & Mehitabel (Alling) Atwater, wid. Hezekiah Thompson.
 - i* Hannah, b Sep 1773 *F*, d Aug 1818 (Pittsford, N. Y.); m 28 July 1793 *NHV*—George Hepburn.
 - ii* Charles, b c. 1775, d 1 June 1813 (k. on frigate Chesapeake, War of 1812); m Anna da. Amos & Dorcas (Sherman) Gilbert, b 21 Aug 1783 *F*, d 8 Apr 1862 *F*. Child: Jeannette, m Rev. Nathaniel Kellogg.

- iii Sheldon, b c. 1777, d 18 Jan 1831 æ. 54 *NHT1*.
- iv Rebecca, b 4 June 1780 *F*, bp 18 June 1803 (æ. 22) *NHx*, d 22 Apr 1829 æ. 51 *NHT1*, 23 Apr (*NHx*)*NHIV*; m William Barney.
- v William E., b c. 1783, d 22 Mar 1816 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 5 Apr 1807 *NHx*—Sally da. Samuel & Sarah (Bassett) Barney, b 28 July 1781 *NHT1*, d 15 May 1868 *NHT1*. Children: (1) Caroline, b c. 1808; m May 1828 Judge George W. Farnham of Elizabeth, N. J. (2) Elijah, b c. 1809, d 28 Jan 1840 æ. 30 *NHT1*; Col.
- vi Mehitabel, b 17 Nov 1785 *F*, bp 18 June 1803 (æ. 18) *NHx*, d 18 Apr 1834 æ. 49 (*NHx*)*NHV*; m 14 May 1812 *NHx*—Asa Buddington.
- vii Elizabeth, d s. p.
- viii Grace, b c. 1790, bp 18 June 1803 (æ. 14) *NHx*, d 19 July 1864 æ. 74 *NHT1*; m (1) 21 Oct 1827 Elijah Munson; m (2) John Hill Jacocks.
- 3 HANNAH, b 14 or 15 Jan 1754 *NHV*, bp 21 Apr 1754 *NHC1*.
- 4 JAMES, b 2 Aug 1756 *NHIV*, bp 19 Sep 1756 *NHC1*, d 24 Dec 1810 æ. 54 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-4-2; m 19 Apr 1780 *NHC2*—Lucinda da. Joshua & Mary (Punderson) Hotchkiss, bp 6 Jan 1760 *NHC2*, d 30 July 1805 æ. 46 *NHT1*.
 - i Hezekiah; m Huldah da. Holbrook & Mehitabel (Alling) Atwater.
 - ii Lucy Hotchkiss, b c. 1782, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 23) *NHx*.
 - iii Erastus, b c. 1784, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 21) *NHx*.
 - iv James, b c. 1787, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 18) *NHx*; m 29 Nov 1812 *NHx*—Hetty da. Holbrook & Mehitabel (Alling) Atwater.
 - v Gideon, b c. 1791, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 14) *NHx*.
 - vi Prosper, b c. 1795, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 10) *NHx*, d 19 June 1805 æ. 10 *NHT1*.
 - vii Maria, b c. 1797, bp 18 June 1805 (æ. 8) *NHx*.
- 5 ELIHU, b 15 Jan 1759 *NHIV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *NHC1*, d May 1760 *NHC1*, 24 May *NHV*.
- 6 AMY, b 18 May 1761 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1835.
- 7 SARAH, bp 9 Oct 1763 *NHC1*.
- 8 MEHITABEL, bp 29 Dec 1765 *NHC1*, d 8 Dec 1783 æ. 19 *NHT1*.
- 9 HULDAH, bp 12 June 1768 *NHC1*; m 30 Dec 1789 *NHC2*—Alexander Booth.

- 10 MARY, bp 26 July 1772 *NHC1*, d 12 June 1814 æ. 42 *NHT2*; m Matthias Hitchcock.
- FAM. 20. ABRAHAM & RACHEL (WARNER) THOMPSON:
- 1 NATHAN, b 17 Jan 1759 *NHV*; m 2 Mar 1778 *NHx*—Elizabeth Barnett.
 - 2 MARTHA, b 11 Feb 1761 *NHV*.
 - 3 RACHEL, b c. 1763, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC2*, perhaps d 28 Feb 1849 æ. 85 *NHV*.
 - 4 ABRAHAM, b c. 1765, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC2*, d 21 Aug 1846 æ. 81 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) Phebe ———, who d May 1800 æ. 33 *ConnJournal*; m (2) 2 Oct 1803 *NHC1*—Dorcas Perkins.
- FAM. 20. ABRAHAM & HANNAH (BROWN) THOMPSON:
- 5 WILLIAM, b c. 1772, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC2*.
[Ann M., da. Wm. & Rebecca, b c. 1809, d 1 Dec 1881 æ. 73 *NHV*; m ——— Mix.]
 - 6 STEPHEN, b c. 1774, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC2*, d 22 Aug 1853 æ. 79 *NHV*.
 - 7 HANNAH, b 1776 *NHT1*, bp 21 July 1776 *NHC2*, d 1856 *NHT1*; m c. 1800 Munson Peckham; she div. him 1810.
- FAM. 21. ISAAC & ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) THOMPSON:
- 1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Oct 1766 *NHV*, bp 19 July 1767 *NHC2*, d 26 July 1826 æ. 60 *NHT1*; m William Bills.
 - 2 SUSANNA, b 11 July 1768 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1842; m 13 Dec 1789 *NHC2*—Kneeland Townsend.
 - 3 AMELIA, b 18 Oct 1771 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1771 *NHC2*, d 8 Aug 1803; m 11 Aug 1792 *NHC1*—Daniel Truman.
 - 4 MARY, b 8 May 1773 *NHV*, d 29 Oct 1841 æ. 68 *NHT1*; m 12 Dec 1795 *NHC1*—William Scott Hotchkiss.
 - 5 ANNE, b [Jan 1779], bp 17 Jan 1779 *NHC2*, d 6 Oct 1849 æ. 70-9 *NHT1*.
- FAM. 21. ISAAC & SARAH (THOMPSON) THOMPSON:
- 6 ISAAC, bp 16 Aug 1794 *NHC2*, d 24 July 1796 æ. 2 *NHT1*.
- FAM. 22. JACOB & ESTHER (MANSFIELD) THOMPSON:
- 1 ESTHER, b c. 1773, bp 2 Jan 1774 *NHC2*, d 21 Feb 1821 æ. 48 *NHT3*; m 20 June 1803 *NHC1*—Aaron Bradley.
 - 2 FRANCES, bp 16 Oct 1774 *NHC2*, d 26 Aug 1776 æ. 2 *NHT1*.
 - 3 SON, b & d 2 Sep 1776 *NHT1*.
 - 4 MARGARET ARNOLD, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHC2*, d 5 Oct 1850 æ. 73 *NHT1*.

5 HENRY, bp 28 Mar 1779 *NHC2*, d 1 July 1780 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

6 FRANCES, bp 14 Oct 1781 *NHC2*; m ——— Bulkley of N. Y. State.

7 MARY, bp 23 Nov 1783 *NHC2*.

8 ELIZABETH, b c. 1785, d 6 Dec 1834 æ. 49 *NHT1*; m Hezekiah Hotchkiss.

9 MARIA; m ——— Atwater of Canandaigua, N. Y.

FAM. 23. JOHN & MARY (HOADLEY) THOMPSON:

1 JOHN.

2 LEVI.

3 WILLIS.

4 ANNA.

FAM. 24. STEPHEN & HANNAH (ROWE) THOMPSON:

1 AMOS, b c. 1748, d 17 Aug 1751 æ. [—] *EHT*.

2 AMOS, b 2 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1817 æ. 66 *EHC*; Census (EH) 2-1-6; m Mary da. John & Elizabeth (Bradley) Thompson, b 5 Nov 1754 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1815 æ. 60 *EHC*.

i HEZEKIAH, b c. 1772, bp [Oct 1783] *EHC*, d 31 July 1793 æ. 21 *EHC*.

ii William A., b 27 Dec 1774 *NHT1*, bp [Oct 1783] *EHC*, d 30 June 1841 *NHT1*, æ. 66 *NHV*; m 25 Sep 1799 *NHC1*—Mary da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Cook) Parmelee, b 5 Mar 1781 *NHT1*, d 13 July 1843 *NHT1*. Among their children were: Jeannette, b c. 1802, d Oct 1869 æ. 67 *NHT1*; m 8 Feb 1829 *ColR*—John E. Beecher. Caroline, b 31 Sep 1804 *NHT1*, d 13 Sep 1805 *NHT1*. Elizabeth Mary, b 20 Dec 1812 *NHT1*, d 13 May 1837 *NHT1*; m Daniel F. Clark. Emily, b 12 Sep 1814 *NHT1*, d 29 Oct 1830 *NHT1*. Marion, b 15 Nov 1816 *NHT1*, d 30 July 1832 *NHT1*. Sarah, b 1 Mar 1821 *NHT1*, d 16 May 1839 *NHT1*.

iii Elizabeth, b c. 1776, bp [Oct 1783] *EHC*, d 9 Apr 1838 æ. 61 *NHV*; m 9 May 1804 *EHC*—William Brintnall.

iv Isaac, b c. 1779, bp [Oct 1783] *EHC*, d 6 Feb 1829 æ. 50 *EHC*; m Huldah da. Stephen & Amy (Grannis) Shepard, bp 11 Aug 1782 *EHC*.

v Mary, b c. 1781, bp [Oct 1783] *EHC*; m William Osborn; res. N. Y. City 1819.

vi Susan, bp 15 Feb 1784 *EHC*, d 20 July 1832 æ. 52 *NHT1*; m ——— Hayes.

vii Phebe, bp 19 Feb 1786 *EHC*; m Phineas Sexton.

- viii* Asenath, bp 11 Jan 1789 *EHC*.
- ix* Huldah, bp 7 Aug 1791 *EHC*, d 4 Mar 1792(?).
- x* Hezekiah, b 8 Aug 1793 *EHV*, bp 22 Sep 1793 *EHC*, d s. p.
- xi* Esther, bp 10 Jan 1796 *EHC*, d 9 Mar 1797 æ. 1 *EHC*.
- 3 MOSES, b 28 Dec 1754 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1755 (at EH) *BdC*, d 17 Jan 1827 æ. 72 (at NH) *ColR*, 17 Jan 1828 æ. 73 *EHT*; Capt.; Census (EH) 1-2-5; m 23 May 1775 *EHC*—Desire da. Samuel & Sarah (Denison) Moulthrop, b 16 Nov 1756 *EHR*, bp 28 Apr 1782 *EHC*, d 10 Apr 1833 æ. 76 *EHC*.
 - i* Hannah, b c. 1776, bp 9 June 1782 *EHC*, d [26] Oct 1805 æ. 34(!) *EHC*; m 25 Feb 1797 *EHC*—John Hemingway.
 - ii* Desire, b c. 1778, bp 9 June 1782 *EHC*; m ——— Farnum.
 - iii* Anne, b c. 1780, bp 9 June 1782 *EHC*; m 15 Feb 1802 *EHC*—David Ritter.
 - iv* Charles, bp 1 [Nov] 1782 *EHC*, d 2 Aug 1810 æ. 27 *EHT*; m Polly da. Abijah & Rosanna (Moulthrop) Pardee, who d 27 Jan 1873 æ. 90; she m (2) ——— Bradley. Children: (1) Betsey. (2) Sylvester. (3) Charles E.; res. Chatham, N. Y., 1830.
- 4 HANNAH, bp 29 May 1757 *EHC*, d s. p.
- 5 STEPHEN, b 11 Jan 1760 *NHV*, bp 3 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 9 Feb 1802 æ. 40 *EHC*; Capt.; Census (EH) 1-4-3; m 27 Dec 1779 *EHC*—Lois da. Stephen & Thankful (Smith) Bradley, b c. 1753, d 17 Mar 1823 æ. 70 *EHC*.
 - i* Augustus, b 21 Sep 1780 *F*, d 25 Dec 1846 æ. 66 *EHC*, *EHT*.
 - ii* Silas, b 21 Sep 1780 *F*, d s. p. after 1809.
 - iii* Hannah, b 10 June 1783 *F*, d 10 Sep 1813 æ. 31 *EHC*; m 25 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—Abner Bradley.
 - iv* Orlando, b 6 Apr 1785 *F*, "Land" d 1804 æ. 20 (at sea) *EHC*.
 - v* Ransom, b 21 Aug 1787 *F*, "son" d 4 Nov 1795 æ. 9 *EHC*.
 - vi* Sarah, b 4 Dec 1789 *F*, "child" d 14 May 1792 æ. 2½ *EHC*.
 - vii* Wyllys, b 29 July 1792 *EHT*, d 21 June 1857 *EHT*; m E. J. ———, who d 29 Dec 1860 æ. 68 *EHT*.
- FAM. 24. STEPHEN & MARY (FOOTE) THOMPSON:
 - 6 JAMES, bp 23 Aug 1778 *EHC*; m 1 Jan 1798 *EHC*—Lydia da. Abraham & Hannah (Goodsell) Chidsey.

- i* Stephen, b c. 1798, bp July 1801 *EHC*; res. EH 1851.
- ii* Mary, b [2 Oct 1799], bp July 1801 *EHC*, d 1 May 1882 æ. 82-6-28 *NHV*; m 1 June 1824 *EHV*—Laban Pardee.
- iii* Leonard, bp 24 Jan 1802 *EHC*, d 15 June 1831 æ. 29 *EHC*, *EHT*.
- iv* Nathaniel F., b c. 1804.
- v* Henry, b c. 1806, d 2 July 1831 æ. 25 *EHT*; m.
- vi* Elizur, b c. 1808.
- vii* James, b c. 1810; m 28 Oct 1832 *EHV*—Laura Woodward.
- viii* Abraham Chidsey, b [6 Sep 1812], d 27 Sep 1813 æ. 1-0-21 *EHT*.
- ix* Abraham C.
- x* Edward Ellsworth.
- xi* Haynes Hemingway, d s. p.

FAM. 25. TIMOTHY & ESTHER (CURTIS) THOMPSON:

- 1 SARAH, b 1 Aug 1750 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1829 æ. 79 *EHT*; m (1) 5 Oct 1769 *EHC*—Abijah Bradley; m (2) 28 May 1787 *EHC*—Samuel Hemingway.
- 2 JOHN, b 27 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1838 æ. 85-4½ *EHC*, 10 Sep *EHT*; m 4 Sep 1783 *EHC*—Dorcas da. Daniel & Hannah (Atwater) Smith, wid. Timothy Andrews, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV*, d 20 Oct 1835 æ. 75-8 *EHC*, 19 Oct æ. 76 *EHT*.
 - i* John, b c. 1784, "child" d Oct 1795 æ. 10 *EHC*.
 - ii* George, b 15 Feb 1786 *F*, d 4 Oct 1849 æ. 64 *EHT*; m 22 Apr 1811 *EHC*—Susan da. Leverett Bradley, who d 12 Dec 1862 æ. 71 *EHT*.
 - iii* Desire, b c. 1790, d 27 Mar 1858 æ. 68 *EHT*; m 8 June 1812 *EHC*—Levi Smith.
 - iv* James, b c. 1792, d 23 Mar 1799 æ. 7 *EHC*.
 - v* Lucy.
 - vi* Lue.
 - vii* James, b c. 1799, d 14 Aug 1838 æ. 39 *EHC*.
 - viii* John. [John P., b c. 1798, d 18 Dec 1866 æ. 69 *EHT*; m Mary Jane ———, who d 12 July 1863 æ. 43 *EHT*.]
 - ix* Daniel Atwater.
- 3 DESIRE, b 26 Mar 1756 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1756 *EHC*, d 17 Oct 1774 æ. 18 *EHT*, 18 Oct æ. 19 *EHC*.
- 4 ESTHER, b 12 Aug 1759 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1759 *EHC*, d 17 Nov 1845 æ. 86-3 *EHC*.
- 5 HULDAH, b 25 June 1762 *NHV*, bp 1 Aug 1762 *EHC*, d 18 Sep 1825 æ. 63 *EHC*; m 4 Jan 1798 *EHC*—Joseph Shepard.

6 TIMOTHY, b 7 Dec 1766 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1852 æ. 85 *EHT*; m Eunecia da. Jacob & Mary (Hemingway) Pardee, b c. 1770, d 15 Aug 1825 æ. 55 *EHC*, æ. 56 *EHT*.

i Jacob, d 3 Sep 1821 (wrecked on Narragansett rocks) *EHC*, æ. [20?] *EHT*.

ii Sarah.

iii John; m (1) 16 June 1822 *HV*—Esther da. Leverett & Chloe Barnes, b c. 1802, d 15 July 1825 æ. 23 *EHT*, æ. 25 *EHC*; m (2) 2 Nov 1826 *HV*—Bethia da. Russell & Sarah Miles (Tuttle) Pierpont, b 2 Feb 1805 *HV*, d 25 Apr 1843 æ. 39 *EHT*, *EHC*.

iv Esther, b c. 1800, "child" d June 1802 æ. 2 *EHC*.

v Willet, b c. 1802, d 18 Sep 1825 æ. 23 *EHC*, 17 Sep *EHT*.

vi Child, b [27 Jan 1805], d 30 Jan 1805 æ. 0-0-3 *EHC*.

vii Esther, b c. 1811, d 3 Sep 1825 æ. 14 *EHT*.

7 ABRAHAM, b 10 Feb 1772 *F*, d 6 May 1848 æ. 76 *EHT*, æ. 76-3 *EHC*; m 16 Nov 1797 *EHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Anna (Moulthrop) Smith, b 6 May 1778 *EHV*, d 10 Feb 1855 æ. 77 *EHT*.

i Julia Amanda; m 22 Dec 1833 *EHV*—William Tyler.

ii William, b c. 1802, d 16 Feb 1823 æ. 21 (at Savannah, Ga.) *EHT*.

iii Desire Smith; [Desire m 15 Feb 1828 *EHV*—John Farren].

iv Samuel.

v Mary Ann.

vi Abraham; m 28 May 1837 *EHV*—Louisa Forbes.

vii Asahel.

viii Joseph.

ix Sarah.

FAM. 26. JOSEPH & LYDIA (GILBERT) THOMPSON:

1 PHEBE, b c. 1753, d 6 Apr 1837 æ. 84 *NHT1*; m (1) William Punchard; m (2) 21 May 1787 Charles Prindle [proof, *NH Deeds*, 53:462].

2 WILLIAM.

3 JARED, b c. 1757, d 9 July 1811 æ. 53 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-2-2; m (1) 26 Sep 1782 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Obadiah & Mercy (Perkins) Hotchkiss, b 26 Jan 1761 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1793 æ. 32 *NHT1*; m (2) 12 Aug 1797 *NHC1*—Rebecca da. Daniel & Rebecca

(Plumb) Tuttle, b 10 May 1760 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1829 æ. 70 *NHT1*.

(By 1): i William, b [June 1783], bp 13 July 1783 *NHC2*, d 11 Aug 1783 æ. 6 wks *NHT1*.

ii Gilbert, b c. 1785, d [—] 1786 æ. 1 *NHT1*.

iii Julia, b 1787 *NHT1*, bp 27 Aug 1787 *NHC2*, d 1818 *NHT1*; m 20 Oct 1811 Elihu Atwater.

iv William, b c. 1790, d 20 Sep 1831 æ. 42 *NHT1*; m Elizabeth da. Silas & Ruth (Parker) Alling, who d 28 Sep 1849 æ. 56 *NHT1*.

v Lydia, b [Feb 1792], d 16 July 1796 æ. 4-5 *NHT1*.

(By 2): vi Charles, d [—] *NHT1*.

vii Charles, b 15 Dec 1802 *NHT1*, d 11 July 1889 *NHT1*; m (1) Asenath da. David & Sarah (Wooding) Warner, b c. 1795, d 25 Aug 1873 æ. 78 *NHT1*; m (2) Elizabeth Rogers, wid. Offield, b 1 Feb 1822 *NHT1*, d 9 Sep 1886 (bu. at Lewiston, Ill.) *NHT1*.

viii George.

4 LYDIA, b c. 1759, d 6 Dec 1831 æ. 73 (*NHC1*)*NHV*; m 2 Feb 1782 *NHC2*—Stephen Alling [proof, *NH Deeds*, 53:462].

5 SARAH.

6 JOSEPH, b c. 1765, d s. p. 26 Jan 1825 æ. 60 *NHT1*, 27 Jan æ. 61 (*NHC1*)*NHV*; Capt.; m 23 June 1802 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Phineas & Hannah (Buel) Bradley, b c. 1778, d 19 Jan 1855 æ. 79 *NHT1*.

7 EXPERIENCE, b c. 1767, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NHC2*, d Jan 1809 *ConnH*.

8 REBECCA, b c. 1770, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NHC2*, d 28 Apr 1852 æ. 82 *NHT1*, *NHV*.

9 ELIZABETH, b c. 1770, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NHC2*, d 9 Jan 1821 æ. 51 *NHT1*, æ. 50 (*NHC2*)*NHV*.

10 MARY, b c. 1772, bp 4 Mar 1781 *NHC2*, d 24 June 1838 æ. 67 *NHV*; m c. 1805 Daniel Truman, b Jan 1767 (New London), d 12 Apr 1832 æ. 66 *NHV*.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & DESIRE (MOULTHROP) THOMPSON:

1 JARED, b 24 June 1762 *F*, bp 27 Oct 1763 *EHC*, d 25 Feb 1813 *F*; Census (EH) 1-1-2; rem. to Ulysses, N. Y.; m (1) 12 Oct 1786 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Isaac & Lydia (Alcott) Blakeslee, b 4 Feb 1767 *NHV*, d 26 Dec 1796 *F*; m (2) 30 Jan 1797 *EHC*—Grace da. John & Elizabeth (Tomline) Hunt, b 20 May 1776 *NHV*. [She m (2) 24 Jan 1816 *F*—Freeman Snow & had a child Wm. b 24 Aug 1816 *F*.]

- (By 1):
- i* Isaac, b 13 Dec 1787 *F*, d 5 Sep 1790 *F*, "child" d 3 Sep æ. 3 *EHC*.
 - ii* Child, d 4 May 1788 æ. 0-1 *EHC*.
 - iii* Lorinda, b 10 Nov 1789 *F*, d 14 Mar 1878 *F*; m 26 Dec 1820 *F*—Samuel Nivison.
 - iv* Lydia, b 23 June 1792 *F*, d 15 Oct 1876 (Ulysses, N. Y.) *F*; m Rosial Parish.
 - v* Isaac, b 21 Apr 1794 *F*, d 26 Mar 1874 (at Harrison, Potter Co., Pa.) *F*; res. Ulysses, N. Y., 1817; m 9 Jan 1817 *F*—Kezia Wickes, b 21 Oct 1797, d 13 Nov 1876.
- (By 2):
- vi* Nancy, b 29 Nov 1797 *F*, bp 17 May 1798 *NHx*, d 29 Jan 1813 *F*.
 - vii* Harriet Desire, b 17 Dec 1803 *F*; m (1) John Bryant; m (2) Nathaniel Ayers.
 - viii* Sally, b 23 Sep 1807 *F*, d 15 Dec 1832 *F*; m 2 Aug 1829 *F*—Benjamin Gay Chamberlin.
 - ix* Emily, b 20 Sep 1810 *F*, d 13 Mar 1837 *F*.
- 2 JOEL, bp 26 May 1765 *EHC*, d 12 July 1849 æ. 85 *EHT*; Census (EH) 2-1-4; m 23 Dec 1782 *EHC*—Lois da. Isaac & Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey, b 25 Sep 1765 *EHV*, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 59 *EHT*, *EHC*.
- i* Sarah, b c. 1785, bp 24 Aug 1788 *EHC*; [prob. m ——— Strong & d 20 Feb 1842 æ. 58 *EHT*].
 - ii* Huldah, bp 24 Aug 1788 *EHC*.
 - iii* Mary, b c. 1789; m ——— Holt.
 - iv* Anson, b 25 Jan 1792 *NHT3*, d 2 Mar 1871 *NHT3*; m Sally Barnes, b 1 Dec 1791 *NHT3*, d 12 Sep 1875 *NHT3*.
 - v* Horace, b c. 1794, d 3 Aug 1881 æ. 87 *NHV*, *NHT1*; m 17 Apr 1822 *EHV*—Esther da. Stephen & Mary (Andrews) Hemingway, b 3 Dec 1801 *EHV*, d 11 Oct 1888 æ. 87 *NHT1*.
 - vi* Nancy, bp 27 May 1796 *EHC*, d 12 Feb 1888 æ. 91-10 *NHV*; m 15 Feb 1829 *EHV*—William Woodward.
 - vii* Reuel, bp [————] 1798 *EHC*, d 19 June 1879 æ. 81 *NHV*; m.
 - viii* Lucy, bp 5 Oct 1800 *EHC*; m 1 Jan 1818 Morris Hemingway.
 - ix* Lorinda, bp 30 Jan 1803 *EHC*, d 8 Oct 1887 æ. 84 *NHV*; m 5 May 1824 *EHV*—Horace Barnes.
 - x* William; m 2 Nov 1828 *EHV*—Olive Russell.
 - xi* Almira D., b [14 Feb 1806], d 9 May 1892 æ. 86-2-25 *NHV*; m Charles Seeley.
 - xii* Albert.

3 SAMUEL, bp 1 Nov 1767 *EHC*; m 20 Apr 1786 *EHC*—
Sarah da. Dan & Anna (Hitchcock) Holt, b 25
Nov 1769 *EHV*.

- i* Samuel.
- ii* Desire.
- iii* Miles.
- iv* Sarah.
- v* William.
- vi* Dan.
- vii* Asenath.
- viii* Nancy.
- ix* Almira.
- x* Albert.

4 DESIRE, b 29 Nov 1771 *EHV*, bp 2 Feb 1772 *EHC*, d
29 Nov 1841 æ. 70 *EHT*; m 16 Oct 1792 *EHV*,
EHC—Thomas Smith.

FAM. 28. JESSE & MARY (PECK) THOMPSON:

- 1 CLARA, b 5 May 1792 *CV*.
- 2 LUCIUS, b Apr 1793 *CV*, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*, "twin"
d 9 July 1793 *CC*.
- 3 LUTHER, b Apr 1793 *CV*, bp 16 June 1793 *CC*, "twin"
d 17 July 1793 *CC*.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 23 Nov 1794 *CV*, bp 18 Jan 1795 *CC*.
- 5 MARY, b 29 Apr 1799 *CV*, bp 7 July 1799 *CC*.
- 6 ELIZA, b 11 June 1804 *CV*, bp 5 Aug 1804 *CC*.
- 7 JESSE, b 2 Jan 1806 *CV*, bp 5 Mar 1807 *CC*.

FAM. 29. ABEL & ABIGAIL (HULL) THOMPSON:

- 1 CONTENT, b 17 June 1768 *WV*, 17 Jan 1769 *F*, d 23
June 1796 *F*; m David Barnes.
- 2 ISAAC, b 4 Jan 1770 *WV*.
- 3 BEDE, b 26 Mar 1772 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1772 *WV*.
- 4 BETSEY, b 26 May 1773 *WV*.
- 5 ERASMUS, b 23 Oct 1775 *WV*, d Nov 1775 *WV*.
- 6 SILVANA, b 22 Sep 1776 *WV*, "Silvia da. Caleb of W
d 21 Sep 1795 æ. 17 *MyT*."
- 7 CALEB, b 15 Sep 1779 *WV*, d 18 Apr 1860 æ. 81
WT1; m Lodema D. ———, who d 18 Oct 1851 æ.
67 *WT1*.
- 8 NATHANIEL, b 15 Sep 1779 *WV*.
- 9 BEDE, b 15 May 1782 *F*.
- 10 SARAH, b 2 Mar 1793 *F*.

THOMPSON. FAM. 30. ANDREW, s. of Ebenezer & Comfort
(Pickett), b 22 June 1723 *StV*, d 18 Jan 1789 æ. 66 *NHT1*; m
15 Sep 1748 *StV*—Sarah Nichols, b c. 1722, d 14 Feb 1792 æ. 70
NHT1; Census, Sarah (NH) 0-1-3.

- 1 EUNICE, b 21 Sep 1750 *StV*; m (1) 15 Nov 1770
NHV—David Atwater; m (2) 10 July 1779 *NHV*—
John Goodrich.

- 2 AGUR, b 9 July 1752 *StV*, d Feb 1777 æ. 24 (prisoner at N. Y.) *NHT1*.
 3 ABNER, b 9 July 1752 *StV*, d 19 Jan 1754 *StV*.
 4 SARAH, b 18 June 1754 *StV*, d 9 Apr 1845 æ. 91 *NHT1*; m Isaac Thompson.
 5 ANN, b 6 June 1756 *StV*, d 2 Feb 1809 æ. 52 *NHT1*.
 6 MARY, b 15 Aug 1761 *StV*, d 14 Apr 1822 æ. 61 *WyT*; m Thomas Olcott, b 5 Oct 1758 *StV*, d 21 Oct 1842 æ. 84 *WyT*.

THOMPSON. MISCELLANEOUS. ISAAC bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*.
MARGARET m 4 Oct 1733 *WV*—Caleb Beach.....REDEE
 (?) bp 11 Aug 1734 *NHC1*.....Charles Eleand^r s. Capt. Isai^h
 d 6 Mar 1784 æ. 6 wks. *NHC1*.....JOHN (native of Eng.) bu.
 8 Jan 1783 *NHx*.....LETTICE of W conveyed to 2 children,
 Lemuel Bordwin & Polly Thomson, 1786 [*WDeeds*, 24:443].

THORPE. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d 1679; m (1) ———; m (2) 8 Oct 1662 *NHV*—Margaret, wid. Robert Pigg.

(By 1): 1 NATHANIEL, bp 24 May 1640 *NHC1*, d 1709; m (1) 20 Nov 1662 *NHV*—Mary da. Timothy Ford; m (2) 10 Dec 1692 *NHV*—Sarah da. John Brooks, wid. Benjamin Robbins, b 9 Apr 1661 *NHV*, probably the “Sarah Robins” bp 26 Dec 1691 *NHC1*.

(By 1): i Nathaniel, b 6 Mar 1664/5 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1737 *NHV*; m Elizabeth da. Richard & Joan (Walker) Little, b 4 Apr 1666 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1735 *NHV*, æ. 70 *NoHT1*. FAM. 2.

ii Mary, b Nov 1666 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Mary, b 1 Feb 1667 *NHV* [1667/8]; m 6 May 1692 *NHV*—John Mackay.

iv William, b 30 Apr 1670 *NHV*, d young.

v Daughter, b 14 Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2], d Jan 1671 *NHV* [1671/2].

vi Abigail, b 15 May 1676 *NHV*, d 1706; m Thomas Thompson of Farm, whom she k. by throwing scissors at him.

vii Elizabeth, b 21 July 1680 *NHV*, d young.

viii Samuel, b 13 Feb 1681 *NHV* [1681/2], d 14 Mar 1764 *WV*; m 1 Mar 1705/6 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Lathrop) Thompson, b 16 Apr 1687 *NHV*. FAM. 3.

(By 2): ix Sarah, b 10 Dec 1692 *NHV*, bp Dec 1692 *NHC1*.

x Hannah, b 12 May 1695 *NHV*, bp May 1695 *NHC1*; m 11 July 1716 *BdV*—John Tyler.

xi Experience, b 4 Mar 1698 *NHV*, bp 27 Mar 1698 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1768 æ. 70 *NHC1*; m 17 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Nathaniel Payne.

xii Lydia, b 12 Sep 1702 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1770 æ. 69 *NHC1*.

2 ELIZABETH, bp Apr 1643 *NHC1*.

3 JOHN, bp July 1643 *NHC1*; had a nat. child by Rebecca Potter, 1666; rem. to Fairfield; m Hannah da. Daniel Frost; for descendants, see *New Eng. H. & G. Reg.*, 59:392.

4 SAMUEL, bp 14 June 1646 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1728 æ. 84 *WT1*; Sgt.; m (1) 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Alice (Purden) Benton, b 2 Feb 1642 *GV*, d 1 Mar 1718 *WV*; m (2) Mary ———, who d 19 Oct 1737 *WV*.

(By 1): i Mary, b (out of wedlock) 31 Oct 1666 *NHV*; m 15 Nov 1688 *WV*—Edward Fenn.

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Feb 1668 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1736 *WV*; m 5 June 1695 *WV*—Abraham Doolittle.

iii Samuel, b 8 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1687 *WV*.

iv Hannah, b 9 Sep 1675 *WV*; m 3 Dec 1697 *WV*—John Cook.

v Ebenezer, b 6 Sep 1678 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1698 *WV*.

vi Naomi, b 31 Jan 1681 *WV*, d s. p. 8 June 1771 *WV*; m 20 Dec 1710 *WV*—John Boulecott.

vii John, b 6 July 1686 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1703 *WV*.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH (LITTLE) THORPE:

1 ELIZABETH, b 6 Mar 1687/8 *NHV*; had a nat. child by Josiah Tuttle:

i Josiah Tuttle, b Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1749 *WatV*; m 26 June 1740 *WatV*—Naomi Luddington.

2 REBECCA, b 10 May 1690 *NHV*; had a nat. child by Thomas Warner:

i Thomas Warner, b 6 Aug 1714 *NHV*.

3 HANNAH, b 7 June 1692 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1745 *NHV*, æ. 53 *NoHT1*.

4 NATHANIEL, b 7 Mar 1695 *NHV*, d 16 June 1726 *NHV*, æ. 29 *NoHT1*.

5 ISAAC, b 8 Oct 1697 *NHV*, d 26 July 1771 æ. 72-10 *NoHC*; m (1) 5 Oct 1725 *NHV*—Dinah da. Henry & Sarah (Collins) Luddington, b 16 Jan 1704/5 *EHV*, d c. 1743; m (2) Ann ———, b [Dec 1725], d 6 June 1801 æ. 76 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): i Mary, b 9 May 1726 *NHV*, d 31 July 1814 æ. 89-2 *NoHC*; m 8 Feb 1749 *NHV*—John Parker.

ii Nathaniel, b 9 July 1728 *NHV*, d soon.

iii Isaac, b 20 Feb 1729/30 *NHV*, d 28 Mar 1804 æ. 76 *NoHC*; m (1) Lydia [da. James & Lydia

- (Trowbridge) Parker, b 28 Mar 1723 *NHV*], d 22 Aug 1776 æ. 53 *NoHC*; m (2) 2 Aug 1780 *NoHC*—Bathsheba da. Bartholomew & Abigail (Thompson) Goodrich, wid. Richard Towner, b c. 1731, d 22 May 1814 æ. 83 *NoHC*.
FAM. 4.
- iv* Amos, b 31 Dec 1731 *NHV*, d 8 Sep 1755 *F&I WarRolls*; m 24 Apr 1754 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Brockett) Mansfield; she m (2) 15 Mar 1757 *NHV*—John Hill. Only child: (1) Susanna, b 20 Jan 1755 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1827; m 21 June 1780 *NoHC*—John Sanford.
- v* Nathaniel, b 20 Mar 1733/4 *NHV*, d Apr 1815 æ. 87 (at New London) *ColR*; Census (New London Co.) 1-2-3; m ———. FAM. 5.
- vi* Jonathan, b 20 Apr 1736 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1755 *F&IWRolls*.
- vii* Titus, b 2 May 1739 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1823 æ. 84 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m 16 Feb 1764 *NHV*—Miriam da. Joy & Miriam (Perkins) Bishop, b 13 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 11 May 1842 æ. 99 *NoHT1*. FAM. 6.
- viii* Dinah, b 2 Feb 1742/3 *NHV*; m 13 July 1761 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Durham.
- ix* Jacob, b 3 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d 6 July 1779 æ. 32 (k. by enemy in EH) *NoHC*, (k. in battle) 5 July 1779 *EHC*; m 26 June 1768 *NoHC*—Eunice da. Joy & Miriam (Perkins) Bishop, b 15 Mar 1747/8 *NHV*, d 29 May 1824 æ. 76 *NoHC*; she m (2) 6 Oct 1784 *WV*—Jonathan Ralph. FAM. 7.
- 6 SAMUEL, b 6 Sep 1702 *NHV*, d 26 July 1767 æ. 64 *NoHT1*; m 28 Dec 1727 *NHV*—Ann da. John & Mary (Little) Payne, b 6 Jan 1700 *NHV* [1700/1].
- i* Ann, b 7 May 1731 *NHV*, d 10 Oct 1777 *NoHC*; m 7 June 1764 *NHV*—John Clinton.
- ii* Thankful, b 12 June 1733 *NHV*, d 26 June 1802 æ. 69 *NoHC*; m (1) Gideon Todd; m (2) 10 Mar 1790 *NoHC*—Reuben Tuttle.
- iii* Elizabeth, b 16 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d c. 1800; m James Jones.
- iv* Mehitabel, b 17 Apr 1739 *NHV*, d young.
- 7 MOSES, b 3 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1793 æ. 87 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 5 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Lydia da. Henry & Sarah (Collins) Luddington, b 9 Feb 1706/7 *EHV*, d 27 July 1794 æ. 88 *NoHC*.

- i* David, b 22 Dec 1734 *NHV*, d 1811; Census (NoH) 3-2-1; rem. to Southamptn, Mass.; m 2 Mar 1757 *NHV*—Hila da. James & Elizabeth (Clinton) Bishop, b 20 July 1737 *NHV*.

FAM. 8.

- ii* Moses, b 4 July 1736 *NHV*, d s. p. 1759/60; m 2 May 1759 *WC*—Lucy, wid. Israel Dayton, b c. 1722, d 2 Sep 1776 *WV*, æ. 54 *WT1*; she m (3) 14 Oct 1761 *WV*—Abraham Ives.
- iii* Phebe, b 8 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 15 Mar 1823 (aged) *NoHC*; m 3 June 1762 *NoHC*—John Hayes.
- iv* Joel, b 11 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1790 æ. 49 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 2-1-2; m 29 Dec 1762 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Mary da. Josiah & Mary (Miles) Stanley, b 9 Aug 1744 *WV*, d 3 May 1830 æ. 86 (*NIIX*) *NHV*.
- v* Abel, b 21 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d s. p. 12 Sep 1810 æ. 65 *NoHT1*.
- vi* Timothy, b c. 1746; Census (NoH) 1-1-3; res. Northampton, Mass., 1811; m Elsie da. Elias & Alice (Brockett) Bates, b 8 Apr 1745 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1829 æ. 83 (at Northampton) *ColR*. Child: 1 Collins, b c. 1777; m Rachel da. Joseph & Rachel (Brown) Abbot, b 16 Dec 1779 *WV*.
- vii* Lydia, b c. 1748, d 14 Nov 1810 æ. 62 *NoHT1*, 7 Nov *NoHC*; she had 2 nat. children: (1) Lyman Burke; m 14 Nov 1810 *NoHC*—Eunice Todd. (2) Ziba Burke, b c. 1791, d 14 July 1859 æ. 68 *NoHD*; m Lois ———, who d 2 Aug 1859 æ. 71 *NoHD*, & had sons John (a sailor) and Abram (insane).
- viii* Hannah, b c. 1750, d 6 Sep 1815 æ. 64 *NoHC*; m 6 Apr 1785 *NoHC*—Zuar Bradley.
- ix* Lucy, b c. 1752, d 9 Feb 1815 æ. 63 *NoHT1*; m 8 Mar 1770 *NoHC*—Joseph Dickerman.

8 AARON, b 20 Jan 1709 *NHV*, d 20 July 1766 *NoHC*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & HANNAH (THOMPSON) THORPE:

- 1 SAMUEL, b 24 Mar 1707 *NHV*, *WV*, d 14 Apr 1790; res. S; m (1) 15 May 1734 *WV*—Haannah da. George & Susanna (Abernathy) Merriman, b c. 1715, d 19 Oct 1751 *WV*; m (2) Hannah ———.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 10 Dec 1734 *WV*, d soon.*ii* Lois, b 26 Feb 1736/7 *WV*; m 2 Mar 1758 *FarmV*—Elnathan Judd.*iii* Sarah, b 16 Apr 1739 *WV*, d s. p.

- iv* Lydia, b 9 Oct 1741 WV, d s. p.
- v* Lines, b 12 Oct 1743 WV; Census (Bristol) 1-2-3; m Elizabeth ———. Children at S: Elnathan 1768, Mary 1771, Luey 1773, Tryphena 1776, Nabby 1778.
- vi* Samuel; m ———. Children at S: Asahel 1773, Caroline 1775, Molly 1777.
- vii* Caroline, b 11 Mar 1747/8 WV.
- (By 2) : *viii* Hannah.
- ix* Reuben; m 6 Feb 1778 CC, 1776 SV—Damaris da. Benjamin & Rhoda (Cook) Hiteheock, b 5 Dec 1756 WV. Children at S: Lydia 1777, Eliakim 1782, Elihu 1783, Luty 1786, Reuben 1789, Sirlama 1795.
- 2 JOSEPH, b 8 Dec 1708 WV, d 13 Sep 1758 (in the army) WV; m Abigail ———.
 - i* Sarah, b 7 July 1741 WV.
 - ii* Jared, b 27 Oct 1744 WV.
 - iii* Joseph, b 1 May 1747 WV; rem. to Salisbury.
 - iv* Titus, b 1 Mar 1750 WV, d 29 Dec 1774 æ. 24 (in West Indies) WV; of Kingston, Jamaica.
 - v* Abigail, b 22 Apr 1757 WV; m Samuel Darling.
- 3 DANIEL, b 4 Jan 1711 WV, d 1 Apr 1771 æ. 61 WV; m Elizabeth ———.
 - i* Mary, d 19 Oct 1751 WV.
 - ii* Elizabeth; m 3 Jan 1771 WV—Amos Camp.
- 4 HANNAH, b 18 Nov 1712 WV, d Nov 1717 WV.
- 5 LYDIA, b 31 Oct 1714 WV; m 2 Feb 1737 WV—Joseph Peck of Saybrook.
- 6 BENJAMIN, b 30 Sep 1716 WV; res. S.; m 31 Dec 1739 WV—Susanna da. George & Susanna (Abernathy) Merriman, b 13 Sep 1723 WV. Family incomplete.
 - i* Esther, b 7 Apr 1742 WV.
 - ii* Eunice, b 12 Sep 1744 WV; m 4 Sep [1764] WV—Willis Hendrick.
- 7 JOHN, b 2 Aug 1718 WV, d 9 May 1748 WV; m 10 Nov 1743 WV—Mary da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Cole) Peck, b 1 June 1725 WV, d 4 Jan 1749 WV.
 - i* Hannah, b 12 Dec 1744 WV, d 1760.
 - ii* Phebe, b 12 Jan 1747 WV, d 9 Jan 1748 WV.
- 8 OLIVER, b 14 May 1720 WV, d 1785; res. S; m Sep 1743 WV—Lydia Kirkham. Family incomplete.
 - i* Oliver, b 7 Apr 1745 WV.
 - ii* Charles, b 16 June 1747 WV, d 1784.
 - iii* John, b 17 Oct 1749 WV, d soon.

- iv* John, b 1 Nov 1752 WV, d 1 Mar 1811 æ. 58 SC; m 1778 SV—Sarah Judd. Children at S: John 1779, Nancy 1782, Bathsheba 1785, Levina 1789, Sarah 1791, Infant 1794, Ruth 1798.
- v* Joseph.
- vi* [Katharine; m 31 Mar 1774 *MidV*—Samuel Allen Boardman.]
- 9 HANNAH, b 11 Feb 1722 WV; m 9 Oct 1744 WV—Elijah How.
- 10 MABEL, b 12 Jan 1724 WV; m John Merriman.
- 11 ABNER, b 14 Oct 1725 WV; Census (W) 1-0-2; res. Northford; m Molly da. George & Susanna (Abernathy) Merriman, b 6 Jan 1730 WV. Children unknown except:
- i* (probably) Samuel, d 29 Jan 1820 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-6; m 29 Sep 1774 *NoHC*—Dorcas da. James & Lois (Todd) Turner, b 30 Sep 1756 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1831 æ. 76 *NoHD*.
FAM. 10.
- ii* (probably) Abner, d Mar 1819; Census (NoH) 1-0-4; m 13 May 1784 WV—Jerusha da. Titus & Sarah (Merriman) Cook, b 27 May 1757 WV, d 22 Oct 1839 (*Bapt*) *NoH*.
FAM. 11.
- 12 ASHER, b 14 Sep 1727 WV; Census (L) 1-0-1; m 10 Dec 1751 WV—Thankful da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle) Page, b 29 Mar 1730 WV.
- i* Daughter, b 10 Dec 1752 WV, probably Ruth, who received deed from her father Asher.
- ii* Thankful, b 1 Dec 1754 WV; m ——— Smith.
- 13 ELNATHAN, b 13 Aug 1729 WV, d c. 1803; Census (W) 1-2-2; m 20 Aug 1755 WV—Abigail da. Theophilus & Martha (Doolittle) Fenn, b 22 Oct 1738 WV.
- i* Phebe, b 17 May 1756 WV; m 2 Aug 1775 WV—Caleb Andrews.
- ii* Abel, b 2 Sep 1757 WV; res. Sheffield, Mass.; m 15 Mar 1781 WV—Hannah da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 24 July 1760 WV. Children: (1) Phebe; m Oliver Bass. (2) Hannah; m Polecarpus Loring. (3) Zeri. (4) Abigail; m Carey Clark. (5) Abel. (6) Hercules Weston. (7) Clarissa. (8) Maria. (9) Matthew.
- iii* Mary, b 10 Nov 1773 WV; m Daniel Cook.
- iv* Titus, b 10 Mar 1776 WV, d 5 Mar 1836; res. Sheffield, Mass.; m Phebe ———. Children: (1) Marvin. (2) Orel A. (3) Carolina. (4)

Phebe. (5) Mary; m Charles Sage. (6)
 Eliza; m Bud French of Salisbury. (7)
 Almedia; m Horace Coe of Covington, N. Y.

v Joel, b 10 Dec 1778 WV.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & LYDIA [PARKER] THORPE:

1 ESTHER, bp 5 Aug 1762 *NoHC*.

2 MABEL, bp 21 Sep 1765 *NoHC*.

3 ISAAC, bp 4 Oct 1767 *NoHC*.

FAM. 5. NATHANIEL & ——— (————) THORPE:

1 AMOS; Census (New London Co.) 1-1-4; m 16 Dec 1782 *NewLondonV*—Naomi da. Japhet Mason.

Children recorded at New London:

i Eunice Teet, b 14 Jan 1779(?).

ii Amos, b 26 Feb 1784.

iii Fanny, b 4 Nov 1787.

iv Naomi, b 5 Nov 1791.

v Japhet Mason, b 25 Dec 1793.

2 CATHERINE; m Mar 1784 *NewLondonV*—Reuben Davis.

3 NATHANIEL; Census (New London Co.) 1-1-1; m (1) Sep 1786 *NewLondonV*—Elizabeth Hughes; m (2) Catherine da. Ezekiel Chapman. Children recorded at New London:

(By 1): i John, b 26 Feb 1787.

ii Elizabeth, b 10 Oct 1790.

iii Nathaniel, b 15 Dec 1793.

(By 2): iv Jeremiah, b 16 June 1798.

v Isaac, b 15 Mar 1802.

4 EZEKIEL; Census (New London Co.) 1-0-3; m 24 Jan 1788 *NewLondonV*—Rebecca (? Thorpe). Children recorded at New London:

i Sally, b 1 May 1788.

ii Elizabeth, b 27 Jan 1790.

iii Mary, b 12 Jan 1792.

iv Ezekiel, b 28 Jan 1794.

v Nancy, b 26 May 1796.

vi Daniel, b 20 June 1798.

vii Susan, b 12 Aug 1800.

5 ISAAC; m 25 Mar 1798 *NewLondonV*—Catherine da. Moses & ——— (Chapman) Jeffery.

FAM. 6. TITUS & MIRIAM (BISHOP) THORPE:

1 JONATHAN, b [21 May 1765], d 25 Feb 1766 æ. 0-9-4 *NoHT1*.

2 JONATHAN, b c. 1767, bp 16 Jan 1772 *NoHC*, d 4 Oct 1776 æ. 10 *NoHT1*, æ. 9 *NoHC*.

3 MIRIAM, b c. 1770, bp 16 Jan 1772 *NoHC*; m 16 Oct 1793 *NoHV*—William Waterman.

4 POLLY, b 11 May 1772 *NoHV*, bp 17 May 1772 *NoHC*, d 26 Sep 1776 æ. 4 *NoHC*.

5 RUTH, bp 2 July 1775 *NoHC*; m 22 Oct 1794 *NoHC*—Augustus Hall of W.

6 JOSHUA, bp 14 Dec 1777 *NoHC*, d 21 Jan 1830 æ. 52 *NoHT1*; m (1) 25 Nov 1801 *NoHV*—Rebecca da. Hezekiah & Susanna Dickerman, b [Oct 1785], d 9 Dec 1805 *NoHV*, æ. 21 *NoHT1*, æ. 20-10 *NoHC*; m (2) 2 June 1806 *NoHV*—Mary Anna Cook.

(By 1): *i* Harriet, b 25 June 1803 *NoHV*, d 27 Apr 1833 æ. 30 *NoHT1*; m 26 Sep 1826 Horace Stiles.

(By 2): *ii* Rebecca, b 3 May 1807 *NoHV*.

iii James Harvey, b 26 Apr 1810 *NoHV*.

iv Anson Cook, b 29 Nov 1812 *NoHV*.

v Abigail, b 18 Dec 1815 *NoHV*.

vi Willis, b 4 Dec 1821.

7 POLLY, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NoHC*, d 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*.

8 NAOMI, bp 21 Sep 1783 *NoHC*; m 30 Apr 1801 *NoHC*—Seth Blakeslee.

FAM. 7. JACOB & EUNICE (BISHOP) THORPE:

1 ASA, b c. 1768, d 10 Dec 1849 æ. 81 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m (1) Lydia da. John & Sarah (Moulthrop)) Pardee, b 22 July 1766 *NoHV*, d 30 Mar 1815 æ. 49 *NoHT1*; m (2) Mary [Pardee].

(By 1): *i* Russell, b 25 June 1789 *NoHV*, d June 1824 *NoHC*; m (1) 14 Oct 1812 *NoHV*—Betsey [? da. John & Rebecca (Thomas)] Cory; m (2) 5 Nov 1818 *NoHC*—Betsey da. John & Eunice Mansor of W.

ii Roswell, b [Apr 1791], d 2 Oct 1794 æ. 3-6 *NoHC*, 13 Oct æ. 4 *NoHT1*.

iii Sally, b 19 Jan 1793 *NoHV*; [m 24 Dec 1819 *NoHC*—Josiah Rogers of Northford].

iv Eunice, b [Apr 1794], d 23 Mar 1795 æ. 0-11 *NoHC*, 27 Mar 1794 æ. 1 *NoHT1*.

v Eunice, b 2 July 1796 *NoHV*.

vi Roswell, b 7 Mar 1798 *NoHV*.

vii Asa, b 16 Oct 1799 *NoHV*; m 1 Jan 1823 *NoHV*—Sally Doolittle.

viii Linus, b 22 Aug 1802 *NoHV*, d 7 Mar 1845 æ. 43 *NoHT1*.

ix Lydia, b 1 July 1804 *NoHV*.

x George, b 30 July 1806 *NoHV*; m Martha Smith.

xi Charlotte Emeline, b 22 Apr 1812 *NoHV*.

2 ZOPHAR, b c. 1771, d 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*, d 1 Dec 1843; res. Trumbull; m 1800 Eunice Merritt, b c. 1773, d 25 Nov 1868.

- 3 JACOB, b c. 1773, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*; rem. to Freehold, N. Y; m 23 Dec 1795 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Isaac & Sarah (Andrews) Thomas, b 22 Sep 1775 *NHV*.
 - 4 BEDE, b c. 1776, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*, d 1867; m (1) 28 June 1801 *NoHC*—Major Moulthrop; m (2) 2 Apr 1818 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—John Barnes.
 - 5 BILLY, b c. 1779, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*, d 2 Apr 1865 æ. 86 (at NoH) *BAlm*; m 6 Sep 1800 *NoHV*—Polly da. David & Rachel (Swayne) Moulthrop.
 - i* Beda, b 5 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, d 26 Oct 1805 *NoHV*.
 - ii* Eunetia, b 5 Aug 1803 *NoHV*; m 17 Oct 1830 *NoHV*—Ira Bryant Phelps.
 - iii* Jacob, b 26 Sep 1805 *NoHV*; m 22 Nov 1830 *NoHV*—Alma da. Obed & Susanna (Bradley) Bassett.
 - iv* William Darius, b 19 Nov 1807 *NoHV*.
 - v* Beda Roxana, b 3 Feb 1810 *NoHV*.
 - vi* Dennis, b 4 Feb 1813 *NoHV*, *NoHT3*, d 7 Nov 1900 *NoHT3*; m 3 Jan 1837 Elmina Bassett.
 - vii* Polly Delight, b 11 Aug 1816 *NoHV*.
- FAM. 8. DAVID & HILA (BISHOP) THORPE:
- 1 SYBIL, b 1 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1826 æ. 69 *BT2*; m 6 Nov 1777 *NoHC*—Eden Johnson.
 - 2 MOSES, b 22 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 11 Jan 1761 *NoHC*; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 2-1-1; m ———.
 - i* Nathaniel; m Betsey Miller; had 5 children.
 - 3 SARAH, b 4 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 19 Dec 1762 *NoHC*, d 14 July 1837; m 1782 Elihu Sanford.
 - 4 ELI, bp 5 May 1765 *NoHC*; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-0-2.
 - 5 DAVID, b c. 1767, d 24 Jan 1840 æ. 73 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 4-0-1; m Susanna da. Ezra & Susanna (Tuttle) Tuttle, b c. 1768, d 15 May 1827 æ. 59 *NoHT1*.
 - i* Lyman, b c. 1793, d 16 Aug 1852 æ. 59 *NoHT3*; m. Lucretia ———.
 - ii* Leverett; m Diadama Tuttle.
 - iii* Lorinda; m 17 Aug 1817 *NoHC*—Nehemiah Daniels of Butternuts, N. Y.
 - iv* Sybil; m 2 June 1822 *NoHV*—Miles Tuttle of Vernon.
 - v* Elihu.
 - vi* Harvey T., b [Apr 1803], d 15 Oct 1807 æ. 3 *NoHT1* [? error in reading], "son" d 26 Oct 1805 æ. 2-6 *NoHC*.

vii Harvey T., b c. 1805, d 15 Oct 1872 æ. 65
NoHT3; m Lydia B. ———, who d 26 July
 1882 æ. 76-6 *NoHT3*.

viii Lewis.

6 JAMES, bp 24 June 1770 *NoHC*, d 1829; res. South-
 ampton, Mass.; m Lucy Clapp.

i James A., b 3 Apr 1806, d 6 Feb 1882; m 30
 Oct 1825 Almena Searle; 11 children.

ii Edward R.; res. Northampton, Mass.

iii Rebecca B.; m 4 Oct 1831 George N. Lawton.

iv Ruth P.; m ——— Moulton.

v Lucy Salina; m Louis Warner.

vi Elizabeth L.; m 25 Dec 1837 Edward Ludden.

7 (probably) THOMAS; res. Southampton, Mass.

8 URI BISHOP, bp 28 Jan 1776 *NoHC*.

9 CALEB, bp 7 May 1780 *NoHC*; res. Southampton,
 Mass.; m (1) 4 Feb 1803 *NoHC*—Sally da. Solomon
 & Eunice (Tuttle) Tuttle, b 19 Nov 1784 *NoHV*, d
 30 Oct 1809 æ. 25 *NoHT1*; m (2) ———.

10 ABRAHAM, bp 9 Feb 1783 *NoHC*.

FAM. 9. JOEL & MARY (STANLEY) THORPE:

1 JOSIAH STANLEY, b 13 Mar 1764 *NHV*, d 11 June 1780
 æ. 16-3 *NoHC*, 14 June æ. 16 *NoHT1*.

2 ABRAHAM, b c. 1765; res. Palatine, N. Y., 1794.

3 STATIRA, b c. 1767, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*; m (1) 28
 May 1787 *WV*—Joseph Sherry of Mid; m (2)
 before 1799 Thomas Totten of N. Y. City.

4 AUGUSTUS, b c. 1769, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*; res.
 Pribble, N. Y., 1810.

5 JOEL, b c. 1771, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*, k. at Lundy's
 Lane, War of 1812; res. Cleveland, Ohio; m c. 1792
 Sarah da. Jonathan & Mary (Yale) Dayton, b 19
 Mar 1773 *NHV*; she m (2) Peter Gardiner.

i Julia; m Jason Ticknor of Buffalo, N. Y.

ii Bezaleel; m 1823 Mary Brown.

iii Lewis, b 1798, d 1859; m (1) 1822 Anna Pres-
 ton; m (2) 1847 Elvaritta Sadler.

iv Warren; m Hannah Burnside.

v Dayton; m 1825 Catherine Countryside.

vi Diantha; m Isaac Lafler of Detroit, Mich.

vii Ferris; m Mary Bell.

6 MILES, b c. 1773, d 1 Oct 1776 æ. 3 *NoHC*, 2 Oct æ. 4
NoHT1.

7 BENJAMIN, b c. 1773, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*, d 12 Oct
 1794 æ. 22 *NHC1*.

8 MARY, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*; she or Abigail was
 probably the "da." who d 26 June 1789 æ. 11
NHC1.

- 9 ABIGAIL, bp 2 July 1780 *NoHC*.
- 10 STANLEY, b [Apr 1783], bp 14 Dec 1783 *NoHC*, d 3 Nov 1790 æ. 7-6 *NHC1*.
- 11 ALMIRA, bp 30 Apr 1786 *NoHC*, d 6 May 1786 *NoHC*.
- FAM. 10. SAMUEL & DORCAS (TURNER) THORPE:
- 1 ZEBE, b c. 1776, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*; Lieut.; m 1 Mar 1798 *NoHC*—Zipporah da. Erastus & Sarah (Doolittle) Lines, b 17 Nov 1778 *WV*, d 3 Jan 1864 æ. 85 *NoHD*. Children: Louisa, Alford, Lois & Mary, bp 17 July 1808 *NoHC*; Cyrus Erastus, bp 28 Jan 1810 *NoHC*.
- 2 CHLOE, b c. 1778, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC*.
- 3 PATIENCE, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*.
- 4 (perhaps) LUCINDA, b c. 1783, d 22 Aug 1853 æ. 70 *NoHT3*; m 13 Oct 1803 Aaron Munson.
- 5 LOWLY, bp 18 June 1786 *NoHC*, d 18 Jan 1858 æ. 72 *NoHT3*; m 6 Oct 1819 *NoHV*—Zerah Todd.
- 6 RHODA, bp 12 Apr 1789 *NoHC*.
- 7 AMASA, bp 12 June 1791 *NoHC*, d 10 Mar 1873 æ. 82 *NoHV*, 11 Mar *NoHT3*; m Chloe da. Jesse & Patience (Blakeslee) Bassett, b 8 Nov 1797 *NoHV*, d 10 Jan 1886 æ. 88 *NoHT3*.
- 8 SALLY, bp 8 June 1794 *NoHC*, d 29 Nov 1795 *NoHC*.
- 9 JESSE, bp 7 May 1797 *NoHC*, d 24 Jan 1869 æ. 72 *NoHT3*; m (1) Betsey da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Pardee, b 23 July 1804 *NoHV*, d 12 June 1837 æ. 33 *NoHT3*; m (2) 17 May 1838 Sally ———, wid. Barnes, who d 9 Jan 1874 æ. 79 *NoHT3*, *NoHV*.
- (By 1): *i* George; m Margaret Hitchcock.
 ii Harriet A., b 6 Jan 1734, d 21 Apr 1907 æ. 73-3-15 *HV*; m Alfred A. Lane.
- (By 2): *iii* Chauncey, d s. p. 12 Apr 1868.
- FAM. 11. ABNER & JERUSHA (COOK) THORPE:
- 1 AMELIA, b c. 1788, d 21 Jan 1862 æ. 74 *NHV*.
- 2 ROXANA, b c. 1792, d 5 Jan 1869 æ. 77 *NoHT2*; m Judah Palmer; res. Bd 1819.
- 3 POLLY, b c. 1794, d 27 Mar 1871 æ. 78 *NoHT2*; m Jarvis Barnes.
- 4 JESSE, d 29 Dec 1852.
- 5 SALLY; m ——— Leete.
- THROOP. WILLIAM of Bristol, R. I., d 1738 (Lebanon); m 19 Sep 1719 Elizabeth Stanbury.
- 1 WILLIAM, b 11 July 1720 *BristolV*, d 29 Sep 1756 *Southold, L.I.*; B.A. (Yale 1743); Rev.; m Mercy da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield, b 3 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 7 July 1793 æ. 75 *NHC1*; had 3 sons; see below.

- 2 JOSEPH, b 24 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*.
- 3 GEORGE, b 10 Mar 1723/4 *BristolV*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 9 Mar 1725/6 *BristolV*.
- 5 JOSIAH, b 13 July 1727 *BristolV*.

JOHN RUTHERFORD THROOP, s. of Wm. & Mercy (Mansfield); Capt.; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) 30 May 1777 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Thomas & Mary (Thomas) Bills, b 14 Oct 1757 *NHV*, bu. 6 Oct 1795 æ. 39 *NHx*; m (2) Content da. Thomas & Mary (Thomas) Bills, b 24 Feb 1762 *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 POLLY, b [Nov 1777], bp 26 Aug 1779 *NHC2*, d 14 Sep 1779 æ. 1-10 *NHT1*.

- 2 SAMUEL MANSFIELD, b [May 1780], bp 16 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 5 July 1782 æ. 2-2 *NHT1*.

- 3 POLLY, bp 3 Aug 1783 *NHC2*; m Justus Storer.

- 4 WILLIAM SAMUEL, bp 13 Apr 1788 *NHC1*.

- 5 JAMES, bp 6 June 1790 *NHC1*; res. Meadville, Pa., 1823 [*NHDeeds*, 69:318].

- 6 JOHN DIXWELL, bp 10 Mar 1793 *NHC1*.

(By 2): 7 ELIZABETH, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*, bu. 13 July 1798 *NHx*.

TICHENOR. MARTIN m 16 May 1651 *NHV*—Mary da. John Charles.

- 1 NATHANIEL, b 25 Feb 1651 *NHV* [1651/2], d 27 Feb 1651 *NHV* [1651/2].

- 2 JOHN, b 14 Apr 1653 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHC1* [1656/7].

- 3 ABIGAIL, b 1 Feb 1654 *NHV* [1654/5], bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHC1* [1656/7].

- 4 DANIEL, b 9 Oct 1656 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHC1* [1656/7].

- 5 HANNAH, bp 13 Mar 1659 *NHC1*.

- 6 SAMUEL, bp 14 Oct 1660 *NHC1*.

- 7 DAUGHTER, bp 1663 *NHC1*.

- 8 SON, b [1664] *NHV*.

TINKER. BENJAMIN, b c. 1730, d 9 Apr 1774 æ. 44 *NHC1*; m Elizabeth ———, bp (as Wid.) 29 May 1774 *NHC1*, d May 1810 *HC1*; she m (2) 2 Aug 1775 *NHC1*—Nathaniel Bishop.

- 1 AMOS, bp 29 May 1774 *NHC1*.

- 2 JOSEPH, bp 29 May 1774 *NHC1*.

- 3 LOVISA, bp 8 Jan 1775 *NHC1*.

(Continued on page 1801)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

ABERNATHY. Miss Mabel C. Tuller, of Hartford, Conn., has kindly supplied additional data on the family of Samuel (FAM. 3, 5; page 11). Samuel Abernathy, b 23 Aug 1744, d 15 Feb 1784; m 29 Dec 1766 Priscilla da. Joseph & Priscilla (Redfield) Bradley [who had Alden ancestry through the Redfields, Grinnels and Peabodys], b 7 Nov 1743, d 6 May 1784 in Farmington at home of Elisha Miller whose wife was sister of Samuel Abernathy. Children:

1 URANA, b 9 Oct 1768, d in Hartford 1837; m Eldad Porter.

2 ANSON, b 4 Jan 1771, d in New York 1825; m Sarah Smith.

3 BETSEY, b 27 May 1773, d 28 Sep 1775.

4 MARY, b 12 Jan 1775, d 7 Jan 1846; m 26 June 1817 (Trinity Church, Fairfield)—Samuel Wilmot, a jeweler of Bridgeport, as his second wife; no issue.

5 ELIZABETH, b 24 June 1777, d at Simsbury, 23 July 1828; m at Avon, 10 Nov 1793, Amos Tuller; 10 children.

6 NANCY, b 12 July 1779, d at Greenfield, 25 Feb 1833; m 19 Jan 1803 (at Greenfield, recorded Christ Church, Fairfield) Walter Bradley, as his second wife; 3 children.

7 PARMELA, b 3 Apr 1782; m Anson Beach.

(Some of the above is from a record made by Mary (Abernathy) Wilmot above; some from Miss Emiline Tuller, da. of Elizabeth above; some added by the editor from Fairfield sources.)

BRADLEY. (Page 265.) Dimon, b 28 Feb 1757, served in Revolution 1777-80, and his pension papers show that he d at Great Barrington, Mass., 1 July 1828.

BROWN. (Page 355.) FAM. 16, 3, *ii*. William, b 19 Sep 1768, did not d or m as stated. Instead, it was William (FAM. 16, 4, *iii*) who d 1811 æ. 39 at sea, was Capt. of New Haven, and m Naomi Hannah Hull, who d 24 June 1849 æ. 71 *CT1*. They had two children: Hannah Hull, b 29 Sep 1804 *NHV*, m Alfred Doolittle; and William Andrew, b 22 Aug 1806 *NHV*, father of E. R. Brown, nonogenarian of Cheshire, living 1930. [Contributed by Miss Nettie C. Smith, Cheshire.]

CARRINGTON. (Page 384.) FAM. 3, 2. Lt. Col. H. S. Terrell of Norfolk, Conn., kindly sends copies of inscriptions of this family from Center Cemetery, Colebrook. "Jesse Carrington Died Oct 4 1827 Aged 68 He was a native of Woodbridge and practised Medicine successfully Forty seven years." Other stones give the following dates. Lucia w. Dr. Jesse d 20 Mar 1794 in 24 yr. Hannah wid. Dr. Jesse d 11 May 1847 æ. 74.

Hannah da. Dr. Jesse d 9 Sep 1879 æ. 81. Susan da. Dr. Jesse and Hannah [record under ground]. In the same cemetery is also found: John Carrington d 14 Sep 1783 in 40 yr.

HORTON. (Page 794.) The marginal "(By 2):" should be placed a line higher, as Luman was a child by Phebe. On page 19, Abigail Alling's death must be changed from 1768 to 1767, to correspond. [Corrected by Walter A. Hall, Esq., Swampscott, Mass.] The compiler has always suspected that Abigail was an error of the original record for Phebe, but cannot prove it.

JAMES, JANES. (Page 941.) The children Elisha, Nathaniel, Abel, and Abigail, bp 19 Mar 1648, and Ruth, bp 24 Mar 1650, were not children of Thomas James, but of William Janes. The record does not state the father's first name, and the surname may be read either way. The careful Henry White, in his annotated copy of early First Church baptisms, attributed these children to Thomas James, and was followed by Savage; both these families soon removed from NH, and we made no independent study of them until recently. The Janes Genealogy is correct in the contention that these baptisms pertain to children of William Janes.

MARKS. (Page 1149.) FAM. 1, 1, *vii*. The first wife of James was Esther *Hull*, as stated in an old letter written by their dau. [Contributed by Mrs. A. M. Beebe, New Haven.]

MIX. (Page 1196.) FAM. 1, 3, *iii*. Daniel m Lydia Everest (not Avery), da. of Benjamin of Guilford (proved by Guilford Deeds). [Contributed by W. H. Everest, Esq., New Haven.]

OSBORN. (Page 1323.) FAM. 1, 9, *iv*. Jeremiah m. (1) 15 June 1724 *Easthampton, L.I., C*—Elizabeth Wheeler. Jeremiah's sister Mary prob. m a second cousin. (Page 1332.) FAM. 11. Ephraim was prob. son of an earlier Ephraim of Easthampton, L. I. He rem. from Woodbury to Dutchess County, N. Y. His son Stephen remained at Wallingford, and is identical with the Stephen of FAM. 12. The next son, John, m at Easthampton, L. I. 21 July 1743, Zerviah da. Josiah Osborn, prob. his first cousin. The fourth son, Nathan, m Sarah ———, had a family at Woodbury, and moved about 1791 to Greene County, N. Y.

PECK. (Page 1414.) FAM. 45, 3, *ii*. The Peck Monument in Colebrook River Cemetery gives these dates. Phineas E. Peck d 14 Jan 1892 æ. 90. Electa G. w. Phineas E. d 29 Jan 1899 æ. 85. Nancy B. w. Phineas E. d 27 Dec 1845 æ. 43. Charles E. son of P. E. & Electa G. d 12 Sep 1870 æ. 23. Children of P. E. & Nancy B.: Robert D. d 30 Dec 1837 æ. 5; Jerome B. d 6 Jan 1838 æ. 3; Robert J. d 8 Apr 1842 æ. 3; Lewis T. d 20 Aug 1842 æ. 1-8; Charles E. d 29 Apr 1847 æ. 21; Nancy E. d 20 May 1849 æ. 3. [Contributed by Lt. Col. H. S. Terrell, Norfolk, Conn.]

PERKINS. (Page 1434.) FAM. 15, 1. The da. Abigail m Clark Hitchcock, not Hotchkiss; a clerical error for which the editor is responsible. There is another serious error in this family: Peter's youngest son Beecher was not the one who lived and died in Litchfield; Beecher the son of Peter was born in Bethany 23 Apr 1811, died in Prospect 7 Mar 1897 æ. 86; m Julia Ann da. Encas & Lois (Bunnell) Blakeslee. [Corrected by Mrs. W. B. Prichard, Atlanta, Ga.] Who then was the Beecher Perkins b 3 May 1811 *LT*, d 20 Aug 1882 æ. 71 *LT*, who had wife Mary Ann? By a singular perversity, these two men of identical name were born only two weeks apart, and the Beecher who was *not* the son of Peter lived in Litchfield where the *other* Beecher's eldest brother Peter lived. We can scarcely be blamed for mistaking his identity; but now think this Litchfield Beecher was son of Daniel Jr. (FAM. 22, 2), and named for his father's mother Elizabeth Beecher; Daniel Jr. was buried in the Milton Cemetery where Beecher also was buried.

PRESTON. (Page 1479.) FAM. 1, 3, *vi*. The widow of Samuel Preston, if she was Abigail Thomas as there is some reason to believe, m (2) a Lounsbury and was mother of Richard and Josiah Lounsbury. Her husband must have been one of the sons of the first Richard Lounsbury. The editor originally placed him as the second Richard, and this name remained on our books under the Preston family, though changed to John under the Lounsbury family (page 1107). After reconsidering the whole problem, the identity of the Lounsbury husband of Abigail Thomas is not certainly proved. If anyone can offer further information from original record sources, we shall be glad to print it. [Mrs. Nathaniel Selleck, of Danbury, Conn., called the discrepancy to our attention.]

ROBERTS. (Page 1510.) FAM. 1, 2. Zachariah, bp 14 May 1653, rem. to Bedford, N. Y., not Mass., as stated. The following record of children is contributed by George C. Bryant, Esq., of Ansonia, Conn.

- 1 ZACHARIAH, b 7 Mar 1677/8, bp 31 Oct 1680; res. Stamford 1721.
- 2 HEZEKIAH, bp 31 Oct 1680, d soon.
- 3 DOROTHY, bp 1 May 1681.
- 4 WILLIAM, b 4 Oct 1683, d soon.
- 5 HEZEKIAH, b 15 Oct 1685, bp 29 Nov 1685, perhaps the one who d at Bedford 1775 [Abstract of Wills, N. Y. Hist. Soc., 8:272].
- 6 JOHANNA, bp 27 May 1688; perhaps m at Bedford, 8 Nov 1704, Ebenczer Stevens.
- 7 WILLIAM, bp 27 May 1688, d soon.

ROYCE. (Page 1550.) FAM. 1, 3, *iii*. John, b Nov 1663; d

Mar 1724 æ. 60 *MansfieldT*. (Page 1562.) FAM. 8, 1, *vi*. Remove death date, which belongs to Amos on page 1558.

(Pages 1553, 1554.) FAM. 2, 4, *ix*, and FAM. 3, 4, *iv*. The stone of Phebe states: Phebe Rice wife of Ebenezer Rice died Oct. 31, 1824, aged 82 yrs. She did not m (2) a Tyler, an error caused by the record as it appears in the book of Claremont Inscriptions.

(Page 1559.) FAM. 6, 3, *viii*. Another error caused by the printed Claremont Inscriptions is the record of death of Hezekiah's first wife. The inscription actually reads: Here lies the body of Mrs. Lois wife of Hezekiah Roys who died Feb. 27 1790 in the 48th year of her age. She was the mother of twelve children.

(Page 1555.) Abel Rice, Nehemiah Rice and Jared Peck conveyed together at Claremont in 1789; the two children of Abel bp at Bristol prob. belonged to the Abel on page 1559 (FAM. 6, 3, *iii*). (Page 1554.) FAM. 3, 4, *ix*.

Remove this child, who is identical with FAM. 16, 2. (Page 1555.) FAM. 3, 6, *iv*.

The original Claremont record does not call Nehemiah's wife Mary a Tyler or give her maiden name, but it has been added in the copy. She could have been da. Benjamin & Mabel (Andrews) Tyler, bp 9 July 1758 *Bristolx*. [Corrections based on research and suggestions of Mrs. Henry C. Sanders, Jr., Claremont, N. H.]

Miss Helen E. Royce, of Hartford, Conn., who added to our data on the Royce family, writes us that she is now convinced that Abel (FAM. 6, 3, *iii*, on page 1559) did not m c. 1758, but d unm. before his father; she finds that the probate files apparently have split into two estates documents which all pertain to the estate of this man's father Abel, Sr., and this formerly misled her. The editor notes that her present conclusion conflicts with one expressed by Mrs. Sanders in the preceding paragraph; but not having studied this branch personally, he leaves it to the Royce genealogists to solve the difficulties.

SMITH. (Page 1644.) FAM. 39. The Orange Church Census gives the following record of the children: Keturah, b 18 Aug 1789; m 18 Mar 1810, Merit Clark. Susanna, b 14 Jan. 1792; m 19 Oct 1814, Samuel Prudden. Oliver, b 4 Nov 1797. Lyman, b 28 Apr 1800. Their mother Susanna (page 1634) m (2) 1806, Isaac Clark. [Contributed by George C. Bryant, Esq., Ansonia, Conn.]

STEVENS. (Page 1703.) FAM. 7. Newton & Polly (Reynolds) had in all 12 children, for whom see *Com. Biog. Rec. of New Haven County*, p. 528; one was a da. Mary E. who m 27 Dec 1847 Frederick S. Ward and d Aug 1883. [Contributed by Mrs. Louise Heitmann Gorham, of West Haven, Conn.]

TALMADGE. (Page 1717.) FAM. 2, 1, *x*. Ezra m 5 Nov 1789 *MC1*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Deborah (Buckingham) Clark, bp 2 Mar 1746, d 23 Dec 1826 æ. 85 *MT*. [Contributed by George C. Bryant, Esq., of Ansonia, Conn.]

HAMDEN PLAINS CEMETERY

Record of Burials in Hamden Plains Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut, 1789-1850. Compiled from the records of former sextons by Edward B. Alling, Esq., of Orange City, Florida, in 1908, and contributed by him. [Starred notes are added by Editor.]

- A child of Amos Potter
- A child of Joseph Ball
- A child Hezakiah Dickerman
- A child of Timothy Andrews
- 1789 Elizabeth wife of Medad Alling
- Another child of Amos Potter
- May 31, 1790 John Gorham
- Widow Rachel Jackson
- Sarah wife of James Gilbert
- Jan. 14, 1793 Widow Hannah Alling*
- * Wife of Capt. Caleb Alling 1st, aged 84.
- Abigail Cooper
- Abigail wife of Timothy Cooper.
- Ama wife of Daniel Wooding
- and her child
- Child of Asa Gilbert*
- * Mary died 3 May 1791 aged 5 yrs. 8 mos. (stone).
- Child of Asa Gilbert*
- * Elizabeth died 31 May 1794 aged 5 yrs. 4 mos. (stone).
- June 5, 1793 Elisha Booth
- July 25, 1793 Matthew Gilbert
- Sept. 3, 1793 Child of Moses Merriman
- Sept. 3, 1793 Child of Moses Merriman
- Nov. 25, 1793 Nathaniel Humiston
- Eleanor Thomas daughter of Caleb Thomas
- Clenda Thomas daughter of said Thomas
- Hannah Deming
- Javan Woodin {
- Charles Woodin { sons of Benj. Wooding*
- * Javan died 4 Oct. 1795 aged 17; Charles died 28 Sept. 1795 aged 8 (stones).
- Child of Javan Wooding*
- * Wealthy died 25 Sept. 1795 (stone).
- Child of Javan Wooding*
- * Hannah died 4 Oct. 1795 (stone).
- Child of Eunice Barnes
- Widow Desire Dorman aged 98
- Mary Dorman*
- * Died 4 Sept. 1795 aged 17 (stone).
- Elizabeth wife of Jonah Warner*

* Died 27 Aug. 1795 aged 21 (stone).

A child of Jesse Warner*

* Jesse died 6 Sept. 1795 aged 1 yr. 4 mos.

Mar. 28, 1795 Joseph Homiston

Aug. 27, 1795 Charles Andrews

Child of Hezakiah Dickerman

Child of Hezakiah Dickerman

Child of Hezakiah Dickerman

Child of Hezakiah Dickerman

Child of Samuel Cooper

Child of Samuel Cooper

Child of Ebenezer Humiston

Child of Ebenezer Humiston

Widow Sherman

Widow Mansor

Oct. 20, 1795 A child of James Gilbert*

* Probably Sarah, born 1781.

A child of Benjamin Wooding

Oct. 20, 1795 Benjamin Wooding

Nov. 23, 1795 James Gilbert aged 57

A child of Noah Johnson

A child of Joseph Talmage

A child of Joseph Sherry

A child of Joseph Sherry

Mar. 8, 1796 Ethiel Potter aged 30

Sept. 9, 1796 James Potter

Mathias Hitchcock's child

A child of John Bassett

A child of Hezakiah Dickerman

A child of Joseph Talmage

Widow Kimberly

Jan. 25, 1798 Abigail Mansfield aged 90

Amos Tuttle aged 90

A child of Hezakiah Dickerman

Aug. 31, 1798 Deborah Wooding aged 32

Jan. 3, 1799 Widow Joanna Potter aged 85

Jan. 3, 1799 Isaac Atwater aged 17

Feb. 14, 1799 Betsey wife of Ezra Dorman aged 60 (former
wife of Michael Gilbert who was killed by the British
July 5, 1779)

A child of Samuel Carrington

Jan. 24, 1800 A child of Adah Dorman

A child of Jeremiah Alling

Nathaniel Wooding aged 48

Fannie wife of Thomas Gilbert
and her child

Benjamin Warner aged 70

Mar. 5, 1800	Benjamin Dorman aged 60	
	Joseph Potter aged 70	
Dec. 6, 1800	Widow Sarah Booth	79
June 1, 1801	Jemima Potter	66
	A child of Holbrook Atwater	
July 15, 1801	A child of Enos Bradley	5
Oct. 22, 1801	Lucy wife of Jared Munson	20
Mar. 27	Charles Jones	14
Mar. 26, 1802	Caleb Mix	52
	A child of Hazakiah Tuttle	
Oct. 7, 1802	A child of Roger Alling	
	A child of Jonah Ford	
Oct. 24, 1802	William Heaton	35
	A child of Sally Forbes	
Oct. 23, 1802	William Denslow, Jr.	32
	A child of Caleb Alling Jr.	
Mar. 13, 1803	Wife of John Jones	56
	Sally Wooding	15
July 12, 1803	Nathaniel Heaton	71
Aug. 18, 1803	A child of Silas Hotchkiss	
	A child of Jerred Leavenworth	
Sept. 9, 1803	Phebe wife of Jeremiah Alling	42
Oct. 12, 1803	Ashbel Tompkins	22
	A child of Ebenezer Warner, Jr.	
Jan. 18, 1804	Lois Dickerman	90
May 5, 1804	Gates Mix	25
	A child of Leveret Mix	
Sept. 16, 1804	Daniel Gilbert	55
Oct. 5, 1804	Jonah Ford	39
	A child of Elisha Wolcott	
	Benj. Woodings child	
	Child of Lyman Dorman	
	Child of Samuel Warner	
	Child of Joseph Warner	
July 6, 1805	Samuel Dorman	55
July 14, 1805	Jabez Munson	51
Nov. 20, 1805	Sybil Heaton	71
Dec. 6, 1805	Child of Elisha Wolcott	2
Dec. 20, 1805	Child of Jonah Warner	4
Dec. 19, 1805	Chester Dorman	18
Jan. 21, 1806	Abigail Denslow	63
Mar. 2, 1806	Susannah Dickerman	47
Mar. 12, 1806	Ruth Warner wife of Amos Warner	33
June 21, 1806	Sally Gilbert	19
June 22, 1806	Child of Jesse Gilbert	4
June 23, 1806	Joseph Heaton	42
Aug. 19, 1806	Child of Joseph Warner	

Sept. 23, 1806	Johnathan Booth	59	
Oct. 6, 1806	Joseph Dorman, Jr.	14	
Oct. 27, 1806	Reuben Coats	29	
Nov. 11, 1806	Mary Leek	84	
Oct. 2, 1807	Benj. Dickerman	17	
Oct. 25, 1807	Enos Bradley's wife (Sarah Bishop)	37	
Jan. 24, 1808	Capt. Charles Alling	79	
Jan. 25, 1808	Hannah wife of Capt. Charles Alling	77	
Mar. 15, 1808	Child of Isaac Wooding		3 weeks
Mar. 18, 1808	Child of Martin Leonard		4 mos.
Mar. 21, 1808	Elizur Gilbert	7	
Apr. 8, 1808	Mary Alling	15	
	Child of Jason Potter		
Mar. 21, 1809	Wealthy Wooding	13	
Apr. 4, 1809	Adaline Kneeland	3	
Apr. 10, 1809	Phineas Austin	32	
	Child of Jerred Leavenworth		
	Lois Atwater		
July 15, 1809	Rhoda Humiston	17	
Aug. 29, 1809	Nathaniel Cooper	12	
Sept. 19, 1809	Ichabod Alling	52	
Dec. 15, 1809	Benj. Wooding	29	
Dec. 15, 1809	Wife of Chas. Frier	30	
Dec. 29, 1809	Timothy Cooper	78	
Jan. 1, 1810	Widow Benj. Woodings child		
Jan. 7, 1810	Zopher Atwater	54	
Jan. 11, 1810	Elizabeth Alling	21	
Feb. 7, 1810	Child of Wm. Humiston	2	
Feb. 21, 1810	Emmerick Thomas	22	
Feb. 22, 1810	Capt. Hezk Johnson	77	
Feb. 18, 1810	Wife of Jesse Cooper	20	
Mar. 20, 1810	Elizabeth Wooding	12	
Apr. 25, 1810	Child of Thomas Gilbert		
Apr. 29, 1810	Widow Eunice Wooding	32	
May 11, 1810	Lydia Warner	43	
July 29, 1810	Sally Wooding	23	
Aug. 25, 1810	Thomas Mix	55	
Oct. 18, 1810	Patty Sperry	26	
Nov. 2, 1810	Child of Merritt Blakeslee		5 mos.
Nov. 24, 1810	Jerred Gilbert	28	
Nov. 29, 1810	Wm. Denslow	80	
Jan. 24, 1811	Betsey Deming	17	
Feb. 19, 1811	Ebenezer Warner	79	
Feb. 23, 1811	Isaac Rice	40	
Feb. 25, 1811	Solomon Wooding	35	
Apr. 5, 1811	Betsey Sperry	33	
June 12, 1811	Lucy Sperry		

Aug. 17, 1811	George Benham son of Ransom Benham	3	
Oct. 5, 1811	Russell Munson	23	
Feb. 2, 1812	Child of Charles Frier	2	
Feb. 12, 1812	Child of Timothy Cooper	5	
Feb. 14, 1812	Ebenezer Hitchcock	84	
Apr. 5, 1812	Child of Justus Humiston	5	
Sept. 14, 1812	Child of Lemuel Cooper		
Sept. 28, 1812	Susan Gorham	7	
Oct. 16, 1812	Levi Gorham	37	
Oct. 28, 1812	Jerred Warner	31	
Nov. 5, 1812	Ethiel Humiston	19	
Jan. 12, 1813	Benoni Humiston	31	
Apr. 9, 1813	Sarah Gilbert	54	
Sept. 11, 1813	Maria Humiston	2	
Sept. 24, 1813	Nancy Humiston	14	
Sept. 20, 1813	Wife of Caleb Thomas	48	
Sept. 25, 1813	Child of Mary Heaton	2	
Sept. 27, 1813	Mariah Alling	14	
Oct. 2, 1813	Second wife of Lemuel Sperry	20	
Oct. 3, 1813	Susannah Gorham	57	
Oct. 12, 1813	Child of Rhoda Gorham		
Oct. 15, 1813	Lavina Jones	17	
Nov. 13, 1813	James Gorham	13	
Feb. 3, 1814	Amos Gilbert	60	
Mar. 17, 1814	Moses Merriman	52	
Apr. 27, 1814	Richard Manser	70	
Oct. 2, 1814	Child of John Babcock	1	
Oct. 13, 1814	Daniel Wooding	55	
Oct. 20, 1814	Lydia Wooding	85	
Nov. 26, 1814	Anna Denslow	51	
Jan. 3, 1815	Susanna Warner	78	
Jan. 17, 1815	Adah Austin	33	
Feb. 23, 1815	Child of Wm. Humiston		8 mos.
Feb. 25, 1815	Child of Sam'l Whiting		15 mos.
Mar. 10, 1815	Orrin Dorman	11	
Apr. 15, 1815	Desire Humiston	84	
May 18, 1815	Stephen Ford Junr	39	
July 2, 1815	Mary Dorman		
July 8, 1815	Hez. Dickerman	56	
Sept. 4, 1815	Ebenezer Humiston		
Sept. 3, 1815	Child of Justus Humiston		
Oct. 29, 1815	Isaac Munson	54	
Nov. 14, 1815	Lydia wife of Abner Wooding	38	
Jan. 17, 1816	Child of Chauncey Tibbels		
Apr. 14, 1816	Daniel Ford	83	
May 26, 1816	Child of Betsey Hopkins		11 mos.
July 13, 1816	Capt. Leveret Mix	46	

Sept. 10, 1816	Jesse Cooper	28	
	Sarah wife of Sam'l Mauser	33	
Dec. 7, 1816	Timothy Johnson	66	
	Elizabeth wife of Stephen Ford		
Aug. 25, 1817	Child of Solomon Miller		5 days
Sept. 13, 1817	Anna Alling	44	
Dec. 1, 1817	Dorcas Warner	71	
Dec. 9, 1817	Rebecca Potter	77	
Dec. 22, 1817	Joseph Munson	41	
Jan. 7, 1818	Jesse Warner	52	
Mar. 21, 1818	Sarah Warner	85	
Apr. 10, 1818	Typhene Cooper	81	
	Diana wife of Solomon Miller		
Sept. 5, 1818	Timothy Turner	88	
Nov. 29, 1818	Enos Bradley	59	
Feb. 14, 1819	Eunice Munson	88	
Apr. 14, 1819	Child of Hezk. Johnson		
	Child of Dan'l Dorman, Jr.		
	Child of Dan'l Dorman, Jr.		
Aug. 9, 1819	Rhoda Wooding	67	
Sept. 5, 1819	Joseph Heaton	26	
Nov. 7, 1819	Jarred Munson	51	
Nov. 12, 1819	Samuel Wooding	23	
Dec. 12, 1819	Mrs. Ruth Johnson	78	
Jan. 19, 1820	Adelia C. Gilbert	10	
Feb. 8, 1820	Sarah Turner	83	
July 21, 1820	Phebe Todd	85	
Aug. 19, 1820	Phebe Gilbert	88	
Oct. 7, 1820	Hester Wooding		
Oct. 14, 1820	Infant child of Dearing Dorman		16 days
May 8, 1821	Anson Munson	14	
July 7, 1821	Infant child of Isaac Benham		1 day
Aug. 9, 1821	John Bassett	60	
Oct. 14, 1821	Hannah Hitchcock	23	
Oct. 16, 1821	Lucinda Hammock	49	
Oct. 28, 1821	Thomas Leek	59	
Jan. 16, 1822	Infant child of Deborah Sheon		10 weeks
Feb. 3, 1822	Moses Potter	82	
Feb. 21, 1822	Abigail wife of Samuel Jones	35	
Feb. 26, 1822	Miles Jones son of Samuel	3	
Apr. 11, 1822	Infant child of Sam'l Cooper Jr.		
May 9, 1822	Anna wife of Moses Gilbert	39	
June 11, 1822	Deacon Moses Ford	81	
Sept. 28, 1822	Eli Wooding	63	
Nov. 9, 1822	Caroline daughter of Chas. Atwater		1-7-0
Jan. 26, 1823	Samuel Cooper, Jr.	39	
Apr. 6, 1823	Phebe wife of James Ramsdell	33	

Apr. 19, 1823	Joseph Dorman	66
Apr. 28, 1823	Infant child of Dana Leek	
June 10, 1823	Ezra Cooper	53
June 18, 1823	Zina Mix	43
June 28, 1823	Stephen Mix	38
Sept. 27, 1823	Sarah Potter	69
	Infant child of Eli Dickerman	48 hrs.
Oct. 30, 1823	Patience wife of Jabez Munson	43
Nov. 11, 1823	Russell Munson	35
Nov. 25, 1823	Rev. Caleb Alling	77
Dec. 5, 1823	Infant child of Chas. Humiston	
Feb. 16, 1824	Mabel wife of Chas. Atwater	26
Aug. 18, 1824	Infant child of Louis Heaton	11 days
Aug. 28, 1824	Child of Joel Dorman	1½ yrs.
Nov. 12, 1824	Mrs. Eunice Talmadge	85
May 4, 1825	Amos Wooding	57
May 25, 1825	A child of Stephen Warner	1
June 2, 1825	Charlotte wife of Daniel Gilbert	36
June 6, 1825	Adah wife of James Bassett	63
June 19, 1825	Infant child of Chas. Cooper	
June 19, 1825	Hannah Tuttle	59
June 28, 1825	Daniel Gilbert	44
July 13, 1825	Albert Gilbert	18
July 25, 1825	Sarah Gilbert	71
Aug. 4, 1825	Child of Martin Leonard	3
Sept. 19, 1825	Rebecca Mix	71
Sept. 19, 1825	Jonathan Booth	50
Sept. 20, 1825	Capt. David Leek	31
Oct. 8, 1825	Mary Tuttle	82
Oct. 20, 1825	Abner Sperry	51
Nov. 18, 1825	Caleb Alling	50
Jan. 22, 1826	Levi Munson	62
Feb. 3, 1826	Rebecca wife of Caleb Thomas	53
Feb. 6, 1826	Levi Munson	35
Feb. 11, 1826	Rhoda Alling widow of Ichabod Alling	60
Feb. 7, 1826	Timothy Andrews	35
Feb. 12, 1826	Capt. Joel Dorman	29
Feb. 21, 1826	Isaac Warner	53
Feb. 22, 1826	Damaris Warner	49
Feb. 25, 1826	Mrs. Desire, wife of Capt. Javan Wooding	58
Feb. 24, 1826	Marcus Cooper	
Apr. 21, 1826	Hannah Wooding	72
June 4, 1826	Daniel Dorman	64
June 8, 1826	Willis Merriman	6
June 18, 1826	Infant child of Chas. Cooper	
June 27, 1826	Child of Eaton Andrews	

Aug. 13, 1826	Child of Dearing Dorman		
Aug. 15, 1826	Child of Samuel Warner, Jr.		
Oct. 17, 1826	Mrs. Minerva wife of Russell Leek	22	
Oct. 28, 1826	Son of Elisha Wolcott	6	
Jan. 7, 1827	Mary Brockett	5	
Feb. 24, 1827	Child of Abigail Atkins		3 days
Nov. 15, 1827	Caleb Thomas		
Dec. 30, 1827	Martha Delavan	22	
Jan. 19, 1828	Child of Michael Leek	3	
Feb. 27, 1828	Reuben Stockwell	41	
Mar. 14, 1828	Mr. Lewis Heaton's child		6 mos.
Apr. 4, 1828	Velorus Hill	21	
May 22, 1828	Mr. Nathaniel Crittenton	76	
June 17, 1828	Stephen Dorman	65	
Aug. 17, 1828	Mrs. Abigail wife of Rev. Abraham Alling	75	
Aug. 28, 1828	Infant child of Hezk. Johnson		
Sept. 2, 1828	James Bassett	72	
Sept. 5, 1828	Phebe Bassett	51	
Sept. 14, 1828	Child of Jacob Whiting	6	
Sept. 24, 1828	Sarah Jones	71	
Oct. 10, 1828	Wife of George Benham	51	
Oct. 24, 1828	Son of Amos Alling	3	
Oct. 31, 1828	Mrs. Sarah Warner	76	
Dec. 13, 1828	Mrs. Desire Munson	72	
Dec. 17, 1828	John Marble	52	
Jan. 14, 1829	Theophilus Bassett	76	
Jan. 17, 1829	Rebecca Potter	55	
Mar. 6, 1829	Mrs. Acenath Cooper	51	
Mar. 17, 1829	Infant child of Ezra Alling 2nd		3 days
Mar. 22, 1829	Jesse Blakeslee	79	
Aug. 30, 1829	Edmund Dorman	55	
	Infant child of Noice Regs		
	Infant child of Noice Regs		
Nov. 15, 1829	Lucy Deming	13	
Dec. 26, 1829	Ruth Potter	62	
Jan. 2, 1830	Betsey Munson	68	
Jan. 16, 1830	Molly Bradley	52	
Jan. 22, 1830	Child of Stephen Warner		6 mos.
Feb. 8, 1830	Rufus E. Alling	23	
Apr. 5, 1830	David Warner		
May 16, 1830	Sarah Warner	20	
June 2, 1830	Eaton Andrews	36	
June 9, 1830	Elizabeth Blakeslee	58	
Aug. 12, 1830	Child of Chester Gaylord	2	
Sept. 16, 1830	Timothy Andrews	66	
Oct. 3, 1830	Jeremiah Alling	67	

Nov. 13, 1830	Lewis Munson	30
Nov. 25, 1830	Lyman Dorman	46
Dec. 26, 1830	Child of Wm. Mather	9 mos.
Jan. 1, 1831	Child of Abial Leonard	6 mos.
Feb. 4, 1831	Child of Ammi Munson	1-8-0
Mar. 20, 1831	Eunice Munson	74
Apr. 13, 1831	A colored woman	
July 6, 1831	Lydia wife of Lewis Bradley	59
July 16, 1831	Merritt Dorman	44
Aug. 19, 1831	Eunice a colored woman	
Oct. 7, 1831	Child of Michael Leek	
Dec. 9, 1831	Elihu Cooper	26
Dec. 13, 1831	Ruth Alling	53
Feb. 7, 1832	Wife of Deacon Benham	80
Mar. 13, 1832	Child of Russell Alling	15 mos.
Mar. 15, 1832	Child of Dearing Dorman	1
Mar. 20, 1832	Betsey wife of Isaac Jones	53
May 27, 1832	Jared Ford	31
June 21, 1832	Lucy wife of Jonathan Deming	59
July 18, 1832	Child of Sackett G. Benham	1
July 31, 1832	Child of Matthew G. Blakeslee	2
Sept. 2, 1832	Isaac Munson	36
Sept. 4, 1832	Wife of Neas Wolcott	
Nov. 15, 1832	Child of Russell Alling	6
Dec. 15, 1832	Child of Lyman Hotchkiss	
Dec. 20, 1832	Morgan Jeffrey	24
Feb. 16, 1833	Child of Rufus Warner	7 mos.
Feb. 18, 1833	Wife of Lyman Hotchkiss	23
May 7, 1833	Eunice Ford	92
June 5, 1833	Jesse Gilbert	71
July 16, 1833	Deborah Sheon	
Sept. 23, 1833	Susannah Munson	50
Sept. 24, 1833	Child of Samuel Jones	6
Oct. 3, 1833	Rebecca Booth	89
Oct. 4, 1833	Child of Vinas Alling	2
Nov. 11, 1833	Patience Dorman	
Mar. 4, 1834	Abner Wooding	64
Mar. 9, 1834	Mary Blakeslee	
Apr. 8, 1834	Child of Mrs. Mary Mix	
Apr. 1834	Child of Wesley Tuttle	
June 27, 1834	Asa Gilbert	82
Aug. 4, 1834	Mary Heaton	66
Aug. 6, 1834	Anna wife of Sam'l Keniston	52
Oct. 3, 1834	Comfort wife of Lemmel Sperry	
Oct. 17, 1834	Mr. Murray a stranger	
Oct. 1834	Nathaniel Dorman	
Oct. 1834	Child of Almeron Sanford	

Dec. 8, 1834	Lucy Atwater	
Dec. 12, 1834	Lettuce Hitchcock	98
Jan. 28, 1835	Zenas Warner	57
Feb. 5, 1835	Sybyl Andrews	76
Mar. 24, 1835	Susan Wooding	65
May 10, 1835	Child of Sackett G. Benham	11 mos.
July 6, 1835	Widow Lois Alling	90
July 18, 1835	Amos Warner, Jr.	30
Aug. 2, 1835	Child of George Kay	
Aug. 4, 1835	Amos Potter	81
Aug. 17, 1835	Eliza wife of Harvey Bradley	40
Aug. 27, 1835	Ira Warner	36
Aug. 28, 1835	Sally Alling	
Oct. 14, 1835	Sarah Hitchcock	33
Oct. 20, 1835	Huldah Munson	42
Nov. 6, 1835	Mavinda Nutt	25
Nov. 13, 1835	Rachel Dorman	64
Dec. 22, 1835	Child of Henry Gam	6
Jan. 25, 1836	Deacon Joseph Benham	86
Apr. 7, 1836	Sylvester Johnson	20
May 1836	Desire Wooding*	77

* Was she the widow of Daniel Wooding, whose name at marriage seems to have been "Kezia"?

June 1836	Child of Widow Adah Warner	
July 27, 1836	Child of Nathan Whiting	3
Aug. 14, 1836	Eliza wife of James Gorham	19
Dec. 3, 1836	Anna Blakeslee	
Dec. 20, 1836	Noyce Wooding	12
Jan. 4, 1837	Child of Elias Warner	2-4-0
Jan. 29, 1837	Elizabeth Mansor	90
Mar. 15, 1837	James son of Hugh Magin	3
July 24, 1837	Rev. Abraham Alling	83
	Thomas Mix	
Oct. 20, 1837	Mary Ford	
Oct. 13, 1837	Mrs. Merit Alling	
Jan. 22, 1838	Dina Brown	
Feb. 19, 1838	Rhoda Leek	
Mar. 5, 1838	Moses Cooper	80
Apr. 14, 1838	Adaline Wolcott	
Aug. 7, 1838	Mehitable Warner	
Sept. 13, 1838	Phebe Alling	
Sept. 14, 1838	Willys Heaton	
Sept. 24, 1838	Russell Dickerman	
Nov. 1, 1838	Child of Matthew G. Blakeslee	
Nov. 10, 1838	Child of Mr. Simpson	
Nov. 14, 1838	Amos Warner	
Nov. 14, 1838	Ebron Jeffrey	

Dec. 1, 1838	Child of Thomas Alling	
Jan. 1, 1839	Lemuel Cooper	66
Jan. 2, 1839	Amos Benham	60
Feb. 19, 1839	Daniel Blakeslee	20
Feb. 20, 1839	Child of David Bassett	6
Mar. 18, 1839	Mrs. Way	50
May 3, 1839	Elihu A. Mix	44
July 2, 1839	Mary Alling	4
Aug. 15, 1839	Daniel Whiting	23
Aug. 14, 1839	Henry Leforge	101
Dec. 8, 1839	Gilbert Alling	11
Jan. 14, 1840	Eliada Hitchcock	80
Mar. 11, 1840	Orrin Dorman	22
Mar. 16, 1840	Zealous Warner	41
May 7, 1840	William Munson	24
June 13, 1840	Roger Alling	79
June 30, 1840	Eliza Alling	43
Sept. 3, 1840	Samuel Warner	81
Sept. 5, 1840	Mary Gilbert	84
Sept. 10, 1840	Laura Wolcott	17
Oct. 5, 1840	Child of Jacob Whiting	3
Oct. 14, 1840	Robert Jones	6
Oct. 16, 1840	Harvey Dorman	19
Apr. 18, 1841	Wm. Hoel	80
Apr. 20, 1841	Desire Cooper	58
July 26, 1841	Levi B. Munson	22
Oct. 29, 1841	Child of Alva Munson	
Nov. 18, 1841	Bradley Warner	21
Dec. 15, 1841	James Bassett	41
Dec. 25, 1841	Amasa Tuttle	76
Jan. 1842	Child of Vinas Wooding	
May 24, 1842	Child of Jesse Bradley	5
June 4, 1842	Maria Osborn	42
July 17, 1842	Eunice Ford	89
Aug. 15, 1842	Zenas Warner	20
Aug. 25, 1842	Charles Atwater	45
Sept. 27, 1842	Elizabeth Keep	52
Oct. 1, 1842	Child of Minor Warner	12 days
Oct. 18, 1842	Child of Ammi L. Munson	14 mos.
Jan. 1843	Child of Lewis Manser	9 mos.
Feb. 16, 1843	Child of Isaac Prindle	2 mos.
Mar. 29, 1843	Albert Baily	9
June 1, 1843	Child of David Bassett	2
June 5, 1843	Sarah Linsley	73
June 9, 1843	Maria wife of Orrin Smith	41
July 18, 1843	Sybil Tuttle	69
Sept. 3, 1843	Francis Baily	7

Sept. 15, 1843	Louisa Warner	7	
Sept. 21, 1843	Leveret A. Mix	22	
Nov. 4, 1843	Lois Merriman	83	
Dec. 22, 1843	Child of John Munson	3	
Feb. 7, 1844	Sally wife of Elisha Wolcott	57	
Feb. 7, 1844	Betsey wife of Hezekiah Johnson	55	
Mar. 3, 1844	Roger Dorman	78	
May 6, 1844	Halsey Smith	44	
Oct. 4, 1844	Ezra Potter	78	
Nov. 26, 1844	Jerusha Crittenton	86	
Jan. 27, 1845	Hezekiah Johnson	65	
Mar. 27, 1845	Child of Rufus Warner		1 week
Apr. 14, 1845	Hannah wife of Lewis Dorman	32	
Apr. 22, 1845	Lucy Thompson	66	
May 19, 1845	Marana Dickerman	39	
June 19, 1845	Rhoda wife of Samuel Alling	24	
Dec. 12, 1845	Phebe Dorman	83	
Jan. 2, 1846	Nancy, wife of John Gorham	86	
Jan. 20, 1846	Lewis Heaton	49	
Jan. 30, 1846	Ezekiel Dorman	63	
Apr. 24, 1846	Abigail Warner	75	
July 30, 1846	Betsey A. Benham	19	
Aug. 25, 1846	Jonathan Deming	46	
Sept. 4, 1846	Hannah Humiston	89	
Nov. 28, 1846	Colburt son of R. O. Dorman	2	
Feb. 3, 1847	Polly Alling	38	
Mar. 6, 1847	Amelia Ford	73	
July 8, 1847	Infant child of Almeron Sanford		
Aug. 7, 1847	Child of Charles Humiston		7 mos.
Aug. 15, 1847	Delia Sanford	13	
Aug. 14, 1847	Child of Isaac Prindle		7 mos.
Aug. 19, 1847	George Evherst	3	
Sept. 24, 1847	Child of Horace Cooper		
Dec. 12, 1847	Joseph Tuttle	81	
Feb. 27, 1848	Hannah Hitchcock	73	
July 30, 1848	Ester Alling	85	
Aug. 8, 1848	Child of Horace Cooper		
Aug. 16, 1848	Lewis Booth	45	
Aug. 21, 1848	Eliza wife of Walter Warner	33	
Sept. 2, 1848	Child of Ammi Munson	2	
Sept. 2, 1848	Child of Albert Bailey		15 mos.
Nov. 5, 1848	Jonah Warner	84	
May 7, 1849	Sybil Tuttle	50	
June 6, 1849	Widow Charles Atwater	53	
July 5, 1849	Hannah Warner	81	
July 25, 1849	A child of Henry Mix	1	
Oct. 15, 1849	Samuel Keniston	78	

Dec. 23, 1849	Child of Knealand Alling	5	
Feb. 18, 1850	Sally Denslow		
Feb. 22, 1850	Rebecca Cooper	84	
May 19, 1850	Augustus O. Gilbert	43	
June 22, 1850	Cathrin wife of Charles Mix	23	
July 24, 1850	Lena wife of Lyman Hotchkiss	48	
July 28, 1850	Child of Charles Mix		6 weeks
Aug. 5, 1850	John Dilling	21	
Oct. 15, 1850	Cornelia Bradley	18	
Nov. 16, 1850	Betsey wife of Daniel Dorman	67	
Dec. 21, 1850	Huldah wife of Dearing Dorman	53	

DIVISION OF NEW HAVEN LANDS

(Verbatim copy from the Proprietors' Records, labeled Vol. 4, pp. 137, 138)

Here followeth The Claims y^t persons made & had Land laid out to them in y^e Half Deuision also allowed in y^e Sequesterd Land: w^{ch} Lots was drawn Aprill 3^d 1704:

William Jones esq^r Mr Theophilus Heaton^s* first purchas Right

M^{rs} Jane gilbert Mr Math^w gilberts first purchas Right

Mr James Pierpont 200^{lb} of Mr John Davenports first purchas Right

Mr Warham Mather 400^{lb} of Mr John Davenports first purchas Right

Mr Jer osborne his granfathers first purchas Right & Benhams first purchas Right: his mothers Right in 1683 half timothy gibbards Right in 1683 & two 3^{ds} of nickolas ecleys 1st purchas Right & 2/3 of nicolas ecleys Right in 1683

John Alling Half his fathers 1st purchas Right & 1/3 of nicolas ecleys 1^s parchas & 1/3 of sd ecleys Right in 1683

Capt Nathan Andrews his fathers 1st purchas right & one half Timothy giberds Right in 1683

Capt John miles in Constables 1st purchas Right

Joseph pardee his fathers Right in 1683

Joseph Bradly 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683

Sam^l Basset 1/2 his fathers Right in 1683

John & Joseph Hull their granfather Hull 1st purchas Right & their fathers in 1683

Dan^l Sperry Decon pecks 1st purchas Right also his Right sd pecks in 1683 & one 3^d part of his father Sperries Right in 1683

John Johnson sen his uncle Thomas Johnsons 1683 Right & part of his fathers Right in 1683

Serg Benj Bradly one 3^d part of his Wives Mother in 1683 & 1/4 of his father bradly in 1683

Nath^l Bradly 1/4 part of his fathers Right 1683

Mr John Winston his fathers Right in 1683

Sam^l Clark Sen^{or} his fathers 1st purchas Right

Nath^l Tharp his fathers 1st purchas Right

John Hil his fathers 1st purchas Right

Widow [Fary?][†] her Husbands fathers first purchas Right

Serg^{nt} John Ball for M^r fugals 1^s purchas & 1/2 M^r Hen^y glouers Right in 1683

Nath Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right 1683

John Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683 & his wiew^s mothers Judson in 1683

Sam^l Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right in 1683

Nath^l Boykin his fathers 1st purchas Rigt

John newman his fathers Right in 1683

Sam^l Alling Jun his fathers Right in 1683

John Clark his fathers 1st purchas Right

Benj Bowden Bannisters 1st purchas Right

Serg Sam^l Alling 1/2 of his fathers 1st purchase Right

Caleb Mix 1/4 of his fathers Right 1683

eben^z Sperry 1/3 of his fathers Right in 1683: & part of his mothers in 1702

Nath Sperry 1/3 of his fathers Right 1683 & 1/3 of his mothers in 1702

Thom^s Trowbridge at y^e West Side 2/6 of M^r Lambertons 1st purchase Right

* The initial "H" has been crossed out.

† Possibly Farns.

his fathers Right in 1683 & his mothers Heads $\frac{1}{3}$ of Mr trowbridg 1st purchas
 Joseph becher his fathers Right 1683
 Phillip Allecock Mr James 1st purchas Right & Jer Whitnell 1st purchas Right
 John How his fathers Right in 1683
 John Basset $\frac{1}{2}$ his fathers Right in 1683
 Deacon bradly $\frac{1}{4}$ of his fathers Right in 1683 & $\frac{1}{3}$ of his Wives mother 1683
 John & Nathan Benham their fathers Right in 1683
 eliaz^r Brown 100^{lb} of Mr Hiccocks 1st purchase Right
 Ebene^zr Brown 100^{lb} of Mr Hiccocks 1st purchase Right
 Thom^s panter $\frac{1}{6}$ th of Mr Lambertons 1st purchase Right
 Lt Sam^l Smith $\frac{3}{6}$ th of Mr Lambertons 1 purchase Right & $\frac{1}{5}$ of his father 1st purchase Right
 John ebenez^r Joseph & Nathan Smith to each one 5th part of their fathers 1st purchase Right
 John Becher his grandmother potter 1st purchase: Rt:
 Peter Malary $\frac{1}{2}$ part of his fathers Right in 1683:
 John Mallary $\frac{1}{2}$ part of his fathers Right in 1683
 Eben^r frost his fathers Right in 1683
 Joseph Mansfield $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right 1683 & 1 6 part of Mr Marshals 1st purchas Right
 Japhet Mansfield $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right 1683 and one 6th part of Mr Marshals 1 purchase Right
 Joseph Turner $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cap^t Turners 1st purchase Right & $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Mr Moses Mansfield $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mr Marshals 1st purchase Right & $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fathers Right in y^e years 1683 and 1702
 Jonathan Mansfield $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mr Marshals 1^s purchase Right & $\frac{1}{2}$ part of his fathers Right in y^e years 1683 and 1702
 Nath Tharp Jun $\frac{2}{4}$ of Rich^d Littels Right in 1683
 Joseph Tuttle $\frac{2}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Sam^l Tuttle $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 John Payne $\frac{1}{4}$ of Rich^d Littels Right in 1683
 Serg^{nt} James Heaton Widow greens 1st purchase Right
 Serg^{nt} John Morris 200^{lb} of Mr Hiecocks 1st purchase Right & M^{rs} Maltbies his daughters Right 1702
 John Sherman $\frac{2}{6}$ parts of his father Thomas Right in 1683
 John Thomas Jun $\frac{4}{6}$ parts of his father Thomas Right in 1683
 W^m Wooden his fathers Right 1683 Laid to him
 John Pirkins $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Jonathan Pirkins $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683:
 David Pirkins $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Ralph Lines $\frac{1}{4}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Joseph Lines $\frac{1}{4}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Eben^r Mansfield $\frac{1}{6}$ part of Mr Marshals 1st purchase Right & $\frac{1}{3}$ of his fathers Right in 1683
 Deacon Punderson 800^{lb} Right pr Mr Wakeman
 Serg^{nt} Joseph Preston his fathers 1st purchase Right
 Lt Thomas Talmadge 150^{lb} 1st purchase Right & his Mothers Right in 1683
 Mr Tho trowbridge $\frac{2}{3}$ of his granfather Trowbridge Right & his fathers Right in 1683
 John Todd his fathers Right in 1683
 David Atwater: Mr Joshua atwaters 1st purchase Right
 John Brocket Jun his mothers Right in 1683
 Mr. Will^m Thompson 100^{lb} of Mr Hiecocks 1st purchase Right & 250^{lb} of Mr W^m Davis 1st purchas

Lt John Munson 200^{lb} of Mr Hickeocks first purchase Right
Mr John Yale Mr David Yale 1st purchase Right
Mr David atwater Right Laid next to his son David
Will Wooden Senior Laid next to his son William:
Mrs Hannah alsup hir fathers Right in 1683
Hen Bristols Right in 1683 to his Widdow:
Bartholomew Jacobs Right in 1683 Laid to his son samuell
francis Brown his fathers Right in 1683

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Authors and publishers can secure a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Thomas Hatch of Barnstable & Some of His Descendants. The Descent of Alice Gertrude Hatch and Her Husband, Charles Lathrop Pack, from Thomas Hatch and Allied Families. By Charles Lathrop Pack. Published by The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, Newark, N. J., 1930. 8vo. 356 pp.

This is a beautiful, well-made book, printed under the direction of the Yale University Press, and contains a dozen high-grade illustrations, and an index of 36 pages.

Mr. Pack had one descent from Thomas Hatch, while Mrs. Pack, who was born a Hatch, had three descents. These branches are set forth in great detail; primary sources were largely utilized and there are many direct quotations of original contemporary documents. The reviewer understands that the research was done mainly by Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush, of Danbury, Conn. The material has been skillfully handled, and a readable book made of it, superior in interest to the type of book that is concerned only with the family statistics—though all the essential statistics are found here too. Direct references to both original and printed sources are given in footnotes.

Thomas Hatch of Barnstable has not been traced in England. His namesake of Scituate was traced in England by Mrs. Elizabeth French Bartlett, and the fourth chapter of the present book reprints, with due acknowledgment, her account which originally appeared in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Mrs. Bartlett informs us that the Elizabeth Stockbridge (wife of Thomas Hyland) whose record is given at the top of page 42 was daughter of John Stockbridge by his first wife and not by Elizabeth Hatch. Mrs. Bartlett's account was written in England, where she was unable to consult American genealogical sources, and this mistake resulted which she has called to our attention.

While the chief appeal of the book will be to those who descend from the specific branches of the Hatch family here treated of, those who do so descend will find the account given in this book much more detailed and (in our opinion) more accurate than in the *Genealogy and History of the Hatch Family*

of which several volumes have been published; and others will find data of interest in the account of allied lines. Some history of the Pack family appears; as well as certain lines of descent from the following families: James Allen of West Tisbury; Sylvester Baldwin (whose family settled at Milford, Conn.); William Berry of Portsmouth; John Daggett of Plymouth; Dolor Davis of Concord; Samuel Eddy of Plymouth; Roger Goodspeed of Barnstable; Stephen Hart of Farmington; Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable; William Lyon of Roxbury; Andrew Newcomb of Edgartown; Thomas Newell of Farmington; Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland; and Henry Rowley of Barnstable.

It appears that, so far as these allied lines are concerned, more reliance was placed on printed sources and less on original research, than was true of the Hatch section of the book. On page 239, for instance, the wife of Anthony Hawkins (or Howkins) of Farmington is stated to have been Isabel Brown; the first wife of Anthony Howkins is unknown and Isabel Brown was the wife of Anthony Hoskins. The first wife of Rev. John Lothrop, Hannah House, is omitted; her identity had not been established when the Lothrop Memoir was published, but since then the facts have appeared several times in print.

A final section of the book is devoted to the public services of the ancestors (alphabetically arranged) of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Pack. The lines of descent are stated in brief, and seem to be generally reliable. There is one mistake, for which the very unreliable Bouton Genealogy must be blamed; the services which belonged to the second John Bouton are credited to the first.

Altogether, it is a very satisfactory book, both in content and in appearance, and reflects credit on those concerned in its production. Its chief value (to the general student of early American history and genealogy) is found in the first 183 pages which are devoted to the Hatch family and provide detailed information derived from original sources not available heretofore in print.

D. L. J.

AT YE EDITOR'S DESK

The next volume of the Magazine (the eighth) will begin with the Todd family and complete the genealogical statistics of New Haven families. It is hoped that there will also be space for the Woodbridge Mortality Lists, and we may, if necessary, increase the usual number of pages to accomplish this. The present issue contains more than the usual 64 pages, for the sake of including the Hamden Plains Cemetery List and one or two other special features.

No genealogical work of the magnitude of "Families of Ancient New Haven" can hope to be perfect, and in the present issue, as at the end of each volume, additions and corrections have been printed. We are grateful to those subscribers (as well as to non-subscribers) who have taken the trouble to send supplemental information, and we have exerted every effort to make this information available to others by printing it, giving due credit to those who have supplied it. We now make a special appeal to those who have new information or who have detected inaccuracies to send us their data in time for printing in the next volume, as that is likely to be the last opportunity to incorporate such matter in the Magazine.

Mr. Gilbert H. Doane, Librarian of the University of Nebraska, continues with us another year as Review Editor. His reviews during the past year have met with general approval. Not all of the publications that are received for review conform to the best standards. It is a pleasure to accord merited praise to the better type of family history; and there is little satisfaction to be derived from pointing out the defects of the poorer type. But if a review is to mean anything at all, and if it is to guide the inexperienced searcher as to the nature and reliability of new books, the reviewer must adopt high standards and make a sincere effort to discriminate between the book which represents the results of years of patient and thorough research, and the book which has been too hastily concocted by a novice and which often is a mere rehash of inaccurate matter already in print.

Occasionally, even in reviewing a book which in the main is an excellent piece of work, we have taken occasion to correct some specific error. Most compilers of such works understand that this is done for the sake of genealogical accuracy, and are grateful to those who point out errors; and those who use the Magazine will have noted that this is our own attitude, and that we correct our own mistakes as often as they are brought to our attention. At rare intervals, however, a compiler construes such corrections as a personal attack, which of course is never intended; and surely one should not insist on a reputation for infallibility, when this involves a sacrifice of truth.

THE FUTURE OF THE MAGAZINE

Before the end of 1931, it is planned to issue a eircular containing a prospeetus for a possible continuation of the Magazine after the "Families of Ancient New Haven" is completed. The editor has looked forward with some longing to the day when this work could be dropped and a little leisure enjoyed onec more. But there is no rest for the weary, and every subseriber to whom the abandonment of the Magazine at the completion of Volume VIII has been suggested, has implored us to enlarge its seope and continue its publication. Tentative plans have been made along these lines, and when ready will be submitted to all the subseribers. It will be necessary to know, before undertaking anything definite, how many of our present subseribers favor the plan and will continue their support.

AN INDEX FOR THE FIRST EIGHT VOLUMES

Several times during the publication of the earlier volumes, we have referred to the need of an index, and the hope that one might be provided for the entire work. Sueh an index should cover the eight volumes which will contain "Families of Ancient New Haven." It seems unneecessary to index names oecurring in their alphabetieal order. It does not place too great a burden on the searher to locate John and Mary Jones in the account of the Jones family. But the wife of John Jones should be indexed, and so should the husband of Mary Jones, for these names may not oecur elsewhere in the publication unless they belonged to New Haven families. The additions and eorreotions should also be indexed, and the death lists and other matter where the names are not in alphabetical sequence.

The preparation of even such an index would be a tremendous undertaking. Presumably most subscribers would welcome it, and would buy eopies. Even so, the sales would not cover actual printing costs, if the index should mueh exceed 100 pages; and at a erude estimate it might require 400 pages. The publisher would therefore have to assume quite a financial risk. Several months of drudgery would be consumed in the labor of preparing the index for publication.

The editor does not feel able financially either to donate the time for the preparation of an index or to assume the entire risk of publication. His eireumstanees may change so that he will be able to do so at some future time. The only hope of an index in the near future is the slight chanee that some friend of the Magazine will finance the eost of eompiling an index, or donate his own time to eompile one. In that event, provided

the ultimate size of the index would not make the publishing risk too great, the editor may be able to assume it. After paying for clerical assistance for four volumes, there is still a balance in the Endowment Fund; not sufficient even to consider starting the compilation of an index; but sufficient to meet part of the certain deficit that would result from printing costs. A full report regarding the Endowment Fund will be rendered at the completion of Volume VIII.

FAMILIES
OF
ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

VOLUME VIII

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED
TO THE MEMORY OF
HENRY WHITE
(1803-1880)

Lawyer and Antiquarian, who at
his own time and expense pro-
vided accurate indices of the early
vital, land, and probate records
of New Haven, many of which
are still in use in the public offices

DONALD L. JACOBUS
NEW HAVEN, CONN.
1932

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

CONTENTS

DEATHS IN NEW HAVEN, 1820	2054
---------------------------------	------

BOOK REVIEWS:

LEONARD	1872
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS	1873
BULLARD	1874, 2064
FITCH	1875
DAWES-GATES	1935
OLD HOMES IN STONINGTON	1936
DAYTON	1937
EDDY	2002
BEACH-WALKLEY	2004
EDWARDS-MAY	2058
ARNOLD-LUCKEY	2059
SANDFORD	2059
WENTWORTH	2060
MCCUTCHEON	2060
SELDEN	2062
LAKE	2064
HANDBOOK OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY	2064

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION	1871
----------------------------------	------

IN MEMORIAM:

FREDERICK L. TROWBRIDGE	1994
COL. CHARLES E. BANKS	1994

THE INDEX	1934
-----------------	------

THE ENDOWMENT FUND	1997
--------------------------	------

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST	1999
--------------------------------	------

A DISCLAIMER	1938
--------------------	------

FAREWELL	2067
----------------	------

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN:

ALLEN	2044	MEW	2048
ANDREWS	2044	MORRIS	2048
BARNES	2044	MOSS	2048
BEECHER	2044	NORTHROP	2048
BISHOP	2045	PARDEE	2048
BRADLEY	2045	PARKER	2049
CLARK	2045	PECK	2049
DAYTON	2045	PERKINS	2049
GILBERT	2045	ROYCE	2050
HEMINGWAY	2045	RUSSELL	2050
HITCHCOCK	2045	SPERRY	2050
HOTCHKISS	2046	STEVENS	2050
HUGGINS	2046	STREET	2050
HULL	2047	THOMPSON	2050
IVES	2047	TODD	1817, 2051
LUDDINGTON	2048	TOLLES	1841
MATTHEWS	2048	TOMLINSON	1847

CONTENTS

TOMPKINS	1847	WEBSTER	1963
TOTTEN	1847	WEED	1963
TOWNER	1848	WEEKS	1964
TOWNSEND	1849	WELLS	1964, 2052
TREADWAY	1853	WESTERHOUSEN	1965
TRICKEY	1853	WETMORE	1965
TROWBRIDGE	1854	WHAPLES	1966
TRUSSELL	1866	WHEADON	1966
TUCKER	1866	WHEELER	1967
TURHAND	1866	WHITE	1968
TURNER	1866, 1877, 2051	WHITEHEAD	1970
TUTTLE	1881, 2052	WHITING	1971
TWINING	1920	WHITMORE	1974
TWISS	1920	WHITNELL	1975
TYLER	1921, 2052	WHITNEY	1975
UPSON	1929	WHITTLESEY	1975
UTTER	1929	WICKHAM	1977
VANDERMARK	1929	WILCOX	1977
VAN DEURSEN	1930	WILES	1977
VAN GOODENHIAUSEN	1930	WILKINS	1977
VAN VOORHIS	1930	WILKINSON	1977
VAUTIE	1930	WILLIAMS	1977
VENTRUS	1930	WILLOUGHBY	1981
VIETO	1930	WILMOT	1981
VINCENT	1930	WILSON	1993
VINTON	1930	WILTSHIRE	2005
VOLLUME	1930	WINSTON	2005
WADE	1930	WINUS	2007
WAINWRIGHT	1931	WISE	2007
WAKEFIELD	1931	WOLCOTT	2008
WALKER	1931	WOOD	2012
WALLACE	1932	WOODBIDGE	2013
WALTER	1932	WOODHOUSE	2013
WAN	1933	WOODHULL	2013
WANTWOOD	1941	WOODING	2013
WARD	1941	WOODRUFF	2026
WARLAND	1946	WOODWARD	2026
WARNER	1946	WOOSTER	2029
WARREN	1954	WORTHLEY	2030
WATERHOUSE	1955	WRIGHT	2030
WATERMAN	1955	WYLIE	2030
WATKINS	1955	YALE	2030
WATROUS	1956	YEOMANS	2042
WATSON	1956	YORKE	2042
WAY	1957	YOUNG	2043
WEBBER	1963		

Families of Ancient New Haven

Compiled by Donald Lines Jacobus

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"—about	nat.	"natural"—illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	rem.	removed
da.	daughter of	R. W.	Revolutionary War
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"—without issue
Ens.	Ensign	Sgt.	Sergeant
F & I W.	French & Indian Wars	w.	wife of
Gen.	General	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stands for *Hamden* and *C* for a Congregational church there, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788-1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow," Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery," Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery," Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CT3	Gravestone in North Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's Church (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register," contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald," contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old Graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery," Seymour
DT4	Gravestone, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James Church (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register," by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)

HT1	"Centerville Cemetery," Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery," Highwood (in Hamden)
HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery," Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery," Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery," Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions," by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery," New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery," Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery," New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery," Oxford (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PptT	Graveyard, Prospect

SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's Church (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery," Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's Church (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery," Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's Church (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdD	Mortality List, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery," Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side," Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery," West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

SYMBOLS IN FRONT OF SURNAMES

* refers to a printed genealogy of the family

† refers to a magazine article on the family

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1787)

*TODD. FAM. 1. CHRISTOPHER, s. of William, bp 11 Jan 1617 *Pontefract, co. York, Eng.*, d 23 Apr 1686 ; m Grace da. Michael Middlebrook.

1 JOHN, bp 2 Dec 1642 *NHC1*; m (1) 26 Nov 1668 *NHV*—Sarah da. Matthew & Jane (Baker) Gilbert, bp 7 Apr 1646 *NHC1*, d Apr 1672 *NHV*; m (2) 20 Aug 1677 *NHV*—Sarah Blackman, who d 16 Dec 1688 (in childbed) *NHV*.

(By 1): i Sarah, b 17 Aug 1670 *NHV*, d Sep 1670 *NHV*.

(By 2): ii Sarah, b 13 May 1678 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1678 *NHV*.

iii John, b 11 May 1679 *NHV*, d 21 Sep 1723 *NHV*; m 9 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Potter) Butler, b 14 Oct 1685 *BdV*, d 27 Oct 1748 æ. 65 *NHT1*; she m (2) 17 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Caleb Tuttle. FAM. 2.

iv Jonathan, b 20 Feb 1680 *NHV* [1680/1], d 14 Sep 1723 *NHV*; m 19 Apr 1711 *NHV*—Sarah da. Andrew & Sarah (Jones) Morrison, b 7 July 1689 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1753 (at G); she m (2) 1735 Benjamin Stone. FAM. 3.

v Sarah, b 12 Mar 1682 *NHV*, d 26 June 1682 *NHV*.

vi Mary, b 26 Sep 1683 *NHV*, d 8 Aug 1706 *NHV*.

vii Josiah, b c. 1686, d 27 Oct 1746 æ. 60 *NoHT1*; m (1) 28 Feb 1715/6 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Matthew & Sarah (Peck) Gilbert, b 14 May 1694 *NHV*, d c. 1717; m (2) 18 Dec 1718 *NHV*—Abigail da. William & Abigail (Doolittle) Frederick, b c. 1695, d 26 Aug 1760 æ. 65 *NHT1*. FAM. 4.

viii Child, d Dec 1688 *NHV*.

ix Joseph, d 7 Mar 1709/10 *NHV*.

2 SAMUEL, bp 20 Apr 1645 *NHC1*, d Apr 1714; m 26 Nov 1668 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Alice (Prichard) Bradley, b 30 Apr 1653 *NHV*, d 26 Sep 1724 *NHV*.

i Samuel, b 1 July 1672 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1* d 1742; m (1) 16 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Susanna [prob. da. Joseph & Hannah (Munson)] Tuttle [surname is apparently written "Tolle"], b [20 Feb 1679 *NHV*], d 10 Oct

- 1737 *NHV*, æ. 59 *NoHT1*; m (2) 10 June 1739
NHV—Esther da. John & Martha (Lathrop)
 Moss, wid. Daniel Maltby, b 5 Jan 1678 *WV*
 [1678/9]; she m (3) ——— Frary. FAM. 5.
- ii Joseph, b 4 Feb 1673 *NHV* [1673/4], d Mar
 167[—] *NHV*.
- iii Mary, b 12 Feb 1674 *NHV* [1674/5], bp 13 Dec
 1685 *NHC1*; m (1) Nathaniel Heaton; m (2)
 ——— Frary of Mid.
- iv Sarah, b 3 Feb 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 1 Nov
 1683 *NHV*.
- v Joseph, b 29 Jan 1678 *NHV* [1678/9], d 22 Mar
 1678/9 *NHV*.
- vi Hannah, b 17 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], bp 13
 Dec 1685 *NHC1*, d 25 Jan 1759 æ. 79 *NoHT2*;
 m 2 June 1701 *NHV*—Seth Heaton.
- vii Jonah, b 16 Dec 1684 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685
NHC1, d 30 Aug 1730 *NHV*, 29 Aug æ. 45
NHT1; m 20 Apr 1709 *NHV*—Hannah da.
 Samuel & Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, b 6 Apr
 1685 *NHV*. FAM. 6.
- viii Daniel, b 14 Mar 1686/7 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687
NHC1, d 29 July 1724 *NHV*, 27 July æ. 32(?)
NHT1; m 20 Apr 1721 *NHV*—Desire [da.
 Joseph & Elizabeth (Sanford)?] Tuttle, bp 11
 July 1697 *NHC1*; she m (2) 26 Aug 1730
NHV—John Read of Stam. FAM. 7.
- ix Abigail, b 27 Jan 1689/90 *NHV*, bp Jan 1689/90
NHC1; m (1) 28 May 1712 *NHV*—John Gil-
 bert; m (2) 8 Jan 1715 Benoni Plumb of
 Mid.
- x Mercy, b 25 Nov 1692 *NHV*, bp Nov 1692
NHC1; m 1717 Wait Cornwell of Mid.
- xi James, b 10 June 1696 *NHV*, bp June 1696
NHC1, d 15 Mar 1779 æ. 84 *NoHC*; Lt.; m (1)
 6 Dec 1721 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Dinah
 (Thomas) Sherman, b 20 Dec 1699 *NHV*, d 17
 Sep 1733 *NHV*, æ. 34 *NoHT1*; m (2) 15 Oct
 1734 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Sher-
 man) Potter, b 19 May 1710 *NHV*, d 27 Mar
 1770 æ. 61 *NoHT1*, æ. 60 *NoHC*. FAM. 8.
- 3 MARY, bp 16 Sep 1647 *NHC1*, d 3 May 1676 *NHV*; m
 19 Aug 1668 *NHV*—Isaac Turner.
- 4 GRACE, b 15 Dec 1650 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1650 *NHC1*;
 m 2 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—Richard Mattock.
- 5 MICHAEL, b 18 June 1653 *NHV*, bp 15 June 1653
NHC1, d 1713; m Elizabeth da. Eleazer & Sarah

- (Bulkley) Brown, b c. 1670; she m (2) Samuel Street; m (3) John Merriman.
- i* Elizabeth, b 12 Feb 1690/1 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHC1*, d 30 Mar 1752 æ. 62 *NoHT1*; m 29 Dec 1708 *NHV*—Isaac Dayton.
- ii* Benjamin, b 19 Nov 1693 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHC1*, d 28 Nov 1758 æ. 65 *NoHT1*; m 7 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 23 Jan 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], d 13 Oct 1783 æ. 84 *NoHC*. FAM. 9.
- iii* Gershom, b 12 Oct 1695 *NHV*, bp Oct 1695 *NHC1*, d Nov 1748 *NoHT1*; m (1) Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Merriman, b 2 July 1703 *WV*, d 1732-35; m (2) Hannah da. Japhet & Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield, b 6 Jan 1703/4 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1772 æ. 69 *NoHT1*. FAM. 10.
- iv* Sarah, b 2 Nov 1698 *NHV*, bp 1 Jan 1698/9 *NHC1*; m 21 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Daniel Gilbert.
- v* Michael, b 26 Jan 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*; m 30 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Glover) Dickerman, b 1703 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1760 æ. 56 *NHT1*; she m (2) 13 Sep 1745 *NHV*—John Hubbard. FAM. 11.
- vi* Hannah, b 20 Feb 1702 *NHV* [1702/3], d 26 Oct 1771 æ. 69 *NHT1*; m 3 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Nathan Alling.
- vii* Gideon, b 6 May 1705 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1781 *NoHC*; m (1) 17 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Thankful da. Nathaniel & Mary (Cook) Ives, b 4 Aug 1708 *WV*, d 7 July 1770 *NoHC*; m (2) Thankful da. Samuel & Ann (Payne) Thorpe, b 12 June 1733 *NHV*, d 26 June 1802 æ. 69 *NoHC*; she m (2) 10 Mar 1790 *NoHC*—Reuben Tuttle. FAM. 12.
- viii* Eleazer, b 12 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1771 æ. 65 *NoHT1*; m (1) Thankful da. Seth & Hannah (Todd) Heaton, b 21 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1747 æ. 41 *NoHT1*; m (2) Mehitabel da. Samuel & Susanna [Tuttle] Todd, wid. Elihu Yale, b 29 Jan 1704 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1753 æ. 49 *NoHT1*. FAM. 13.
- ix* Ithamar, b 25 Oct 1712 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1800 æ. 88 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-0; m Hannah da. Moses & Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee, b 25 Mar 1718/9 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1785 æ. 66 *NoHT1*. FAM. 14.

- 6 MERCY, b 18 Feb 1655 *NHV*, bp 18 Feb 1655 *NHC1*, d 8 Apr 1717 *NHV*; m John Bassett.
- FAM. 2. JOHN & HANNAH (BUTLER) TODD:
- 1 JOHN, b 13 Nov 1709 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*.
 - 2 JOSEPH, b 1 Nov 1711 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 1756; m 27 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*—Sarah da. William & Mehitabel (Perkins) Punchard, b 19 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*, d c. 1761; she m (2) 8 Sep 1757 *NHC2*—Charles Sabin.
 - i William, b 27 Dec 1740 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1740 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - ii Joseph, b 20 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1743 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - 3 HANNAH, b 11 Aug 1714 *NHV*.
 - 4 THANKFUL, b 18 July 1717 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 7 Mar 1798 æ. 81 *WtnD*; m 20 Dec 1739 *NHV*—David Punderson.
- FAM. 3. JONATHAN & SARAH (MORRISON) TODD:
- 1 JONATHAN, b 20 Mar 1713 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1724 *NHC1*, d 24 Feb 1791; B.A. (Yale 1732); Rev., of E. Guilford; m 9 Jan 1735 Elizabeth da. Samuel Couch, bp 22 July 1711 *Fairfield C*, d 18 Dec 1783.
 - 2 AMOS, b 15 May 1715 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1724 *NHC1*.
 - 3 SARAH, b 16 June 1718 *NHV*, d 10 June 1719 *NHV*.
 - 4 EPHRAIM, b 7 Mar 1719/20 *NHV*, d 9 June 1724 *NHV*.
 - 5 TIMOTHY, b 3 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, bp 30 Nov 1724 *NHC1*, d 3 Jan 1779; res E. Guilford; m 16 May 1751 Abigail da. Joseph & Mary (Couch) Crane, b 3 Apr 1730, d 30 Sep 1806.
- FAM. 4. JOSIAH & ELIZABETH (GILBERT) TODD:
- 1 ELIZABETH, b 30 Mar 1716/7 *NHV*; m 12 Jan 1738/9 *EHV*—Jonathan Goodsell of Bd.
- FAM. 4. JOSIAH & ABIGAIL (FREDERICK) TODD:
- 2 MARY, b 27 Mar 1720 *NHV*, d Dec 1742 *CC*; m 16 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Nathaniel Tuttle.
 - 3 DEBORAH, b 17 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d c. 1812; m Jesse Blakeslee.
 - 4 SARAH, b 30 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1814 æ. 88 *NHx*; m 10 Nov 1743 *WV*—Isaac Doolittle.
 - 5 JOHN, b 17 Aug 1728 *NHV*, d s. p.
- FAM. 5. SAMUEL & SUSANNA [TUTTLE] TODD:
- 1 LYDIA, b 28 July 1699 *NHV*, bp July 1699 *NHC1*, d 16 June 1790; m (1) 24 Oct 1717 *NHV*—Benjamin Doolittle; m (2) 26 Oct 1763 Jonathan Belding of Hatfield, Mass.; m (3) Japhet Chapin.
 - 2 CALEB, b 2 Feb 1700 *NHV* [1700/1], d 5 July 1731 *NHV*, July 1731 æ. 30 *NoHT1*; m 13 Dec 1725

- NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, b 5 Dec 1706 *NHV*.
- i* Phebe, b 5 Oct 1726 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1744 *WatV*; m 29 Nov 1743 *WatV*—David Blakeslee.
 - ii* Hezekiah, b 2 May 1728 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1794 æ. 66 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-1-3; m 17 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Andrus) Frost, b 28 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d 4 June 1807 æ. 72 *NoHT1*; she m (2) 16 May 1796 *NoHC*—Enos Todd. FAM. 15.
 - iii* Bethia, b 7 Aug 1730 *NHV*, d 21 July 1750 *NHV*; m July 1747 *NHV*—Matthew Gilbert.
- 3 STEPHEN, b 4 Dec 1702 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1772 *WV*, æ. 70 *NoBC2*; Sgt.; m 26 May 1726 *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, b 7 Mar 1709 *NHV*.
- i* Jehiel, b 13 Mar 1727 *WV*, d young.
 - ii* Ruth, b 26 Feb 1729 *WV*, d s. p. 22 Oct 1748 *WV*; m 26 Dec 1744 *WV*—Daniel Johnson.
 - iii* Jonah, b 28 Aug 1731 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1803 æ. 74 *BT4*; m (1) 12 Nov 1750 *NoBC2*—Esther da. Amos & Esther (Maltby) Harrison, b 17 May 1731 *WV*, d 17 July 1775 æ. 45 *NoBT1*; m (2) Abigail da. James & Hannah (Peck) Heaton, wid. Hopestill Crittenden, b c. 1741, d 29 May 1820 æ. 80 *Morris, N.Y., T*; [? m (3) Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Curtis) Holt, wid. Amos Johnson, b 20 July 1727 *WV*, d c. 1808]. FAM. 16.
 - iv* Caleb, b 15 Apr 1733 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1769 æ. 36 *NoBT1*, æ. 37 *NoBC2*; m 18 Nov 1756 *WV*—Esther da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 30 Nov 1735 *WV*; she m (2) 14 Apr 1773 *WV*—Benjamin Merriam. FAM. 17.
 - v* Stephen, b 23 Mar 1735 *WV*; rem. to Salisbury, N. Y.; m 11 Feb 1759 *WV*, 12 Feb *NoBC2*—Rachel da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 6 Mar 1740 *WV*. FAM. 18.
 - vi* Noah, b 29 Nov 1736 *WV*, d soon.
 - vii* Elizabeth, b 16 Feb 1739 *WV*.
 - viii* Sybil, b 11 Nov 1740 *WV*; m 15 Mar 1759 *NoBC2*—Josiah Talmadge.
 - ix* Noah, b 7 Feb 1742/3 *WV*, d 15 Mar 1773 *WV*; m 25 July 1764 *WV*—Sarah da. Caleb & Esther (Humphreville) Hall, b 10 Apr 1742 *WV*. FAM. 19.
 - x* Lydia, b 21 Nov 1744 *WV*, d c. 1834; m 2 July 1761 *WV*, *NoBC2*—John Munson.

- xi* Charles, b 6 Sep 1746 *WV*, d s. p.
- xii* Jehiel, b 2 Dec 1748 *WV*.
- xiii* Asa, b 5 Aug 1750 *WV*, bp 16 Sep 1750 *NoBC2*;
m 30 Nov 1772 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Mary
(Beers) Potter. FAM. 20.
- xiv* Mary, b 17 Oct 1753 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1753 *NoBC2*;
m 4 Oct 1772 *WV*, *NoBC2*—John Beach.
- 4 MEHITABEL, b 29 Jan 1704 *NHV* [1704/5], d s. p. 23
Oct 1753 æ. 49 *NoHT1*; m (1) 26 May 1726 *NHV*—
Elihu Yale; m (2) Eleazer Todd.
- 5 CHRISTOPHER, b 2 May 1707 *NHV*, d 12 May 1712
NHV.
- 6 ELIZABETH, b c. 1709, d 3 Sep 1737 *NHV*, æ. 28
NoHT1; m 11 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Samuel Sackett.
- 7 CHRISTOPHER, b 27 Apr 1713 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1785 æ.
72 *NoHT1*; m (1) 9 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*—Hannah
da. William & Mary (Abernathy) Tuttle, b 10 Nov
1715 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1782 æ. 67 *NoHT1*; m (2)
Deborah da. Josiah & Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b
20 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*, d 8 Dec 1830 æ. 91 *NoHT1*;
she m (2) 30 Apr 1789 *NoHC*—Jonathan Dicker-
man.
 - i* Susanna, b 19 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*, d 15 Oct 1750
æ. [—] *NoHT1*.
 - ii* Oliver, b 2 Oct 1739 *NHV*, d 2 Oct 1758 *F&IW*
Rolls.
 - iii* Samuel, b 4 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*, d 15 Apr 1819
æ. 78 *PT*; m 7 June 1769 Abigail da. William
& Abigail (Frederick) Tuttle, b 7 June 1749
NHV. FAM. 21.
 - iv* Dan, b 20 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 26 Sep 1805 æ.
62 *NoHT1*; m 30 July 1783 *NoHV*—Lucy da.
Ebenezer & Damaris (Ives) Frost, b 23 Feb
1754 *NHV*, d 8 Jan 1821 æ. 67 *NoHT1*.
FAM. 22.
 - v* Hannah, b 6 Nov 1746 *WatV*; m 19 Feb 1767
NHV—Abel Bradley.
 - vi* Edmund, b 6 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*; res. P; m 23
Aug 1768 *NoHC*—Hannah da. William &
Abigail (Frederick) Tuttle, b 22 Jan 1748
NHV. FAM. 23.
 - vii* Mehitabel, b Nov 1751 *NHV*, d [—] *NoHT1*.
 - viii* Josiah, b 17/28 Oct 1753 *NHV*.
 - ix* Abigail, b 22 Oct 1755 *NHV*; m ——— Wheeler;
res. P. 1823 [*NoHDeeds*, 4:454].
- 8 SAMUEL, b 6 Mar 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 1717 *NHC1*, d
1789; Rev.; res. Wat; m 31 Aug 1739 *WatV*—
Mercy Evans.

- 9 SUSANNA, b 7 Dec 1718 *NHV*, d 24 Sep 1806 æ. 88
ThomastonT; m 14 Nov 1738 *WatV*—Caleb Humis-
 ton.

FAM. 6. JONAH & HANNAH (CLARK) TODD:

- 1 ABRAHAM, b 18 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, d 17 Dec 1772;
 B.A. (Yale 1727); Rev.; res. Greenwich; m 1 Dec
 1727 *NHV*—Hannah da. Abraham & Elizabeth
 (Glover) Dickerman, b 9 May 1709 *NHV*, d 21 July
 1777.

i Mehitabel, b 9 Sep 1729 *NHV*.

ii Lois, b 13 May 1732 *NHV*, d 22 May 1822.

iii Jonah, b 12 Aug 1734, d 17 Mar 1783 æ. 51
NMT; Dr.; m Jane ———, who d 1 Dec 1812
 æ. 84 *NMT*. FAM. 24.

iv Abraham, b 21 Dec 1738, d 19 Apr 1797 (Salem,
 N. Y.); m Lydia Husted. FAM. 25.

v Hannah, b 18 Nov 1741.

vi Mabel, b 21 Nov 1744, d 25 July 1824.

vii Oliver, b 25 Oct 1748, d 25 Dec 1814; res. Salem,
 Westchester Co., N. Y., 1794 [*HDeeds* 5:71].

viii Mary, b 10 Feb 1751.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & DESIRE (TUTTLE) TODD:

- 1 MARY, b 7 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, bp 15 Apr 1722 *NHC1*;
 m 13 Mar 1740 *StamfordV*—Elias Read.

- 2 KATHARINE, b 22 Dec 1723 *NHV*, bp 2 Feb 1723/4
NHC1, d 4 Apr 1724 *NHV*.

- 3 DANIEL, b 5 Mar 1724/5 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1725 *NHC1*;
 Census (D) 2-1-1; m 3 Oct 1748 *NHV*—Sybil da.
 Dan & Hannah (Tuttle) Carrington, b 8 Jan
 1731/2 *NHV*, d 1792.

i Mary, b 19 July 1749 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1757
DC.

ii Daniel, b 9 Sep 1751 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1757 *DC*;
 Census (D) 1-1-3; m 27 Mar 1775 *DV*—Eunice
 da. Jonathan & Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock,
 b 27 Jan 1758 *DV*. FAM. 26.

iii Katharine, bp 12 June 1757 *DC*.

iv Sybil, bp 29 July 1759 *DC*, d 11 May 1777 *DV*;
 m 10 July 1776 *DV*—John Wheeler.

v Joseph, b 4 Jan 1771 *DV*, bp 24 Mar 1771 *DC*, d
 22 Mar 1831 æ. 60 (*NHC1*)*NHV*; m Mamre
 da. Timothy & Mamre (Munson) Carrington,
 b 15 Oct 1771 *WV* [proof, *WDeeds*, 27:469].

FAM. 8. JAMES & LYDIA (SHERMAN) TODD:

- 1 EBENEZER, b 24 Aug 1722 *NHV*, bp 14 Oct 1722
NHC1, d 4 Feb 1798 æ. 76 *LT*; Dea.; m Feb 1745/6
NHV—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Anne (Thompson)

Ives, b 1 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1791 æ. 69 *ThomastonT*.

i Ann, b 31 Aug 1752 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1794 æ. 43 *NoHT2*; m Joel Barnes.

ii Ebenezer, b 13 June 1757 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1811 æ. 54 *LT*; m 13 Oct 1777 *NoHC*—Patience da. Stephen & Hannah (Dayton) Jacobs, b 18 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 30 Dec 1824 æ. 67 *LT*.

FAM. 27.

iii Eli; rem. to L; m 17 Jan 1786 *NoHC*—Patience da. Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett, b 8 Nov 1764 *NHV*.

iv John, b 29 Dec 1762 *NHV*, bp 27 Feb 1763 *NoHC*; rem. to L, & Pompey, N. Y.

v Thomas, b 28 Jan 1766 *NHV*, bp 30 Mar 1766 *NoHC*, d 5 May 1789 æ. 24 *ThomastonT*.

2 JAMES, b 7 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1806 æ. 81 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m 30 June 1748 *NHV*—Martha da. David & Martha (Bassett) Yale, b 9 Apr 1728 *NHV*, d 7 Mar 1813 æ. 85 *NoHC*.

i Lydia, b 26 May 1749 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1828 æ. 78 *NoHT3*; m 1769 Titus Bradley.

ii James, b 14 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1817 æ. 65 *NoHC*; m Abigail ———, b c. 1742, d 17 Sep 1807 æ. 65 *NoHC*.

FAM. 28.

iii Yale, b 25 Aug 1754 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1807 æ. 51 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m 2 Nov 1778 *NoHC*—Phebe da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown, b 4 July 1759 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1842 æ. 82 *EHT*; she m (2) 25 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—John Davenport.

FAM. 29.

iv Eunice, b 9 June 1757 *NHV*.

v Ezra, b c. 1760; m 21 Dec 1791 *NoHV*—Amy da. Benjamin & Amy (Hill) Hull, b 3 Aug 1757 *NHV*, res. Wol 1825, d 14 Dec 1853 æ. 98 *WolT*. Only child [proof, *NoHDeeds*, M1: 81]: 1 Ezra Lewis, b c. 1795, d 1 Feb 1871 æ. 76 *WolT*; m Martha Royce, who d 19 Sep 1869 æ. 68 *WolT*.

vi David, bp 5 June 1763 *NoHC*, d 20 Sep 1775 æ. 12 *NoHC*.

vii Joel, b c. 1766, d 26 Dec 1843 æ. 77 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T*; m 9 Feb 1790 *NoHC*—Amelia da. Solomon & Mary Sackett, b c. 1772, d 26 May 1857 æ. 84 *Sandisfield, Vt.,T*. Their s. Harvey, b Dec 1790, d 15 July 1867; m Hannah da. Lawrence & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 10 June 1795, d 11 Aug 1878.

viii Solomon, bp 3 July 1768 *NoHC*, d 13 Apr 1857 (Zoar, Mass.) ; res. Zoar, Berkshire Co., Mass., 1836 [*NoHDeeds*, 9:131] ; m 10 Aug 1789 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Eli & Sarah Sackett, b 9 May 1772 *NHV*, d 16 Oct 1849.

3 LYDIA, b 6 July 1727 *NHV*, d 14 Sep 1819 æ. 93 *NoHT1*; m 26 Mar 1747 *NHV*—James Smith.

4 LOIS, b 10 Nov 1729 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1812 æ. 83 *NoHC*; m 2 Aug 1748 *NHV*—James Turner.

5 EUNICE, b 10 June 1732 *NHV*; m John Gilbert.

FAM. 9. BENJAMIN & LYDIA (ALLING) TODD:

1 EUNICE, b 6 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 1 June 1804 æ. 80 *NoHT1*; m 27 Mar 1745 *NHV*—Samuel Brockett.

2 BENJAMIN, b 10 Apr 1728 *NHV*, d s. p. Nov 1755 *NHV*, 6 Nov *F&IWRolls*; m 3 Sep 1755 *NHV*—Lois da. Ezekiel & Susanna (Merriman) Tuttle, b 14 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*; she m (2) 9 Dec 1756 *NHV*—James Atwater.

3 TITUS, b 16 July 1730 *NHV*, d 28 June 1806 æ. 76 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-1-3; m (1) Elizabeth da. Isaiah & Susanna (Doolittle) Tuttle, b 17 June 1736 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1756 æ. [—] *NoHT1*; m (2) 7 June 1758 *NHV*—Esther da. Abraham & Mary (Hotchkiss) Barnes, b 25 May 1737 *WV*, d 6 Aug 1812 æ. 75 *NoHT1*.

(By 2): i Abraham, b 19 Apr 1759 *NHV*, d soon.

ii Elizabeth, b 14 July 1761 *NHV*, bp 6 Sep 1761 *NoHC*, d 10 Mar 1773 æ. 11 *NoHC*.

iii Chloe, b 26 June 1763 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1809 æ. 46 *NHT3*; m (1) Samuel Tuttle; m (2) 15 Apr 1806 *NHC2*—Nathaniel Grannis.

iv Benjamin Ichabod, bp 9 Feb 1766 *NoHC*, d 7 Jan 1828; res. Russell, Mass., 1812 [*NoHDeeds*, 3:453]; m 22 Apr 1789 *NoHV*—Phebe da. Ezra & Hannah (Todd) Tuttle, b 2 June 1758 *F*, d 20 July 1850.

v Titus, b 13 Aug 1767 *NHV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *NoHC*, d 10 Sep 1810 *F*; res. Rowe, Mass., 1806 [*NoHDeeds*, 3:524]; m (1) 29 Sep 1791 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Joel & Elizabeth (Peck) Todd, b c. 1768 [5 May 1765 *F*], d 19 Apr 1804 *F*; m (2) 4 June 1804 *F*—Lydia Bryant, b 8 Sep 1778 *F*, d 22 Jan 1844 *F*.

vi Esther, b 15 May 1769 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1769 *NoHC*, d 30 Aug 1830 æ. 62 *NoHT1*.

vii Abraham, b 1 Sep 1773 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *NoHC*.

- viii Theophilus, bp 24 Aug 1777 *NoHC*, d 24 June 1861 æ. 84 *NoHT3*; m 26 Dec 1801 *NoHV*—Katharine da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix, b c. 1773, d 9 Aug 1851 æ. 78 *NoHT3*. A son, b 1 July 1808 *NoHV*, d 15 July 1808 *NoHV*.
- 4 LYDIA, b 1 Apr 1732 *NHV*, d 23 June 1794 æ. 63 *NoHT1*; m 3 Jan 1753 *NHV*—Samuel Mix.
- 5 PATIENCE, b 24 June 1734 *NHV*, d 1830; m 1 Mar 1758 *NHC2*—James Bishop.
- 6 JESSE, b 1 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1819 (W. Springfield, Mass.); m (1) 26 Nov 1761 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Thomas & Lydia (Mansfield))Cooper; m (2) 24 Feb 1790 Susanna da. Isaac & Abigail (Hale) Chandler, b 3 Feb 1754.
- (By 1): i Solomon, bp 24 Apr 1763 *NoHC*, d 7 Nov 1764 æ. 1-8 *NoHC*.
- ii Solomon, bp 21 Sep 1765 *NoHC*; m.
- iii Naomi, bp 19 July 1767 *NoHC*, d 3 Oct 1769 æ. 2-3 *NoHC*.
- iv Urania, bp 20 Aug 1769 *NoHC*, d 25 Sep 1771 *NoHC*.
- v Obadiah, bp 26 May 1771 *NoHC*, d 7 Aug 1772 *NoHC*.
- vi Elijah, bp 30 May 1773 *NoHC*, d 2 Apr 1774 *NoHC*.
- vii Urania, bp Jan 1775 *NoHC*, d 1 July 1776 æ. 1-6 *NoHC*.
- viii Zerviah, bp Apr 1777 *NoHC*, d 7 Dec 1842; m 27 Jan 1799 Martin Chapin, b 2 July 1777.
- ix Sarinda, bp 4 Apr 1779 *NoHC*; m 25 May 1800 Walter Fowler.
- x Jesse, b 7 Feb 1782 *F*, bp 3 Mar 1782 *NoHC*; m Hannah Morley, b 5 Aug 1788, d 22 Apr 1855.
- xi Lydia, bp 29 Aug 1784 *NoHC*; m David Harris.
- (By 2): xii [Mary.]
- xiii [Naomi; m 1821 Timothy Bullard.]
- xiv Chandler, b 6 May 1797, d 26 Nov 1861; m 18 June 1826 Anne Bagg, b 1796, d 25 Dec 1872.
- 7 ELEANOR, b 10 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1780 æ. 42 *NoHT1*; m 1 Oct 1756 *NHV*—David Bishop.
- 8 CHLOE, b 27 July 1741 *NHV*, d s. p. 2 Nov 1762 *NoHC*; m 7 Sep 1761 *NoHC*—Abel Bishop.
- FAM. 10. GERSHOM & ELIZABETH (MERRIMAN) TODD:
- 1 DAVID, b 29 Mar 1722 *NHV*, d 1762; m Susanna
- i Mary, b 5 May 1757 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1828; m 10 Feb 1773 *NHV*—Jabez Tuttle.

- 2 ASA, b 24 Mar 1723/4 *NHV*, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); m (1) 19 Apr 1748 *NHV*—Mary da. Joshua & Mary (Bradley) Tuttle, wid. Ebenezer Alling, b 12 Feb 1711 *NHV* [1711/2]; m (2) 22 Jan 1775 *NHC2*—Phebe da. John & Phebe (Munson) Brown, wid. Roger Dearing Phipps, b 28 Sep 1735 *NHV*, d after 1817 [*HDeeds*, 9:280].
- (By 1): i Elizabeth, b 13 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1749 *NHC1*, d 7 May 1785 æ. 36 *NHT1*; m 26 Mar 1772 Solomon Phipps.
- 3 GERSHOM, b c. 1726, d 14 Nov 1770 *NoHC*; m 24 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*—Katharine da. George & Katharine (Tuttle) Mix, b 22 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*, d 26 Aug 1818.
- i Mix, d 6 Nov 1751 æ. 1 hr. *NoHT1*.
- ii Mix, b 21 Dec 1752 *NHV*; loyalist.
- iii Asa, b 28 June 1756 *NHV*, d 16 July 1847; Rev.; res. Cummington, Mass.; m 24 May 1778 Abigail Bishop, b 24 Sep 1758, d 2 Oct 1851. FAM. 30.
- iv Esther, b 28 Aug 1759 *NHV*; m 24 Oct 1782 *NoHC*—Amasa Allen.
- v Justus, bp 7 Mar 1762 *NoHC*, d Nov 1779 (in Army) *NoHC*, 6 Nov *RevWRolls*.
- 4 HANNAH, b c. 1728, d Oct 1760 *NoHT1*; m Ezra Tuttle.
- 5 ENOS, b c. 1730, d 17 June 1803 æ. 74 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m (1) 24 Jan 1759 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jesse & Deborah (Todd) Blakeslee, b 20 Sep 1742 *NHV*, d 23 May 1795 æ. 53 *NoHT1*; m (2) 16 May 1796 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Andrus) Frost, wid. Hezekiah Todd, b 28 Dec 1735 *NHV*, d 4 June 1807 æ. 72 *NoHT1*, 3 June æ. 71-4 *NoHC*.
- (By 1): i Lucretia, b 26 Aug 1759 *NHV*, bp Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d 26 July 1801 æ. 42 *NoBT1*; m 2 May 1782 *NoHC*—Solomon Talmadge.
- ii Nancy, b 6 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d 5 May 1836 æ. 76 *NoHT2*; m 6 July 1785 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Eliada Sanford.
- iii Patience, b c 1763, d 17 Feb 1764 *NoHC*.
- iv David Merriman, b 9 Feb 1765 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1765 *NoHC*, d 30 Mar 1767 æ. 2-1-3 *NoHC*.
- v Patience, b 9 June 1768 *NHV*, bp 12 June 1768 *NoHC*, d 23 Aug 1845 æ. 77 *NoHT1*; m Jesse Eaton Clinton.

- vi* Cynthia, b 12 Feb 1771 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb 1771 *NoHC*, d 10 Jan 1852 æ. 81 *NoHT3*; m 17 Mar 1791 *NoHC*—Joshua Tuttle.
- 6 MARY, b 8 May 1732 *NHV*, d s. p. 1752.
- FAM. 10. GERSHOM & HANNAH (MANSFIELD) TODD:
- 7 ELIZABETH, b 29 Sep 1736 *F*, d 3 Apr 1803 æ. 67 *NoHT1*; m 15 Nov 1759 *NHV*—Lawrence Clinton.
- 8 MABEL, b c. 1738, d 12 Sep 1783 æ. 45 *NoHC*; m Titus Mansfield.
- 9 PHEBE, b c. 1740, d 17 Oct 1772 æ. 32 *NoHT1*; m 7 Sep 1761 *NHV*—Seth Blakeslee.
- FAM. 11. MICHAEL & MARY (DICKERMAN) TODD:
- 1 MICHAEL, b 10 Aug 1729 *NHV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 6 May 1776 æ. 47 *NHC1*, *NHT1*; m (1) 10 Aug 1749 *NHV*—Eunice da. James & Mary (Hitchcock) Peck, b 14 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1765 æ. 34 *NHC1*; m (2) 15 Sep 1766 *NHV*, *EHC*—Mary da. John & Hannah (Tuttle) Rowe, b 7 Oct 1741 *NHV*; she m (2) 10 June 1779 *NHC1*—Samuel Dwight.
- (By 1): *i* Michael, b 11 June 1750 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1750 *NHV*.
- ii* Michael, b 24 Sep 1752 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1798; Census (NH) 2-0-4; m Eunice H. ———, who d 28 Oct 1791 æ. 39 *NHT1*.
- (By 2): *iii* Mary, bp 6 Sep 1767 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1769 æ. 2 *NHC1*.
- iv* Eli, b 22 July 1769 *F*, bp 23 July 1769 *NHC1*, d 17 Nov 1833; Dr.; res. Farm; m (1) 9 Aug 1796 Rhoda Hill; m (2) Nov 1828 Katharine Hill.
- v* Mary Dickerman, b July 1771 *FarmT*, bp 1 Sep 1771 *NHC1*, d 10 Oct 1798 *FarmT*.
- vi* Eunice, bp 1 Aug 1773 *NHC1*, d 1829; m (1) 19 Oct 1791 *NHC1*—Thomas Phillips Beardslee; m (2) Samuel Chandler Crafts of Craftsbury, Vt.
- 2 ELI, b 26 Oct 1731 *NHV*, bp 31 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1765 æ. 33 *NHC1*; Capt.; m Abiah ———, who d 21 May 1764 æ. 25 *NHC1*.
- i* Mary, d 20 Aug 1759 *NHC1*.
- 3 CHARLES, b 13 Apr 1734 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *NHC1*, d 3 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, 5 Mar 1736 æ. 2 *NHT1*.
- 4 MARY, b 18 Dec 1737 *NHV*, bp 18 Dec 1737 *NHC1*, d 14 Oct 1742 *NHV*, æ. 5 *NHT1*.
- FAM. 12. GIDEON & THANKFUL (IVES) TODD:
- 1 RHODA, b 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*; m 22 Feb 1753 *NHV*—Ebenezer Wolcott.

2 SARAH, b 22 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*; [perhaps the ——— Todd who m 28 Mar 1755 *NHV*—Ephraim Andrews].

3 ISAAC, b 18 May 1734 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m Mary ———, who d 19 Oct 1766 *NoHC*. Family incomplete.

i Sarah, b c. 1760, d 19 Aug 1763 æ. 3 *NoHC*.

4 GIDEON, b 3 Nov 1737 *NHV*, d 22 Mar 1817 æ. 79 *NoHT1*; Capt.; Census (NoH) 2-0-6; m (1) 31 Dec 1762 *NHV*—Prudence da. Daniel & Phebe (Beach) Tuttle, b 24 June 1745 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1798 æ. 54 *NoHT1*; m (2) 7 Mar 1799 *NoHC*—Eunice Scott, wid. Isaac Brockett.

(By 1): *i* Caleb, b 31 Jan 1764 *F*, bp 4 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 18 Aug 1843; m 25 Oct 1784 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Penfield & Hannah (Thompson) Goodsell, bp 15 Apr 1770 *EHC*.

ii Justus Lyman, b 5 Mar 1766 *F*, bp 6 Apr 1766 *NoHC*, d 28 May 1844 æ. 78 *NoHT1*; m Elizabeth Penfield da. Penfield & Hannah (Thompson) Goodsell, bp 15 Apr 1770 *EHC*, d Summer 1841 *NoHD*. Children: (1) Polly P., b 22 July 1789, d 1 Aug 1880; m Caleb Humiston. (2) Henry W.; m Mary Gaylord. (3) Loyal Francis, b 1 Nov 1798, d 11 Sep 1870; m (1) 31 Oct 1824 Esther Ives; m (2) 28 Mar 1836 Sinai Dickerman, wid. Orrin Tuttle.

iii Samuel Beach, b 5 Apr 1768 *F*, bp 1 May 1768 *NoHC*, d 12 Mar 1852; res. Fairfield, N. Y., 1805 [*NoHDeeds*, 2: 674]; m (1) 1 July 1790 *NoHC*—Lowly da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 14 July 1772 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1794 æ. 22 *NoHT1*; m (2) 19 Feb 1795 *NoHC*—Sarah, wid. Levi Brockett; m (3) Polly Rice.

FAM. 31.

iv Lucinda, b 22 Apr 1770 *F*, bp 6 May 1770 *NoHC*, d 24 Mar 1804; m James Pierpont.

v Melicu, b 31 Aug 1773 *F*, bp 3 Nov 1773 *NoHC*, d 4 Aug 1816 æ. 45 *NoHT2*; m 20 Nov 1799 *NoHC*, 19 Nov *NoHV*—Polly da. Levi & Mary (Cooper) Ray, b 19 Jan 1779 *NoHV*, d 19 Aug 1841 æ. 62-7 *NoHT2*.

FAM. 32.

vi Sally, b 19 July 1776 *F*, bp 1 Sep 1776 *NoHC*, d 29 Dec 1865; m 23 July 1800 *NoHC*—Benjamin Baldwin.

vii Clarissa, b 26 Nov 1779 *F*, d 25 Oct 1803 æ. 35 *NoHC*; m 23 Jan 1799 *NoHC*—Samuel Chapman.

- viii* Aurilla, b 20 July 1781 *F*; m 30 Mar 1800 *NoHV*—Benajah Todd.
- ix* Betsey, b 24 Jan 1787 *F*, bp 11 Feb 1787 *NoHC*, d 12 July 1794 æ. 7-6 *NoHC*.
- x* John, b 4 Feb 1791 *F*, bp 13 Feb 1791 *NoHC*, d 9 Apr 1861; m 29 Nov 1813 *NoHC*—Lewey da. Joel & Hannah (Clinton) Pierpont, b c. 1795, d 10 Mar 1887 æ. 92 *NoHT3*. Children: (1) George Clinton, b 1 Dec 1816 *F*, d 29 Oct 1825 æ. 9 *NoHT1*. (2) Lawrence Pierpont, b 7 July 1822 *F*; m Maria Antoinette Baldwin. (3) George Henry, b 24 Jan 1828 *F*; m 11 May 1858 Lydia C. Chapman.
- 5 CHARLES, b 10 Apr 1740 *NHV*, d 15 June 1772 *NHV*; drowned, L. I. Sound; m 16 Aug 1764 *NHV*—Penina da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, b 5 Aug 1740 *NHV*; she m (2) 5 July 1775 *WatV*—David Hotchkiss.
 - i* Rhoda, b 20 June 1765 *NHV*; m Joseph Beebe of Homer, N. Y.
 - ii* Charles, b 12 Oct 1767 *NHV*, d Dec 1773 *NHV*.
 - iii* Amos, b 15 Nov 1769 *NHV*, d Sep 1830; res. Homer, N. Y.; m Apr 1794 Susanna Strong.
 - iv* Dan, b 23 Sep 1771 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1841; res. C 1792, Homer, N. Y., 1800; m.
- 6 CALEB, b 3 July 1742 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1763 æ. 21 *NoHC*.
- 7 THANKFUL; m 23 Nov 1769 *WV*—Amasa Hall.
- FAM. 13. ELEAZER & THANKFUL (HEATON) TODD:
 - 1 SYBIL, b 23 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*, d 20 Nov 1805 æ. 70 *HT2*; m Nathaniel Heaton.
 - 2 MIRIAM, b 27 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1766 æ. 30 *NoHT1*; m 10 Mar 1756 *NHV*—John Cooper.
 - 3 SETH, b 16 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*, d 3 Dec 1802 æ. 64 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-1-5; m 9 Sep 1765 *NoHC*—Mary da. Jonathan & Thankful (Cooper) Ives, b 24 Apr 1744 *NHV*, d 14 Apr 1809 æ. 65 *NoHT1*.
 - i* Ira, b 29 Jan 1766 *NHV*; res. NH 1807 [*NoH Deeds*, 3:489]; m 29 May 1788 *NoHC*—Bede da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 10 Apr 1770 *NHV*.
 - ii* Mary, b 13 Dec 1767 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1776 æ. 8 *NoHC*.
 - iii* Sarah, b 17 July 1769 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1835 æ. 66 *NoHT1*; m James Cooper.

- iv* Mabel, b 13 Sep 1771 *NHV*, *NoHV*, d 29 May 1847 æ. 75 *NoHT3*; m 4 May 1814 *NoHV*—James Heaton.
 - v* Eleazer, b c. 1773, d 8 Apr 1825 æ. 51 *NoHT1*; m 29 Aug 1799 *NoHC*—Chloe da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Beach) Stacey, b c. 1780, d 10 Sep 1808 æ. 28 *NoHT1*. FAM. 33.
 - vi* Bede, b [Dec 1775], d 5 Nov 1776 æ. 0-11 *NoHC*.
 - vii* Mary, b c. 1777, d 7 Feb 1844 æ. 66 *HT3*; m 7 Sep 1797 *NoHC*—Enos Dickerman.
 - viii* Bede, b c. 1779, d 5 Nov 1857 æ. 78 *BT4*; m 8 Jan 1797 Eli Todd.
 - ix* Son, d 9 Nov 1781 (infant) *NoHC*.
 - x* Linus, b 3 Mar 1785 *F*, d 17 Aug 1819; m 28 June 1812 Ruth da. Rufus & Ruth (Peck) Hoadley, b 2 Nov 1782; she m (2) 23 Aug 1830 *HV*—Jeremiah Peck.
 - 4 ANN, b 16 Aug 1742 *NHV*, d 30 Jan 1810 æ. 68 *NoHT1*.
 - 5 RUTH, b 14 Sep 1744 *NHV*; m Allen Cooper.
- FAM. 14. ITHAMAR & HANNAH (BLAKESLEE) TODD:
- 1 SARAH, b 12 Dec 1736 *NHV*.
 - 2 ABNER, b 4 Nov 1738 *NHV*, d 11 Jan 1805 æ 67 *Lansing, N.Y., T*; Census (H) 3-1-4; m 6 May 1762 *NoHC*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Mary (Todd) Tuttle, b 26 Nov 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1834 æ. 92-11 *Lansing T*.
 - i* Patience, b 6 Dec 1762 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1801 æ. 39 *HT3*; m Aaron Bradley.
 - ii* Mary, b 13 Dec 1764 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1859 (at Rutland, Vt.) *F*; m 8 Jan 1784 *HC1*—Isaac Chatterton.
 - iii* Uri, b 7 Dec 1766 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1790 æ. 24 *HT3*.
 - iv* Abner, b 6 Apr 1769 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1789 æ. 21 *HT3*.
 - v* Chloe, b 21 Aug 1771 *NHV*, bp Nov 1771 *HC1*, d soon.
 - vi* Medad, b 27 Nov 1773 *NHV*, bp 26 Dec 1773 *HC1*, d 20 Nov 1805 æ. 32 *HT3*; m Amanda da. Jason & Mary (Hitchcock) Bradley, b c. 1780, d 9 Sep 1849 æ. 70 *HT3*; she m (2) Samuel Chapman. FAM. 34.
 - vii* Chloe, bp 8 Oct 1778 *HC1*, d 27 July 1797 æ. 19 *HT3*; m Elias Hotchkiss.
 - viii* Josiah, b 7 July 1781 *F*, d 10 Apr 1865; m Lucretia Ingersoll.

- ix* Ruth, bp 5 Aug 1787 *HC1*.
- 3 HANNAH, b 11 Aug 1740 *NHV*, d 1771-75; m 18 Jan 1758 *NHV*—Jotham Blakeslee.
- 4 JOEL, b 24 May 1742 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1814 æ. 72 *HT3*, 25 Jan æ. 73 *HC1*; Census (H) 3-1-5; m 30 Oct 1765 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Elizabeth (Leek) Peck, b 22 June 1744 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1833 æ. 91 *HT3*.
 - i* Simeon, b c. 1766, d 28 Nov 1833 æ. 67 *HT3*; m Mehitabel da. Reuben & Thankful (Smith) Perkins, b 8 Dec 1770 *WdV*, d 1 Oct 1856 æ. 86 *HT3*. FAM. 35.
 - ii* Elizabeth, b c. 1768 [5 May 1765 *F*], d 19 Apr 1804 *F*; m 29 Sep 1791 *NoHC*—Titus Todd.
 - iii* Joel, bp 22 Jan 1770 *HC1*, d 10 May 1796 æ. 27 *HT3*.
 - iv* Amy, bp 15 Mar 1772 *HC1*.
 - v* Lowly, bp 26 Dec 1773 *HC1*, d soon.
 - vi* Lowly, b c. 1776, d 13 Mar 1814 æ. 38 *BT4*; m David Perkins.
 - vii* Obed, bp 15 Mar 1778 *HC1*, d 21 Feb 1811 æ. 33 *HT3*; m Mary Parker, b c. 1782, d 19 Nov 1867. A child d Sep 1804 *Gilbert list*.
 - viii* Lois, b c. 1781; m Feb? 1802 *Gilbert list*—Amos Hotchkiss of B.
 - ix* Joshua, bp 13 Nov 1783 *HC1*, d 22 Mar 1785 *HC1*.
- 5 JOB, b 5 Aug 1744 *NHV*; Census (H) 2-4-5; res. Mt. Holly, Vt., 1797 & 1815 [*HDeeds*, 4: 20; 13: 33]; m 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Martha da. Enos & Martha (Brockett) Tuttle, b 1 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*.
 - i* Reuel, b 30 Oct 1765 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1770 *NHV*.
 - ii* Esther, b Oct 1767 *NHV*.
 - iii* Amasa, b Aug 1769 *NHV*.
 - iv* Reuel, b Sep 1771 *NHV*, d 1834 (E. Wallingford, Vt.); m Lucinda da. Joel & Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle, b 8 Apr 1775 *NoHV*, d 1843 (E. Wallingford, Vt.).
 - v* Martha, bp 26 Dec 1773 *HC1*.
 - vi* Mary, bp 26 Dec 1773 *HC1*.
 - vii* Jared, bp 4 Mar 1776 *HC1*.
 - viii* George, bp 16 Jan 1780 *HC1*.
 - ix* Job, bp May 1782 *HC1*.
 - x* Benjamin, bp 10 Mar 1784 *HC1*, d 10 Mar 1784 *HC1*.
 - xi* Nancy, bp 15 Feb 1789 *HC1*.
 - xii* Benjamin, bp 8 Jan 1792 *HC1*.

- 6 MARY, b 11 Apr 1755 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1760 *NHV*.
- 7 ITHAMAR, b 15 Nov 1757 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1760 *NHV*.
- 8 PATIENCE, b 23 Jan 1759 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1760 *NHV*.
- 9 ITHAMAR, b 4 Oct 1760 *NHV*; m.

FAM. 15. HEZEKIAH & LYDIA (FROST) TODD:

- 1 HEZEKIAH, b 5 Nov 1755 *F*, d 18 May 1836 æ. 81
WatT2, *Watx*; Census (C) 1-1-3; m (1) 2 Jan 1783 *EHV*—Mercy da. Joseph & Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt, b 6 Jan 1760 *EHV*, d 12 Sep 1819 æ. 60
WatT2; m (2) Chloe ———, who d 15 Aug 1828 æ. 58 *WatT2*.

(By 1): i Hannah, b 13 Apr 1784 *F*, d 22 Nov 1824 *F*; m 1802 Freeman Upton.

ii Jerry, b 3 Dec 1785 *F*, d 28 Aug 1858 æ. 73
WolT; m 1806 Rebecca da. Daniel & Amy (Grannis) Tuttle, bp 5 May 1787 *EHC*, d 14 Jan 1847 æ. 60 *WolT*.

iii Lydia, b 7 Dec 1789 *F*, d Aug 1860 (in Wis.); m 29 Jan 1809 Joseph Holt.

iv Street, b 27 Aug 1792 *F*, d 25 Oct 1860 æ. 69
WolT; m 16 Feb 1815 Ruth W. da. Thomas & Abigail (Hickox) Welton, who d 2 Apr 1878 æ. 86 *WolT*.

v Mercy Malinda, b 11 June 1794 *F*, d 22 Jan 1822 æ. 27 *WatT2*.

vi Lucina, b 7 Mar 1796 *F*; m 2 May 1822 *WatV*—Samuel Judd Holmes.

vii Polly Ann, b 12 May 1800 *F*; m 20 Dec 1824 Timothy Porter.

- 2 CALEB, Census (C) 1-3-1; m 22 Jan 1778 *CC*—Abigail da. Thomas & Lois (Hull) Doolittle, b 15 Dec 1759 *WV*.

i Allen, bp 1 June 1787 *CC*.

ii Farrington, bp 1 June 1787 *CC*; res. 1805 Whitehall, N. Y.; m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Experience (Tyler) Clark.

iii Lyman, bp 1 June 1787 *CC*.

iv Luther, bp 20 Aug 1792 *CC*, d 27 Dec 1869 *F*; m 1 Apr 1829 *WatV*—Clarissa da. John Smith; had 6 children rec. *WatV*.

- 3 BETHIA, b [July 1760], d 17 Oct 1761 æ. 1-3 *NoHC*.

- 4 BETHUEL, bp 13 June 1762 *NoHC*, d 17 Apr 1829 æ. 65 *WatT2*; m (1) 25 June 1783 *NoHC*—Esther da. Noah & Abigail (Pierpont) Ives, b 22 Aug 1765 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1805 æ. 40 *WatT2*; m (2) Sarah, wid. Welton.

(By 1): *i* Bethia, b Aug 1783 *F*, d Aug 1838 *F*; m 10 Mar 1814 Reuben Bartholomew of Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

ii Louisa; m Levi Upson of S.

iii Russell, b 28 June 1790 *WatV*, d 3 Sep 1871 æ. 81 *WatT2*; m (1) Sarah da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark, b c. 1792, d 29 Dec 1833 æ. 40 *WatT2*; m (2) 22 Nov 1838 *WatV*—Betsey da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark, b 29 June 1789 *WatV*, d 15 Dec 1871 æ. 82 *WatT1*.

iv Roxy; m Daniel Scott.

v Leverett; rem. to N. Y.

vi Phebe; m Martin Upson.

vii Sala; rem. to Ohio; m Salome Upson.

viii Miles, b 17 Sep 1802 *WatV*, d 30 May 1883 æ. 82 *WatT2*; m 30 Apr 1830 *WatV*—Laura da. Philo Hotchkiss.

(By 2): *ix* Esther.

x Sarah.

5 OLIVER, bp 26 Sep 1764 *NoHC*, d 10 Sep 1847 æ. 83 *NoHT1*; m 1 May 1786 *NoHV*—Betsey da. Thomas & Anna (Smith) Smith, b c. 1767, d 26 Feb 1848 æ. 80 *NoHT1*.

i Zerah, b 26 Dec 1786 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 3 Mar 1861 æ. 74 *NoHT3*; m 6 Oct 1819 *NoHV*—Lowly da. Samuel & Dorcas (Turner) Thorpe, bp 18 June 1786 *NoHC*, d 18 Jan 1858 æ. 72 *NoHT3*.

ii Polly, b 11 Jan 1789 *NoHV*, d 19 Dec 1793 *NoHV*.

iii Deborah, b 28 July 1791 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 28 July 1855 æ. 64 *NoHT2*; m (1) 28 May 1817 *NoHC*—Thomas Heaton; m (2) John Pardee.

iv Roswell, b 22 Sep 1794 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 23 June 1873.

v Maria, b 24 Feb 1797 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 28 Apr 1860; m 28 Apr 1824 *NoHC*—Zerah Pierpont Tuttle.

vi Betsey, b 30 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, bp 1800 *NoHx*, d 28 Apr 1859 æ. 59 *NoHT1*; m 16 Dec 1825 *NoHC*—James Gilbert.

vii Bede, b 18 July 1802 *NoHV*, d 7 Dec 1819 æ. 17-4 *NoHT1*.

viii Emily, b 15 Feb 1805 *NoHV*; m Hervey Stiles.

ix Anna Loisa, b 30 Sep 1807 *NoHV*, d 13 Dec 1892 æ. 88 *NoHT3*; m 25 Mar 1833 Jared Pierpont.

6 MOSES, bp 27 July 1766 *NoHC*, d 22 Dec 1848 *F*; rem. to Vermillion, Ohio; m Delight da. Timothy & Delight (Norton) Upson, b 11 Mar 1869, d 2 Dec 1857.

i Sarah, b 23 Feb 1795 *F*, d 1 Oct 1885; m 14 Jan 1824 Abijah Pardee.

ii Woodward, of Norwalk, Ohio.

iii Henry, b 23 Oct 1801 *F*, d s. p. 13 Jan 1890.

iv Charlotte Delight, b c. 1807; m ——— Hanford.

v Isaac, b 18 Dec 1808 *F*, d 17 July 1890 (Wakeman, Ohio); m 13 June 1830 Fanny Booth, b 26 Oct 1805, d 28 Sep 1887 (Wakeman).

vi Kneeland, b 18 Dec 1808 *F*, d 24 Apr 1883 (Florence, Ohio); m 24 Apr 1836 Julia Booth, b 22 July 1808, d 11 Mar 1895.

7 LYDIA, bp 13 Aug 1769 *NoHC*; m (1) 6 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—Joel Sackett; m (2) 26 Jan 1804 *CC*—Enos Moss.

8 JOEL, bp 18 Aug 1771 *NoHC*, d 11 Sep 1820 æ. 49 *NoHT1*; m 14 Nov 1793 *NoHV*—Mabel da. Titus & Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, b c. 1774, d 12 Sep 1857 æ. 83 *NoHT1*.

i Dennis, d at Baltimore.

ii Orrin, b 26 Feb 1800, d 8 Dec 1888; m 30 Oct 1823 Aurelia da. Jesse & Patience (Todd) Clinton.

iii George, b 25 Sep 1810, d 6 Apr 1853 (Wakeman, Ohio); m 28 Aug 1834 *NHV*—Betsey da. Philemon & Mehitabel (Sackett) Pierpont, b 1 Mar 1813 *NoHV*, d 2 Jan 1894 (Wakeman).

iv Caleb, b 15 June 1815 *F*, d s. p. 18 Sep 1888 (Wakeman, Ohio).

v Mabel Salome; m David Blakeslee.

9 PHEBE, bp 14 May 1775 *NoHC*; m 25 Sep 1797 *NoHV*—Parker Bates of S.

FAM. 16. JONAH & ESTHER (HARRISON) TODD:

1 CHARLES, b 28 Aug 1752, d 12 Aug 1785 æ. 33 *NoBT1*; m Lydia [Ives], b c. 1757, d 12 Mar 1804 æ. 47 (erected by only child Albert Todd) *NoHT1*; she m (2) Ebenezer Mansfield Gill.

i Albert, b 2 May 1783 *F*, bp 1783 *NoHx*, d 24 July 1843; m Hannah da. John & Ruth (Culver) Foote, b 19 Feb 1784.

ii Mabel, bp 1783 *NoHx*, d s. p.

2 ESTHER LOWLY, b 19 Sep 1754, d 17 Aug 1776 æ. 22 *NoBT1*.

3 THADDEUS, b 19 Feb 1757, d 26 Feb 1826 æ. 69 *NoHT1*; m 4 Dec 1783 *NoHC*—Penina da. Samuel

& Eunice (Todd) Brockett, bp 1 Feb 1761 *NoHC*,
d 7 May 1815 æ. 57 *NoHT1*.

i Lowly, bp 28 Nov 1784 *NHx*; m Maltby Fowler.

ii Eunice, b 1 June 1786 *F*, d 1 Mar 1831 æ. 45
NoHT1; m Justus Brockett.

iii Parma, b c. 1788, d 24 Sep 1826 æ. 39 *NoHT1*;
m 1 Nov 1807 *NoHC*—Cephas Clark.

iv Susan, b c. 1790; m 21 June 1807 *NoHC*—
Russell Roberts.

v Mary, b c. 1792, d 28 Nov 1861 æ. 69 *HT6*; m
Ira Perkins.

vi Thaddens, b c. 1794, d 31 May 1824 æ. 31 *No*
HT1; m Wealthy Westover.

vii Lydia, b c. 1796, d 16 June 1866 ; m (1)
John Beers; m (2) 30 Apr 1826 *EHV*—
Gurdon Pardee.

viii Sarah, b c. 1798, d 28 Feb 1826 æ. 28 *NoHT1*.

ix Samuel Brockett, b c. 1800, d 8 July 1834 æ. 35
NoHT1.

x Nancy, b c. 1802, d 31 Oct 1821 æ. 19 *NoHT1*.

xi Chloe.

4 MARY, b c. 1760, d 2 Dec 1762 æ. 3 *NoBT1*.

5 THELUS, b 12 May 1763 , d 1 Feb 1846 æ. 83
NoBT1; m 15 Oct 1794 Irene Rogers, b 28 Nov
1766 *NoBT1*, d 21 Apr 1860 *NoBT1*; had 5 children.

6 AMBROSE, b 7 Dec 1764 , d 5 July 1809 (Hunting-
ton); B.A (Yale 1786); Rev.; m Lavinia da. Rev.
Samuel & Lavinia Jarvis, b 5 Oct 1760, d 26 Oct
1841; had 5 children.

7 JONAH, b 2 Nov 1769 , d 23 Dec 1834; res. P;
m 14 Mar 1792 Mary da. Uri & Thankful (Ives)
Tuttle, b 25 Mar 1773 *F*, d 27 Mar 1839; had 10
children.

8 ELI, b 29 June 1772 , d 10 Mar 1847 æ. 75 *BT4*;
m 8 Jan 1797 Bede da. Seth & Mary (Ives) Todd,
b c. 1779, d 5 Nov 1857 æ. 78 *BT4*.

i Lovisa, b 11 Oct 1797 *F*, d 23 Nov 1865 æ. 68
HT3; m 19 Feb 1817 *HV*—Amos Peck.

ii Leonard, b 8 Nov 1800 *F*, d 6 Apr 1876; m 24
Dec 1821 *HV*—Julia da. Elam & Lowly (Dick-
erman) Bradley, b 21 Nov 1802, d 11 Oct 1899.

iii Mary Ann, b 11 Oct 1814 *F*, d 4 July 1834; m
24 Dec 1854 Jesse Allen Doolittle.

FAM. 16. JONAH & ABIGAIL (HEATON) TODD:

9 LUCY; m Daniel Hotchkiss of Andes, N. Y.

10 ESTHER L., b c. 1780, d 9 July 1794 æ. 14 *BT4*.

11 CHAUNCEY, b 24 Mar 1784 *F*, d 26 July 1855 (New Berlin, N. Y.); res. Morris, N. Y., 1805, New Berlin, 1836; m 13 Sep 1812 Susan Hotchkiss, b 18 July 1792 *F*, d 20 Apr 1854; had 11 children.

12 HANNAH, b c. 1788; m Alexander Milmine of Lebanon, N. Y.

FAM. 17. CALEB & ESTHER (JOHNSON) TODD:

1 RUTH, b 2 Feb 1758 *WV*, bp 7 Feb 1758 *NoBC2*; m 14 Dec 1775 *WV*—Moses Cole.

2 CALEB, b 6 July 1765 *WV*, bp 7 July 1765 *NoBC2*, d 1 Aug 1837; m (1) 1 May 1783 Polly Rice, b 12 July 1767, d 10 Mar 1792; had 2 children; m (2) 1 Nov 1792 Lydia Rice, b 13 Jan 1772, d 18 Aug 1798; had 2 children; m (3) 14 Mar 1799 Fanny Hatch, b 28 Sep 1775, d 9 Dec 1846; had 7 children.

FAM. 18. STEPHEN & RACHEL (JOHNSON) TODD:

1 REBECCA, b 2 June 1760 *WV*.

2 JEHIEL, b 3 Nov 1761 *WV*, d 28 Jan 1843 (Toddville, N. Y.); m 1781 Hannah da. Glover & Lydia (Allen) Street, b 1 Oct 1758, d 21 July 1836; had 9 children.

3 LYDIA, b 23 Feb 1764 *WV*.

4 STEPHEN, b 23 Dec 1773 *F*, d 23 Dec 1827 (Salisbury, N. Y.); Dr.; m Bede Frisbee; had 4 children.

5 BETHEL; m Hannah da. Jonathan & Hannah (Barnes) Tuttle, b 4 Jan 1761.

FAM. 19. NOAH & SARAH (HALL) TODD:

1 DAMARIS, b 24 Mar 1766 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1828 æ. 63 *WT2*; m 25 Dec 1783 Asaph Merriam.

2 SARAH, b 7 Oct 1768 *WV*.

3 TILDAH, b 23 Feb 1769 *WV* [1770?].

4 CALEB, b 2 June 1771 *WV*, bp 14 July 1771 *Watx*.

5 ELIZABETH, b 21 June 1773 *WV*.

FAM. 20. ASA & SARAH (POTTER) TODD:

1 SYBIL, b 5 Nov 1773 *WV*.

2 HANNAH, b 20 Oct 1775 *WV*.

3 AMMI, b 21 Sep 1777 *WV*.

FAM. 21. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (TUTTLE) TODD:

1 OLIVER, b 14 Sep 1771, d 5 June 1830; m 19 May 1791 Abigail Warner, b 19 Feb 1771, d 10 July 1849; had 10 children.

2 SAMUEL, b 1 Mar 1774, d Apr 1774.

FAM. 22. DAN & LUCY (FROST) TODD:

1 SAMUEL, res. Cincinnati, Ohio; m Henrietta Wallace.

2 MARY; m Street Humiston of Oberlin, Ohio.

3 HANNAH, b c. 1789, d 18 Nov 1864 æ. 75 *NoHT3*; m Talcott Ives.

4 LUCY, d s. p.

- 5 JOSIAH, b 18 Dec 1794, d 22 Oct 1869; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.; m 12 June 1817 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Jesse & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 20 Sep 1796, d 18 Nov 1886.
- FAM. 23. EDMUND & HANNAH (TUTTLE) TODD:
- 1 ELAM; m.
 - 2 ADIN; res. Meredith, N. Y.; m Lydia Tolles of P.
 - 3 DANIEL; m Maria da. Samuel & Chloe (Todd) Tuttle.
 - 4 LYDIA; m Chandler Norton of Bristol.
 - 5 SUSANNA, b c. 1771, d 19 Mar 1867; m 1 May 1793 Uri Allen.
- FAM. 24. JONAH & JANE (——) TODD:
- 1 ELI, b [Dec 1763], d 12 Feb 1846 æ. 82-2 *NMT*; Capt.; Census (NM) 2-1-4; m (1) Mercy da. John Merwin, b 9 Aug 1767, d 19 Oct 1806 æ. 39-2-10 *NMT*; m (2) Rachel Thompson.
 - 2 JONAH, Census (Queensbury, N. Y.) 1-0-5.
 - 3 HANNAH, b c. 1771, d 8 Aug 1858 æ. 87 *NMT*; m 1791 Daniel Lines.
 - 4 LAVINIA; m —— Baldwin.
 - 5 ANNA.
 - 6 MABEL; m Ebenezer Seeley of L.
- FAM. 25. ABRAHAM & LYDIA (HUSTED) TODD:
- 1 HANNAH, b 26 May 1759, d 11 Apr 1846; m Nathaniel Reynolds.
 - 2 ABRAHAM, b 23 Feb 1762, d 10 Dec 1842; m Deborah Seeley, b 30 Sep 1766, d 24 Nov 1855.
 - 3 LYDIA, b 22 June 1764; m Stephen Halley.
 - 4 MABEL, b 15 Mar 1769, d 22 June 1793; m Gideon Seeley.
 - 5 DAVID, b 29 July 1776, d 5 Sep 1856 (Cortland, N. Y.); m 24 Dec 1793 Hannah Sutherland, b 28 Feb 1775, d 11 Feb 1817.
- FAM. 26. DANIEL & EUNICE (HITCHCOCK) TODD:
- 1 DANIEL, b 24 Dec 1777 *DV*, d 8 Mar 1868 (Rodman, N. Y.); m Betsey Peck, b 13 Nov 1786, d 16 Feb 1873.
 - 2 SAMUEL, b 4 Nov 1779 *DV*.
 - 3 SYBIL, b 4 Feb 1782 *F*, d 5 Jan 1882 (Rodman, N. Y.); m 11 Mar 1804 Elisha Ticknor of Rutland, N. Y.
 - 4 JONATHAN; res. Warren; m (1) Rhoda Ward of Cornwall; m (2) Ann Batterson.
 - 5 MILLISCENT, d s. p.
 - 6 MARVIN, b c. 1789, d 2 Feb 1838 (Watertown, N. Y.); res. Rodman, N. Y.; m (1) 31 Mar 1813 Abigail Wright, b 12 Sep 1792, d 12 Dec 1835 (Water-

town); m (2) 17 Sep 1837 Lucy Davis, who d Apr 1839.

7 EUNICE, d s. p.

8 EDWARD C., d s. p.

9 SON, d s. p.

10 CARRINGTON, b 15 Mar 1798, d 20 Sep 1874 (Cornwall); m (1) 4 Apr 1818 Betsey Howe, b 19 Jan 1794, d 11 Jan 1831 (Cornwall); m (2) 31 Oct 1832 Harriet Shepard, b 23 July 1794, d 23 Sep 1853; m (3) 8 Apr 1857 Eunice (Harris) Platt.

FAM. 27. EBENEZER & PATIENCE (JACOBS) TODD:

1 NICE, b c. 1779, bp 18 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 18 Mar 1781 *NoHC*.

3 PATIENCE, bp 11 Aug 1782 *NoHC*.

4 ERASTUS, bp 30 Jan 1785 *NoHC*.

5 JARED, bp 1 July 1787 *NoHC*.

FAM. 28. JAMES & ABIGAIL (——) TODD:

1 HARVEY, b [Nov 1785], d 26 Dec 1788 æ. 3-1 *NoHC*.

2 HARVEY.

3 ELI, res. Zoar, Mass., 1817 [*NoHDeeds*, 4:195].

FAM. 29. YALE & PHEBE (BROWN) TODD:

1 SON, bp 2 Feb 1783 *NoHC*, d s. p.

2 WILLIAM, bp 17 Oct 1784 *NoHC*; res. W 1817 [*NoHDeeds*, 4:193]; m 13 Sep 1807 *NHC2*—Harriet da. Isaac Doolittle.

3 MABEL, bp 17 Sep 1786 *NoHC*, d 27 May 1861 æ. 75 *NoHT2*; m 19 Nov 1809 *NoHC*—Orrin Button.

4 JUSTUS, bp 9 Jan 1791 *NoHC*, d s. p.

5 OLIVE, bp 8 Sep 1793 *NoHC*; m ——— Fulas.

6 RILEY, bp 20 Mar 1796 *NoHC*, d 14 Nov 1803 æ. 7-10 *NoHC*.

7 LYDIA, bp 9 Sep 1799 *NoHC*, d 16 Sep 1799 *NoHC*.

8 ANSON, b [May 1803], d 16 Oct 1821 æ. 18-5 *EHT*, æ. 18 *EHC*.

FAM. 30. ASA & ABIGAIL (BISHOP) TODD:

1 THIRZA, bp 21 Jan 1781 *NoHC*, d 21 Jan 1781 *NoHC*.

2 THIRZA, bp 22 Oct 1781 *NoHC*, d 11 Oct 1801.

3 LUCRETIA, b 8 May 1783, d 26 Mar 1815; m Moses Fisk.

4 JUSTUS, b 24 June 1785, d 27 Feb 1862 (Ellington, N. Y.); m (1) 8 Apr 1807 Cyrene Damon, b 2 Oct 1787, d 30 June 1825; m (2) 1825 Jemima (Hayden) Shaw, who d 1853.

5 DAVID MERRIMAN, b 28 Aug 1787, d 19 Sep 1871; res. Maryland; m Mary Rowe.

6 MARY, b 15 Oct 1789, d 13 May 1874; m Lewis Higgins of W. Chesterfield, Mass.

- 7 LYMAN, b 30 Oct 1791, d 12 Oct 1845; m Sarah Kinney.
- 8 ESTHER, b 30 Apr 1794, d 16 July 1818; m 25 Aug 1813 Ezra Stearns.
- 9 OBEDIENCE, b 26 Sep 1796, d 25 Aug 1884; m 3 Oct 1815 John Williams of Ashfield.
- FAM. 31. SAMUEL BEACH & LOWLY (HUMISTON) TODD:
- 1 AMMI, b c. 1790, d 8 July 1794 æ. 4 *NoHT1*.
- 2 ESTHER, b c. 1792, d 6 July 1794 æ. 2 *NoHT1*.
- FAM. 31. SAMUEL BEACH & SARAH (——) TODD:
- 3 MANNING SAMUEL, b 28 Nov 1797, d 3 Dec 1877; res. Fairfield, N. Y.; m 10 Mar 1825 Maria Pickert.
- 4 BETSEY E., b 27 Sep 1798; m 27 Sep 1818 Eli McConnell of Salisbury Center, N. Y.
- 5 LYMAN S., b 7 Nov 1802; res. Little Falls, N. Y.; m 26 Sep 1830 Sarah Damaris da. Benjamin & Sally (Todd) Baldwin.
- 6 HERMAN S., b 5 Feb 1804, d 9 Dec 1840; res. Russia, N. Y.; m 4 Jan 1832 Susan A. Carpenter.
- 7 LUCINDA C., b 14 Feb 1811, d 3 July 1873; m 4 Nov 1830 Amos Foster of Fort Plain, N. Y.
- FAM. 32. MELICU & POLLY (RAY) TODD:
- 1 BETSEY, b 3 Aug 1800 *NoHV*, 2 Aug *NoHT2*, d 25 Feb 1845 *NoHT2*; m Jesse Robinson.
- 2 MARY ANN, b 10 Sep 1802 *NoHV*, d 11 Mar 1828 æ. 25 *NoHT2*; m 16 May 1821 Merritt Barnes.
- 3 CAROLINE, b 31 Dec 1804 *NoHV*, d 11 [——] 1822 æ. 18-10 *NoHT2*.
- 4 BERI MORALDUS, b 7 Apr 1807 *NoHV*, d 5 Sep 1874; m Caroline S. da. Joshua Barnes.
- 5 POLLY E., b 20 July 1809 *NoHV*, d 22 Sep 1879; m Jonathan Hezekiah Dayton.
- 6 LEVI RAY, b [Mar 1812], d 2 Sep 1815 æ. 3-6 *NoHT2*.
- FAM. 33. ELEAZER & CHLOE (STACY) TODD:
- 1 MERAB; m Anthony Harper Stoddard.
- 2 SETH, b 1803, d 6 Sep 1822.
- 3 BETSEY, b 1806, d 11 Nov 1844; m 1827 Julius Williams.
- 4 SALLY; m 23 Oct 1822 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Julius Heaton.
- FAM. 34. MEDAD & AMANDA (BRADLEY) TODD:
- 1 URI, b 6 Oct 1800 *NoHT3*, bp 6 June 1802 *HC1*, d 25 July 1860 *HT3*; m 27 Apr 1825 *HV*—Sarah Parsons, who d 24 Nov 1856 æ. 52 *HT3*.
- 2 LEWIS, b [9 June 1803], d 11 June 1803 æ. 0-0-2 *HT3*.
- 3 LOVISA, bp 18 Aug 1804 *HC1*, d 30 Apr 1866 æ. 61 *HT1*; m Apr 1822 Elam Ives.

FAM. 35. SIMEON & MEHITABEL (PERKINS) TODD:

- 1 ORRIN, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1*; m Miranda Sperry.
- 2 POLLY, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1*; m Roswell Todd.
- 3 MANNING, b [Feb 1799], d 9 Sep 1801 æ. 2-7 *HT3*.
- 4 LOIS, bp 18 July 1802 *HC1*; m Butler Sackett.
- 5 ANGELINA, bp 27 July 1804 *HC1*, d 11 Mar 1896 æ. 92 *HT3*; m 9 Nov 1825 *HV*—Jonathan Dickerman.
- 6 LEWIS, b 6 Nov 1807 *F*, d 29 Feb 1884 æ. 76 *HT3*; m 23 Sep 1829 Martha Bradley.
- 7 WILLIAM MANNING; m (1) Harriet Lounsbury; m (2) Luian Stevens.

TODD. MISCELLANEOUS. BENAJAH m 30 Mar 1800 *NoHV*—Aurelia Todd.

TOLLES. FAM. 1. HENRY s. of Henry, b first wk in Nov 1669 (at Saybrook) *FairfieldV*, d Jan 1750/1 æ. 81 *NHT1*; m (1) 13 Apr 1693 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Daniel & Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas, b c. 1664, d 19 Oct 1727 *NHV*; m (2) 5 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 22 Dec 1686 *BdV*; m (3) 26 Oct 1745 *NHV*—Mary, wid. Samuel Hotchkiss.

(By 1): 1 EXPERIENCE; m (1) Joseph Osborn; m (2) 1731 Nathaniel Beecher.

- 2 SAMUEL, bp (adult) 9 Mar 1735 *Stx*, d 1756 *F&IW Rolls*; m Bathsheba da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, b c. 1708, d 11 Sep 1794 æ. 86 *WHT2*; Census, Bathsheba (NH) 0-1-1.

i Sarah, b c. 1727, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx*.

ii Eunice, b c. 1729, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx*, d 7 May 1777 *NHC1*, bu. 8 May æ. 38 *NHx*; m 9 Nov 1758 *NHV*—Timothy Howell.

iii Bathsheba, b c. 1731, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx*.

iv Martha, b c. 1734, bp 9 Mar 1735 *Stx*, d soon.

v Samuel, b c. 1736, d before 1779; Capt.; m (1) 20 Nov 1760 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Jehiel & Mary (Miles) Thomas, b 2 Apr 1737 *NHV*, d 1812; she m (2) 12 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Thomas Howell. He m (2) 8 Nov 1772 *SupCt*—Mary Chapman of Norwich, who div. him 1773 for obvious reasons.

vi Daniel.

vii Thomas, bu. 17 Jan 1775 *NHx*.

viii James, bp 1 Oct 1747 *Stx*; m Martha [Strickland], b c. 1753, d 29 Mar 1835 æ. 82 *WHT2*; she m (2) 16 Dec 1784 *NHx*—Aaron Thomas.

FAM. 2.

ix Martha, bp 25 Oct 1750 *Stx*.

- 3 RACHEL; m 15 Nov 1722 *NHIV*—Joseph Ruggles.

4 HENRY, d 1772; res. Wd; m 15 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*—Deborah da. Samuel & Rebecca (Brown) Clark, b 22 Apr 1708 *NHV*, bu. 17 Oct 1788 æ. 81 *NHx*. [A da. of Henry was perhaps mother of Wm. Ash, q. v.]

i Elnathan, b 15 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d s. p.

ii Dorothy, b 17 Sep 1731 *NHV*; prob. error for *Deborah*, who d 4 Sep 1751 æ. 20 *WdT1*; m 3 Jan 1750/1 *NHV*—Nathaniel Sperry.

iii Frances, b 30 Dec 1733 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1806 æ. 72 *Haddam*; m Josiah Scovill.

iv Henry, b 8 Aug 1736 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 May 1769 *NHC1*, d 1810; Rev. soldier (D. A. R. Lineage Books, 71: 300); Census (Wethersfield, Vt.) 4-3-3; m 25 Nov 1757 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Rebecca (Prime) Clark, b 7 Mar 1734 *MV*, d 1801. FAM. 3.

v Mabel, b 21 Aug 1738 *NHV*; m Elijah Wolcott. She had a child by ——— Lines: (1) Hannah, b 14 June 1755 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1838 æ. 83 *WdT1*; m 8 May 1780 *NHC1*—Philo Alling.

vi Elnathan, b 9 June 1741 *NHV*, d 29 Oct 1789 æ. 49 *PC*; m Lydia da. John & Mabel (Lines) Clark, b c. 1751, bp (adult) 23 May 1773 *NHx*, d 13 Mar 1793 æ. 42 (Episcopalian) *PC*. FAM. 4.

vii Dorothy, b 30 Sep 1743 *NHV*, d s. p.

viii Rachel, b 1 Dec 1745 *NHV*; m Isaac Chase.

ix Deborah, b 27 July 1751 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1751 *Stx*; m Elijah Sperry.

x Philemon, b 8 May 1753 *NHV*, d 1776.

5 DANIEL, b c. 1705, bp 30 June 1728 *NHC1*, d 20 Jan 1782 æ. 77 *BT1*; m (1) Thankful da. Samuel & Mary (Cooper) Smith, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV*, d 28 June 1769 æ. 58 *BT1*; m (2) Hannah da. Eleazer & Sarah (Rowe) Brown, wid. Asa Morris, b 19 June 1735 *NHV*, d 1 May 1824 æ. 93 *BT3*, *WdC*; Census, Hannah (Wd) 0-0-2.

(By 1): *i* Thankful; m 31 Jan 1753 *WatV*—Daniel Sanford.

ii Nehemiah, bp 22 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d 1774; m 20 Sep 1759 *WdC*—Ruth da. Josiah & Ruth (Lines) Lounsbury, bp 5 July 1741 *NHC1*, d 16 Apr 1835; she m (2) Dan Hine. FAM. 5.

iii [Daniel, bp 6 Sep 1741 *NHC1*, d young.]

iv Lazarus, bp 28 Aug 1743 *WdC*; Census (Wd) 1-4-4; m Sybil da. Samuel & Mary (Jones) Bellamy, b 21 Apr 1748 *NHV*. FAM. 6.

- v Dorothy, bp 8 Dec 1745 *WdC*, d young.
 - vi Desire, bp 8 Dec 1745 *WdC*, d 10 June 1812 æ. 66 *SharonT*; m 8 Apr 1768 *F*—Abraham Beecher.
 - vii Titus, bp 15 June 1746 *WdC*, d soon. [Perhaps there is an error, & Titus may belong to Ebenezer, q. v.]
 - viii Daniel, bp 28 Aug 1748 *WdC*, d 12 Feb 1829 æ. 82 *WdT3*, (at D) *ColR*; Census (Wd) 1-2-6; m (1) Ruth da. Samuel & Ruth (Northrup) Briscoe, b 22 Nov 1750 *MV*; m (2) Hannah da. Oliver & Hannah (Clark) Curtis, wid. Jabez Thompson. FAM. 7.
 - ix Lamberton, bp 5 Aug 1750 *WdC*, d 25 July 1821 æ. 71 *PT*; Census (Wd) 3-0-8; m Abigail da. Samuel & Ruth (Northrup) Briscoe, b 9 Nov 1754 *MV*, d 5 Jan 1808 æ. 53 *PT*. FAM. 8.
 - x Jared, "child" bp 22 Oct 1752 *WdC*, d 12 May 1841 æ. 89 *Bx*; Census (Wd) 1-5-2; m Mabel da. Moses & Hannah (Sanford) Ball, b 4 Jan 1757 *WatV*. This family lived in Montagu, Mass., but returned to B; & I lack information except of da. Mabel, m David Metcalf (D.A.R. Lineage Books, 70: 181).
 - xi Abraham, b c. 1754, d 20 May 1793 æ. 38 *BT1*; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m (1) Elizabeth da. Asa & Hannah (Brown) Morris, b [14 June 1758], d 14 Feb 1788 æ. 29 *BT1*, 13 Feb æ. 29-7-29 *BD*; m (2) Oct 1792 Martha da. Joseph & Martha Merwin, b 26 May 1754 *NHV*, d 28 Oct 1834 æ. 80 *WHT1*; she m (2) Silas Kimberly. FAM. 9.
 - xii Mary, b c. 1756; m 10 Sep 1781 *OxfC*—Noah Thomas.
- (By 2): xiii Hannah, prob. bp 13 Aug 1775 *NHx* [wrongfully attributed to Elnathan instead of Daniel].
- 6 EBENEZER, bp (adult) 30 June 1728 *NHC1*; m (1) 13 Nov 1734 *NHV*—Mabel da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, b 4 Aug 1714 *NHV*; m (2) Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wilmot) Sperry, b 23 Apr 1721 *NHV*.
- (By 1): i Lois, bp 31 Aug 1735 *NHC1*; m 11 May 1752 *WdC*—Charles Royce.
- ii [Rachel, bp 8 Feb 1737 *NHC1*, d soon.]
- iii [Daniel, bp 8 Feb 1737 *NHC1*, d soon.]
- (By 2): iv (prob.) Amy, bp 1 June 1740 *NHC1*; m 8 May 1760 *NMC*—Benjamin Stone.

- v* Amos, bp 12 Feb 1744 *WdC*; m Elizabeth ———; their children Amos, Rachel, David & John, bp 19 Feb 1771 (at New Canaan, N. Y.) *Gt. Barrington x.*
- vi* [Titus, possibly bp 15 June 1746 *WdC*, if that child is wrongfully attributed to Daniel; Census (Rensselaerville, N. Y.) 2-3-5.]
- vii* Sarah, bp 11 June 1748 *WdC*; [m 6 Mar 1768 *NHx*—Ulric Winegar of Amenia, N. Y.].
- viii* Rachel, bp 1 Sep 1750 *WdC*.
- ix* [Elijah; Census (Rensselaerville, N. Y.) 2-3-3.]
- x* [Ebenezer; Census (Rensselaerville, N. Y.) 2-1-2.]
- xi* Chloe, bp 12 June 1763 *NMC*.
- 7 DOROTHY, bp (adult) 30 June 1728 *NHC1*, d 14 Aug 1785 *WHD*; m (1) Jonathan Brown; m (2) Stephen Bristol.
- (By 2): 8 MARY, b 29 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 28 Dec 1729 *NHC1*, d 28 Aug 1807 æ. 78 *WHD*; m 7 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Israel Kimberly.
- FAM. 2. JAMES & MARTHA [STRICKLAND] TOLLES (incomplete):
- 1 DAN, bp 16 July 1775 *NHx*, d 2 Aug 1833 æ. 58 *WHT2*, æ. 57 *WHD*; Capt.; m (1) Amy da. Jeremiah & Mary (Smith) Smith, b c. 1782, d 2 July 1814 æ. 32 *WHD*, 3 July *WHT2*; m (2) Lucy da. Jeremiah & Mary (Smith) Smith, wid. Nathan Johnson, b c. 1777, d 10 May 1844 æ. 67 *WHD*, 9 May *WHT2*.
- (By 1):
- i* Jane; m William Pardee.
- ii* Emeline; m Truman Goodwin; res. Harwinton 1837.
- iii* Martha; m (1) Nelson Smith; m (2) Reuben Bradbury; res. WH 1839.
- iv* James, b [Oct 1801], d 9 June 1802 æ. 0-8 *WHT2*, "child" d June 1802 *WHD*.
- v* George, b [Sep 1808], d 14 May 1875 æ. 66-8 *WHV*, *WHT3*; m.
- vi* James, b 1810 *WHT3*, d 1868 *WHT3*, 25 July 1868 *WHV*; m Julia Ann Stevens, b 1810, d 1892 *WHT3*.
- vii* Son, d 20 June 1814 *WHD*.
- (By 2):
- viii* Henry; res. WH 1837.
- ix* Samuel, b c. 1818, d 12 Jan 1889 æ. 70 *NHT1*; Col.; m Elizabeth M. Tucker, who d 11 June 1868 æ. 44 *NHT1*.
- x* Thomas; rem. to Mid.
- 2 (perhaps) GEORGE; m 30 Aug 1807 *NHC2*—Betsey Ward.

FAM. 3. HENRY & HANNAH (CLARK) TOLLES:

- 1 CLARK, b 25 Aug 1758 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC1*, d 1832; Rev. soldier (D. A. R. Lineage Books, 68: 310; 71:300); Census (Wethersfield, Vt.) 2-2-3; m Sally Proctor; had s. Henry (1782-1849) who m Azuba Nichols.
- 2 DAVID, b 5 Aug 1759 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC1*; Census (Wethersfield, Vt.) 2-0-1.
- 3 AMARILLIS, b 14 Jan 1764 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC1*.
- 4 JOHN, b 7 July 1766 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC1*.
- 5 HENRY, b 29 Aug 1768 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1769 *NHC1*.
- 6 BENJAMIN, b 30 Aug 1770 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1770 *NHC1*, d 1 Sep 1776 æ. 6 *NHC1*.
- 7 REBECCA, bp 4 May 1774 *NHC1*, d soon.
- 8 REBECCA PRIME, bp 16 June 1776 *NHC1*.
- 9 PHILEMON, bp 10 May 1778 *NHC1*.
- 10 BENJAMIN, bp 10 May 1778 *NHC1*.

FAM. 4. ELNATHAN & LYDIA (CLARK) TOLLES:

- 1 SARAH, bp 23 May 1773 (sponsor, Deborah Toles) *NHx*.
- 2 FRANCES, bp 12 Mar 1775 (sponsor, w. of T. Umpherville) *NHx*; "Fanny" m 19 Mar 1798 *MC1*—Daniel Munson of P.
- 3 ELNATHAN, b c. 1778.
- 4 AMOS, b c. 1781.
- 5 EUNICE, b c. 1783.
- 6 MEHITABEL, b c. 1786, d 16 Feb 1869 æ. 83; m 26 Nov 1805 *PV*—Lyman Tuttle.

FAM. 5. NEHEMIAH & RUTH (LOUNSBURY) TOLLES:

- 1 NEHEMIAH, b c. 1760, d 1 Oct 1827 æ. 67 *WtnT*; Census (Wy) 2-3-2; m Abigail ———. A s. William, of Burton, Ohio, m Ann da. Samson & Amy (Goodwin) Stoddard, b 17 Aug 1788, & had Fanny, Abigail, Nehemiah, William & Goodwin.
- 2 IRA; Census (Wy) 1-3-2.
- 3 PHILENA.
- 4 AMOS; perhaps the Amos of Colebrook who m Marian da. Brewen & Hannah (Foote) Baldwin, b 29 Nov 1773; for 6 children, see *Hist. of Goshen*, p. 413.

FAM. 6. LAZARUS & SYBIL (BELLAMY) TOLLES (incomplete):

- 1 ESTHER, b c. 1770, d 23 Dec 1792 [æ. 22] *BD*; m Amasa Tuttle.
- 2 SARAH BELLAMY, d 15 Mar 1791 *BD*.
- 3 (perhaps) JACOB; m Roxana da. Jonathan M. & Elizabeth (Andrews) Peck, bp 27 Sep 1780 *NHx*.

FAM. 7. DANIEL & RUTH (BRISCOE) TOLLES:

- 1 THANKFUL, b 24 Feb 1773 *F*, d 17 July 1816 *F*; m 1788 David Carrington.
- 2 CLARANA; m 17 Nov 1795 *Washington*—Chauncey Gunn.
- 3 RUTH, b c. 1777, d 26 Nov 1828 æ. 51 *WdT3*.
- 4 DANIEL, b c. 1780, d 22 May 1846 æ. 66 *BT2*; m Mary da. Joel & Mary (Perkins) Hine, b c. 1785, d 16 Feb 1825 æ. 40 *BT2*.
 - i* Horace, b c. 1802, d 18 Sep 1847 æ. 46 *BT2*; Capt.; his w. Caroline d 8 Mar 1862 æ. 55-9 *BT2*.
 - ii* Amelia; m Lucien Baldwin.
 - iii* Samantha; m Henry Carrington.
 - iv* Mary; m Milo Beccher.
 - v* Eliza; m Wales Perkins.
 - vi* Isaac B., b c. 1813, d 26 Dec 1816 æ. 4 *BT2*.
 - vii* Isaac; m Maria W. Buckingham.
 - viii* Curtis, b c. 1819, d 31 Oct 1874 æ. 56 *BT2*.
 - ix* Daniel, b c. 1823, d 16 Sep 1833 æ. 10 *BT2*.
- 5 DOLLY; m (1) Joel Hine; m (2) ——— Chatfield.
- 6 KETURAH, b c. 1785, d 17 May 1813 æ. 28 *WdT3*.
- 7 KEZELIA; m Edward Wadsworth of Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- 8 SON, b [15 Sep 1789], d 19 Sep 1789 æ. 0-0-4 *BD*.
- 9 SALLY; m James Humphreville.

[Caroline da. Daniel Tolles Esq. of Wd m 1 Feb 1829 *ColR*—Jared French.]

FAM. 8. LAMBERTON & ABIGAIL (BRISCOE) TOLLES (incomplete):

- 1 ELECTA; m Jason Bradley.
- 2 (prob.) LYMAN; m Mary da. John & Abigail Russell; "Massy Tolles" d 29 Nov 1856 æ. 81 *PV*.
 - i* Orris, b 23 Feb 1793 (at Wd) *PV*.
 - ii* Nathan, b 22 Jan 1795 (at Wd) *PV*.
 - iii* Sally, b 23 Jan 1797 *PV*.
 - iv* Lyman, b 16 Mar 1802 *PV*.
 - v* Marzenas, b 31 May 1810 *PV*; "Zenas" of P m 6 Mar 1834 Nancy da. Daniel & Nabby (Bull) Holt; he d 21 Oct 1868, having m (2) 18 Oct 1864 Charlotte da. Jerry & Orphia (Tolles) Allen.
- 3 (prob.) ORPHIA, b c. 1789, d 25 Apr 1857; m 16 Feb 1807 *PV*—Jerry Allen of Bristol.
- 4 LAMBERTON; m 26 Oct 1816 Lydia da. Daniel & Hannah (Mansfield) Tuttle.
 - i* Polly, b 26 Sep 1823.
 - ii* Orrin, b 18 Mar 1827.

iii Harriet, b 2 Sep 1836.

5 HANNAH, b c. 1794, d 31 Mar 1864 æ. 70 *NHV*; m 27 Jan 1813 *WdC*—Enos Sperry.

FAM. 9. ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH (MORRIS) TOLLES:

1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1778, bp 27 Sep 1780 *NHx*, d 1 Apr 1824 æ. 46 *BT1*; m 7 June 1797 *WdC*—Eunice da. Charles & Rachel (Dickerman) Bradley, b 6 Aug 1774, d 23 Nov 1865 æ. 91 *BT1*.

i Abraham, b c. 1798, d 22 Oct 1813 æ. 16 *BT1*.

ii Nehemiah, b c. 1801, d 4 Oct 1813 æ. 12 *BT1*.

iii Elizabeth, b [28 July 1803], d 23 Nov 1886 æ. 83-3-26 *NHV*; m William Peck.

iv Lewis, b c. 1805, d 7 Apr 1880 æ. 75 *WdD*; m Sarah Elizabeth da. Tubal Sanford.

v Willis, b c. 1809, d 28 June 1812 æ. 3 *BT1*.

vi Mary Ann, b c. 1810, d 26 May 1839 æ. 29 *WdD*; m 24 Dec 1829 *WdV*—Augustus Castle.

2 LUCY, b c. 1783, d 26 Aug 1854 æ. 71 *BT2*; m Lysias Beecher.

TOLLES. MISCELLANEOUS. NEHEMIAH, b 1810, d 1853 *BT2*; his w. Polly b 1816 d 1895 *BT2*.

*TOMLINSON. ISAAC, s. of Isaac & Sibilla (Russell), b 31 Aug 1752 *DV*, d 22 Apr 1824 æ. 72 (*NHx*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 4-2-4; m (1) Apr 1784 *Wy*—Jemima Bacon, b c. 1763, d 16 Apr 1787 æ. 24 *NHT1*; m (2) 15 Aug 1789 *NHx*—Sarah da. Ambrose & Sarah (Chamberlin) Ward, b c. 1770, d 14 Mar 1818 æ. 47 *NHT1*. (By 1): 1 CHARLOTTE L., b c. 1785, d 25 Sep 1819 æ. 34 *NHT1*; m Samuel Sayre of N. J.

(By 2): 2 CHARLES RUSSELL, b [Feb 1790], bp 1 Aug 1790 (æ. 0-6) *NHx*, d 1 May 1794 æ. 4½ *NHx*.

3 GEORGE ISAAC, b c. 1792, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NHx*, d 8 Jan 1839 æ. 46 (at Windham, N. Y.) *NHT1*.

4 JANE CAROLINE, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NHx*, d 31 Aug 1795 æ. 1-10 *NHx*.

5 CHARLES RUSSELL, bp 18 Nov 1798 *NHx*, d May 1854 (bu. Cincinnati) *NHT1*.

6 JANE CAROLINE, bp 18 Nov 1798 *NHx*, d 12 Feb 1847 æ. 47 *NHT1*; m Leverett Candee.

TOMPKINS. MICAH of M had children including Jonathan, bp 17 Dec 1643 *MC1*, m 12 Apr 1666 *NHV*—Mary Pennington; & Elizabeth, bp Feb 1644 *MC1* [1644/5], m 12 Dec 1665 *NHV*, *MV*—James Bishop.

TOTTEN. FAM 1. PETER, s. of Joseph of N. Y. City; U. S. Consul at Santa Cruz, W. I.; m 15 Oct 1785 *NHV*, *NHx*—Grace da. Stephen & Hannah (Beach) Mansfield, b c. 1770, d 12 July 1792 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

- 1 SUSANNA MARIA, b 21 Sep 1786 *NHV*, bp 15 Oct 1786 *NHx*; m ——— Beatty, Col., H. R. M. A.; res. St. Croix, W. I., 1818 [*HD deeds*, 12:306].
 - 2 JOSEPH GILBERT, b 23 Aug 1788 *NHV*, d 22 Apr 1864; m 1816 Catlyna Pearson of Albany, N. Y.
- FAM. 2. GILBERT TOTTEN, brother of Peter, b Feb 1761 *NHT1*, d Sep 1839 *NHT1*, 3 Sep æ. 78 *NHV*; m Mary da. Thomas & Gloriana Rice, b June 1772 *NHT1*, d May 1861 *NHT1*.
- 1 MARY GLORIANA, bp 8 Apr 1792 (sponsor, Elisabeth Perit) *NHx*.
 - 2 THOMAS RICE, b Jan 1794 *NHT1*, bp 22 June 1794 (sponsor, Jane Totten) *NHx*, d 24 Feb 1815 æ. 21 *NHT1*.
 - 3 JANE AUGUSTA, b Aug 1797 *NHT1*, bp 1 Oct 1797 (sponsor, Jane Totten) *NHx*, d Jan 1799 *NHT1*.
 - 4 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b 6 Apr 1802 *NHT1*, d 25 Mar 1892 *NHT1*, æ. 89-11-20 *NHV*.
 - 5 CHARLES G., b Mar 1804 *NHT1*, "Peter Gilbert" bp 22 July 1804 (sponsor, Tho. Rice) *NHx*, d May 1830 *NHT1*.
 - 6 ELIZABETH, b 11 June 1806 *NHT1*, d 8 May 1883 *NHT1*; m Samuel K. Kip.
 - 7 JOHN A., b Dec 1811 *NHT1*, d Jan 1862 *NHT1*; M.D.
 - 8 THOMAS H., b 4 Mar 1815 *NHT1*, d 26 Mar 1874 *NHT1*; M.D.
- TOWNER. SAMUEL, s. of Richard, b c. 1690, d 1784 æ. 94 (Sherman); res. Bd, W. Wat, Goshen, Newtown & Sherman; m (1) 25 Jan 1716 *BdV*—Rebecca da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b 12 Mar 1691 *NHV*, d 31 Jan 1728 *WV*; m (2) 27 June 1728 *WV*—Amy da. William & Lettice (Beach) Ward, b 7 Apr 1707 *WV*.
- (By 1): 1 PHEBE, b 14 Sep 1717 *BdV*; m 13 Aug 1740 *Goshen V*—Arah Ward.
- 2 SAMUEL.
 - 3 ———.
 - 4 DAVID, b 3 Mar 1724 *WV*.
 - 5 SON, b 23 Sep 1726 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1726 *WV*.
 - 6 EPHRAIM, b 8 Nov 1727 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1760 (Goshen); m 3 Oct 1750 Sarah Wilcox.
- (By 2): 7 ZACCHEUS, b 3 Apr 1729 *WV*; res. Sherman.
- 8 DAN, b 25 Mar 1731 *WV*; res. Sherman.
 - 9 LETTICE, b 25 July 1733 *WatV*; m Gideon Prindle.
 - 10 AMY, b 1735; m David Barnum of New Fairfield.
 - 11 REBECCA; m Joseph Vaughn.
 - 12 THANKFUL; m William Beach.
 - 13 ITHIEL, b 1 Mar 1742; res. St. John's, N. B.
 - 14 DEBORAH; m ——— Tuttle.
 - 15 SAMUEL, b 1746; res. Towner's, Putnam Co., N. Y.

*TOWNSEND. Variant, TOWNSHEND. FAM. 1. JEREMIAH, s. of Isaac & Anne (Ranger), b 12 Nov 1711 *Boston, Mass., V*, d 6 Jan 1803 ; m (1) 16 Apr 1734 *Boston V*—Hannah da. John Kneeland, who d 30 July 1744 *NHIV*, æ. 33 *NHT1*; m (2) 9 Oct 1746 *Boston V*—Rebecca Parkman, wid. Job Coit, who d 15 Jan 1788 æ. 67.

(By 1) : 1 JEREMIAH, b 20 Jan 1734 *Boston V* [1734/5], d 24 Sep 1794 æ. 60 *NHIT1*, 25 Sep *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) 20 Nov 1760 *NHIV*, *NHC1*—Abigail da. Timothy & Abigail (Day) Woodbridge, b 2 Apr 1737 (at Stockbridge, Mass.), d 20 May 1768 æ. 31 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m (2) 19 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Sarah da. James & Sarah (Cooke) Sherman, bp 26 May 1745 *NHC1*, d 18 Nov 1804 æ. 59 *NHC1*.

(By 1) : i Jeremiah, b 27 June 1761 *NHV*, d 23 July 1805 æ. 45 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m 4 Jan 1784 *NHIC1*—Anna da. Jeremiah & Anna (Mix) Atwater, b 28 Sep 1764 *NHIV*, d 10 Aug 1852 æ. 88 *NHIV*. FAM. 3.

ii Woodbridge, b 21 Nov 1762 *F*, bp 28 Nov 1762 *NHC1*, d 29 Feb 1792 æ. 30 *NHIC1*, æ. 29 *NHT1*; m (1) Catherine ———; m (2) 3 Aug 1786 *NHC1*—Sally da. John & Lydia (Dorman) Gorham, bp 23 Aug 1767 *NHC2*, d 16 Dec 1837 æ. 70 *WHD*; she m (2) Isaac Beers, & (3) 10 Mar 1822 *NHV*—Rev. Stephen W. Stebbins. A child, Samuel Woodbridge, bp 29 Nov 1795 (s. of "Wid.") *NHC1*.

iii Abigail, b 29 June 1764 *F*, bp 15 Aug 1764 *NHC1*, d 10 Sep 1764 æ. 10 wks *NHC1*.

iv Abigail, b 24 June 1767 *F*, bp 29 June 1767 *NHIC1*, d 8 Nov 1767 æ. 0-6 *NHC1*.

(By 2) : v Abigail, bp 11 Aug 1771 *NHC1*.

vi Katharine, bp 26 June 1772 *NHC1*, d 14 Sep 1794 æ. 23 *NHC1*, æ. 22 *NHIT1*.

vii Thomas, bp 13 Mar 1774 *NHC1*, d soon.

viii Olive, bp 25 Apr 1776 *NHIC1*, d 6 Aug 1841 æ. 65 *NHIV*.

ix Thomas, bp 18 Jan 1778 *NHC1*, d at Nassau, W. I.

x Sarah, bp 21 Jan 1781 *NHC1*; m Phineas Northrup [proof, *NHDeeds*, 52: 31].

xi James, bp 28 Mar 1784 *NHC1*.

2 ISAAC, b 13 Oct 1737 *F*, d June 1818 ; Census (NH) 3-2-5; m Elizabeth da. Jacob & Abigail (Butler) Hitchcock, b 5 Aug 1741 (at Springfield, Mass.), d 9 Nov 1792.

- i* Elizabeth, b 1 Nov 1762 *F*, d 16 Jan 1842 æ. 79 *NHV*.
 - ii* Isaac, b 4 Feb 1765 *F*, d 5 Nov 1841 æ. 77 *NHV*, *NHT1*; m 11 Apr 1795 *NHC1*—Rhoda da. David & Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b 13 May 1766 *NHV*, d 10 Apr 1840 æ. 74 *NHT1*. A child, Wm. Kneeland, bp 11 Sep 1796 *NHC1*.
 - iii* Kneeland, b 20 Mar 1767 *F*, d 15 May 1844; m 13 Dec 1789 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Thompson) Thompson, b 11 July 1768 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1842.
 - iv* Jacob, b 10 Apr 1769 *F*, d 7 May 1852 ; m (1) Betsey da. Sheldon Clark of D, who d 31 July 1802 æ. 23 *ConnJournal*; m (2) 16 Feb 1806 *NHC2*—Eunice da. Eldad & Lydia (Heaton) Atwater, bp 16 Dec 1781 *NHC1*.
 - v* Abigail, b 4 Sep 1771 *F*, d 30 May 1814 *F*.
 - vi* Mary, b 29 Jan 1774 *F*, d 26 Dec 1788 *F*.
 - vii* Sarah, b 1776, d 1 May 1844 æ. 68 *NHV*; m 29 Sep 1798 *NHC1*—Joel Atwater.
 - viii* Ann, b 20 May 1779 *F*, bp 19 July 1778 *NHC2*, d 18 Nov 1861.
 - ix* William, b 12 May 1781 *F*, d 28 July 1849; m Maria Lampson.
- 3 JOHN, b 22 July 1739 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1739 *NHV*.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 14 Oct 1740 *NHV*, bp 19 Oct 1740 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1795 æ. 55 *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-0-2; m Sarah Treadway, who d 17 Feb 1801 æ. 64 *EHC*.
- 5 HANNAH, b 1742 *NHV*, 29 Nov *F*, bp 5 Dec 1742 *NHC1*, d s. p. 31 May 1773.
- (By 2): 6 NATHANIEL, b 9 Oct 1747 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 1818; rem. to Norwich; m Hannah Hughes.
- 7 JOHN, b 1 Aug 1749 *NHV*, bp 6 Aug 1749 *NHC1*, d 10 Feb 1833 æ. 84 (*NHC1*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 2-1-3; m Martha Beardsley, who d 9 Nov 1797 æ. 44 *NHT1*.
- i* James Webster, b 20 July 1782 *NHT1*, bp 2 May 1790 *NHC2*, d 21 Dec 1824 *NHT1*; m Rachel da. James Kierstead & Mary (Hitchcock) Mansfield, b 14 Mar 1787 *F*, d 26 Feb 1855.
 - ii* Frances, b 2 Jan 1785 *F*, bp 2 May 1790 *NHC2*, d 16 May 1845.
 - iii* Rebecca, b 24 Nov 1788 *F*, bp 2 May 1790 *NHC2*, d 24 July 1869 æ. 81 *NHV*.

- iv* Lucius Beardsley, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NHC2*, d 5 Apr 1794 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.
- 8 REBECCA, b 14 Dec 1751 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1751 *NHC1*, d 1800; m Abel Buel.
- 9 WILLIAM, b 7 Dec 1753 *F*; rem. to Colchester.
- 10 TIMOTHY, b 1 Nov 1753 *NHV* [1755], bp 9 Nov 1755 *NHC2*, d 15 Feb 1832 æ. 77 *NHT1*, 18 Feb æ. 76 (*Bapt.*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Leek) Alling, bp 6 Sep 1761 *NHC2*, d 23 Dec 1846 æ. 86 *NHT1*.
- i* Patty, b 18 Jan 1781 *F*, bp 23 July 1788 *NHC2*, d 12 Feb 1835; m Timothy Fowler.
- ii* Anna, b c. 1783, bp 23 July 1788 *NHC2*, d 19 May 1824 æ. 41 *NHT1*.
- iii* Timothy Parkman, b c. 1785, bp 23 July 1788 *NHC2*, d 5 Apr 1825 æ. 40 *NHT1*, æ. 41 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.
- iv* Charles, b 26 Feb 1795 *F*, bp 17 May 1795 *NHC2*; rem. to Me.; m Rhoda A. Thomas.
- v* Alling, b 13 Mar 1797 *F*, d 29 May 1866 ; m (1) 1829 Phebe (——) Pratt; m (2) 1841 Susan Blackman.
- vi* William, b 16 June 1799 *F*; m (1) 12 Mar 1826 Maria da. John & Mary (Talmadge) Miles, wid. John McNeil, b c. 1797, d 1831; m (2) 11 Mar 1832 Rebecca da. Justus & Sarah (Bontecou) Trowbridge, b 8 Nov 1798.
- FAM. 2. EBENEZER TOWNSEND, s. of Isaac & Anne (Ranger), b 22 June 1716 *Boston, Mass., V*, d 3 Dec 1775; m 23 Nov 1738 *Boston V*—Elizabeth Larmon, b 6 Sep 1718.
- 1 EBENEZER, b 2 Sep 1739 *F*, d 23 Sep 1739 *F*.
- 2 SARAH, b 14 Nov 1740 *Boston V*, d 22 Sep 1802.
- 3 EBENEZER, b 27 July 1742 *F*, d 21 July 1824 æ. 82 *NHT1*, 20 July (*NHC2*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 3-3-4; m (1) 18 Mar 1768 Eunice da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Mix) Atwater, wid. Phineas Cook, b 10 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 25 July 1784 æ. 48 *NHT1*, bu. 27 July æ. 47 *NHx*; m (2) 20 Nov 1785 *NHC1*—Thankful Sophia Barnard of Hartford.
- (By 1): *i* Sally, b 25 May 1769 *F*, d 20 Dec 1772 *F*.
- ii* Son, b 15 Jan 1771 *F*, d 17 Jan 1771 *F*.
- iii* Ebenezer, b 24 Nov 1773 *F*, d 29 Nov 1853 (in Ill.); m 25 June 1800 *NHC1*—Clarissa da. Jonathan & Nancy (Sears) Mix, b 8 Sep 1782 *F*, d 1812.
- iv* Sally, b 16 Oct 1776 *F*, d 29 Mar 1841 (at Cleveland, Ohio) *NHT1*; m 21 Apr 1800 *NHV*—Hezekiah Howe.

- v* Caleb Atwater, b 27 Apr 1779 *F*, d s. p. 30 Apr 1858 æ. 79 *NHT1*; m 19 May 1801 *NHC1*—Nancy da. Hanover & Phebe (Wolcott) Barney, bp 18 Feb 1781 *NHC1*, d 7 July 1865 æ. 84 *NHT1*.
- (By 2): *vi* Elihu, b 6 Dec 1786 *F*, “child” bp Mar 1787 *NHC2*, d 1853 (N. Y. City); m Eliza Nevins.
- vii* Grace, b 28 Aug 1789 *F*, d 16 Aug 1855; m 25 June 1810 Nathan Starr.
- 4 SOLOMON, b 3 Oct 1744 *F*; m (1) 25 Dec 1770 *NHC1*—Anna da. Jonah & Mary (Thompson) Baldwin, b 14 July 1753 *F*, bu. 1 Apr 1779 *NHx*; m (2) 19 Oct 1783 *NHC1*—Rachel [da. Daniel & Rebecca (Foster)] Russell, [b 30 June 1747 *NHV*].
- (By 1): *i* Hezekiah, b [Mar 1775], d 23 Aug 1776 æ. 0-17 *NHC1*.
- ii* Elijah, bp 31 Mar 1779 *NHx*.
- 5 BETSEY, b 2 Oct 1746 *F*, d 1820; m 14 June 1787 *NHC1*—Benjamin Capering of N. Y. State.
- 6 ROBERT, b 14 Aug 1748 *F*, bp 21 Aug 1748 (called erroneously s. of Jeremiah) *NHC1*, d 19 Nov 1806 æ. 59 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-4-5; m 19 July 1771 Hannah da. John & Mary (Dickerman) White, b 13 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1803 æ. 54 *NHT1*.
- i* Amos, b 5 June 1773 *NHT1*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 21 Nov 1855 æ. 82 *NHT1*; m 15 Oct 1795 *NHC1*—Sally da. Hezekiah & Hannah (Beers) Howe, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHT1*, d 22 Feb 1826 æ. 53 *NHT1*.
- ii* Mary, b 16 May 1775 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 1 Jan 1855 (Meadville, Pa.); m 9 Nov 1794 *NHC1*—Amos Benedict.
- iii* Larmon, b 19 July 1777 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 11 May 1858; m (1) Hannah Gunn; m (2) 1803 Submit Clarissa Byington.
- iv* Elizabeth, b 6 June 1779 *F*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *NHC2*, d 8 July 1828 æ. 49 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.
- v* Eli, b 10 Jan 1782 *F*, bp 20 Jan 1782 *NHC2*; m 10 June 1804 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Stephen & Margaret (Hall) Trowbridge, b 15 Feb 1783 *F*.
- vi* Hannah, b 5 Mar 1784 *NHT1*, bp 4 Apr 1784 *NHC2*, d 1 Apr 1873 *NHT1*; m 4 Feb 1807 *NHC2*—Asa Bradley.
- vii* Willis, b [9 Feb 1793], d 22 Oct 1795 æ. 2-8-13 *NHT1*.
- 7 JEREMIAH, b 29 Sep 1751 *F* [1750], bp 28 Oct 1750 *NHC1*, d 14 Aug 1752 *F*.

8 ELIAS, b 25 May 1754 *F* [1752], bp 31 May 1752 *NHC2*; Census (NH) 1-1-5; rem. to Me.; m 1 Jan 1776 *NoHC*—Huldah da. John & Sarah (Russell) Shepard, b 25 Nov 1755 *EHV*.

i Elias, bp 14 Nov 1779 *EHC*.

ii Huldah, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NHC2*.

iii Elizabeth, bp 4 Oct 1784 (at Fair Haven) *HuntingtonC*.

iv Nancy, bp 13 Apr 1788 *NHC2*.

9 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Mar 1755 *F*, bp 16 Mar 1755 *NHC2*.

10 ANNA, b 24 June 1756 *F*, bp 27 June 1756 *NHC2*, d 3 Nov 1837 æ. 82 *NHV*; m 3 Mar 1776 *NHC2*—Daniel Goffe Phipps.

11 ABIGAIL, b 5 Nov 1758 *F*, bp 12 Nov 1758 *NHC2*; m ——— Goodwin of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

12 LYDIA, b 6 Apr 1760 *F*, bp 13 Apr 1760 *NHC2*.

FAM. 3. JEREMIAH & ANNA (ATWATER) TOWNSEND:

1 JULIANA, b 15 Oct 1785 *F*, bp 6 May 1787 *NHC1*, d 17 Dec 1824 *F*, 20 Dec æ. 39 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m 18 Oct 1804 *NHC1*—Henry Denison.

2 ANNA, b 20 Sep 1788 *F*, bp 16 Nov 1788 *NHC1*, d [11 Apr] 1819 *NHT1*.

3 WILLIAM B., b 6 Apr 1790 *F*, bp 27 June 1790 *NHC1*, d 18 May 1867; m Susan T. Bills.

4 JEREMIAH, b 7 Apr 1793 *F*, bp 28 Apr 1793 *NHC1*, d [5 Sep] 1795 *NHT1*.

5 KATHARINE, b 3 Nov 1796 *F*, bp 25 Dec 1796 *NHC1*, d [24 June] 1803 *NHT1*.

6 LYDIA, b 30 June 1798 *F*, bp 19 Aug 1798 *NHC1*, d 1825 *NHT1*, 23 June 1821 *F*.

7 JEREMIAH ATWATER, b 29 Dec 1800 *F*, bp 17 May 1801 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1845; res. Mo.; m Mary C. Mix.

8 KATHARINE WOODBRIDGE, b 30 June 1803 *F*, bp 25 Sep 1803 *NHC1*, d 1887 *NHT1*; m Francis Turnbull Jarman.

TREADWAY. SON of ——— d 18 June 1786 æ. 1 hr. *NHC1*.

..... SARAH m Samuel Townsend.

TRICKEY. THOMAS m Lydia ———.

1 SAMUEL, b 18 Jan 1754 *NHV*; the w. & infant of ——— Trickey bp 5 Nov 1786 *NHx*; his s. Samuel bp 25 July 1790 (æ. 0-6) *NHx*; s. of ——— bp 22 Apr 1793 (æ. 0-9) *NHx*.

2 JARED, b 19 Dec 1755 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m Chloe ———.

i (perhaps) William, b [July 1792], d 16 June 1793 æ. 0-11 *NHx*.

ii Henry, bp 15 Aug 1798 *NHx*.

iii William, bp 15 Aug 1798 *NHx*.

*TROWBRIDGE. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of John, bu. 7 Feb 1672/3 *St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, Eng.*; of Dorchester, Mass., c. 1636, of NH c. 1638; returned to Eng.; m 26 Mar 1627 *Exeter, co. Devon*—Elizabeth da. John & Alice (Bevys) Marshall, bp 24 Mar 1602/3 *Exeter*. For branches herein omitted, the reader is referred to that excellent work, "Trowbridge Genealogy" (1908).

- 1 ELIZABETH, bp 6 Mar 1627/8 *Exeter*, bu. 10 May 1630 *Exeter*.
- 2 JOHN, bp 5 Nov 1629 *Exeter*, bu. s. p. 16 Feb 1653/4 *Taunton*.
- 3 THOMAS, bp 11 Dec 1631 *Exeter*, d 22 Aug 1702 *NHV*, æ. 70 *NHT1*; Lt.; m (1) 24 June 1657 *NHIV*—Sarah da. Henry & Sarah Rutherford, b 31 July 1641 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1687 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m (2) 2 Apr 1689 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth (Tapp) Nash, wid. Eliphalet Ball, b 24 July 1655 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*.
 - (By 1): i Sarah, b 7 Nov 1658 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1675/6 *NHV*.
 - ii John, b 23 Dec 1661 *NHV*, d 1689; m 19 Nov 1683 *NHV*—Ann da. William & Ann (Paine) Leete, b 10 Mar 1661 *GV*, d 2 Aug 1747 æ. 87 *NHT1*; she m (2) 9 May 1696 *NHV*—Ebenezer Collins. FAM. 2.
 - iii Thomas, b 14 Feb 1663 *NHV* [1663/4], d 15 Sep 1711 *NHV*, æ. 48 *NHT1*; m 16 Oct 1685 Mary da. John & Elizabeth Winston, b 24 June 1667 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1742 æ. 75 *NHT1*. FAM. 3.
 - iv Lydia, b 7 June 1666 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1731 *NHV*, 9 Dec æ. 66 *NHT1*; m 22 Dec 1681 *NHIV*—Richard Rosewell.
 - v Caleb, b 28 Oct 1670 *NHV*, d s. p. 10 Sep 1704 æ. 34 *NHT1*; m 19 July 1704 *BostonV*—Mary Lilly; she m (2) 24 Sep 1708 *BostonV*—Thomas Gilbert.
 - vi Daniel, b 5 Jan 1673 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*, d s. p. 29 Feb 1739/40.
 - vii Elizabeth, b 30 June 1676 *NHIV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*, d 1 Dec 1711 *NHV*; m 5 Apr 1691 *NHV*—John Hodshon.
 - viii Sarah, b 24 Sep 1680 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1687 *NHC1*, d 29 Dec 1690 æ. 11 *NHT1*.
 - (By 2): ix Hannah, b 30 Mar 1690 *NHV*, bp 1690 *NHC1*, d 9 Aug 1748 *NHV*; m 30 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Joseph Whiting.

- 4 WILLIAM, bp 3 Sep 1633 *Exeter*, d Nov 1690 *NHV*;
m 9 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. George &
Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton, wid. Daniel Selli-
vant, b c. 1632, d 1716.
- i William, b 12 Nov 1657 *NHV*, d Jan 1704;
Capt.; m c. 1687 Thankful da. Samuel & Hope
(Fletcher) Stow, b 5 May 1664 *MidV*, d after
1719. FAM. 4.
 - ii Thomas, b 2 Oct 165[9] *NHV*, d c. July 1750;
Dea.; m 26 May 1684 *NHV*—Abigail [da.
Thomas] Beardsley. FAM. 5.
 - iii Elizabeth, b 5 Jan 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; m 28
May 1678 *NHV*—Peter Mallory.
 - iv James, b 26 Mar 1664 *NHV*, d May 1732; rem.
to St 1694 & Wilton 1712; m (1) 8 Nov 1688
NHV—Lydia da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Pres-
ton) Alsop, b 26 July 1665 *NHV*, d 5 May
1690 *NHV*; m (2) 29 Sep 1692 *NHV*—Esther
da. Ephraim & Ann (Hough) How, b 18 Nov
1671 *NHV*, d c. 1697; m (3) 19 Apr 1698
WiltonC—Mary da. Daniel & Elizabeth
(Foote) Belden, b 17 Nov 1677 (Hatfield,
Mass.), d after 1737. FAM. 6.
 - v Margaret, b 1 June 1666 *NHV*; m Joseph
Goodwin.
 - vi Hannah, b 6 July 1668 *NHV*; m Moses Jackson
of Fd.
 - vii Abigail, b 7 Oct 1670 *NHV*, [d 20 Feb 1697/8;
m John Marshall].
 - viii Samuel, b 7 Oct 1670 *NHV*, d c. Mar 1742; res.
Fairfield; m 30 Dec 1697 *StratfieldV*—Sarah
Lacy; she m (2) 26 May 1743 *FdV*—Edward
Treadwell. FAM. 7.
 - ix Mary, b 12 Oct 1672 *NHV*, bp 21 Mar 1685/6
NHC1.
 - x Joseph, b c. 1676, bp 21 Mar 1685/6 *NHC1*, d c.
May 1715; res. St; m c. 1708 Anne da. Mat-
thew & Mary (Fitch) Sherwood; she m (2)
Caleb Fairchild of Hanover, N. J.
- 5 JAMES, b c. 1636, d 22 May 1717 (Newton, Mass.);
Dea.; m (1) 30 Dec 1659 *Dorchester*—Margaret da.
Humphrey & Mary (Wales) Atherton, b 30 Apr
1638, d 17 Aug 1672; m (2) 30 Jan 1674 Margaret
da. John & Margaret Jackson, b 20 June 1649, d
16 Sep 1727; had 15 children, see "Trowbridge
Genealogy."

FAM. 2. JOHN & ANN (LEETE) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 JOHN, b 2 Nov 1684 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d s. p. 11 Dec 1739 æ. 55 *NHT1*; m 26 Oct 1710 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Rev. Joseph & Mary (Wyllys) Eliot; she m (2) 11 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Ebenezer Fiske; m (3) 18 Sep 1749 *GV*—William Dudley.
- 2 ANN, b 20 July 1688 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1*, d 1721; m 31 Nov 1708 *NHV*—Rev. Samuel Cooke.

FAM. 3. THOMAS & MARY (WINSTON) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 SARAH, b 26 Nov 1686 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1689 *NHC1*; m 17 Dec 1707 *NHV*—John Russell of Bd.
- 2 STEPHEN, b 7 Sep 1688 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1689 *NHC1*, d 2 Jan 1734; Lt.; m 27 May 1712 Thankful da. Joseph & Hannah (Ensign) Easton, b 4 Dec 1687 (Hartford), d 8 Dec 1756 æ. 68 *NHT1*.
 - i Mary, b 28 Jan 1714/5 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d 19 Dec 1786 æ. 72 *WdT1*; m 22 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*—Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge.
 - ii Caleb, b 8 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1748.
 - iii Thomas, b 8 May 1720 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1748.
 - iv Sarah, b 5 Sep 1722 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d 13 Apr 1795 æ. 73 *NHC1*; m 24 May 1770 *NHV*, *NHC1*—John Whiting.
 - v Elizabeth, b 2 Nov 1724 *NHV*, bp 6 June 1725 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - vi Stephen, b 28 Aug 1726 *NHV*, bp c. Aug 1726 *NHC1*, d 24 Apr 1796 æ. 70 *NHx*, 25 Apr *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Lydia da. Joseph & Lydia (Munson) Burroughs, b 17 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*, d 7 Feb 1802.
- 3 MARY, b 9 Apr 1691 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1691 *NHC1*; m 27 Oct 1715 *NHV*—Stephen Alling.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 29 Mar 1693 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1693 *NHC1*, d 23 Jan 1783 æ. almost 90 *NHC1*; m (1) 20 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*—Joseph Miles; m (2) 21 Aug 1758 *NHC1*—Stephen Howell.
- 5 THOMAS, b 20 Dec 1695 *NHV*, bp Dec 1695 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1722.
- 6 JOSEPH, b 1 Apr 1699 *NHV*, bp 2 Apr 1699 *NHC1*, d 20 Aug 1763 æ. 64 *NHC1*, æ. 65 *NHT1*; Capt.; m (1) c. 1730 Sarah da. John & Grace (Brown) Denison, b 10 May 1708 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1736 *NHT1*; m (2) 20 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Rosewell) Woodward, b c. 1710, d 20 June 1771 æ. 60 *NHC1*, æ. 65 *NHT1*.

FAM. 8.

- (By 2) :
- i* Joseph, bp 2 Aug 1741 *NHC1*, d soon.
 - ii* Joseph, b 20 Feb 1742/3 *NHIV*, bp 20 Feb 1743 *NHC1*, d 9 Jan 1793 æ. 51 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-3-7; m 10 Dec 1766 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Sarah da. Hezekiah & Mary (Power) Sabin, b 20 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d July 1804 (Colchester). FAM. 9.
 - iii* Mary, b 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1744 *NHC1*, d 20 Sep 1789 æ. 45 *NHT1*; m 20 June 1765 *NHC1*—Timothy Jones.
 - iv* Caleb, b 7 Aug 1747/8 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1799 æ. 54 *NHC1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-4-4; m 29 Nov 1769 *NHC1*—Anna da. James & Sarah (Cooke) Sherman, b c. 1748, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 77 ((*NHC1*) *NHV*). FAM. 10.
 - v* Elizabeth, bp 15 July 1750 *NHC1*, d 4 Apr 1769 æ. 18 *NHT1*.
 - vi* Sarah, b 6 Jan 1753 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1752/3 *NHC1*; m 26 July 1774 *NHC1*—Elihu Hall.
- 7, 8. TWINS, b 16 Nov 1701, d soon.
- 9 DANIEL, b 25 Oct 1703 *NHIV*, d 4 Aug 1752 æ. 49 *NHT1*; Capt.; m 8 Apr 1731 *F* [1732 *NHCct*]—Mehitabel da. Francis & Hannah (Alling) Brown, b 9 Apr 1711 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1797 æ. 87 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; Census, Mabel (NH) 0-0-1.
- i* Hannah, b 3 June 1732 *F*, d 17 Aug 1739 æ. 8 *NHT1*.
 - ii* Daniel, b 12 Apr 1734 *F*, d 29 Feb 1740 æ. 6 *NHT1*.
 - iii* Joseph, b 15 June 1736 *F*, d s. p. 17 Dec 1790 æ. 55 *NHT1*, (near Savannah, Ga.) *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 20 Oct 1762 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bishop, b 16 Oct 1741 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1794 æ. 54 *NHT1*.
 - iv* Newman, b 7 Sep 1738 *F*, d 29 Apr 1816 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 3-3-3; m (1) 4 June 1764 Elizabeth Bills, b c. 1743, d 3 June 1777 *NHx*, æ. 34 *NHT1*; m (2) 2 Sep 1778 Rebecca da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, wid. Richard Cable, b 26 Mar 1751 *NHV*, d 5 Feb 1808 *NHx*. FAM. 11.
 - v* Daniel, b 27 Aug 1740 *F*, d 1 Sep 1742 æ. 2 *NHT1*.
 - vi* Thomas, b 2 May 1742 *F*, d 25 Aug 1782 æ. 40 (prison ship, N. Y.) *NHC1*; m 28 Dec 1769 *NHC1*—Mary da. Jeremiah & Sarah (Cooper)

Macomber, bp 24 Apr 1748 *NHC1*, d 1811;
 she m (2) John Morris. FAM. 12.
vii Rutherford, b 3 Feb 1744 *F*, d 6 Apr 1825;
 Census (NH) 2-2-5; m (1) 9 July 1767
NHC1—Dorcas da. Amos & Dorcas (Foote)
 Hitchcock, b 10 Nov 1746 *NHV*, bp 25 Feb
 1781 *NHC1*, d 12 Feb 1788 æ. 41 *NHT1*; m
 (2) 1 Jan 1793 *NHC1*—Thankful da. John &
 Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, wid. Nathaniel Mix,
 bp 12 Oct 1755 *NHC1*, d 8 Aug 1831.

FAM. 13.

viii Stephen, b 21 Dec 1746 *F*, d 7 Apr 1835; Capt.;
 Census (NH) 2-2-4; m (1) 17 June 1770
NHC1—Mary da. Ebenezer & Susanna
 (White) Bassett, b 15 Aug 1751 *NHV*, d 20
 Aug 1776 æ. 24 *NHC1*; m (2) 16 Sep 1778
NHC1—Margaret da. John & Abiah (Macum-
 ber) Hall, b c. 1755, d 24 Dec 1799 æ. 45
NHC1; m (3) 1800 Hannah da. John & Abiah
 (Macumber) Hall, wid. Amos Munson, b c.
 1751, d 30 Aug 1832 (given as Stephen instead
 of w. of Stephen) *NHV*. FAM. 14.

ix John, b 8 June 1748 *F*, d 7 Sep 1791 æ. 43 (at
 N. Y.) *NHT1*, 8 Sep *NHC1*; Capt.; Census
 (NH) 1-3-3; m 13 Feb 1777 *NHC1*—Thankful
 da. Isaac & Sarah (Todd) Doolittle, b 21 Jan
 1754 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1827. FAM. 15.

x Daniel, b 23 Oct 1750 *F*, d 7 Aug 1818; Census
 (NH) 1-0-3; m 8 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Sybil da.
 Isaac & Dorothy (Mix) Atwater, b 25 Jan
 1755 *F*, d 2 July 1831 æ. 77 (*NHC1*) *NHV*.

FAM. 16.

FAM. 4. WILLIAM & THANKFUL (STOW) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 THANKFUL, b 25 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1689
NHC1; m William Gleason of Brookline, Mass.
- 2 EXPERIENCE, b 25 May 1690 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1690
NHC1, d s. p.
- 3 ABIGAIL, b 4 Nov 1693 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1693 *NHC1*,
d s. p.
- 4 LYDIA, b 1695; m Charles Moorcock of Boston.

FAM. 5. THOMAS & ABIGAIL (BEARDSLEY) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 ABIGAIL, b 8 Apr 1695 *NHV*, d Oct 1780 (at Wy)
WHD; m (1) c. 1715 Daniel Mallory; m (2) c.
1761 Nathaniel Beecher.
- 2 LYDIA, b 16 Dec 1697 *NHV*; m 4 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*—
James Parker.
- 3 WILLIAM, b 14 Apr 1700 *NHV*, d 6 Dec 1793 æ. 94
WHD; Ens.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 18 June 1724

NHV—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Sarah (Kimberly) Blakeslee, b 31 Aug 1702 *NHV*.

i William, b 13 June 1725 *NHV*, d young.

ii Mehitabel, b 13 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1808 æ. 82 *WdT1*; m 18 June 1744 *NHV*—Titus Smith.

iii Thankful; m 19 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—Benjamin Bristol.

iv Elizabeth, b 16 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d Apr 1806 æ. 73 *WHD*, 28 Apr æ. 74 *WHT2*; m (1) 3 Nov 1756 *NHV*—Ezra Candee; m (2) Joseph Prindle.

v Abigail, b 4 June 1734 *NHV*.

vi William, b c. 1736, d 14 Dec 1797 æ. 61 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-2-2; m Rebecca da. Shubael & Elizabeth (Dunbar) Painter, b 19 May 1734 *NHV*, d 4 May 1807 *WHD*. FAM. 17.

vii (probably) Mary, b c. 1745, d 1827; m c. 1766 John Beecher.

4 EBENEZER, b 25 July 1702 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1777 *WHD*; m 9 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Eleanor (Lane) Brown, b 31 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, d 1787.

i Hannah, b 13 Mar 1726/7 *NHV*; had children b 1753 & 1757 *NHCt*; m Nathan Smith, s. p.

ii Ebenezer, b 26 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, d s. p. 1767; m (1) Esther da. John & Jemima (Allen) Catlin, b 24 May 1733 (Deerfield, Mass.); m (2) Obedience da. Stephen & Susanna (Hale) Beecher, b 27 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*, d Jan 1807 *WHD*.

iii Sarah, b 22 Apr 1731 *NHV*; m Levi Clinton.

iv Mary, b c. 1733; m John Benham.

5 ELIZABETH, b 23 Apr 1705 *NHV*, d bef. 1738; m 17 Mar 1725/6 *NHV*—Isaac Beecher.

FAM. 6. JAMES & LYDIA (ALSOP) TROWBRIDGE:

1 JAMES, b 13 Sep 1689 *NHV*, bp c. May 1694 *NHC1*, d c. 1730; m Susanna ———; had 3 sons.

FAM. 6. JAMES & ESTHER (HOW) TROWBRIDGE:

2 ISAAC, b c. 1693, d c. 1770; res. St & Oxf; m (1) c. 1717 Ruth da. Arthur & Anna (Judson) Perry, b 5 May 1690 *StV*, d 27 Jan 1767 æ. 77 *OxfC*; m (2) Hannah da. Benjamin & Anna Jones, wid. Ebenezer Benham, b 14 Mar 1709 *NHV*, d 29 Mar 1769 æ. 61 *OxfC*.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, b 12 June 1718 *StV*, d 9 Oct 1801 (Danbury); m 15 Apr 1741 *Wy*—Trial Morehouse.

- ii* Rachel, b 18 Nov 1719 *StV*; m Moses Bristol.
- iii* Isaac, b 11 Mar 1721 *StV*; res. L; m (1) 15 Jan 1747/8 *OxfC*—Judith da. Samuel & Judith (Hodge) Hale; m (2) Hannah da. James & Rebecca Scovill, wid. Joseph Way, b 17 May 1736 *WV*.
- iv* Israel, bp 30 Sep 1722 *StC*, d 1795 (Fair Haven, Vt.); m (1) Mary da. Peter & Mary Johnson, b 3 Dec 1724 *DV*; m (2) Lydia da. Elisha Kilbourn, wid. Benjamin Palmer; she m (3) John Lynch.
- v* Esther, b c. 1726, d 31 July 1813 æ. 87 *Jack's HillT*; m 9 Dec 1761 *OxfC*—Naboth Candee.
- vi* Sarah, b c. 1730; m 19 Feb 1755 David Johnson of Sy.
- 3 ESTHER, b c. 1694; m James Leavenworth.
- 4 MARY, b c. 1697; m ——— Brown.
- FAM. 6. JAMES & MARY (BELDEN) TROWBRIDGE:
 - 5 DANIEL, b 13 Aug 1701 (at St) *WiltonC*; res. Wilton; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Gregory) Seymour; had 10 children.
 - 6 ELIZABETH, b 1 Mar 1703 (at St) *WiltonC*; m ——— St. John.
 - 7 CALEB, b 8 Apr 1706 (at St) *WiltonC*, d 2 Jan 1759 (New Fairfield); m Jemima da. Ralph & Jemima Keeler; had 9 children.
 - 8 JOHN, b 22 May 1709 (at St) *WiltonC*, d May 1777 (Danbury); m Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Hartford) Comstock; had 8 children.
 - 9 ABIGAIL, b 1 Sep 1712 (at St) *WiltonC*; m ——— Green.
 - 10 LYDIA, b 8 May 1715 (at Norwalk) *WiltonC*; m 9 May 1735 Eliakim Elmer.
 - 11 SARAH, b 29 July 1717 *WiltonC*; m 29 Aug 1737 Nathaniel Westcott.
- FAM. 7. SAMUEL & SARAH (LACY) TROWBRIDGE (rec. Stratfield):
 - 1 SARAH, b 18 Jan 1698/9, bp 22 Jan 1699, d 25 May 1699.
 - 2 SAMUEL, b 26 Aug 1700, bp 8 Sep 1700, d 24 Nov 1782 (New Fairfield); Dea.; m (1) 30 Aug 1722 Sarah da. James Seeley, b 29 June 1703, d 15 Mar 1752; m (2) 1 Nov 1753 *RoxburyC*—Comfort, wid. Joshua Hurlburt; m (3) 9 Feb 1774 Ann (——) Moger.
 - 3 JOHN, b 4 Dec 1705, bp 9 Dec 1705, d 26 Oct 1741 (Fairfield).
 - 4 ELIZABETH, b 25 June 1710, bp 30 July 1710; m 13 Oct 1730 Benjamin Nichols.

5 HANNAH, b 22 Oct 1712, bp 26 Oct 1712; m Jacob Treadwell.

6 SARAH, b 15 Nov 1715, bp 19 Feb 1716; m Daniel Bennett.

FAM. 8. STEPHEN & LYDIA (BURROUGHS) TROWBRIDGE:

1 STEPHEN, b 16 June 1748 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1764 *NHC2*, d s. p. 20 Aug 1806; Census (NH) 3-0-0.

2 AMOS, b 30 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1761 æ. 12 *NHT1*.

3 JOSEPH EASTON, b 14 June 1752 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1764 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1801 æ. 49 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-0-4; m 1780 Sally da. Thomas & Esther (Bishop) Dodd, b c. 1752, d 13 Sep 1799 æ. 47 *NHT1*.

i Joseph (Easton), bp May 1781 *NHx*, d 8 Oct 1821 æ. 42 *NHV*; m Harriet ———, who d 27 Feb 1837 (Hartford).

ii Easton, bp May 1781 *NHx*, d soon.

iii Lydia, b 20 Sep 1783 *F*, bp 14 Sep 1786 (sponsors, Henry Gibbs & ——— Wells) *NHx*, d 20 Mar 1866.

iv Son, bp 14 Sep 1786 *NHx*, "child" bu. 31 Aug 1787 (unchristened) *NHx*.

v Elizabeth, b 18 Feb 1789 *F*; m 2 Sep 1810 *NHx*—Solomon Davis.

vi George, b June 1791 *F*, d s. p. 24 Nov 1854; m Maria Beers.

vii Child, bu. 25 July 1796 (unbaptized) *NHx*.

4 SARAH, b c. 1755, d s. p.

5 LYDIA, b 23 Dec 1757 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1764 *NHC2*; m 26 Nov 1777 *NHC1*—John Miller.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & SARAH (SABIN) TROWBRIDGE:

1 SARAH, b 5 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d 3 June 1837 (Lenox, Mass.).

2 POLLY, b 22 Feb 1769 *F*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1824 (Lenox, Mass.).

3 ELIZABETH, b 2 Aug 1770 *NHV*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*; m 1794 Elias Parmelee.

4 FANNY, b 15 Apr 1772 *F*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d 5 Nov 1848 (Lenox).

5 LUCINDA, b 22 June 1773 *F*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1848 (Lenox).

6 JOSEPH, b 13 Feb 1776 *F*, d 29 Nov 1853 (Hingham, Mass.); m 2 Dec 1804 *Hingham*—Susanna Burr.

7 HEZEKIAH, b 1 Nov 1778 *F*, d Aug 1810 (Denmark, N. Y.).

8 ROSEWELL, b 12 Feb 1784 *F*, bp 9 May 1784 *NHC1*, d Sep 1810 (Denmark).

- 9 LAURA, b 28 Apr 1787 *F*, bp 1 July 1787 *NHC2*; m 17 Nov 1806 William Derbyshire of Denmark & Lenox.

FAM. 10. CALEB & ANNA (SHERMAN) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 NANCY, b c. 1770, bp 15 Apr 1787 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1850 æ. 80 *NHV*.
 2 JOSEPH, b 15 Aug 1772 *F*, bp 22 Oct 1796 (æ. 24) *NHx*, d 30 Sep 1836 æ. 64 *NHV*; m 27 Oct 1796 *NHx*—Lois da. Joseph & Patience (Sperry) Mix, b 17 May 1774 *F*, d 8 Aug 1863 æ. 89 *NHT1*. Children: Mary Elizabeth, John & George, bp 10 May 1804 *NHC1*; Joseph, bp 2 Dec 1804 *NHC1*.
 3 JAMES, b c. 1774, d 10 July 1782 æ. 8 *NHC1*.
 4 CALEB, b 11 Sep 1776 *F*, bp 15 Apr 1787 *NHC1*, d 8 Mar 1852 (Mansfield); m 6 Oct 1799 Abigail Southworth.
 5 JOHN, b c. 1779, bp 15 Apr 1787 *NHC1*, d at sea.
 6 SHERMAN, b c. 1781, bp 15 Apr 1787 *NHC1*; m.
 7 JAMES, b 7 July 1784 *F*, bp 15 Apr 1787 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1825 (Plattsburgh, N. Y.); m 31 Oct 1814 (Vergennes, Vt.)—Cornelia Rogers.
 8 MARIA, bp 27 June 1790 *NHC1*; m 26 Aug 1807 Daniel Rose.

FAM. 11. NEWMAN & ELIZABETH (BILLS) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 HANNAH, b 1 Feb 1765 *F*, d 25 May 1831 æ. 66 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m June 1786 *NHx*—Timothy Chittenden.
 2 ELIZABETH, b 10 Feb 1769 *F*, bp 9 Apr 1769 (sponsor, Patience Chappel) *NHx*; m 1 June 1790 Samuel Sherman.
 3 WILLIAM, b 23 July 1772 *F*, bp 20 Sep 1772 (sponsor, John Miles) *NHx*, d s. p. Jan 1818; m (1) 8 Jan 1794 *F*—Eunice da. Lent & Katharine (Wright) Merriman, b 23 Feb 1773 *WV*; she div. him 1805; m (2) Sally ———, who d 22 Mar 1813 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m (3) Sally ———.

FAM. 11. NEWMAN & REBECCA (DODD) TROWBRIDGE:

- 4 SARAH, b 13 July 1779 *F*, bp 22 Aug 1779 *NHx*; m 16 June 1802 James Munson.
 5 NEWMAN, b 8 Nov 1781 *F*, bp 23 Dec 1781 *NHx*, d 20 Oct 1830 æ. 49 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m 1818 Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Hitchcock) Warner, b 30 July 1800 *F*, d 14 Jan 1893.
 6 ROSWELL, b 29 Apr 1784 *F*, bp 6 June 1784 *NHx*, d 4 Jan 1844; m 6 Jan 1813 Nancy da. Ezekiel & Mary (Hemingway) Hayes, b 3 July 1791 *F*, d 30 Aug 1857.

- 7 REBECCA, b 5 Sep 1786 *F*, bp 15 Oct 1786 *NHx*, d 30 Aug 1794 æ. 8 *NHT1*, 31 Aug *NHx*.
- 8 ISAAC, b 1 Apr 1789 *F*, bp 10 May 1789 *NHx*, d 13 Nov 1877 (Franklin, La.); m (1) 21 Mar 1813 Elizabeth da. Silas & Betsey (Alling) Pardee, b 24 Dec 1790, d 21 Feb 1833; m (2) Aug 1835 Mehitabel da. Samuel & Eunice (Gould) Wire, wid. Samuel Hall, b 9 July 1806, d 8 Sep 1845; m (3) 10 July 1848 Mary Ann da. Samuel G. & Desire (Bartholomew) Willard.
- 9 RICHARD, b 18 Nov 1791 *F*, d s. p. 17 May 1857; m 20 Nov 1835 Caroline Temple da. Moses & Mary Submit (Shary) Bartholomew, wid. Azariah P. Seward.
- 10 TIMOTHY, b 26 Feb 1794 *F*, bp 30 Mar 1794 (æ. 4 wks.) *NHx*, d 17 Aug 1813 (near Sandwich Islands).

FAM. 12. THOMAS & MARY (MACOMBER) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 MARY, b c. 1770, d 4 Sep 1772 æ. 2 *NHC1*.
- 2 THOMAS, bp 20 June 1773 *NHC1*, d s. p. c. Jan 1797; m 19 June 1794 Ruhamah da. Elias & Ruhamah (Barker) Hall, b 16 Jan 1776 *WV*, d 24 May 1842; she m (2) 30 Mar 1799 *BdV*—Elias Plant.
- 3 POLLY, bp 29 Oct 1775 *NHC1*; m John Dayton of Hudson, N. Y.
- 4 MABEL, bp 8 June 1777 *NHC1*, d 1 June 1780 æ. 3 *NHC1*.
- 5 SALLY, bp 28 Mar 1779 *NHC1*; m 1 June 1797 Charles Bostwick.
- 6 JOHN, bp 16 Sep 1781 *NHC1*, d c. 1812; m 18 Sep 1804 Nancy da. Nathan & Elizabeth (Worth) Folger, b 25 Apr 1784.

FAM. 13. RUTHERFORD & DORCAS (HITCHCOCK) TROWBRIDGE:

- 1 RUTHERFORD, b 4 Feb 1768 *F*, d 7 Sep 1769 *F*.
- 2 JOSEPH, b 23 Apr 1769 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*, d Mar 1804; m 25 Sep 1796 *NHx*—Lois da. Nathaniel & Thankful (Alling) Mix, b 22 Aug 1776 *NHV*, d 29 June 1842 æ. 65 *NHT1*.
- 3 WEALTHY, b 21 Nov 1770 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*, d 19 July 1816; m (1) 7 July 1791 *NHC1*—Samuel Barnes; m (2) 22 June 1800 *NHC1*—Ezekiel Hayes.
- 4 RUTHERFORD, b 25 Apr 1772 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1788 æ. 16 *NHT1*.
- 5 MELISSA, b 17 Jan 1774 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*; m 17 Jan 1797 *NHC1*—Joseph Dalby of Jamaica, W. I.

- 6 LUCRETIA, b 17 Jan 1774 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*; m 16 May 1804 Ashbel Stillman.
 - 7 GRACE, b 30 Nov 1776 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*; m 3 Nov 1798 *NHC1*—Jabez Dwight.
 - 8 ELIZABETH, b 25 Sep 1778 *F*, bp 29 Apr 1781 *NHC1*; m 11 Dec 1805 Levi Hoadley.
 - 9 HENRY, b 30 July 1781 *F*, bp 12 Aug 1781 *NHC1*, d 7 Oct 1849; m 1 Jan 1806 Harriet da. Ezekiel & Mary (Hemingway) Hayes, b 1 Mar 1789 *F*, d 21 Nov 1851.
 - 10 AMOS, b 25 Nov 1783 *F*, "Thomas" bp 25 Jan 1784 *NHC1*, d 11 July 1849; m 1 Feb 1808 Catherine da. Stephen & Rebecca (Gorham) Atwater, b 14 May 1787, d 19 June 1868.
 - 11 DORCAS, b 14 Jan 1786 *F*, bp 5 Mar 1786 *NHC1*; m 13 Oct 1804 Zebul Bradley.
 - 12 HANNAH, b 11 Oct 1787 *F*, d 24 Feb 1788 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.
- FAM. 13. RUTHERFORD & THANKFUL (ALLING) TROWBRIDGE:
- 13 RUTHERFORD, b 9 July 1794 *F*, bp 7 Sep 1794 *NHC1*, "son" d 13 Sep 1795 æ. 0-15 *NHC1*.
- FAM. 14. STEPHEN & MARY (BASSETT) TROWBRIDGE:
- 1 POLLY, b c. 1772, d 13 Oct 1774 æ. 2 *NHC1*.
- FAM. 14. STEPHEN & MARGARET (HALL) TROWBRIDGE:
- 2 MARTHA, b c. 1779, d 30 Sep 1800 æ. 21 *NHC1*.
 - 3 ABIGAIL, b 15 Feb 1783 *F*; m 10 June 1804 Eli Townsend.
 - 4 NANCY, b July 1785 *F*, d 3 Sep 1786 æ. 0-14 *NHC1*.
 - 5 STEPHEN, b c. 1787, d s. p. 15 Nov 1864.
 - 6 ROBERT, b c. 1790, d 1835 (in Havana, Cuba).
 - 7 NANCY, b c. 1793, d 30 Sep 1819.
 - 8 MARGARET, b c. 1794, "da." d 26 Mar 1797 æ. 3 *NHC1*.
 - 9 WYLLYS, b c. 1796, bp 2 Oct 1802 *NHC1*, "son" d 15 Oct 1802 æ. 6 *NHC1*.
- FAM. 15. JOHN & THANKFUL (DOOLITTLE) TROWBRIDGE:
- 1 JOHN TODD, b 23 Oct 1780 *F*, bp 25 Feb 1781 *NHC1*, d 3 May 1858 (Dover, Wis.); m 1803 Polly da. William & Mary (Hitchcock) Miles, b 1 Sep 1780 *NHV*, d 3 Mar 1866 (Racine, Wis.).
 - 2 JULIA, bp 5 May 1782 *NHC1*, d 29 Sep 1783 æ. 1½ *NHC1*.
 - 3 CHARLES EDWIN, b 27 Feb 1784 *F*, bp 18 Apr 1784 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1825 (Rochester, N. Y.); m 27 Oct 1807 (Middletown) Mary Ann Bailey.
 - 4 ELIHU, bp 17 Dec 1786 *NHC1*, d young.
 - 5 JULIA, bp 11 Jan 1789 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1837.

6 ELIAS, bp 24 Oct 1790 *NHC1*, d 17 Sep 1862 (Oswego, N. Y.); m 6 May 1816 Harriet Huntington.

FAM. 16. DANIEL & SYBIL (ATWATER) TROWBRIDGE:

1 SYBIL, b 22 Aug 1778 *NHT1*, d 22 Sep 1778 æ. 4 wks *NHC1*, æ. 0-1 *NHT1*, 23 Sep *F*.

2 SYBIL, b 3 Nov 1779 *NHT1*, d 7 Oct 1781 *NHT1*, æ. 2 *NHC1*.

3 SYBIL, b 4 May 1782 *F*, bp 25 May 1783 *NHC1*, "da." d 16 Apr 1794 æ. 12 *NHC1*, æ. 12 wanting 18 days *NHT1*.

4 DANIEL, b 27 Apr 1784 *NHT1*, bp 6 June 1784 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1787 *NHT1*.

5 SUKEY, b 5 May 1787 *F*, bp 17 June 1787 *NHC1*, d 7 Sep 1868.

6 DANIEL, b 15 Oct 1790 *F*, bp 5 Dec 1790 *NHC1*, d 29 Aug 1818 (Martinique, W. I.) *F*.

7 WINSTON, b 23 Jan 1794 *F*, bp 6 Apr 1794 *NHC1*, d 12 July 1820.

8 HARRIET, b 27 Feb 1796 *F*, bp 27 Mar 1796 *NHC1*, d 14 Feb 1847.

FAM. 17. WILLIAM & REBECCA (PAINTER) TROWBRIDGE:

1 DAVID, b 13 May 1760 *F*, d 7 Mar 1812 æ. 52 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m c. 1781 Lucy da. John & Margaret (Painter) Catlin, b c. 1754, d 26 Jan 1815 æ. 61 *WHD*.

2 SAMUEL, b 22 Dec 1761 *F*, d 21 July 1827 *F*, July 1827 æ. 66 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 9 Nov 1786 Lydia da. Jabez & Abigail (Darrow) Johnson, b 4 Oct 1765, d 6 Nov 1843.

3 THOMAS, b 14 Sep 1764 *LT*, d 6 Oct 1837 *LT*; m 27 Dec 1785 *NHC1*—Sally da. Stephen & Lucy (Miles) Peck, b 24 Apr 1766, d 25 Apr 1841.

4 WILLIAM, b 2 Sep 1767 *F*, d 16 Apr 1824 æ. 57 *NHT1*; m 27 July 1788 Lucy da. Stephen & Lucy (Miles) Peck, b 20 July 1768, d 2 Sep 1819.

5 MEHITABEL, b 10 Aug 1769 *F*, d 2 May 1788 *WHD*.

6 JOSEPH EBENEZER, b 9 July 1772 *F*, d 26 June 1812 (Skaneateles, N. Y.); m 18 June 1794 Abigail Russell of Bd.

7 JUSTUS, b 4 May 1774 *F*, d 2 Mar 1810 æ. 36 *NHT1*, 6 Mar *NHx*; m Nov 1795 Sarah da. Peter & Susannah (Thomas) Bontecou, b 8 July 1775, d 9 Jan 1861.

TRUMBULL. BENJAMIN, b 1735 (at Hebron) *NoHT1*, d 2 Feb 1820 æ. 85 *NoHT1*; Rev.; Census (NoH) 2-1-5; m 4 Dec 1760 Martha da. Ichabod Phelps, b 4 Oct 1732 (at Hebron) *NoHT1*, d 21 June 1825 æ. 93 *NoHT1*.

- 1 DAVID, b 10 Mar 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Mar 1762 *NoHC*, d 26 Dec 1762 *NHV*, æ. 0-9-16 *NoHT1*, *NoHC*.
- 2 MARTHA, bp 13 Nov 1763 *NoHC*; m 20 Jan 1794 *NoHC*—Aaron Woodward; res. Wilbraham, Mass., 1820.
- 3 MARY, b 30 May 1765 *NHV*, bp 2 June 1765 *NoHC*, d 3 Feb 1841 æ. 76 *NoHT1*; m 25 June 1801 *NoHC*—Peter Eastman.
- 4 HANNAH, bp 31 May 1767 *NoHC*, d 31 July 1837 æ. 70 *NoHT1*; m 3 Feb 1800 *NoHC*—Justus Bishop.
- 5 BENJAMIN, b 24 Sep 1769 *NHV*, *NoHC*, bp 24 Sep 1769 *NoHC*; res. Colchester, 1820.
- 6 SARAH, b 30 Apr 1772 *NoHC*, bp 3 May 1772 *NoHC*; m 29 May 1803 *NoHC*—Elam Tuttle.
- 7 ELIZABETH, b 19 Dec 1774 *NHV*, *NoHC*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NoHC*, d 10 Sep 1775 *NHV*, æ. 0-8-21 *NoHT1*, *NoHC*.

TRUSSELL. JAMES m Elizabeth [da. Eliphalet & Elizabeth (Clinton) Stevens, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*]; Census, Elizabeth (M) 1-0-1.

- 1 NANCY, d 13 Sep 1775 *WHD*.
- 2 JAMES, "Jemmy" bp 24 Mar 1776 (sponsor, Shubael Stevens) *NHx*.
- 3 (prob.) PHINEAS; m 25 Feb 1800 *OxfV*—Rachel Perry.

TUCKER. NOAH, Census (NH) 1-0-7; m Elizabeth ——— & had children Sally, Betsey, Anna, & Polly, all bp 24 Nov 1784 *NHx*.

TURHAND. HENRY, s. of Thomas & Mary (Mansfield); m 4 Nov 1712 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merri-man, b 4 May 1693 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1775 æ. 83 *WT1*; she m (2) Joseph Royce.

- 1 MARY, b 19 Feb 1714 *WV*, d 1 May 1777 æ. 64 *WT1*; m 12 Feb 1728 *WV*—Titus Brockett.

TURNER. We are indebted to Miss F. Inez Baldwin, of Oswego, N. Y., for most of the information given under FAM. 7 below.

FAM. 1. NATHANIEL, d 1646 (on Lamberton's ship); Capt.; m ———, who m (2) Samuel Van Goodenhausen.

- 1 MARY, d 15 Oct 1704 *NHV*; m Thomas Yale.
- 2 NATHANIEL, d s. p. before 1662.
- 3 REBECCA; m 1649 Thomas Mix.
- 4 ABIGAIL, d 1693; m 2 Sep 1651 *NHV*—John Hudson.
- 5 HANNAH, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHC1*; m 5 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Samuel Hopkins.
- 6 ISAAC, bp 7 June 1640 *NHC1*, d 27 Mar 1699 *NHV*; m 19 Aug 1668 *NHV*—Mary da. Christopher &

Grace (Middlebrook) Todd, bp 16 Sep 1647 *NHC1*,
d 3 May 1676 *NHV*.

i Isaac, b 3 July 1669 *NHV*; m Abigail ———,
who d 10 Feb 1749/50 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

ii Nathaniel, b 3 July 1669 *NHV*, d 27 Feb 1750/1
NHV, 3 Feb æ. 82 *NHT1*; m 25 Apr 1705
NHV—Ruth da. Samuel Buckingham, who d
c. 1753. FAM. 3.

iii Joseph, b 13 Nov 1672 *NHV*, d 11 Oct 1759
NHV; m 3 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Sarah da.
Thomas & Sarah (Wilmot) Hotchkiss, b 18 Feb
1682/3 *NHV*. FAM. 4.

iv Mary, b 9 Dec 1674 *NHV*, d 12 Dec 1683 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & ABIGAIL (———) TURNER:

1 ISAAC, b 4 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 1774; m 2 Aug 1733
NHV—Mercy da. Stephen & Mary (Hill) Potter,
b 9 Sep 1711 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738 (adult) *NHC1*.

i Abraham, b 3 June 1734 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738
NHC1, bu. 3 July 1796 *NHx*; Census (H)
1-1-2; m Rebecca [? Seeley], bp 30 Sep 1780
(adult) *NHx*. FAM. 5.

ii Enoch, b 2 Nov 1736 *NHV*, bp 7 May 1738; of
Bristol 1762; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Phebe da.
Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 12 Nov
1733 *NHV*, d after 1825. FAM. 6.

iii Beulah, b 31 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*, bp 19 Apr 1741
NHC1; m James Page Adlington; res. Spring-
field, Mass.

iv Gurdon, b 7 Sep 1746 *NHV*, bp 7 Dec 1746
NHC1; Census (H) 2-4-5; rem. c. 1799 to
Oppenheim, Montgomery County, N. Y.; m
Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Alcott) Humis-
ton. FAM. 7.

2 JACOB, b 20 Jan 1702 *NHV* [1702/3], d 7 July 1780
æ. 77 *NHC1*; m 20 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*—Abigail da.
Joseph & Elizabeth (Thomas) Mansfield, who d
Sep 1740 *NHV*.

i Timothy, b 5 Apr 1737 *NHV*, bp 21 Aug 1737
NHC1, d 4 Sep 1818 æ. 82 *HT2*; Census (H)
1-1-1; m Sarah da. James & Sarah (Bradley)
Potter, b 19 Nov 1736 *NHV*, d 8 Feb 1820 æ.
84 *HT2*; had children, untraced; perhaps Tim-
othy (of Great Barrington, Mass., 1828) &
Oreb (of H 1828).

ii Abigail, bp 1 Apr 1739 *NHC1*, d 14 Sep 1742
NHV.

- 3 JOHN, b 4 Aug 1704 *NHV*, d e. 1770; m (1) 2 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—Silence da. Nathaniel & Esther (Doolittle) Tuttle, b 1703 *NHV*; m (2) 7 Oct 1756 *NHV*—Mary da. Paul & Susanna (Bowden) Cornwall; m (3) 12 Aug 1762 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Sperry) Johnson; she m (2) Ebenezer Bishop.

(By 1): *i* Ephraim, b 16 June 1730 *NHV*, bp (adult) Apr 1752 *CC*, d 1784; res. C & Bristol; m 2 Oct 1754 *NHV*—Rachel da. William & Jemima (Plumb) Wheeler, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*.

FAM. 8.

(By 2): *ii* Mary, b 17 Jan 1759 *NHV*; m e. 1780 Enos Smith of D.

FAM. 3. NATHANIEL & RUTH (BUCKINGHAM) TURNER:

1 MARY, b 3 Feb 1705 *NHV* [1705/6], d s. p.; m Joseph Beecher.

2 NATHANIEL, b 4 Aug 1708 *NHV*, d 26 Jan 1759 *NHV*; m 16 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Bradley) Hotchkiss, who probably d 25 Nov 1760 *NHV*.

i Esther, b 21 Jan 1732/3 *NHV*; m 2 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—John Munson.

ii Ann, b 7 Aug 1736 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, æ. 3 *NHT1*.

iii Moses, b 27 May 1739 *NHV*, d 26 Mar 1740 *NHV*.

3 SARAH, b 25 Mar 1711 *NHV*, bp ("parents dead") 25 Nov 1753 *NHC2*, d s. p.

4 DANIEL; ill-treated at sea & left crippled; probably d s. p.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & SARAH (HOTCHKISS) TURNER:

1 SARAH, b 7 Aug 1710 *NHV*, d s. p.; m 12 Dec 1753 *NHV*—Joseph Sperry.

2 JOSEPH, b 14 Apr 1712 *NHV*, d 15 May 1766 æ. 55 *NoHT1*, æ. 54 *NoHC*; m Lydia da. William & Mary (Abernathy) Tuttle, b 22 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d 9 Mar 1782 æ. 71 *NoHC*.

i Eunice, b e. 1741, d s. p. 9 Mar 1815 æ. 74 *NoHT1*; m 6 Jan 1774 *NHV*—Daniel Bassett.

ii Joseph, b e. 1744, d 1 Mar 1773 æ. 29 *NoHT1*; m 3 Apr 1771 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach, b e. 1748, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 38 *NoHC*; she m (2) 29 Sep 1774 *NHV*—Justus Johnson Fitch. Only child: 1 Lydia, b e. 1772, d s. p. 28 Sep 1793 æ. 21 *NoHT3*; m 20 June 1791 *NoHV*—John Gill.

- iii Lydia, b c. 1747, d 1 Mar 1769 æ. 21 *NoHC*, 9 Mar æ. 22 *NoHT1*; m 22 Jan 1766 *NoHC*—Stephen Jacobs.
 - iv Jemima, b c. 1749, d 12 Nov 1786 æ. 37 *NoHC*; m Enoch Jacobs.
- 3 ALEXANDER, b 1 May 1714 *NHV*, d young.
- 4 THOMAS, b 15 Feb 1715 *NHV* [1715/6], d 1749; m 19 Nov 1740 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Hannah (Ray) Humiston, b 10 Sep 1723 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1787 æ. 64 *NoHC*; she m (2) 14 May 1752 *NHV*—Samuel Tuttle.
 - i Titus, b 30 May 1741 *NHV* [O. S.], 10 June 1741 *LT* [N. S.], d 25 Dec 1828 *LT*; Census (L) 2-3-3; m 27 Jan 1765 *LV*—Sarah da. Jacob & Elizabeth (Barnes) Blakeslee, b 19 Aug 1743 *WatV*, d 28 May 1809 æ. 66 *LT*.
FAM. 9.
 - ii Alexander, b 25 Nov 1743 *NHV*; m 18 Sep 1769 *NHV*—Miriam ———, wid. Abel Bassett, b c. 1734, d 23 May 1812 æ. 78 *NoHC*. FAM. 10.
 - iii Jesse, b 7 Oct 1746 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1834 æ. 87 *ThomastonT*; Census (NH) 1-3-3; res. chiefly P; m 29 Mar 1774 *WatV*, 30 Mar *PC*—Phebe da. Caleb & Susanna (Todd) Humiston, b 5 Dec 1756 *WatV*, d 5 Oct 1844 æ. 88 *ThomastonT*.
FAM. 11.
 - iv Sarah, b 21 July 1749 *NHV*; m 3 Nov 1769 *WatV*—Amos Dutton; res. Wtn.
- 5 JAMES, b 26 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*, d 13 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*.
- 6 HANNAH, b 11 May 1720 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1807 æ. 87 *NoHT2*; m 11 Apr 1745 *NHV*—David Jacobs.
- 7 DORCAS, b 17 June 1722 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1756 *NHV*; m Samuel Barnes.
- 8 CALEB, b 18 June 1724 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m (1) Abigail da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 27 May 1719 *NHV*, d 24 July 1763 *NoHC*; m (2) 29 Mar 1764 *NHC2*—Mabel da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, wid. Stephen Brown, b 5 Oct 1723 *NHV*; family, if any, unknown.
- 9 JAMES, b 13 May 1727 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1788 æ. 62 *NoHC*; m 2 Aug 1748 *NHV*—Lois da. James & Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b 10 Nov 1729 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1812 æ. 83 *NoHC*.
 - i Lois, b 12 Oct 1748 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1776 æ. 29 *NoHT1*; m 15 Jan 1770 *NoHC*—James Ives.
 - ii Bethuel, b 27 Dec 1751 *NHV*, d young.

- iii Mary, b 7 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1829 æ. 73 *NoHT1*; m 19 Mar 1770 *NHV*—Hezekiah Tuttle.
- iv Dorcas, b 30 Sep 1756 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1831 æ. 76 *NoHD*; m 29 Sep 1774 *NoHC*—Samuel Thorpe.
- v Bethuel, bp 29 Mar 1761 *NoHC*; rem. to P, later to Lyman, N. H.; m 23 Feb 1786 *NoHC*—Bede da. Obed & Mary (Alcott) Bradley, b 26 May 1765 *NoHC*.
- vi Edward, bp 3 Apr 1763 *NoHC*, d 8 Sep 1797 æ. 35 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m 10 Jan 1796 *NoHC*—Chloe da. David & Ruth (Bassett) Humiston, b 5 Nov 1762 *WatV*, d after 1826; she m (2) 3 June 1805 *NoHC*—Ebenezer Darrow. FAM. 12.
- vii Sebe, bp 7 July 1765 *NoHC*, d 7 Sep 1768 æ. 3 *NoHC*.

FAM. 5. ABRAHAM & REBECCA (? SEELEY) TURNER:

- 1 JABEZ, b 31 Jan 1756 *NHV*, d 1847; Census (H) 2-4-2; rem. to Monticello, Ill.; m 29 Oct 1778 *NHC2*—Rebecca da. William & Phebe (Alling) Wolcott, bp 19 Aug 1759 *NHC1*. Five children bp 21 Oct 1788 *NHx*, names & ages stated as follows:
 - i Benajah (æ. 9), b c. 1779.
 - ii Zina (æ. 6), b c. 1782.
 - iii Timothy (æ. 4), b c. 1784.
 - iv Jerusha (æ. 3), b c. 1786.
 - v Bela (æ. 0-6), b 1788.
- 2 MARTHA, b 10 Mar 1758 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d 28 Oct 1838 æ. 81 *HT4*; m 14 Mar 1781 *NHC1*—Timothy Potter.
- 3 BEULAH, b 10 June 1760 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*; m 14 Jan 1784 *NHC2*—Dimon Bradley.
- 4 ABRAHAM, b 11 Apr 1762 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d s. p. 1789.
- 5 MARY, b c. 1764, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d 7 Oct 1831 æ. 68 *NoBT1*; m Abel Potter.
- 6 ELIJAH, b 2 Nov 1766 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d 15 Dec 1845 æ. 79 *GreatBarrington, Mass.*; m 13 Oct 1786 *NHx*—Rebecca da. Joseph & Patience (Sperry) Mix, b c. 1768, d 16 Aug 1841 æ. 73 *GreatBarrington, Mass.* Family unknown, except son Mix, bp 30 Oct 1789 (sponsor, grandparent Ab'm Turner) *NHx*.
- 7 JUDITH, b 17 Sep 1768 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*, d 25 July 1820 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m Ezra Barnes.

- 8 REBECCA, b 27 Dec 1770 *NHV*, bp 21 Jan 1771 *NHx*.
- 9 RHODA, b 30 June 1773 *NHV*, d 2 Nov 1789 æ. 17 *NHx*.
- 10 RACHEL, b 4 May 1775 *NHV*.
- 11 WILLIAM, bp (together with another child, unnamed, probably Rachel) 30 Sep 1780 *NHx*; m Mary da. Josiah & Mary (Bassett) Talmadge, bp 28 Feb 1779 *NHC1*.

(Continued on page 1877)

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION

Hungerford. A genealogy of the Hungerford family is being compiled by Mr. Gilbert H. Doane, Librarian, The University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska. Correspondence is invited.

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Leonard. *Legends, Loves and Loyalties of Old New England*, by Caroline Leonard Goodenough. Published by the Author, Rochester, Mass. 8 vo. 344 pp.

This is an attractive, well-made book, bound in substantial dark blue cloth, a book easy to hold, although not a book that will stand heavy usage.

Mrs. Goodenough has in no sense compiled a formal genealogy of the family. Rather she has written an account of the ancestry of her grandparents and their descendants for the use of the family. Consequently we cannot subject this work to the rigid scrutiny that should be given a genealogical publication intended for general use and circulation. If Mrs. Goodenough waxes sentimental and effusive at times, she is within her rights; if she seems unduly proud of much royal ancestry, she is theoretically displaying that pride only to her relatives. This is one of the great advantages gained in publishing privately for the family!

The first 232 pages of this book are devoted to a running account of the lines of the Leonard, Haskell and Thompson families, and such matters as "Our Royal Ancestry" and "Our Pilgrim Ancestry." This is followed by an index. Unfortunately, the Addenda, some 96 pages, is bound after the index. Hence the index is practically buried in the middle of the volume, and is not to be found immediately, as a good index generally comes at the end of a volume. If this book is to be placed on library shelves, this is to be regretted.

In the "Addenda" Mrs. Goodenough has printed skeleton pedigrees of her other lines of descent. As no references or authorities are cited, it is difficult to judge the accuracy of these many lines. On the face of them it looks as though they were compiled in a genealogical library, where all sorts of books are used without discrimination. If the use of the oft-repeated but unacceptable Mayflower descent from Peter Brown through the reputed son, Peter, "Jr.," of Windsor, Conn., is typical, then each of the lines thus given must be carefully checked. Proof of the relationship of the two Peters has never been forthcoming, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants has consistently

refused to accept for membership descendants of Peter of Windsor who have claimed a right to membership through him. Mrs. Goodenough is aware of the dispute over this relationship, for she speaks of it on pages 215-216, and concludes that Peter of Windsor must have been a son of Peter of Plymouth because a "lineal descendant." John Brown, writing in 1857 "only 237 years" later, called "himself a descendant on the side of his father of one of the company of the Mayflower who landed at Plymouth in 1620." John Brown, whoever he was, may have been such a descendant on the side of his father, but not necessarily in the Brown line, since he does not specify the line, however strong the assumption that he meant the Brown line. "Only 237 years" is a long period of time, and traditions are established in much shorter periods, traditions easily proved false.

The section devoted to royal ancestry is based on Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent*, a notoriously unreliable book. It is well known that Browning himself repudiated some of the pedigrees he printed, even in the ninth edition of his much used book. Many others have since been proved incorrect. We hope that the new edition, now being prepared by Mr. John S. Wurts, of Germantown, Philadelphia, will be more reliable, and that no pedigree will be included which is not supported by documentary evidence of the most valid and conclusive kind. This reviewer cannot criticize the royal ancestry of the Leonards, based on a supposed descent from the barons Dacre, as he has had no occasion to check the line. However, the inclination is to distrust it in the absence of references and authorities other than Browning.

Incidentally this book is a new and enlarged edition of Mrs. Goodenough's *Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell Families*, originally published in 1928.

Revolutionary Soldiers. List of Connecticut Revolutionary Soldiers Mentioned in Beckwith's Almanac, New Haven 1850 to 1870 inclusive; also War of 1812; 1856 to 1889 inclusive. Compiled by Miss Clara Louise Weed, 1927. Multigraphed, 16 pages, indexed. Order from the compiler, 600 Orange Street, New Haven, Conn.; \$2.50.

Interest in those who took an active part in the establishment of the nation continues to be one of the mainsprings of historical and genealogical research. Every year sees more and more work done towards the rescuing from oblivion of the memory of those who served in the Revolutionary War. Every step taken in this direction is a welcome contribution.

Miss Weed's compilation contains the names, ages at death, and residences of the last Connecticut survivors of the war, with occasionally additional facts concerning them. It is difficult for

the average searcher to find a complete and accessible file of Beckwith's annual almanac, which from 1850 contained a department, "Chronicles of Events in Connecticut." Even when accessible, it requires much time to thumb through these undindexed pamphlets. The present compilation, which lists 180 names of Connecticut soldiers, should therefore prove useful, and is recommended to historical libraries. D. L. J.

Bullard. Bullard and Allied Families: The American Ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Bullard. By Edgar J. Bullard, 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich., 1930. Cloth, 8 vo., illustrated, indexed, pp. 288+49. Also: Other Bullards, a supplementary pamphlet, pp. 75+10. The two, \$10.00.

This book, attractively bound, well arranged and indexed, is devoted to the ancestry of Mr. Bullard's children. Very full treatment is accorded to the main families,—Bullard, Perrine, Baldwin, Dutcher, Newton, Perrin, and Graham, collateral descendants being brought down to a considerable extent. The other family names included are Allen, Almy, Ashley, Backus, Babcock, Bacon, Ball, Barbour, Barnes, Beers, Benjamin, Bennett (three families), Bemis, Bigelow, Blagge, Bradstreet, Brown, Bruen, Bugbee, Burritt, Carpenter, Caulkins, Chamberlin, Champion, Charles, Clark (two families), Cooper (two families), Cooke, Cross, Curtis, Derby, Dudley, Eddy, Ely, Fenton, Fitch, Flagg, French, Frisbie, Fulham, Fuller, Goodsell, Graves, Griswold, Gunn, Hagar, Hand, Hapgood, Haskell, Heath, Hemingway, Hewes, Hoadley, House, Howe, Hutchinson, Ide, Jennings, Joiner, Jones, Kilborn, Kingsley, Lakin, Larkin, LaRue, Lathrop, Linsley, Livermore, Loker, Mitchell, Moore (two families), Morgan, Nase, Nash, Osborn (two families), Oviatt, Palmer, Patterson, Phippeny, Pierce (two families), Porter, Postal, Pratt (two families), Redway, Rice, Root, Rowley, Royce, Senior, Sherman (two families), Simmons, Skinner, Smith, Stebbins, Taylor, Thompson, Treadway, Turner, Tybott, Venables, Wade, Ward, Warren (two families), West, Weston, Whale, Wheeler, Wheelock, Whitney, Wilder, Willard, Willey, Williams, Wilson, Winton, Yorke.

As the writer supplied information to the author on a few of these families, it is in better taste to refrain from comment or criticism. The Bullard pamphlet, separately bound, rescues from oblivion much data that the author collected while working out his own line; it will help some descendants in establishing their lines, and constitutes a start towards a history of the Bullard family. It is our understanding that a second pamphlet, containing one important correction (on the Bennett family) and many additional ancestral lines, together with further miscellaneous data on branches of the Bullard family, will be issued

by Mr. Bullard in the near future and furnished to purchasers of the book.

D. L. J.

Fitch. History of the Fitch Family 1400-1930, by Roscoe Conkling Fitch. Privately published. 2 vols.

This is a publication which has been eagerly awaited by genealogical students. Sumptuous in every mechanical feature, beautifully illustrated and rich in tabular pedigrees, the two volumes are, nevertheless, keenly disappointing to the present reviewer, who had looked forward hopefully to an authentic history of this Connecticut family.

Research seems to have been confined almost entirely to tracing the family in England; and, since this work was done under the direction of the College of Heralds, this section of the book has undoubted interest for descendants who desire to trace back of the arrival of the family on American shores.

From a genealogical point of view, the value of the book stops there. The account of the American Fitches is both incomplete and inexcusably inaccurate. So far as the incompleteness is concerned, it appears to have been deliberate. The design of the book was quite evidently to enlarge on the achievements of a few prominent branches, and this apparently did not leave space for any consideration at all of the less prominent branches. This is so patently true that the title of the book is actually a misnomer, and a less misleading title would be "Favored Fitches"—for only the favored ones are in it.

The history of the early generations in Connecticut appears to have been based largely on secondary sources, and this may explain the surprising nature and number of inaccuracies that have found their way into these volumes. For example, it is stated (page 106) that the first Thomas Fitch of Norwalk was Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1676, 1680-86, 1691-92, 1694, and Deputy Governor of Connecticut. The public services of this man can all be found (aside from local town services) in the printed Colonial Records of Connecticut, and it is strange that these were not consulted. They show that Thomas Fitch was Deputy in 1673, but no other year; that he was Captain of the Fairfield County Troop in 1673 and 1676; and that he was Commissioner (i. e., Justice) for the town of Norwalk in some of the other years mentioned. He was never at any time Deputy Governor of the Colony.

When such startling misinformation as the above is found in a family history, it is too much to hope that the genealogical data contained therein will prove reasonably accurate. Turning to the family of Samuel Fitch (pages 204-206), one of the brothers of the recently created Deputy Governor, it is correctly stated that he left two sons, Samuel and Thomas. But the second Samuel is given two wives, Sarah Bryan and Mary Griswold. Only the first of these belonged to him, and he died in

1690 leaving an only daughter; his wife Sarah survived him and died in 1698. The Samuel who married Mary Griswold was actually a third Samuel, nephew of the second Samuel, and son of his brother Thomas of Wethersfield.

Incidentally, another blunder is made in this branch, due to following Stiles' *History of Wethersfield* in its statement that Abigail Fitch, who married Abraham Kimberly in 1696, was daughter of Thomas Fitch of Wethersfield by his second wife, Sarah Boardman. Since Abigail Goodrich, the first wife of Thomas Fitch, died in 1684, only some twelve years before the daughter Abigail married, it is obvious that the daughter Abigail could not have been by the second wife unless she married at the age of eleven or younger. As a matter of fact, this Abigail Fitch was called granddaughter in the will of her maternal grandmother, the mother of Abigail (Goodrich) Fitch.

The early generations of the family of Joseph Fitch of Windsor, another of the immigrant brothers, have been badly confused. This is a very difficult branch, and its elucidation should not have been attempted without a thorough investigation of original sources in Windsor.

It is quite apparent that only the most superficial work was done on the early American generations, and that the account given in this "History" was based largely on unreliable printed "authorities" and not on contemporary records. It is a great pity that a publication of this type, so splendidly accoutred in binding, paper, and illustrations, should be so sadly defective in what is after all the most essential part of a family history,—the genealogical data.

The accounts given of some of the prominent descendants contain much that will be of interest to the branches concerned. A large section of one volume is devoted to the career of that unfortunate genius, John Fitch, whose claim to be considered the inventor of the steamboat is here presented in detail. Although those who have studied the subject are usually willing to concede the priority of Fitch's achievement to that of Fulton, the public in general is not well informed on the subject, and it is a pleasure to see the evidence for Fitch so fully presented. As a matter of fact, several before Fulton successfully operated ships by steam, and the credit, as with most important inventions, should not be given entirely to a single inventor.

May we not hope that the Fitch Family Association will recognize the desirability of issuing additional volumes, not only to correct the genealogical errors contained in the present two volumes, but also to include the record of the very large number of branches which are missing from the present work? D. L. J.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1871)

FAM. 6. ENOCH & PHEBE (COOPER) TURNER:

- 1 LUCY, b 22 June 1758 *NHV*.
- 2 JEMIMA, d s. p. 1825.
- 3 ELISHA, d 1847; Census (H) 1-1-1; m Sarah ———.
 - i Alva, d after 1842; m 6 Dec 1821 *NHV*—Sally Barnes; apparently had a da. Rebecca.
 - ii Phebe L., b c. 1793, d 28 Oct 1871 æ. 78 *HT4*; m David Smith.
 - iii Child, bp Sep 1801 *NHx*, bu 15 Sep 1801 *NHx*.
 - iv Child, bp Sep 1801 *NHx*.
 - v Charlotte E., b c. 1815, d 15 Nov 1879 æ. 64 *NoHT3*; m William B. Hovey.
- 4 NATHANIEL, b c. 1769, d 7 Jan 1852 æ. 82 *HT4*; m Lovey Hilton of Boston, Mass., b c. 1789, d 3 Feb 1871 æ. 82 *HT4*.
 - i Harriet L.; m ——— Farren.
 - ii William H., b [Feb 1810], d 26 Sep 1892 æ. 82-7 *HV*; m 17 Apr 1836 *HV*—Jane da. Zina & Lois (Warner) Mix.
 - iii Nancy I., b c. 1812, d 18 Apr 1879 æ. 67 *NHV*; m John Griggs.
 - iv Amelia; m ——— Bromham.
 - v Joanna W., b c. 1816, d 1 Sep 1866 æ. 50 *HT4*.
 - vi Isaac, d 1873; m Ann ———; children, Nathaniel & James.
 - vii Eliza E., b c. 1822, d 28 Apr 1882 æ. 60 *HT4*.
 - viii Jane; m ——— McBryan.
- 5 SARAH, b c. 1783, "girl of Enoch Turner's" bp 17 Apr 1792 (æ. 9) *NHx*, perhaps his child by a 2nd w., or merely a ward.

FAM. 7. GURDON & SARAH (HUMISTON) TURNER:

- 1 ELIAS, b 5 May 1772 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1772 *NHC2*, d 1824; "no relatives in the State" (Pro. Rec.).
- 2 ABIGAIL, b 25 Apr 1774 *NHV*, bp 19 June 1774 *NHC2*.
- 3 JOHN, b 9 July 1776 *F*, bp 28 July 1776 *NHC2*, d 12 July 1860 *F*; res. Oppenheim, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m 1803 Sally Baldwin.
 - i Sally, b 22 Nov 1805 *F*.
 - ii John, b 17 July 1807 *F*.
 - iii Baldwin, rem. to Mich.

- iv* Hiram, b 2 Aug 1811; m 1836 Abbie Munson, b 10 Feb 1813 (at L).
- 4 JOSEPH, b 23 Mar 1779 *F*, bp 17 Oct 1779 *NHC2*, d 12 Oct 1831 (at Scriba, N. Y.); of Springfield, Mass., when he m 11 July 1803 *NoHV*—Salome da. William & Jemima (Cooper) Tyler, b 27 Dec 1775 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1852 (at Scriba, N. Y.).
 - i* George Tyler, b 13 Apr 1804 *F*; m Marie Colon.
 - ii* Morris Miner, b 11 Jan 1806 *F*, d 11 June 1887; m 11 Nov 1832 Ann Cathrine da. Benjamin & Eleanor (Colon) Van Alstyne, b 25 June 1809, d 29 Aug 1849.
 - iii* Lewis Gordon, b 20 Apr 1808 *F*, d 24 Sep 1890; m 26 Dec 1832 Rebeeca Ann da. Jeremiah & Rebecca Ann (Quaekenbush) Batehelor, b 8 Oct or Nov 1813, d 14 July 1873.
 - iv* Joseph Russell, b 7 Oct 1811 *F*, d 31 Dec 1909; m 16 Apr 1840 Sally da. Wright & Lydia (Collins) Sherman, b 3 July 1813, d 5 June 1885.
 - v* Benjamin Coe, b 13 Mar 1814 *F*, d 3 Jan 1896; m 1842 Sarah da. Hezekiah Lathrop, b 25 Mar 1819, d 7 Apr 1893.
 - vi* Joel Sylvester, b 9 Apr 1817 *F*, d s. p. 9 Aug 1897; m Harriet da. Dr. Edward Baker.
 - vii* James Monroe, b 19 June 1819 *F*, d s. p. 5 Feb 1898; m Philura Green.
- 5 SALLY, bp 9 Sep 1781 *NHC2*.
- 6 BETSEY, bp 2 Nov 1783 *NHC2*.
- 7 EBER, bp 1 Dec 1785 *NHC2*.
- 8 IRA, bp 20 July 1788 *NHC2*.
- FAM. 8. EPHRAIM & RACHEL (WHEELER) TURNER:
 - 1 ANNA, b 29 Apr 1755 *NHV*; m Lent Ives.
 - 2 MEHITABEL, b c. 1756 *F*; m 17 Apr 1787 Benjamin Miner of Wy.
 - 3 JERUSHA, d (as "wife of John") 17 May 1824 *Gilbert Drec*; m 24 July 1776 *NHV*—John Perkins.
 - 4 EPHRAIM; Census (Bristol) 1-2-3; m Clotilda da. William & Abigail (Frederick) Tuttle, bp 3 Nov 1765 *NoHC*.
 - 5 CLORANA; m Robert Hotchkiss.
 - 6 RACHEL; m Eli Mallet.
 - 7 JOHN; rem. to Wis.; m 31 Jan 1808 Judith Miner.
- FAM. 9. TITUS & SARAH (BLAKESLEE) TURNER:
 - 1 THOMAS, b 24 Oct 1765 *LV*; m July 1791 *LV*—Anna da. Thomas & Sarah (Perry) Marehant, b 30 Apr 1767 *WV*.
 - i* Sarah, b 19 Apr 1805 *LV*.

- 2 ELIZABETH, b 4 Aug 1767 *LV*.
- 3 PHEBE, b 11 June 1769 *LV*.
- 4 RHODA, b 22 May 1772 *LV*.
- 5 JACOB, b 22 Apr 1778 *LV*, d 16 Apr 1838 æ. 60 *LT*;
 m 13 May 1799 *LV*—Sarah Prindle, who d 11 Dec 1825 æ. 47 *LT*.
 - i* Allison, b 16 Apr 1800 *LV*; m 22 June 1820 *LV*—Sarah Marchant.
 - ii* Titus, b 10 July 1802 *LV*, d 22 June 1875 æ. 73 *LT*; m 11 Oct 1827 Sophia Webster, who d 3 Apr 1872 æ. 70 *LT*.
 - iii* Tertius Wetmore, b 27 Apr 1805 *LV*; m 23 Jan 1828 *LV*—Abigail Webster.
 - iv* Rhoda Adaline, b 8 Mar 1807 *LV*, d 4 May 1810 *LV*, æ. 3-2 *LT*.
 - v* Rhoda Emeline, b 24 Jan 1810 *LV*; she or her twin sister m ——— Tiffany.
 - vi* Ruth Adaline, b 24 Jan 1810 *LV*.
 - vii* Elizabeth Caroline, b 26 Nov 1812 *LV*; m Joseph H. Guernsey.
 - viii* David Prindle, b 11 Jan 1815 *LV*.
 - ix* Rachel, b 18 Oct 1817 *LV*; m 20 Nov 1842 *LV*—Joseph Gould of Dayton, Ohio.
- 6 ISAAC, b 13 May 1780 *LV*, d 3 Sep 1836 æ. 56 *LT*; m 15 Jan 1810 *LV*—Cynthia Mason, who d 12 Jan 1871 æ. 85 *LT*.
 - i* Lucretia M., b 8 Apr 1811 *LV*; m George M. Kasson.
 - ii* Phebe Hopkins, b 12 Mar 1813 *LV*.
 - iii* Cynthia, b 20 Sep 1815 *LV*; m ——— Carrington.
 - iv* Maria, b 25 Dec 1817 *LV*.
 - v* Elisha Mason, b 18 June 1822 *LV*.
 - vi* Pierpont C., b 1824 *F*; res. Albany, N. Y.; m 9 Sep 1848 *F*—Caroline A. Van Horn.
- 7 EBER, b 13 Oct 1782 *LV*, d 20 Sep 1857 æ. 75 *LT*; m 9 Jan 1809 *LV*—Melitta da. Asa & Sarah (Curtis) Wilmot, b 9 Oct 1788 *CV*, d 25 Aug 1863 æ. 75 *LT*.
 - i* Lucius Sherman, b 16 Mar 1811 *LV*; m 28 July 1833 Nancy E. Fox.
 - ii* Esther, b 6 Dec 1812 *LV*, d 26 July 1863 æ. 50 *LT*; m Daniel C. Churchill.
 - iii* Eliza, b 24 May 1815 *LV*; m Burke Miner.
 - iv* Lewis Wilmot, b 27 Jan 1818 *LV*; m 4 Feb 1840 (at P)—Juliet Geraldts of W.
 - v* Betsey, b 6 June 1821 *LV*; m 23 Apr 1840 (at P)—Levi Hough.

vi Abram Manning, b 27 July 1824 *LV*, *LT*, d 22 May 1888 *LT*; m Elizabeth Filley, b 3 Feb 1828 *LT*, d 19 Aug 1894 *LT*.

vii Rhoda Maria, b 23 Nov 1827 *LV*; m George Barnes.

viii Edward Thomas, b 21 Mar 1835 *LV*; m 3 June 1856 Jane E. Hubbard.

FAM. 10. ALEXANDER & MIRIAM (——) TURNER:

1 JOSEPH, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 19 Feb 1848 æ. 70 *NIV*; is said to have had children: Manning, Julia (Mrs. Durring, and later Thorpe); Lydia (Mrs. Gaylord); Laura; and Lyman.

2 ELIJAH, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*.

FAM. 11. JESSE & PHEBE (HUMISTON) TURNER:

1 BILLY, b 6 Oct 1774 *WatV*, d 26 May 1842 æ. 68 *LT*; m Jan 1796 *LV*—Philena Curtis, who d 12 Dec 1861 æ. 82 *LT*.

i Harriet, b 18 July 1796 *LV*.

ii Phebe, b 19 Aug 1801 *LV*.

iii Rosetta, b 27 June 1807 *LV*.

2 CALEB HUMISTON, b 28 Oct 1776 *WatV*.

3 CHILD, d young.

4 CHILD, d young.

5 LUCINDA, b c. 1780, d 3 Nov 1786 æ. 6 *NHC1*.

6 CALVIN.

7 ROXANA, bp 24 May 1789 *NHC1*.

8 NANCY, bp 24 May 1789 *NHC1*.

9 HENRY.

10 HIRAM.

11 LUCINDA, b 2 Sep 1796 *PV*.

12 SARAH, b 18 Apr 1800 *PV*.

FAM. 12. EDWARD & CHLOE (HUMISTON) TURNER:

1 EDWARD, b c. 1797, bp 15 Feb 1801 *NoHC*; res. Middlebury, Vt., 1826; m.

i Sophronia; res. Warren, Ohio, 1854.

ii Storrs P.; res. Salina, Ky., 1853.

iii Edward; res. Bradford, Coosa Co., Ala., 1854.

TURNER. FAM. 13. SETH, of NH 1780; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m Sarah ———.

1 SETH, b c. 1780, d Feb 1830 æ. 50 (at Washington, Ohio) *ColR*; m 23 Feb 1813 *WdC*—Selina da. Samuel & Rhoda (Alling) Andrews, who d 17 Jan 1857 æ. 72 *NHIT1*, 18 Jan *NHV*.

i Antoinette, b 24 Feb 1816 *NHIT1*, d 9 May 1876 *NHT1*.

2 SALLY, b c. 1785, bp 3 Aug 1790 (æ. 5½) *NHx*.

3 SOPHIA, b c. 1787, bp 3 Aug 1790 (æ. 3½) *NHx*, d 4 Aug 1790 *NHx*.

TURNER. MISCELLANEOUS. RUTH m 1 Sep 1790 *NoHC*—Solomon Sackett.....LYDIA m 24 July 1814 *NoHC*—Alva Gale of H.....WID. HANNAH of WH had da. Amelia who d 29 Oct 1774 *WHD*, & da. Polly who d 26 Oct 1774 *WHD*, bu. 27 Oct æ. 9 *NHx*.....CALVIN, probably s. of Wid. Hannah, b c. 1773, d 30 Oct 1825 æ. 52 *WHD*, *WHT2*; m Sep 1797 *NHx*—Thankful da. Jeduthan & Thankful (Beardsley) Thompson, b 25 July 1772 *NHV*, d 10 May 1841 æ. 69 *WHD*, *WHT2*. Children: 1 Desire M., b c. 1798, d 14 Aug 1879 æ. 82; m William S. Wharton. 2 Abraham E., b c. 1800, d 23 Mar 1822 æ. 22 *WHT2*, called "Eli" d 24 Mar *WHD*. 3 Caroline, b c. 1803, d 28 Nov 1831 æ. 28 *WHT2*, 29 Nov *WHD*. 4 Calvin, b c. 1807, d 6 Mar 1837 æ. 30 *WHT2*, *WHD*.....MRS. MARY d 31 July 1839 æ. 54 *NHV*.A. d 2 Feb 1834 æ. 48 (*Bapt*) *NHV*.....DR. d 3 July 1822 æ. 60 (*Meth*) *NHV*.....THOMAS, k. at White Plains 28 Oct 1776 *RevWRolls*.....ENOCH m Sylvia Webb & had a da. Lola who m Alben Hall of Trumbull, b 1798.

*TUTTLE. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, b c. 1609, d [1673] *NHV*; m Elizabeth ———, b c. 1609, d 30 Dec 1684 *NHV*, 31 Dec æ. 76 *NHT1*.

1 JOHN, b c. 1631, d 12 Nov 1683; m 8 Nov 1653 *NHV*—Katharine [da. John] Lane.

i Hannah, b 2 Nov 1655 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1708 *NHV*; m 7 Nov 1672 *NHV*—Samuel Clark.

ii John, b 15 Sep 1657 *NHV*, d bef. 1723; rem. to Lebanon; m 29 May 1689 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Culver) Burroughs, b 14 Dec 1672 (New London). FAM. 2.

iii Samuel, b 9 Jan 1659 *NHV* [1659/60], bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*, d 8 July 1733 æ. 77(?) *NoHT1*; m (1) June 1684 *NHV*—Sarah da. Richard Newman, bp 1665 *NHC1*; m (2) Abigail da. John & Mercy (Payne) Frost, wid. Thomas Barnes, b 8 Oct 1670 *NHV*, d c. 1748.

FAM. 3.

iv Sarah, b 22 Jan 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*; m (1) 10 Sep 1685 *NHV*—John Humiston; m (2) 10 Jan 1698 *WV*—Roger Tyler.

v Daniel, b 13 Apr 1664 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*, d 1700; res. M; m Hannah da. Andrew & Mary (Botsford) Sanford, b 19 Feb 1669 *MV* [1669/70]. FAM. 4.

vi Mary, b 13 Apr 1664 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar 1666 *NHC1*.

vii Elizabeth, b 21 Nov 1666 *NHV*, bp 19 Nov 1666 *NHC1*; m John Read of Norwalk.

- viii* David, b 14 Nov 1668 *NHV*, d before 16 Jan 1752; res. Norwalk; m 24 Nov 1698 *Norwalk V*—Mary da. John Reed. FAM. 5.
- ix* (perhaps) Benjamin, bp 9 July 1671 *MC1*.
- 2 HANNAH, b [Dec 1632], d 9 Aug 1683 æ. 50 *Hartford T*; m (1) John Pantry; m (2) 23 June 1654 *Hartford V*—Thomas Welles.
- 3 THOMAS, b [Dec 1634], d 19 Oct 1710 *NHV*, æ. 75 *NHIT1*; m 21 May 1661 *NHV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Priseilla Powell, b Aug 1641 *NHC1*, bp 1643 *NHC1*, d 15 Oct 1710 *NHV*.
- i* Hannah, b 24 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2], d 17 Feb 1718/9 *NHV*; m Joshua Hotchkiss.
- ii* Abigail, b 17 Jan 1663 *NHV* [1663/4].
- iii* Mary, b 14 Jan 1665 *NHV* [1665/6], d 12 Aug 1683 *NHV*.
- iv* Thomas, b 27 Oct 1667 *NHV*, d 30 June 1703 *NHV*; m 28 June 1692 *NHV*—Mary da. Andrew & Mary (Botsford) Sanford, b 16 Nov 1668 *MV*, bp 25 Aug 1669 *MC1*; she m (2) 23 Dec 1707 *NHV*—Daniel Johnson. FAM. 6.
- v* John, b 5 Dec 1669 *NHV*, d 1735; m Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Johnson) Humiston, b 21 July 1680 *NHV*. He had a nat. child by Abigail Humiston, b 1688 *NHCct*. FAM. 7.
- vi* Esther, b 9 Apr 1672 *NHV*, bp 10 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*; m 27 Feb 1694/5 *NHV*—Samuel Russell.
- vii* Caleb, b. 29 Aug 1674 *NHV*, bp 5 Nov 1726 *NHC1*, d 1751; m (1) 1 Mar 1699 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Talmadge) Hotchkiss, b 1 Jan 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], d 12 Nov 1723 *NHV*; m (2) 17 Feb 1725/6 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Potter) Butler, wid. John Todd, b 14 Oct 1685 *BdV*, bp 7 June 1730 *NHC1*, d 27 Oct 1748 æ. 65 *NHIT1*. FAM. 8.
- viii* Joshua, b 19 Dec 1676 *NHV*; m (1) 26 Feb 1710 *NHV*—Mary da. Nathan & Hester Bradley, wid. Caleb Mix; m (2) Phebe da. Ralph & Abiah (Bassett) Lines, wid. Nathan Clark, b 18 June 1687 *NHV*. FAM. 9.
- ix* Martha, b 23 May 1679 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1690 *NHV*.
- 4 JONATHAN, bp 8 July 1637 *Charlestown, Mass.*, d 1705; m Rebecca da. Franeis Bell, who d 2 May 1676 *NHV*.

- i* Rebecca, b 10 Sept 1664 *NHV*; m Isaac Dayton.
- ii* Mary, b 17 Feb 1666 *NHV*; m William Frederick.
- iii* Jonathan, b 6 Apr 1669 *NHV*, bp (adult) 18 Feb 1693/4 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1700.
- iv* Simon, b 11 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*, d 6 July 1725 æ. c. 54 *NoHT1*; m Elizabeth da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, b 15 Oct 1673 *WV*. FAM. 10.
- v* William, b 25 May 1673 *NHV*, d Nov 1727 *NH Pro*; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, b 27 Mar 1679/80 *WV*; she m (2) 1 Oct 1729 *NHV*—Isaac Curtis of W. FAM. 11.
- vi* Nathaniel, b 25 Feb 1675 *NHV*, d 1728; m Esther da. John & Mary (Peck) Doolittle, b 24 Jan 1683 *WV*, d 1756. FAM. 12.
- 5 DAVID, bp 7 Apr 1639 *Charlestown*, d s. p. 1693; incompetent.
- 6 JOSEPH, bp 22 Nov 1640 *NHV*, d Sep 1690 *NHV*; m 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Joanna Munson, bp 11 June 1648 *NHC1*, d 30 Nov 1695; she m (2) 21 Aug 1694 *GV*—Nathan Bradley.
 - i* Joseph, b 18 Mar 1667 *NHV* [1667/8]; m 20 Nov 1691 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Andrew Sanford Sr. FAM. 13.
 - ii* Samuel, b 15 July 1670 *NHV*, d 1709; m 11 Dec 1695 *NHV*—Sarah da. Stephen Hart, b c. 1675 (Farmington). The wid. Sarah Tuttle had a child by John Kingsbury 1712 & one by Nathaniel Collins 1716. FAM. 14.
 - iii* Stephen, b 20 May 1673 *NHV*, bp 29 Nov 1685 *NHC1*, d 1709; rem. to Woodbridge, N. J.; m 12 Sep 1695 Ruth FitzRandolph; had issue.
 - iv* Joanna, b 13 Dec 1675 *NHV*; m Stephen Pangborn of Woodbridge, N. J.
 - v* Timothy, b 30 Sep 1678 *NHV*, d 21 Nov 1678 *NHV*.
 - vi* Susanna, b 20 Feb 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], d [10 Oct 1737 *NHV*, æ. 59 *NoHT1*; m 16 Sep 1698 *NHV*—Samuel Todd].
 - vii* Elizabeth, b 12 July 1683 *NHV*.
 - viii* Hannah, b 14 May 1685 *NHV*, d soon.
 - ix* Hannah, b 26 Feb 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 12 Feb 1686/7 *NHC1*.
- 7 SARAH, bp Apr 1642 *NHC1*, k. 17 Nov 1676 (by her brother Benjamin); m 17 Nov 1663 *NHV*—John Slauson.

- 8 ELIZABETH, bp 9 Nov 1645 *NHC1*; insane; m. 19 Nov 1667 *NHV*—Richard Edwards of Hartford; he div. her 1691; she had a child b after marriage & never acknowledged by her husband, of whose paternity Joseph Preston was accused: 1 Mary, b 1668.
- 9 SIMON, bp 28 Mar 1647 *NHC1*, d 16 Apr 1719 æ. 72 *WV*; m Abigail ——— [not Beach], who d Aug 1722 *WV*.
- i* Daniel, b 11 Nov 1680 *NHV*, d 12 Aug 1747 *WV*, æ. [67] *WT1*; Capt.; m 18 Oct 1716 *WV*—Ruth da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Peck) How. FAM. 15.
- ii* Timothy, b c. 1682, d 15 Apr 1756 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 75 *CT1*; Dea.; Sgt.; m (1) 2 Nov 1706 *WV*—Thankful da. John & Mary (Peck) Doolittle, who d 1728 *CC*, 23 Nov 1728 *WV*; m (2) 9 June 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Sarah (Alling) Peck, wid. Stephen Rowe, b 6 Oct 1689 *NHV*, d 22 Jan 1747/8 *CC*; m (3) 28 June 1749 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, wid. James Humiston, b 6 Apr 1693 *NHV*, d 28 May 1761 *WV*. FAM. 16.
- iii* Abigail, d 6 Dec 1728 *WV*; m 5 June 1706 *WV*—Isaac Curtis.
- iv* Thankful.
- 10 BENJAMIN, bp 29 Oct 1648 *NHC1*, d s. p. 13 June 1677, executed for murder of sister Sarah.
- 11 MERCY, b 27 Apr 1650 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1750 *NHC1*; m 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Samuel Brown; she was insane & murdered her child 1691.
- 12 NATHANIEL, b 24 Feb 1652 *NHV*, bp 29 Feb 1652 *NHC1*, d 20 Aug 1721 æ. c. 68 *WyV*; m 10 Aug 1682 *NHV*—Sarah da. Ephraim & Ann (Hough) How, b 25 Jan 1654 *NHV*, bp (adult) 7 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d Nov 1743 *WyV*.
- i* Ephraim, b 20 July 1683 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 1753 *WyV*; m 13 Feb 1706/7 *WyV*—Dinah da. John & Sarah (Sherwood) Wheeler, bp Feb 1680/1 *WyC*, d after 1747. FAM. 17.
- ii* Temperance, b 24 Nov 1684 *NHV*, bp 7 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1749 *WyV*.
- iii* Hezekiah, b c. 1686, bp 7 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 1753; m 11 Apr 1712 *WyV*—Martha da. John & Judith Huthwitt, bp Nov 1693 *WyC*. FAM. 18.
- iv* Ann, bp 7 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d s. p. 22 July 1753 *WyV*.

v Isaac, b 3 Feb 1697 *WyV* [1697/8], d 1772; Sgt.; m (1) 10 June 1729 *WyV*—Prudence da. Thomas & Sarah (Stiles) Wheeler, b 19 Sep 1702 *WyV*, d 7 July 1730 *WyV*; m (2) 15 Apr 1731 *WyV*—Mary da. Daniel & Johanna (Richardson) Warner, b 16 July 1712 *WatV*, d 28 Oct 1746 *WyV*; m (3) Ann da. Isaac & Mary (Morgan) Bronson, wid. Daniel How, b 28 Aug 1709 *WatV*. FAM. 19.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MARY (BURROUGHS) TUTTLE:

1 EPHRAIM, b 2 Apr 1690 *NHV*.

2 JOHN, b 5 Sep 1692 *NHV*; res. Lebanon; m Judith ———. Children recorded *Lebanon*:

i Daniel, b 11 Nov 1716.

ii Martha, b 3 July 1718.

iii Judith, b 2 Sep 1720.

iv Freedom, b 1 Mar 1722; m 8 Oct 1747 *Norwich V*—Daniel Calkin.

v Silence, b 20 Dec 1723; m 25 Oct 1744 *NHV*—John Smith.

vi John, b 20 Feb 1726; m 17 July 1747 Eunice Allen; had Lucy, b 4 Feb 1748, & James, b 25 Feb 1749.

vii Desire, b 16 Apr 1728.

3 NATHAN, b 20 Jan 1694 *NHV* [1694/5], bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, b 26 Dec 1696 *NHV*, bp 21 Nov 1697 *NHC1*; m Ephraim Loomis.

5 (probably) JAMES, bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHC1*.

6 (perhaps) DANIEL; inventory of estates of John & Daniel of Lebanon taken 4 Mar 1756; estate of Daniel distributed to Anne Law, Elisabeth "Barrws," James Tuttle, & the heir of Joseph Tuttle.

[Mrs. Sarah Tuttle of Lebanon m 9 June 1747 *Norwich V*—Israel Lathrop of Norwich.]

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & SARAH (NEWMAN) TUTTLE:

1 MARY, b 31 Jan 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], bp 14 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 22 June 1733 *NHV*; m 4 Oct 1704 *NHV*—Ebenezer Frost.

2 JEMIMA, b 6 Dec 1686 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 23 Mar 1753 *NHV*; m Apr 1707 *NHV*—Thomas Jacobs.

3 ABIGAIL, b 4 Apr 1692 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1692 *NHC1*, d 9 Jan 1769 æ. 77 *NHT1*; m 23 July 1717 *NHV*—Daniel Atwater.

- 4 MARTHA, b 18 Mar 1694 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1694 *NHC1*, d c. 1734; m 5 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—John Smith.
- 5 JOSIAH, b 7 Apr 1696 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 1747; m 11 Jan 1719/20 *NHV*—Deborah da. Thomas & Abigail (Frost) Barnes, b 1 Feb 1698 *NHV*, d bef. 1754; she m (2) Matthias Hitchcock. He had a nat. child by Elizabeth Thorpe:
- i* Josiah, b Mar 1716 *NHV*, d 2 Sep 1749 *WatV*; m 26 June 1740 *WatV*—Naomi da. William & Anna (Hodges) Luddington, b 15 Dec 1716 *EHV*; she m (2) 6 Dec 1751 *WatV*—Gideon Allen; m (3) ——— Blakeslee. FAM. 20.
- Children by Deborah:
- ii* Mehitabel, b 8 Aug 1720 *NHV*; m Thomas Walter.
- iii* Sarah, b 25 Mar 1723 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1818 æ. 85 *HT2list*; m 25 Dec 1751 *NHV*—Benjamin Warner.
- iv* Katharine, b 22 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d 9 Sep 175[0] *NoHT1*.
- v* Jehiel, b 8 June 1729 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1781; res. Barkhamsted & Torrington; m 14 May 1752 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Charity da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Todd) Dayton, b 29 Sep 1730 *NHV*, d 31 Mar 1777 æ. 47 *NoHC*. FAM. 21.
- vi* Ebenezer, b 31 July 1732 *NHV*.
- vii* Martha, b 1 Aug 1736 *NHV*.
- viii* Deborah, b 20 Feb 1740/1 *NHV*, 18 Feb 1742 *NHV*, d 8 Dec 1830 æ. 91 *NoHT1*; m (1) Christopher Todd; m (2) 30 Apr 1789 *NoHC*—Jonathan Dickerman.
- 6 SARAH, b 27 Jan 1698/9 *NHV*, d 3 Nov 1734 æ. 36 *EHT*; m John Moulthrop.
- 7 DANIEL, b 23 Aug 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1772 æ. 79 *NoHC*; m 26 Apr 1726 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Thomas) Mansfield, b Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 15 Feb 1779 æ. 78 *NoHC*.
- i* Samuel, b 12 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*, d 23 Nov 1784 æ. 58 *NoHC*; m 14 May 1752 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Hannah (Ray) Humiston, wid. Thomas Turner, b 10 Sep 1723 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1787 æ. 64 *NoHC*. FAM. 22.
- ii* Jemima; m 26 Jan 1748/9 *WV*—John Brockett of W.
- iii* (probably) Phebe, b c. 1735; m Amos Bishop.
- iv* Lois, b c. 1737, d 24 Feb 1817 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m 1 July 1755 *NHC2*—Thomas Davis.

v Eunice, b c. 1741, d 28 Dec 1826 æ. 85 *WatV*;
m Jared Hill.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (FROST) TUTTLE:

8 STEPHEN, bp 22 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 20 Sep 1795 æ.
80 *PC*; m Rachel da. Japhet & Hannah (Bradley)
Mansfield, b 3 Apr 1714 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
i Esther, b 18 June 1736 *NHV*.

ii Hezekiah, b 5 May 1738 *NHV*, d 23 Jan 1822
æ. 84 *NHT3*; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 30 Nov
1768 *NHV*—Dorothy da. Joseph & Hannah
(Potter) Ball, b 25 Mar 1746 *NHV*, bp 12
July 1798 (æ. 52) *NHx*, d 22 Mar 1801 æ.
55 *NHT3*. FAM. 23.

iii Stephen, b 7 June 1740 *NHV*; m (1) 6 Dec
1764 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Caleb & Abigail
(Ashburn) Ball, b 12 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 15
Sep 1767 *NHC1*; m (2) 22 Feb 1768 *NHC1*—
Mabel da. Stephen & Mabel (Bradley) Brown,
b 26 May 1743 *NHV*, d 29 Feb 1824 æ. 81
EHC; she m (2) Daniel Augur. By 1st w.
he had a da. Chloe. Who were the children
of 2d w.?

iv (probably) Abigail, b c. 1745, d 28 Dec 1813 æ.
68 *NoHC*; m 1 Jan 1767 *NoHC*—Joy Bishop.

FAM. 4. DANIEL & HANNAH (SANFORD) TUTTLE:

1 DANIEL, bp 6 Jan 1694 *MC1*.

2 ANDREW, bp 26 Jan 1695 *MC1*, d 9 Mar 1783 æ. 87;
m 7 Aug 1729 Ann da. John & Mary (Hall)
Woodruff, b 2 Mar 1711, d 27 Feb 1787.

3 HANNAH, bp 27 June 1697 *MC1*, d c. 1784; m (1) 28
Aug 1727 *NHV*—Daniel Carrington; m (2) 23
June 1736 *NHV*—John Rowe.

4 JERUSHA, bp 1 Sep 1700 *MC1*.

FAM. 5. DAVID & MARY (REED) TUTTLE:

1 SOLOMON, b 26 Aug 1699 *NorwalkV*; rem. 1729 to
Ridgefield, 1731 to the Oblong, Westchester Co.,
N. Y.; res. 1748 Salem, N. Y.; m Mary da. Ebene-
zer & Sarah Canfield.

2 DAVID, b 6 Mar 1701 *NorwalkV*, d before 8 Jan 1776;
m Martha ———.

i Daniel, d 1763; res. Norwalk; m 18 May 1749
NewtownV—Mercy da. Joseph & Sarah
(Smith) Bristol, b 24 May 1729 *NewtownV*;
she m (2) Samuel Benedict. Children: 1.
Daniel; m 10 Aug 1773 *RidgefieldC*—Naomi
Stevens. 2. Levi. 3. Enos. 4. Smith.

5 KATHARINE, b 2 Jan 1709/10 *NorwalkV*; m John Waring.

6 ANN, b 28 Dec 1713 *NorwalkV*.

7 LYDIA, b 11 July 1717 *NorwalkV*.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & MARY (SANFORD) TUTTLE:

1 MARY, b 6 May 1693 *NHV*, bp 1694 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1771 æ. 78 *NHC1*; m (1) 6 June 1716 *NHV*—John Ball; m (2) 6 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*—John Punder-son.

2 ESTHER, b 19 Feb 1694/5 *NHV*, bp 1694/5 *NHC1*, d c. 1721; m Thomas Robinson.

3 MARTHA, b 21 Apr 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1776 æ. 80 *NHT1*; m (1) Benjamin Bradley; m (2) Jonathan Atwater.

4 MEHITABEL, b 14 June 1699 *NHV*, bp June 1699 *NHC1*; m (1) 7 Dec 1721 *NHV*—John Beecher; m (2) Barnabas Baldwin.

5 ANDREW, b 3 Apr 1702 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1752 æ. 50 *NHT1*; Capt.; m 6 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Eunice da. Daniel & Mary (Bassett) Sherman, b 3 Jan 1704 *NHV*, d 27 Oct 1781 æ. 77 *NHC1*, *NHT1*.

i Daniel, b 15 Oct 1726 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1729 *NHC1*, d 8 Jan 1796 æ. 70 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; Census (NH) 2-0-6; m (1) Rebecca [Plumb], who d 12 Oct 1754 æ. 29 *NHT1*, by whom he had a da. who d æ. 0-3 *NHT1*; m (2) 25 Apr 1759 *NHV*, *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Sarah (Johnson) Smith, b 8 Nov 1738 *NHV*, d 23 May 1797 æ. 59 *NHC1*, 24 May æ. 58 *NHT1*.
FAM. 24.

ii Andrew, b 2 Dec 1728 *NHV*, bp 27 July 1729 *NHC1*, d 1760 (in Army) *NHC1*, 27 Oct 1760 (Sgt.) *F&IWRolls*.

iii Eunice, b [July 1731], d 13 Sep 1732 æ. 0-14 *NHT1*.

iv Eunice, b 22 Nov 1733 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *NHC1*, d 16 Feb 1779 æ. 45 *NHC1*; m 26 Sep 1752 *NHV*—Stephen Dickerman.

v Hezekiah, b 3 Apr 1736 *NHV*, bp 4 Apr 1736 *NHC1*, d 2 Jan 1796 æ. 60 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 3-0-3; m 3 Sep 1759 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Martha da. Abner & Abigail (Gilbert) Bradley, b 20 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*, d Jan 1823 æ. 90 *NHT1*.
FAM. 25.

vi Chloe, b 23 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1739 *NHC1*, d 11 Mar 1773 æ. 34 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; m 26 Jan 1769 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Peter Johnson.

vii Esther, b 8 July 1742 *NHV*, d 11 May 1821 æ. 82 *NHT1*; m (1) 15 Dec 1762 *NHC1*—Samuel Penfield; m (2) 25 Sep 1774 *NHC1*—James Bradley.

viii Mary, b 5 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1744/5 *NHC1*.

ix Elisha, b 15 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*, bp 21 Feb 1747/8 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); insane.

FAM. 7. JOHN & HANNAH (HUMISTON) TUTTLE:

1 HANNAH, b 31 July 1702 *NHV*, bp 5 May 1728 *NHC1*, d s. p. bef. 1739.

2 RUTH, b 24 Oct 1704 *NHV*, bp (adult) 6 Mar 1736/7 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1749; m 18 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Japhet Mansfield.

3 LYDIA, b 15 Mar 1707 *NHV*, bp (adult) 24 June 1739 *NHC1*; m John Mansfield.

4 DOROTHY, b 22 Mar 1709 *NHV*, bp (adult) 26 Aug 1738 *NHC1*; m 9 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—William Peck.

5 EBENEZER, b 23 July 1711 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1732 *NHV*.

6 MOSES, b 25 June 1715 *NHV*, bp 24 Sep 1739 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1785; B.A. (Yale 1745); res. Granville, Mass., & Southold, L. I.; m 1746 Martha da. Timothy & Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, b 5 Jan 1718.

i Martha, b c. 1748, d s. p. 15 Mar 1837 æ. 90.

ii Hannah, b c. 1750, d s. p. 11 Dec 1831 æ. 81.

iii Ruth, bp 31 Aug 1755 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1805.

iv Esther, b c. 1757; m Dec 1789 Amos Cady.

FAM. 8. CALEB & MARY (HOTCHKISS) TUTTLE:

1 SARAH, b Nov 1699 *NHV*; m 29 Apr 1725 *NHV*—Noah Wolcott.

2 CALEB, b Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1725 *NHV*.

3 THOMAS, b 24 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 1750; m 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Silence da. Richard & Martha (Mansfield) Sperry, b 15 June 1701 *NHV*, d c. 1762.

i Thomas, b 15 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 1795-7; Census (Brandon, Vt.) 2-1-1; m 1 Feb 1753 *Salisbury V*—Lydia Owen. Children recorded *Salisbury V*: Lydia, b 18 July 1753; Thomas, b 5 May 1755; Solomon, b 3 Sep 1757, Capt., Census (Brandon, Vt.) 1-4-2; Jesse, b 24 Aug 1759, Census (Orwell, Vt.) 1-0-3; Martha, b 6 Dec 1761; Chandler, b 19 Sep 1763; John, b 5 July 1766, Census (Brandon, Vt.) 1-2-2; Othniel, b 26 Sep 1769, Census (Brandon, Vt.) 1-1-1; Nathan.

- ii Jabez, b 22 June 1732 *NHV*, d Dec 1777 *WatV*;
m 15 Dec 1751 *WatV*—Hannah da. John &
Tabitha (Upson) Scovill, b 20 Jan 1734/5
WatV, d 1821. FAM. 26.
 - iii Mary, b 3 Mar 1734/5 *NHV*; m 13 May 1760
WatV—John Brown.
 - iv Caleb, b 7 Dec 1736 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1828 æ. 93
(at Wd, "soldier under Maj. Putnam in
French War") *ColR*; Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m
17 June 1762 *NHV*, June 1762 *WdC*—Zerviah
da. Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop) Robinson,
wid. Joshua Sperry. Children: 1 Mercy, b
12 Mar 1767 *NHV*. 2. Lydia, b 19 Mar 1769
NHV.
 - v Jonathan, b 22 Mar 1738/9 *NHV*.
 - vi Martha, b 10 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*; m 16 Feb 1764
WatV—Nathaniel Welton.
 - vii Stephen, b 14 June 1743 *NHV*.
 - viii Jesse, b 8 Oct 1745 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1745/6 *NHV*.
 - ix Silence, b 1 July 1748 *NHV*.
- 4 JAMES, b 30 Nov 1707 *NHV*, d after 1792; m 13 May
1730 *NHV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth
(Hawes) Potter, b 1 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d 6 June 1765
æ. 62 *NHT*1.
 - i Abigail, b 15 July 1731 *NHV*.
 - ii Sarah, b 16 June 1733 *NHV*.
 - iii Elizabeth, b 9 May 1736 *NHV*.
 - iv Susanna.
- 5 ENOS, b 11 Nov 1711 *NHV*; m 16 Dec 1736 *NHV*—
Deborah da. John & Mary (Little) Payne, b 24
June 1712 *NHV*, d 10 Mar 1798 æ. 86 (at Wat)
ConnJournal.
 - i Enos, b 4 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1743
NHV.
 - ii Deborah, b 8 Apr 1740 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1824 æ.
84 *MyT*; m 22 Oct 1761 *NHV*, *NHC*2—John
Bradley.
 - iii Mary, b 11 Dec 1743 *NHV*.
 - iv Esther, b 28 Apr 1746 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749
*NHC*2.
 - v Phebe, b 22 Nov 1747 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749
*NHC*2, d 2 Oct 1803 æ. 56 *SalemC*; m 2 Feb
1773 *NHV*, 2 Jan *NHC*2—Elijah Osborn.
- 6 TIMOTHY, b 21 Feb 1713 *NHV*, d 1 July 1785 (Wol);
rem. to Farm; m 17 May 1739 *NHV*—Mary da.
Samuel & Mary (Clinton) Humiston, b 8 Oct 1719
NHV, d after 1771.
 - i Mary, b 29 July 1739 *NHV*, d soon.

- ii* Mary, b 31 May 1744 *NHV*.
 - iii* Timothy, b 14 Dec 1746 *NHV*.
 - iv* Joshua, b 8 Aug 1750 *NHV*.
 - 7 MARY, b Mar 1715/6 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1*; m Timothy Ford.
 - 8 ELIPHALET, b 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*, bp c. Dec 1718 *NHC1*; rem. to L; m Desire da. William & Elizabeth (Chidsey) Bradley; she m (2) Isaac Catlin.
 - i* Mary, b 23 Mar 1741, d 17 Oct 1822; m 12 Oct 1761 Jonathan Higley Colt.
 - ii* Desire, b 5 May 1743 *EHV*, d 14 Aug 1808; m 30 Jan 1764 Thomas Marshall.
 - iii* Mehitabel, b 20 Mar 1745 *EHV*.
 - iv* Esther, b 19 Feb 1746/7 *EHV*.
 - v* James.
 - 9 LEVI.
 - 10 ABRAHAM, b 26 Feb 1721/2 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1722 *NHC1*, d 1799; Census (NH) 2-0-1; m 22 Jan 1740/1 *NHV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Grace (Blakeslee) Humiston, b 1 Aug 1720 *NHV*, [w. of Abraham bu. at B (after baptism) Sep 1791 æ. 65 *NHx*.]
 - i* David, b 14 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1743 *NHC1*, d 17 June 1759 *F&IWRolls*.
 - ii* Hannah, b 16 July 1744 *NHV*, bp 29 July 1744 *NHC1*; m [(1) William Warner; (2) 31 Oct 1776 *NHx*—Thomas Robinson].
 - iii* Sarah, b 21 Sep 1748 *NHV*.
 - iv* Richard, b 20 Oct 1751 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-0-6; m Mary ———. Children (incomplete): John, b 7 Mar 1772 *NHV*; Mary, b c. 1780, bp 17 Sep 1795 (æ. 15) *NHx*; David, b [Aug 1790], bp 17 Apr 1792 (æ. 0-20) *NHx*.
 - v* Rebecca, b 15 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 17 Feb 1754 *NHC1*.
- FAM. 8. CALEB & HANNAH (BUTLER) TUTTLE:
- 11 JOSHUA, b 31 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*, bp 31 Jan 1730/1 *NHC1*.
- FAM. 9. JOSHUA & MARY (BRADLEY) TUTTLE:
- 1 MARY, b 12 Feb 1711 *NHV* [1711/2]; m (1) 1 Nov 1733 *NHV*—Ebenezer Alling; m (2) 19 Apr 1748 *NHV*—Asa Todd.
- FAM. 10. SIMON & ELIZABETH (ABERNATHY) TUTTLE:
- 1 REBECCA, b 30 Apr 1698 *NHV*.
 - 2 JONATHAN, b 8 Sep 1701 *NHV*, d Dec 1725 æ. 24 *NoHT1*; m Mary da. John & Sarah (Thomas) Cooper, b 20 Jan 1701 *NHV*, d Dec 1726 æ. 24 *NoHT1*.

- i* Simon, b 16 Nov 1725 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Wooding) Goodyear, b 20 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*, d Nov 1758 æ. 34 *NoHT1*. FAM. 27.
- 3 ISAIAH, b 10 July 1704 *NHV*, d 11 Sep 1776 æ. 73 *NoHT1*; m (1) 7 June 1727 *NHV*—Susanna da. Theophilus & Thankful (Hall) Doolittle, b c. 1705, d 6 Mar 1760 æ. 55 *NoHT1*; m (2) 7 May 1761 *NoHC*—Deborah da. Aaron & Mary (Munson) Tuttle, wid. Amos Clark, b 30 Dec 1725 *NHV*, d May 1793 *NoHC*.
- (By 1): *i* Jonathan, b 19 May 1728 *NHV*, d 29 May 1793 æ. 65 *WT1*; Census (W) 2-1-3; m 6 Feb 1754 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Parker) Barnes, b 5 Sep 1735 *NHV*, d 26 Nov 1831 æ. 98 *WT1*. FAM. 28.
- ii* Theophilus, b 4 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*, d s. p. 17 Nov 1787 æ. 58 *WT1*.
- iii* Isaiah, b 6 Feb 1731/2 *NHV*, d soon.
- iv* David, b 21 Jan 1733/4 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1764 æ. 30 *NoHT1*, æ. 24-5 *NoHC*.
- v* Elizabeth, b 17 June 1736 *NHV*, d 17 Apr 1756 æ. [—] *NoHT1*; m Titus Todd.
- vi* Sarah, b 13 July 1738 *NHV*, d 21 Apr 1760 æ. 22 *NoHT1*.
- vii* Susanna, b 15 Aug 1740 *NHV* [erroneously entered as da. of Simon], d 26 Nov 1760 æ. 20 *NoHT1*.
- viii* Isaiah, b 29 Nov 1742 *NHV*, d young.
- ix* Solomon, b 19 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 2 Apr 1828 æ. 82 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 1-2-6; m 11 Nov 1767 *NHV*—Eunice da. Jude & Lydia (Atwater) Tuttle, b 19 July 1751 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1838 æ. 87 *NoHT1*. FAM. 29.
- (By 2): *x* Susanna, b 12 Mar 1762 *NHV*, bp 25 Apr 1762 *NoHC*; m 12 Aug 1783 *NHC2*—Jonathan Smith.
- xi* Rachel, b 9 Jan 1764 *NHV*, bp 26 Feb 1764 *NoHC*; m 27 Dec 1783 *HC1*—Amos Smith of Wtn.
- xii* Elizabeth Sarah, b 30 May 1766 *NHV*, bp 13 July 1766 *NoHC*; m John Smith of Whites-town, N. Y.
- xiii* Joseph, b 2 June 1770 *NHV*, bp 5 Aug 1770 *NoHC*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 8 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d s. p. 1725/6.
- 5 DEBORAH, b 1 Jan 1709 *NHV*.
- 6 DAVID, b 25 Apr 1713 *NHV*.

FAM. 11. WILLIAM & MARY (ABERNATHY) TUTTLE:

- 1 AARON, b 25 Nov 1698 *NHV*, d 1765; m 6 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxson) Munson, b 25 Aug 1700 *NHV*.
 - i* Jude, b 16 Aug 1724 *NHV*, d 13 Dec 1762 *NHV*; m 14 July 1748 *NHV*—Lydia da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, b 3 Apr 1729 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1807 æ. 79 *NoHT1*; she m (2) 25 June 1767 *NHV*—Abel Smith. FAM. 30.
 - ii* Deborah, b 30 Dec 1725 *NHV*, d May 1793 *NoHC*; m (1) 28 Oct 1747 *NHV*—Amos Clark; m (2) 7 May 1761 *NoHC*—Isaiah Tuttle.
 - iii* Abel, b 14 Feb 1727/8 *NHV*, d 1759; m 28 Apr 1752 *NHV*—Dorcas da. Joseph & Dorcas (Richardson) Thomas, b c. 1730, d after 1794; she m (2) 20 Apr 1762 Isaac Beecher. Children: (1) Justus, b 7 Sep 1753 *NHV*, d young. (2) Abel, rem. to Russell, Mass.; m 18 Jan 1781 *NoHC*—Sally Bishop.
 - iv* Aaron, b 23 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d Aug 1737 *NHV*.
 - v* Mary, b 22 May 1732 *NHV*, d 20 June 1760 *NHV*; m 17 Jan 1755 *NHV*—Jacob Brockett.
 - vi* Eleazer, b 12 Oct 1734 *NHV*, d Apr 1739 *NHV*.
 - vii* Ithamar, b 26 Oct 1736 *NHV*, d 8 Nov 1817 æ. 81 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 4-4-3; m 28 July 1762 *NHV*—Rhoda da. Joshua & Deborah (Wooding) Barnes, b 4 Nov 1746 *NHV*, d 6 May 1806 æ. 59 *NoHT1*. FAM. 31.
 - viii* Aaron, b 30 Nov 1738 *NHV*.
 - ix* Eleazer, b 21 Sep 1740 *NHV*.
 - x* Rachel, b 14 July 1742 *NHV*; m 23 May 1764 *NHV*—James Hill.
 - xi* Isaac, b 11 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*.
- 2 MOSES, b c. 1700, d 25 Sep 1779 *NoHC*; “under discomposure of mind” 1727; m ———. Estate distributed 1781 to 3 gr. das.
 - i* Nehemiah, b 22 Sep 1727 *NHV*; [m prob. Dorothy ———, who m (2) 22 Feb 1758 *EHC*—John Prindle]. He was prob. father of Anna, Thankful & Dorothy, who inherited estate of their gr. father Moses.
- 3 MARY, b Aug 1702 *NHV*.
- 4 EZEKIEL, b c. 1704, d 18 Aug 1765 *NoHC*; m (1) 21 Apr 1729 *NHV*—Susanna da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Merriman, b 20 July 1709 *WV*; m (2) 10 Jan 1760 *NHV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Desire (Hotchkiss) Rexford.

- (By 1):
- i* Lois, b 31 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d soon.
 - ii* Titus, b 18 Sep 1731 *NHV*, d 17 Jan 1820; rem. to West Springfield, Mass.; m Lois da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, b 2 Apr 1742 *NHV*. FAM. 32.
 - iii* Rebecca, b 18 Nov 1733 *NHV*.
 - iv* Lois, b 14 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*; m (1) 3 Sep 1755 *NIIV*—Benjamin Todd; m (2) 9 Dec 1756 *NHV*—James Atwater.
 - v* Reuben, b 3 Mar 1739/40 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1802 æ. 62 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-1; m (1) 20 Jan 1766 *NHV*—Rebecca Tyler, who d 14 Sep 1783 *NoHC*; m (2) 10 Mar 1790 *NoHC*—Thankful da. Samuel & Ann (Payne) Thorpe, wid. Gideon Todd, b 12 June 1733 *NHV*, d 26 June 1802 æ. 69 *NoHC*. FAM. 33.
 - vi* Mamre, b 4 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*.
 - vii* Susanna, b 17 June 1744 *NHV*, d 30 May 1820 æ. 76 *NoHT1*; m (1) 27 May 1761 *NoHC*—Ezra Tuttle; m (2) 20 Mar 1799 *NoHC*, 27 Mar *NoIIV*—Oliver Blakeslee.
 - viii* Ezekiel, b 3 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d c. 1783; res. Blanford, Mass.; m.
 - ix* Jemima, b 13 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*.
- (By 2):
- x* Lucy, b 10 Jan 1761 *NHV*.
 - xi* Tabitha; m 20 Jan 1780 *WatV*—Josiah Bronson.

- 5 ABEL.
- 6 SUSANNA, b 10 Nov 1708 *NHV*; m 7 Feb 1728 *WV*—Elisha Parker.
- 7 LYDIA, b 22 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d 9 Mar 1782 æ. 71 *NoHC*; m Joseph Turner.
- 8 JEMIMA, b 13 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 13 Aug 1760; m 17 May 1731 *WatV*—Ebenezer Blakeslee.
- 9 HANNAH, b 10 Nov 1715 *NHV*, d 18 Mar 1782 æ. 67 *NoHT1*; m 9 Feb 1736/7 *NHV*—Christopher Todd.
- 10 WILLIAM, b 1 Aug 1718 *NHV*, d 4 Oct 1790 æ. 73 *NoHT1*; m 26 Jan 1743/4 *NIIV*, 25 Jan *SC*—Abigail da. Nathan & Hannah (Clark) Frederick, b 4 Sep 1726 *WV*, d 4 May 1816 æ. 90 *NoHC*, 1 Mar [perhaps misread] *NoHT1*; Census, Abigail (NoH) 0-0-2.
 - i* Nathan, b 1 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1791.
 - ii* Joel, b 1 May 1746 *NIIV*, d 10 Oct 1826 æ. 80 *NoHT1*, 9 Oct *NoHV*; Census (NoH) 1-2-4; m 3 Sep 1772 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Phebe (Payne) Bradley, b 14 Apr 1750 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1814 æ. 64 *NoHT1*. FAM. 34.

- iii Hannah, b 22 Jan 1748 *NHV*; m 23 Aug 1768 *NoHC*—Edmund Todd.
 - iv Abigail, b 7 June 1749 *NHV*; m 7 June 1769 Samuel Todd.
 - v Patience, b 1 May 1752 *NHV*, d 18 Jan 1829 æ. 80 *NoHC*; m Ebenezer Bradley.
 - vi Mary Ann, b 21 Mar 1754 *NHV*; rem. to Wtn.
 - vii William, b c. 1757, d c. 1817; res. Wtn; m Phebe da. Ebenezer & Phebe (Payne) Bradley, b 2 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 1837; she m (2) Joel Norton.
 - viii Sarah, bp 26 Apr 1761 *NoHC*; m 11 June 1792 *NoHC*—Seth Plumb.
 - ix Clotilda, bp 3 Nov 1765 *NoHC*; m Ephraim Turner of Bristol.
- 11 DAN, b 30 Aug 1722 *NHV*, bp Dec 1722 *NHC1*, d 1784; m Phebe da. Samuel & Phebe (Tyler) Beach, b 2 Jan 1725 *WV*.
- i Zophar, b 19 July 1743 *WV*; rem. to Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m 11 June 1767 *NHV*—Hannah da. Ezra & Hannah (Andrews) Doolittle, b 21 May 1748 *WV*; she m (2) Jonah Blakeslee. Children: 1 Ezra, b 20 Mar 1768 *NHV*. 2. Abiather, b 29 Aug 1769 *NHV*. 3. John.
 - ii Prudence, b 24 June 1745 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1798 æ. 54 *NoHIT1*; m 31 Dec 1762 *NHV*—Gideon Todd.
 - iii Dan, b 27 Nov 1746 *WV*, d c. 1816 (Camden, N. Y.); m Abigail Frisbie.
 - iv Benoni, b 30 Sep 1749 *WV*, d s. p.
 - v Jabez, b 20 July 1753 *WV*, d 11 June 1799; m 10 Feb 1773 *NHV*—Mary da. David & Susanna Todd, b 5 May 1757 *NHV*, d 17 Nov 1828.
 - vi Ichabod, b 28 Nov 1757 *WV*, d 29 Jan 1770 *WV*.
 - vii Beri, b 29 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 11 May 1807 æ. 47 *WT1*; m 5 Sep 1784 *WV*—Charity da. Dayton & Hannah (Beadles) Johnson, b 31 May 176[2] *WV*, d 31 Jan 1814 æ. 52 *WT1*.
- FAM. 12. NATHANIEL & ESTHER (DOOLITTLE) TUTTLE:
- 1 JONATHAN, b Mar 1701 *NHV*, d s. p. 5 Sep 1782 æ. 81 *NoHC*; m 8 Dec 1726 *NHV*—Rebecca da. Samuel & Hannah (Little) Gilbert, b 19 Jan 1700 *NHV*, d 17 Feb 1768 *NoHC*.
 - 2 SILENCE, b 1703 *NHV*; m 2 Jan 1728/9 *NHV*—John Turner.

3 MOSES, b 8 May 1704 *NHV*, prob. d s. p.

4 NATHANIEL, b 29 May 1714 *NHV*, d 10 July 1786 *HC1*, æ. 74 *HT3*; m (1) 16 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Mary da. Josiah & Abigail (Frederick) Todd, b 27 Mar 1720 *NHV*, d Dec 1742 *CC*; m (2) Abigail [Ingham], b c. 1723, d 10 July 1805 æ. 82 *HT3*; Census, Abigail (H) 0-0-1.

(By 1): i Uri, b 11 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d 16 June 1822 æ. 84 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 3-5-2; m 5 Dec 1764 *F*—Thankful da. Jonathan & Thankful (Cooper) Ives, b 14 Mar 1747 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1834 æ. 87 *BT4*. FAM. 35.

ii Abigail, b 20 Aug 1741 *NHV*, bp Sep 1740(?) *CC*, d 28 May 1828 æ. 88 *HT3*; m 10 Jan 1760 *NHV*—Joel Bradley.

iii Nathaniel, b 26 Nov 1742 *NHV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 20 Feb 1802 æ. 59 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 2-2-4; m 24 Aug 1768 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William & Mabel (Goodyear) Bassett, b 22 Dec 1746 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1819 æ. 72 *BT4*. FAM. 36.

iv Mary, b 26 Nov 1742 *NHV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 8 Oct 1834 æ. 92-11 *Lansing, N.Y., T*; m 6 May 1762 *NoHC*—Abner Todd.

(By 2): v Esther, b 21 Oct 1748 *NHV*, d 1819; m 20 Nov 1766 *WdV*, *NHC2*—Asa Sperry.

vi Charles, d 1777; m Abigail Esther da. Amos & Abigail (Holt) Johnson, b 16 Nov 1749 *WV*; she m (2) Moses Peck. Child: Charles, b c. 1777, bp 27 Dec 1789 (as s. of Moses Peck's w.) *HC1*, d [in War of 1812].

vii Jotham, b May 1752, d 11 May 1817 æ. 65 *WT1*; Census (H) 1-2-3; m (1) 4 Dec 1780 Kezia da. Basil & Kezia (Stiles) Munson, b 1 Mar 1763 *NHV*, d 2 Aug 1799 æ. 37 *HT3*; m (2) 2 Dec 1799 Elizabeth da. Reuben & Thankful (Smith) Perkins, b 2 Oct 1776 *WdV*. FAM. 37.

viii Jesse, b 26 Jan 1759 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1848 æ. 90 *HT3*; m (1) 1783 *NHC2*—Lucy da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 1 June 1759 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1791 æ. 33 *HT3*; m (2) 8 Oct 1792 *NoHC*—Eunice da. John & Eunice (Todd) Gilbert, b 20 Feb 1762 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1835 æ. 74 *HT3*. For children, see "Tuttle Family," p. 275, and "Dickerman Genealogy," p. 398.

- 5 ENOS, b e. 1718, d 31 Dec 1802 *Gilbert rec.*; Census (H) 1-0-1; m 23 Apr 1741 *NHV*—Martha da. Benjamin & Lydia (Elcock) Brockett, b 2 Oct 1721 *WV*, d 16 July 1807 *HC1*. [Name of bride erroneously given as Mary Todd in marriage record.]
- i* Silence, b 18 Dec 1741 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*.
 - ii* Hezekiah, b 14 July 1743 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*, d 14 Feb 1813 æ. 70 *HT6*; Census (H) 2-0-4; m 7 Dec 1769 *NHV*—Lois da. Amos & Deborah (Tuttle) Clark, b 13 May 1748 *NHV*. [Hannah wid. Hezekiah d 19 June 1825 æ. 59 *HT2*.] FAM. 38.
 - iii* Martha, b 1 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*; m 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Job Todd.
 - iv* Thankful, b 17 Nov 1748 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1750 *NHV*.
 - v* John, b 11 Sep 1750 *NHV*, “child” d Oct 1750 *CC*.
 - vi* Thankful, b 22 Mar 1751 *NHV* [1751/2], bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*.
 - vii* Sybil, b 1 Aug 1753 *NHV*, d 10 Aug 1794 æ. 40 (Burlington); m Diamond Clark.
 - viii* Lydia, b 10 June 1756 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1757 *NHV*.
 - ix* Lydia, b 13 Sep 1758 *NHV*.
 - x* Enos; Census (H) 1-2-1; res. 1806 Lawsville, Pa.; m 5 May 1783 *NHV*—Candace da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 14 Apr 1763 *WV*. A child, Darius, b 18 Oct 1785 *NHV*.
- 6 EZRA, b e. 1720, d 11 June 1793 æ. 73 *NoHT1*, æ. 72 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 2-1-3; m (1) Hannah da. Gershom & Elizabeth (Merriman) Todd, b e. 1728, d Oct 1760 *NoHT1*; m (2) 27 May 1761 *NoHC*—Susanna da. Ezekiel & Susanna (Merriman) Tuttle, b 17 June 1744 *NHV*, d 30 May 1820 æ. 76 *NoHT1*; she m (2) 20 Mar 1799 *NoHC*, 27 Mar *NoHV*—Oliver Blakeslee.
- (By 1):
- i* Gershom; rem. to Wethersfield, Vt.
 - ii* Elizabeth; m 23 Nov 1769 *NoHC*—Christopher Brockett.
 - iii* Isaac; m Esther ———; had a da. Esther who m Lent Johnson [proof, NoHDeeds, 4:187].
 - iv* Hannah; m 15 Jan 1777 *NHV*, *NoHC*—Benjamin Bassett.
 - v* Jonathan, b e. 1756, d 20 Aug 1822 æ. 66 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-1-3; m 24 Oct 1784 *NoHV*, 25 Oct *NoHC*—Sybil da. John & Miriam (Todd) Cooper, b 14 Sep 1764 d 28 Sep 1828 æ. 64 *NoHT1*. FAM. 39.

vi Phebe, b 2 June 1758 *F*; m 22 Apr 1789
NoHV—Benjamin I. Todd; res. 1800 Russell,
 Mass. [NoH Deeds, 2:704].

(By 2): vii Child, d 1763 *NoHC*.

viii Ezra, bp 26 Aug 1765 *NoHC*, d soon.

ix Tabitha, bp 22 Nov 1766 *NoHC*, d 20 Dec 1766
NoHC.

x Susanna, bp 27 Sep 1767 *NoHC*, d 15 May 1827
 æ. 59 *NoHT1*; m David Thorpe.

xi Ezra, b 5 Nov 1769 *F*, "son" bp 31 Dec 1769
NoHC, d 23 June 1839 (Strongsville, Ohio);
 res. 1800 Salisbury, N. Y.; m 30 Apr 1792
 Clarinda Johnson.

xii Lois, bp 12 Aug 1772 *NoHC*, d Sep 1772 *NoHC*.

xiii Benajah, bp 16 June 1776 *NoHC*, d 15 Feb
 1841 æ. 65 *NoHT3*; Capt.; m (1) 21 Aug 1800
NoHC—Lovice da. Levi & Mary (Cooper)
 Ray, b 10 May 1782 *NoHV*, d 27 Mar 1801
NoHV, æ. 19 *NoHT3*; m (2) 24 June 1802
NoHV—Betsey Ray, her sister, b 4 Feb 1785
NoHV, d 23 Jan 1844 æ. 60 *NoHT3*. FAM. 40.

xiv Azuba; m Timothy Allen; res. 1822 Fabius,
 N. Y. [NoH Deeds, 10:135].

xv Sinai, b 29 Aug 1785 *F*, bp 27 July 1786 *NoHC*;
 m 1806 Nathan Wheeler.

7 ESTHER, b c. 1724, d 12 July 1803 æ. 79 *HT3*; m 10
 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Benjamin Doolittle.

FAM. 13. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (SANFORD) TUTTLE:

1 JOSEPH, b 10 Nov 1692 *NHV*, bp 22 Apr 1694 *NHC1*,
 d 16 Jan 1761 æ. 68 *EHT*; Capt.; m (1) Mercy da.
 John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b 21 Feb
 1696 *NHV*, d 5 Sep 1743 æ. 46 *EHT*, 6 Sep *EHV*;
 m (2) Sarah da. Abel & Agnes (Hawkins) Gunn,
 wid. John Washburn.

(By 1): i Joel, b 28 Oct 1718 *EHV*, d 30 June 1789 æ.
 71 *EHT*, 1 July *EHC*; m 17 Feb 1742/3
NHV—Rebecca da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix)
 Rowe, b 22 Oct 1718 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1806 æ. 87
EHT, *EHC*. FAM. 41.

ii Mary, b 22 Dec 1720 *EHV*, d 17 Jan 1779 æ.
 58 *EHC*; m 9 Nov 1738 *NHV*—John Heming-
 way.

iii Amy, b c. 1726, d 1736 æ. 10 *EHV*, 20 Nov 1736
 æ. 10 *EHT*.

iv Mercy, b 17 Sep 1730 *F*, d 20 Jan 1812 *PV*;
 m 24 Apr 1746 *NHV*—Abraham Hemingway.

v Comfort, b c. 1732, d 1736 æ. 5 *EHV*, 27 Nov
 1736 æ. 5 *EHT*.

- vi* Samuel, b c. 1739, d 20 May 1817 æ. 78 *EHT*,
24 May æ. 76 *EHC*; Census (EH) 2-2-4; m
6 Sep 1761 *F*—Bethia da. Jonathan & Zerviah
(Wooster) Miles, b c. 1741, d 20 Apr 1824 æ.
82 *EHT*, *EHC*. FAM. 42.
- (By 2): *vii* Joseph, d 4 Apr 1777; res. D; m Hannah da.
John & Ann (Harger) Twitchell, b 18 Mar
1741 *DV*. Children: 1 Amy, b 30 Oct 1767
DV, bp 5 Nov 1767 *Dx*; Census (D) 0-0-1.
2 Joseph, b 10 Oct 1766 (?) *F* [prob. 1769],
“child” bp July 1770 *Dx*, d 21 Dec 1862
(Fulton, N. Y.); m 4 Sep 1793 *OxfC*—Anna
Perkins. 3 Benjamin, bp 24 May 1778 *Dx*.
4 Hannah, bp 24 May 1778 *Dx*.
- viii* Amy; m 4 July 1768 *DV*—Benjamin Harger.
- 2 NOAH, b Nov 1694 *NHV*, bp 9 Sep 1694 *NHC1*, d
1757; m 1 Dec 1720 *BdV*—Rachel da. Abraham &
Elizabeth (Maltby) Hoadley, b 31 Aug 1701 *BdV*,
d 7 Apr 1749 æ. c. 46 *EHT*.
- i* Lydia, b 23 June 1722 *BdV*, d 2 Aug 1794 æ.
73 *EHC*; m 19 July 1749 *NHV*—Henry Free-
man Hughes.
- ii* Timothy, b 3 Apr 1724 *BdV*, d 22 Oct 1778 æ.
c. 54 *EHC*; Capt.; m 12 Jan 1748/9 *NHV*—
Anna da. John & Sarah (Gunn) Washburn,
b 19 Feb 1733 *DV*, d 17 Apr 1782 æ. 50 *EHC*.
FAM. 43.
- iii* Desire, b 1726, d soon.
- iv* Elizabeth, b 8 Jan 1727/8 *BdV*; m 24 Dec 1746
Israel Abbot of Mid.
- v* Desire, b 17 Sep 1730 *BdV*; m 7 Dec 1749
George Adkins of Mid.
- vi* Joseph, b 18 July 1734 *BdV*; Census (EH)
3-3-3; rem. to Durham; m 20 Oct 1761 *EHC*—
Mary da. Daniel & Abigail (Denison)
Granger. FAM. 44.
- vii* Rachel, b 1737.
- viii* Abigail, b 12 Sep 1740 *NHV*.
- 3 (prob.) DESIRE, bp 1 Aug 1697 *NHC1*; m (1) 20
Apr 1721 *NHV*—Daniel Todd; m (2) 26 Aug 1730
NHV—John Reed of Norwalk.
- 4 KATHARINE, b 25 Nov 1699 *NHV*, bp 26 Nov 1699
NHC1; m 14 Feb 1724/5 *NHV*—George Mix.
- 5 ELIZABETH, b 27 July 1705 *NHV*, d 27 Sep 1751
NHV; m 25 Sep 1740 *NHV*—Samuel Barnes.
- 6 TIMOTHY.
- 7 THANKFUL, b 3 Sep 1709 *EHV*.

FAM. 14. SAMUEL & SARAH (HART) TUTTLE:

- 1 SAMUEL, b 19 Jan 1696/7 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1729.
- 2 SARAH, b 8 Sep 1699 *NHV*; m 10 Jan 1722/3 *NHV*—Benjamin Dorman. She had a child, Lydia, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, who m 9 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*—Jacob Sperry.
- 3 ANNA, b 23 Dee 1700 *NHV*.
- 4 STEPHEN, b 5 Sep 1703 *NHV*, d 23 June 1735 (k. by lightning) *FarmV*; m 23 Jan 1734/5 *FarmV*—Sarah Stanley.
 - i* Stephen, b 19 Oct 1735 *FarmV*, d 1809 (Palmyra, N. Y.); m 23 Mar 1758 *Goshen*—Lydia Lyman.
- 5 JONAH, b 20 Nov 1705 *NHV*; rem. to Farm.
- 6 AMOS, b 30 May 1708 *NHV*, d Feb 1798 æ. 90 (at H) *ConnJournal*; m Sarah da. Japhet & Hannah (Bradley) Mansfield, b 8 Apr 1706 *NHV*, d after 1784.
 - i* Samuel, b 5 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*, d soon.
 - ii* Sarah, b 7 June 1733 *NHV*, d 21 Jan 1796 æ. 74(?) *HT1*; m 6 Nov 1753 *NHV*—James Ives.
 - iii* Susanna, b 19 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1815 æ. 78 *HT2*; m 27 Jan 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Ebenezer Warner.
 - iv* Lydia, b 20 July 1741 *NHV*; m 7 Mar 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Benjamin Alling.
 - v* Mary, b 16 Nov 1743 *NHV*, d 25 June 1811 æ. 67 *NHT1*; m 4 Apr 1768 *NHV*—John Culver.
 - vi* Samuel, b 25 Aug 1745 *NHV*; [m 1775 *PC*———].
 - vii* (perhaps) Hezekiah, d 16 Apr 1777 *PC*; m 12 Oct 1772 *PC*—Mary How.
 - viii* (perhaps) Japhet, d 4 Mar 1776 *PC*.

FAM. 15. DANIEL & RUTH (HOW) TUTTLE:

- 1 JEHIEL, b 7 Aug 1717 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1758 *F&IW Rolls*; Lieut.; m 31 Aug 1742 *WV*—Hannah da. Jeremiah & Hannah (Cook) Hull, b 18 Mar 1720 *WV*; she m (2) Stephen Andrews.
 - i* Daniel, b 9 Jan 1743/4 *WV*, d (at sea?).
 - ii* John, b 30 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1825 æ. 79; res. Greene Co., N. Y.; m 20 Jan 1766 *WV*—Lois [da. John & Mary (Royce)] Austin, who d 19 Sep 1808. Children rec. *WV*: Eunice, b 20 May 1766; Sarah, b 21 Feb 176[8]; Jehiel, b 28 Sep 1769; Lois, b 7 Feb 1771; Lucinda, b 30 Jan 1773; Eunice, b 6 Aug 1775. For variant record & other children, see "Tuttle Family," p. 454.

- iii Charles, b 24 Dec 1747 WV, d 8 July 1751 æ.
4 *NHT*1.
 - iv Jeremiah, b 25 Nov 1750 WV, d s. p.
 - v Charles, b 26 Jan 1753 *NHV*, WV, bp 28 Jan
1753 *NHC*2, d 5 Apr 1818 (Prattsville,
N. Y.); m (1) 25 June 1776 WV—Anna
Finch, who d 16 Aug 1780 WV; m (2) 30 Sep
1783 WV—Sarah Bliss.
 - vi Joel, b 26 July 1756 WV, d Nov 1832 (Wind-
ham, N. Y.); m 1787 Rebecca Bierce of Corn-
wall, who d May 1833.
 - 2 PHEBE, b 8 Jan 1719 WV, d 3 Mar 1790 ; m (1)
29 Nov 1736 WV—Samuel Miles; m (2) 6 Jan
1774 WV—Isaac Johnson.
 - 3 MARTHA, b 25 Feb 1720 WV, d 1 Jan 1742 æ. 21 WV.
 - 4 LYDIA, b 15 Apr 1722 WV; m 12 Feb 1741 WV—
Benjamin Culver.
 - 5 EUNICE, b 9 Apr 1725 WV, d 12 Apr 1726 WV.
 - 6 EUNICE, b 12 July 1726 WV, d 6 Apr 1807 æ. 80
*Bristol*T; m (1) 17 Oct 1745 WV—Gideon Ives; m
(2) 18 Dec 1777 WV—Ebenezer Cole.
 - 7 AMBROSE, b 25 Sep 1728 WV, d 1 Sep 1757 *F&I War*
Rolls; m 31 May 1748 WV—Esther da. Gideon &
Mary (Royce) Ives, b 14 Oct 1729 WV; Wid.
Esther admitted to Cong. Church at No. Canaan
from Cheshire 1770.
 - i Samuel, b 22 Dec 1748 WV, d 9 Mar 1755 WV.
 - ii Martha, b 9 Oct 1750 WV.
 - iii Ambrose, b 11 Oct 1752 WV.
 - iv Benjamin, b 5 Sep 1754 WV; m Mary Lyman.
 - v Samuel, b 22 Dec 1757 WV, "child" bp 6 Feb
1757 [1758?] *WC*2.
 - 8 ENOS, b 3 Jan 1732 WV; m 21 Apr 1757 WV—Sarah
da. Joseph & Sarah (Hubbard) Francis, b 4 Sep
1734 WV, d 19 Feb 1758 WV.
 - 9 MARY, b 11 Oct 1733 WV; m 31 Oct 1750 WV—
Joseph Francis.
 - 10 LOIS, b 9 Mar 1737 WV; m 19 June 1760 WV—Abel
Ives.
- FAM. 16. TIMOTHY & THANKFUL (DOOLITTLE) TUTTLE:
- 1 RACHEL, b 10 Apr 1706 WV, d 25 Nov 1749 WV; m
25 June 1730 WV—Nathan Tyler.
 - 2 EBENEZER, b 18 May 1708 WV, d 3 Dec 1736 WV,
CC.
 - 3 EPHRAIM, b 10 Apr 1710 WV, d 2 Feb 1773 WV, *CC*,
æ. 64 *CT*1; Sgt.; m (1) 16 June 1731 WV—Esther
da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss, b 18

Feb 1712 WV, d 22 July 1732 CC; m (2) 16 Jan 1734 WV—Hannah da. Stephen & Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn, b c. 1714, d 22 May 1756 WV; m (3) 16 Dec 1761 WV—Thankful da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick, wid. Jehiel Preston, b 21 Apr 1721 *Hartford V*, d 5 Oct 1806 æ. 85 CT1; she m (3) 17 Feb 1774 WV—Jason Hotchkiss, & (4) 4 June 1778 CC—John Hall.

- (By 2):
- i* Edmund, b 26 Nov 1734 WV, bp 1 Dec 1734 CC, d 5 May 1763 WV, æ. [—] CT1; Dr.
 - ii* Esther, b 10 Feb 1736 WV, bp Mar 1736 CC; m 31 Jan 1754 WV—William Atwater.
 - iii* Ebenezer, b 5 or 15 Oct 1737 WV, bp 8 Oct 1737 CC, d 4 Jan 1817 æ. 78 *Bristol*; m 15 Jan 1761 WV—Eunice da. Benjamin & Abigail (Cole) Moss, b 12 Aug 1747 WV, d 14 May 1808. Children rec. WV: Mary, b 12 Mar [1761]; Phebe, b 15 Aug [1764]; Ebenezer, b 28 July [1766]; Joseph, b 9 Aug [1768]; Eunice, b 2 Nov 1770; Ephraim, b 4 Feb 1773; Constant Loyal, b 27 Jan 1775. See "Tuttle Family," p. 470.
 - iv* Ephraim, b 20 Mar 1739 WV, bp Mar 1739 CC, d 26 July 1811 CC, æ. 73 CT1; Census (C) 1-2-6; m (1) 2 Aug 1764 WV—Mary da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, b c. 1740, d 8 Mar 1768 WV; m (2) Elizabeth da. Stephen & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Atwater, b 12 Sep 1746 WV, d 10 June 1807 æ. 69 (?) CT1. By 1st w. had Uri, b 31 Oct 176[5] WV; see "Tuttle Family," p. 482.
 - v* Noah, b 30 June 1741 WV, bp July 1741 CC, d 23 July 1742 WV, "child" d Jan 1741/2 CC.
 - vi* Timothy, b 1 July 1743 WV, bp July 1743 CC, d c. 1820 (Clinton, N. Y.); Col.; m 7 July 1768 PC—Mehitabel da. Phineas & Thankful (Merriman) Royce, b 29 May 1749 *Wat V*, d 5 Dec 1834 (North East, Pa.).
 - vii* Noah, b 18 Dec 1744 WV, d 25 June 1821 æ. 77 *Camden, N.Y.*; m 6 June 1771 PC—Thankful da. Phineas & Thankful (Merriman) Royce, b 11 Feb 1755 WV, d "on her birthday" 1849 æ. 94.
 - viii* Hannah, b 4 Jan 1746/7 WV, bp Jan 1746/7 CC, d 1813; m 17 Jan 176[5] WV—Aaron Matthews of Camden, N. Y.

- ix* Lucius, b 29 Apr 1749 WV, bp May 1749 CC, d 27 June 1846 æ. 97 CT1; Census (C) 2-6-6; m 10 Feb 1773 CC—Hannah da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 6 Dec 1754 WV, d 14 Aug 1800 æ. [42] CT1.
- x* Thankful, b 13 or 15 Mar 1752 WV, bp Apr 1752 CC; m 17 Dec 1772 WV, CC—Amos Bristol.
- (By 3): *xi* Ruth, b 7 Jan 176[3] WV, d 13 May 1831 æ. 68 CT1; m 13 Jan 1785 Aaron Hitchcock.
- xii* Edmund, b 20 Dec 176[4] WV, d 1 Jan 1846 æ. 82 CT1; Census (C) 1-0-2; m 6 Dec 1787 Sarah Royce.
- 4 MARY, b 3 Oct 1712 WV, d 21 Apr 1770 CC; m 4 Dec 1729 WV—Miles Hull.
- 5 GERSHOM, b 11 Aug 1714 WV, d 13 Aug 1777 æ. 63 Claremont, N.H., T; res. Bristol; Ens.; m Lois
-
- i* Gershom, b 22 Aug 1738, d 5 Jan 1818 (Watertown, N. Y.); Dea.; m ——— Mitchell.
- ii* Oliver, b 28 Dec 1739; m Hannah [? Matthews].
- iii* Lois, bp 1 Nov 1741 SC.
- iv* Hannah, b 25 Mar 1745.
- v* Samuel, b 15 Feb 1747.
- vi* Huldah, b 21 June 1749, d 20 Jan 1775 WV; m 17 Jan 1769 WV—John Johnson.
- 6 TIMOTHY, b 4 Dec 1716 WV, d 23 Oct 1760; rem. to Goshen; m 27 Jan 1743 Hannah Wadhams.
- 7 ABIGAIL, b 11 Apr 1719 WV; m John Gaylord.
- 8 SIMON, b 2 June 1721 WV; rem. to Ppt; m 20 Nov 1746 SC—Hester da. Abel & Joanna (Beach) Royce, b 2 Dec 1727 WV.
- i* Daniel, b 10 Aug 1747 FarmV, bp 18 Oct 1747 CC. He had children bp *Bristolx*: Naomi, 25 June 1769; Ruth, 19 Aug 1770; Seth, 20 Sep 1772; Sala, 18 Dec 1774; & Sarah, 16 Feb 1777.
- ii* Joel, b 27 May 1749 FarmV, bp 12 June 1749 *Bristolx*. He had children bp *Bristolx*: Linus, 12 June 1774; Esther, 9 May 1776; Simon, 21 Dec 1777; Mila, 6 Aug 1780; Lucy, bp 19 May 1782; Sarah, 12 June 1785.
- iii* Christian, b 30 Apr 1751 FarmV, bp 12 June 1751 *Bristolx*.
- iv* Thankful, b 20 Mar 1753 FarmV, bp 12 May 1753 *Bristolx*.
- v* Stephen, bp 10 Aug 1755 *Bristolx*.

- vi* Amos, b 2 Sep 1758 *FarmV* [1757], bp 2 Oct 1757 *Bristolx*.
- vii* Ann, b 24 Apr 1760 *FarmV*, bp 1 June 1760 *Bristolx*.
- viii* Amy, bp 13 Feb 1763 *Bristolx*.
- ix* Esther, bp 13 Jan 1765 *Bristolx*.
- x* Sibri, bp 17 May 1767 *Bristolx*.
- xi* Lowly, bp 28 May 1769 *Bristolx*.
- 9 MOSES, b 18 Dec 1723 *WV*, d 17 Jan 1809 æ. 86 *CT2*; Census (C) 1-1-2; m Sybil da. Enoch & Rebecca Thomas, b 15 Apr 1724 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1747/8 *CC*, d 16 Feb 1804 æ. 80 *CT2*.
 - i* Sybil, b 13 Apr 1747 *WV*; m 31 May 1764 *WV*—Amos Hitchcock.
 - ii* Ichabod, b 14 Feb 1748 *WV*, bp Apr 1749 *CC*, d 8 Jan 1823 æ. 75 *CT2*; Census (C) 1-5-5; m 24 Nov 1774 *CC*, 15 Nov *WV*—Sarah da. Dan & Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, b 6 Sep 1757 *WV*, d 31 Oct 1834 æ. 77 *CT2*.
 - iii* Sarah, b 19 Aug 1750 *WV*, bp Aug 1750 *CC*, d 1 Jan 1836 æ. 84 *CT2*; m 15 June 1774 *WV*—Isaac Moss.
 - iv* Rebecca, b 21 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp Apr 1752 *CC*; m 12 Dec 1777 *WV* [10 Dec 1775 *CC*, in error]—Ichabod Merriman.
 - v* Moses, b 24 Oct 1753 *WV*, d 17 Jan 1835 æ. 82 *PptT*; Census (C) 1-2-4; m Damaris da. Oliver & Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, b 6 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 28 July 1835 æ. 77 *PptT*.
 - vi* Ann, b 24 Oct 1753 *WV*; m 23 Sep 1771 *WV*—John Benham.
 - vii* Freelove, b 8 Apr 1756 *WV*, d 7 May 1777 *CC*, *WV*; m 20 Jan 1777 *CC*, *WV*—Enos Bunnell.
 - viii* Thaddeus, b 18 Aug 1757 *WV*; rem. to Burlington, Vt.; m 22 June 1794 Amelia Atwater.
 - ix* Samuel, b 16 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 1831 (Monkton, Vt.); Census (C) 1-1-3; m 16 Feb 1783 *CC*—Martha da. Amos & Martha (Hitchcock) Hull, b 21 Mar 1767 *WV*.
 - x* Lydia, b 9 July 1761 *WV*; m Abner Doolittle.
- 10 THANKFUL, b 5 Nov 1726 *WV*, d 1747 *CC*, 9 Dec 1747 *WV*.
 - (By2):11 MEHITABEL, b 15 Nov 1730 *WV*, bp 2 Dec 1730 *CC*; m 7 Feb 1748/9 *WV*—Andrew Clark.
 - 12 ICHABOD, b 2 July 1732 *WV*, bp July 1732 *CC*, d 1747 *CC*, 9 Jan 1747/8 *WV*.
- FAM. 17. EPHRAIM & DINAH (WHEELER) TUTTLE:
 - 1 MOSES, b 21 Oct 1707 *WyV*, d s. p.

- 2 JOSEPH, b 22 Oct 1707 *WyV*, d 22 Dec 1753 *WyV*; m Mary ———.
 i Sarah, b 5 June 1753 *WyV*.
 - 3 SARAH, b 15 Oct 1712 *WyV*; m June 1732 *WyV*—Hezekiah Wright.
 - 4 EZEKIEL, b 5 Jan 1717/8 *WyV*, d 6 Feb 1799/1800; m Tabitha da. Samuel & Ellen Hickox, b 19 Feb 1718/9 *WyV*, d 23 Dec 1801; had 11 children, see "Tuttle Family," p. 564.
 - 5 CALEB, b 3 May 1721 *WyV*, d 26 Sep 1790; m Mary Terrell, who d 10 May 1814 æ. 74; she m (2) Nathan Hine; 9 children, see "Tuttle Family," p. 569.
- FAM. 18. HEZEKIAH & MARTHA (HUTHWITT) TUTTLE:
- 1 LOIS, b 14 May 1713 *WyV*; m 28 Jan 1742 Thomas Kimberly.
 - 2 AGNES, b 11 Feb 1717/8 *WyV*; m 12 May 1740 Obadiah Wheeler.
 - 3 NATHANIEL, bp 1 Oct 1721 *WyC*, d 7 July 1796; Capt.; m 22 July 1779; had 4 children.
 - 4 GIDEON, b Feb 1726/7 *WyV*, d soon.
 - 5 ICHABOD, bp 1 June 1729 *WyC*; rem. to Rutland, Vt.; m 17 June 1751 Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Root) Prime.
 - 6 HUTHWITT, b Aug 1731 *WyV*, d s. p. c. 1785.
 - 7 GIDEON, b 1 Nov 1733 *WyV*; rem. to Vt.; m 30 Sep 1760 *OxfC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Phelps) Stiles.
 - 8 NOAH, bp 29 Apr 1734 *WyC*; m Susanna da. Daniel & Susanna (Newton) Smith, b c. 1739, d 13 July 1807 æ. 69 *Sy*; had 4 children.
 - 9 NATHAN, bp 15 Aug 1736 *WyC*; M.A. (Yale 1763); rem. to Rutland, Vt.; m Lydia Skeel.
- FAM. 19. ISAAC & PRUDENCE (WHEELER) TUTTLE:
- 1 SON, stillborn 30 June 1730 *WyV*.
- FAM. 19. ISAAC & MARY (WARNER) TUTTLE:
- 2 DAVID, b May 1732 *WyV*, d 16 Dec 1804; m Hannah da. Adino & Deborah (Prime) Strong. His will named w. Hannah, da. Elizabeth, 4 sons, Amos, Simeon, Benjamin & Solomon.
 - 3 PRUDENCE, bp 20 Jan 1734 *WyC*; m 16 Jan 1755 Amos Martin.
 - 4 MARY, bp 19 June 1737 *WyC*, d 9 May 1768; m John Nichols.
 - 5 ANDREW, bp 25 Mar 1739 *WyC*, d 18 Jan 1824; m Lydia Sturgis.

- 6 DANIEL, bp 5 June 1743 *WyC*, d 7 Oct 1813; m 5 July 1774 Concurrence da. Ezekiel & Tabitha (Hickox) Tuttle, wid. David Miles, bp 15 Mar 1747, d 5 Apr 1827.
- 7 ICHABOD, d 31 Aug 1749 *Wy*.
- FAM. 19. ISAAC & ANN (BRONSON) TUTTLE:
- 8 AARON, bp 15 May 1748 *WyC*; m Mary Smith.
- FAM. 20. JOSIAH & NAOMI (LUDDINGTON) TUTTLE:
- 1 ELIPHALET, b 5 May 1742 *WatV*.
- 2 WILLIAM, b 14 Jan 1743/4 *WatV*.
- 3 AMY, b 5 May 1745 *WatV*; [m Samuel How].
- 4 HEZEKIAH, b 17 Apr 1747 *WatV*.
- 5 LEVI, b 9 May 1749 *WatV*.
- FAM. 21. JEHIEL & CHARITY (DAYTON) TUTTLE:
- 1 ISAAIAH, b 25 May 1753 *NHV*, d 28 Dec 1831; m 22 Mar 1774 Ruth Wilson.
- 2 JARED, b 1 Nov 1754 *NHV*, d 10 June 1758 *NHV*, æ. 4 *NoHT1*.
- 3 CLEMENT, b 29 June 1756 *NHV*, d 26 June 1840; res. Austinburgh, Ohio; m 7 Dec 1785 Abigail Dutton.
- 4 ESTHER, b 14 Sep 1758 *NHV*, d 14 Feb 1836 *Barkhamsted*; m 22 June 1780 John Ives.
- 5 JARED, b 2 June 1760 *NHV*, d 1836; res. S. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m Roxana Ward.
- 6 CHARLES, b 30 Jan 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Mar 1762 *NoHC*, d 14 May 1800; m 1788 Rosetta Case.
- 7 SARAH, b 10 Sep 1763 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1763 *NoHC*, d 1842; m Peleg Shepard.
- 8 DAVID, b 15 Oct 1770 *F*, bp 22 Oct 1769 *NoHC*, d June 1834; res. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m Polly Austin.
- 9 ELIZABETH, bp 16 Oct 1772 *NoHC*, d 16 Oct 1772 *NoHC*.
- FAM. 22. SAMUEL & SARAH (HUMISTON) TUTTLE:
- 1 SUSANNA, b 17 Apr 1753 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1829; m James Allen.
- 2 JEMIMA, b [June 1755], d 3 Mar 1809 æ. 53-9 *NoHC*, æ. 54 *NoHT1*; m (1) 8 Dec 1772 *NHV*—Seth Blakeslee; m (2) Abner Chapin.
- 3 SAMUEL, b c. 1759, d 6 July 1802 æ. 42 *NoHC*; Census (NoH) 1-1-2; m Chloe da. Titus & Esther (Barnes) Todd, b 26 June 1763 *NHV*, d 3 Feb 1809 æ. 46 *NHT3*; she m (2) 15 Apr 1806 *NHC2*—Nathaniel Grannis.
- i Sally, b 15 Sep 1787 *F*, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*, d 18 Oct 1864; m 4 Oct 1813 *L*—William Way.

- ii Edward, b 3 May 1789 *NoHV*, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*, d July 1867 (Toole City, Utah); m 6 May 1813 *NoHV*—Sally da. Jesse Eaton & Patience (Todd) Clinton, b 29 July 1793 *NoHV*, d July 1867. Children: (1) Delia, b 14 Nov 1813 *NoHV*, d 15 Aug 1815 *NoHV*. (2) Eliza Adeliza, b 15 May 1816 *NoHV*, d 23 June 1894; m 16 May 1838 Joseph Alden Grannis. (3) Sarah; m Joseph Meacham of Toole City, U. (4) Angeline; m William B. Adams of Toole City. (5) Norton; res. Toole City; m Helen Elizabeth Utley.
- iii Lyman, b 15 June 1790 *F*, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*; rem. to Hartford; m Martha da. Jude Tuttle.
- iv Maria, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*; m Dan Todd.
- v Samuel, b 7 June 1795 *F*, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*, d 12 Dec 1834 (Louisiana); m Lucina Thorpe.
- vi Titus Todd, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*, d s. p.
- vii Esther, b 3 Feb 1799 *NoHT3*, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*, d 21 Aug 1892 *NoHT3*; m Jacob Doolittle.
- viii Jesse, bp 19 July 1801 *NoHC*; m Rachel Bartholomew.
- ix Daniel.
- 4 LEMUEL, bp 23 Aug 1761 *NoHC*, d 8 Dec 1833; rem. to P; m 12 June 1788 *NoHC*—Lydia da. Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett, b 21 Sep 1761 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1829.
- 5 LYDIA, bp 13 Oct 1764 *NoHC*; m 12 June 1784 *NoHV*—Caleb Blakeslee.
- 6 DANIEL, b 4 Oct 1765 *F* [1767 ?], bp 11 Oct 1767 *NoHC*, d 7 May 1833; rem. to P; m 6 Oct 1789 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Titus & Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, b 12 Feb 1761 *NHV*.
- 7 PATIENCE, bp 7 June 1771 *NoHC*, d 9 June 1771 *NoHC*.

FAM. 23. HEZEKIAH & DOROTHY (BALL) TUTTLE:

[Mrs. Dorothy & 4 of her children were bp at house of Jacob Moulthrop (*NHx*).]

- 1 RHODA, b 11 Sep 1769 *NHV*, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*, d 5 Oct 1821; m 13 Aug 1789 *EHC*—Roger Allen.
- 2 HEZEKIAH, b 11 Aug 1773 *NHV*; disappeared.
- 3 CHARLES, b 19 Aug 1775 *F*, d Fall 1800.
- 4 LEVI, b 12 Nov 1777 *F*, d 25 Aug 1842 æ. 65 *NHT3*; m 25 Dec 1803 *F*—Sarah da. Benoni & Phebe Gillette, who d 29 Mar 1818 æ. 33 *NHT3*.

- i* Charles, b 12 Aug 1804 *F*, d 1808.
- ii* Reuben, b 5 Sep 1806 *F*, d 15 Dec 1840 æ. 34 *F*;
m 26 Oct 1828 *F*—Sarah Luddington. Chil-
dren: 1 Sarah Minerva, b 8 Mar 1830 *F*, d 16
Mar 1832 *F*. 2 Sarah Minerva, b 15 May
1832 *F*, d 23 July 1837 *F*. 3 William Lud-
dington, b 16 Aug 1834 *F*. 4 Reuben Gillet,
b 18 Nov 1836 *F*; m 1 Nov 1865 *F*—Martha J.
Farr. 5 Harriet V., b 5 May 1838 *F*, d 16
Nov 1862 *F*; m 19 Oct 1859 *F*—Cornelius J.
Van Name. 6 Sarah J., b 6 Jan 1840 *F*, d 28
Feb 1860 *F*.
- iii* Charlotte, b 8 Aug 1808 *F*; m 1827 Stephen
Rowe.
- iv* Hezekiah, b 13 Feb 1811 *F*; m 1830 Nancy Lan-
fair.
- v* Susan, b 10 May 1813 *F*; m 1832 Henry Rowe.
- vi* Mary Ann, b 27 Nov 1815 *F*, d Oct 1866; m
1832 Thomas Brown.

- 5 HANNAH, b 21 Feb 1780 *F*, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*, d
Feb 1852; m Benjamin Prime.
- 6 JOEL, b 19 Aug 1782 *F*, d Feb 1841; m Amy Smith.
- 7 STEPHEN, b 23 Aug 1785 *F*, d 31 Jan 1853 æ. 67
NHT3; m Lucy Grannis, who d 22 Mar 1854 æ. 63
NHT3.
- 8 JOTHAM, b 25 Aug 1787 *F*, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*, d
17 Aug 1832 æ. 45 *NHT3*; m 21 Dec 1815 Susan
Peck.
- 9 JULIA, b 29 May 1789 *F*, bp 12 July 1798 *NHx*, d 29
Jan 1876 *F*.

FAM. 24. DANIEL & ELIZABETH (SMITH) TUTTLE:

- 1 REBECCA, b 10 May 1760 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1829 æ. 70
NHT1; m 12 Aug 1797 *NHC1*—Jared Thompson.
- 2 MARY, b 29 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1762 *NHC1*, d
30 Sep 1832 æ. 70 *NHT1*; m 25 Sep 1785 *NHC1*—
William Wise.
- 3 ISAAC, b 21 Nov 1764 *NHV*, "child" bp 1764 *NHC1*,
d 9 Feb 1787 æ. 23 *NHT1*.
- 4 ASAHIEL, b 17 Jan 1767 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1767 *NHC1*,
d 13 Aug 1837 æ. 70 (Cleveland, Ohio); m Sarah
Sherman. They had James Sherman, bp 16 Dec
1798 *NHC1*, & Lucy, bp 20 May 1804 *NHC1*.
- 5 EZRA, b 1 Feb 1769 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1769 *NHC1*, d 1
Jan 1827; m 1812 Hannah Humiston.
- 6 ELIZABETH, b 22 Oct 1771 *F*, bp 27 Oct 1771 *NHC1*,
d 16 Nov 1832.
- 7 CHLOE, b 23 Dec 1775 *F*, bp 29 Jan 1775 *NHC1*, d
s. p.

8 ANNA, b 2 Feb 1777 *F*, bp 7 Sep 1777 *NHC1*, d 30 Oct 1837.

9 LUCY, b 5 Feb 1779 *F*, bp 26 Mar 1780 *NHC1*, d 27 June 1803 æ. 23 *NHT1*.

FAM. 25. HEZEKIAH & MARTHA (BRADLEY) TUTTLE:

1 ABNER, b 27 Feb 1760 *NHV*, bp 2 Nov 1760 *NHC1*, d 28 Mar 1812 æ. 53 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-2-1; m 5 June 1783 *NHC2*—Elizabeth [da. Timothy & Margaret (Storer)] Mix, b c. 1765, d 25 Feb 1854 æ. 89 *NHT1*.

i Daughter, b [19 Jan 1784], d 22 Jan 1784 æ. 0-0-3 *NHC1*.

ii Hezekiah, b 31 Oct 1785 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1794 *NHC1*, "son" d 26 Apr 1794 æ. 9 *NHC1*.

iii Isaac, b 22 Nov 1790 *F*, bp 6 July 1794 *NHC1*, d 8 Mar 1864; m 8 Oct 1815 Polly Cooper.

iv John Pierson, b 18 Mar 1793 *F*, bp 6 July 1794 *NHC1*, d 14 June 1827 æ. 35 (at sea) *NHT1*; Lieut. U. S. N.; m Margaretta Barron.

v Betsey, b 28 July 1795 *NHT1*, bp 13 Mar 1796 *NHC1*, d 22 Feb 1875 *NHT1*; m 22 Sep 1820 Hiram Crofut, b 3 July 1796 *NHT1*, d 30 Oct 1829 *NHT1*.

vi Hezekiah, b 20 Nov 1797 *F*, bp 17 Dec 1797 *NHC1*, d 11 Dec 1847 æ. 50 *NHT1*.

vii Eliza, b 31 July 1801 *F*, bp 25 Oct 1801 *NHC1*; m 20 Sep 1819 Philander B. Hine.

viii Andrew, b 26 Dec 1804 *F*, d 27 Jan 1888 æ. 83 *NHT1*; m Esther Bailey.

2 ANDREW, b 4 Jan 1762 *NHV*, bp 31 Jan 1762 *NHC1*, d s. p. 19 Nov 1807 æ. 46 *NHT1*.

3 MARTHA, b 7 July 1764 *NHV*, bp 8 June 1764 *NHC1*, d 23 Sep 1823; m 23 Feb 1794 *NHC1*—Joseph Love.

4 HEZEKIAH, b 15 Nov 1766 *NHV*, bp 16 Nov 1766 *NHC1*, d 13 Oct 1772 æ. 6 *NHC1*.

5 LUCY, b 7 Sep 1770 *NHV*, bp 9 Sep 1770 *NHC1*, d 17 Jan 1773 æ. 2 *NHC1*.

FAM. 26. JABEZ & HANNAH (SCOVILL) TUTTLE:

1 JESSE, b 19 Feb 1751 *WatV*; m.

2 HANNAH, b 19 Feb 1753 *WatV*; m Benjamin Prichard.

3 TAMAR, b 15 Jan 1757 *WatV*; m 24 Feb 1784 *WatV*—Abraham Hikeox.

4 SARAH, b 19 May 1759 *WatV*; m 20 June 1781 *WatV*—David Welton.

5 JOHN, b & d 19 Nov 1761 *WatV*.

- 6 RUTH, b 1 Jan 1763 *WatV*, d Apr 1842 *F*; m Reuben Brown.
 - 7 JOHN SCOVILL, b 20 Sep 1766 *WatV*; m Elizabeth da. Stephen & Sarah (Russell) Judd, b 20 Feb 1782 *WatV*.
 - 8 OBADIAH, b 19 Apr 1769 *WatV*.
 - 9 STEPHEN, b 6 Sep 1771 *WatV*; m 19 Apr 1796 *WatV*—Anna da. John & Elizabeth (Richards) Judd, b 26 Sep 1772 *WatV*.
 - 10 MARY, b 26 Jan 1775 *WatV*.
 - 11 ANNA, b 4 Aug 1777 *WatV*; m Arad Terrell.
- FAM. 27. SIMON & SARAH (GOODYEAR) TUTTLE:
- 1 MARY, b 8 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*.
 - 2 SARAH, b 12 Oct 1748 *NHV*; m John Seeley.
 - 3 REBECCA, b 31 Dec 1751 *NHV*; m William Crane.
 - 4 BEDE, b 31 Dec 1751 *NHV*.
 - 5 MABEL, b 28 Mar 1753 *NHV*.
 - 6 SIMON, b 5 May 1756 *NHV*.
 - 7 JOHN GOODYEAR, b 12 Feb 1758 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m Lucy Eunice da. Isaac & Mabel (Clark) Stiles, b 12 July 1751 *NHV*; she m (2) 19 June 1803 *NoHC*—Enos Brockett.
i Isaac; rem. to Augusta, Ga.
ii Stiles; rem. to Brandon, Vt.
iii, iv, v Daughters.
- FAM. 28. JONATHAN & HANNAH (BARNES) TUTTLE:
- 1 REBECCA, b 21 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1798 æ. 44 *WT1*; m 20 Jan 1774 Lent Hough.
 - 2 ISAIAH, b 5 May 1757 *WV*; m (1) Hannah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Merriman) Jones, b 25 Feb 1761 *WV*; m (2) Sarah Yale.
 - 3 HANNAH, b 4 Jan 1760 *WV*; m Bethel Todd.
 - 4 SARAH, b 18 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 12 Mar 1833 æ. 72 *WT1*; m Reuben Jones.
 - 5 DAVID JUSTUS, b 27 Jan 1765 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1813 æ. 48 *WT1*; m 29 Apr 1790 Polly da. Ithamar & Rhoda (Barnes) Tuttle, b c. 1769.
 - 6 SAMUEL, b 18 Mar 1771 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1824 æ. 53 *WT1*; m (1) 25 Oct 1792 Abigail da. Ambrose & Esther (Peck) Cook, b 19 Apr 1773 *WV*, d 6 July 1808 ; m (2) 5 Mar 1809 Lucy Collins.
 - 7 POLLY, b c. 1778, d 14 May 1824 æ. 46 *WT1*; m Samuel Johnson.
- FAM. 29. SOLOMON & EUNICE (TUTTLE) TUTTLE:
- 1 DAVID, b 22 Oct 1768 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1769 *NoHC*, d 24 Jan 1840; rem. to Rowe, Mass., & Bennington, Vt.; m 24 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Abraham & Lydia (Smith) Bassett, b 16 Feb 1768 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1835.

- 2 ELIZABETH, b 8 Nov 1770 *NHV*, bp 23 Dec 1770 *NoHC*, d 30 Oct 1773 *NoHC*, æ. 3 *NoHT1*.
- 3 ZERVIAH, b 14 Apr 1773 *F*, bp 23 May 1773 *NoHC*, d 8 Aug 1775 *NoHC*, 9 Aug æ. 3 *NoHT1*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 13 May 1775 *NoHV*, bp 18 June 1775 *NoHC*, d 30 Dec 1848; m Ebenezer R. Webb of Southwick, Mass.
- 5 ZERVIAH, b 25 July 1777 *NoHV*, bp 7 Sep 1777 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1848 æ. 70 *NoHT1*.
- 6 LUCRETIA, b 25 Feb 1780 *NoHV*, bp 23 Apr 1780 *NoHC*, d 12 Sep 1845; m 25 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Ariel Alvord of S. Hadley, Mass.
- 7 SOLOMON, b 9 June 1782 *NoHV*, bp 4 Aug 1782 *NoHC*, d 10 Apr 1865; rem. to Southwick, Mass.; m (1) 8 June 1806 Patty da. Nathaniel & Mabel (Cooper) Dayton, b 3 Apr 1784 *F*; m (2) 13 Apr 1847 Philena (——) Cooley.
- 8 SALLY, b 19 Nov 1784 *NoHV*, bp 23 Jan 1785 *NoHC*, d 30 Oct 1809 æ. 25 *NoHT1*; m 4 Feb 1803 *NoHC*—Caleb Thorpe.
- 9 SILE, b 19 Nov 1784 *NoHV*, bp 23 Jan 1785 *NoHC*, d 9 July 1810 æ. 26 (at "Oppingham," N. Y.) *NoHT1*; m 24 Nov 1802 *NoHC*—Nymphas Stacey.
- 10 THEOPHILUS, b 17 Dec 1787 *NoHV*, bp 24 Feb 1788 *NoHC*, d 19 Feb 1826 æ. 38 *NoHT1*; m 18 Nov 1813 *NoHC*—Esther da. Dan & Mary (Baldwin) Ives, bp 5 Oct 1792 *NoHC*.

FAM. 30. JUDE & LYDIA (ATWATER) TUTTLE:

- 1 HEZEKIAH, b 20 May 1749 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1835 æ. 86 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-4-2; m 19 Mar 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. James & Lois (Todd) Turner, b 7 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1829 æ. 73 *NoHT1*.
i Jesse, b 8 Mar 1771 *NHV*, bp 28 May 1780 *NoHC*, d 26 Oct 1847 æ. 76 *NoHT3*; m 30 Sep 1795 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Esther da. Giles & Elizabeth (Cooper) Pierpont, b 27 Oct 1771 *NoHV*, d 11 Nov 1857 æ. 86 *NoHT3*. Children: (1) Dennis, b 31 Mar 1797 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*, d 26 Sep 1878 æ. 81 *NoHT3*; m (1) 24 Sep 1820 Nancy T. Sanford; m (2) 15 Dec 1823 Jerusha Gillet. (2) Zerah Pierpont, b 2 Oct 1800 *NoHV*, bp 4 Dec 1803 *NoHC*; m (1) 7 Apr 1824 Maria Todd; m (2) 28 Oct 1861 Mary Cook. (3) Elizabeth, b 5 Apr 1809 *NoHV*, d 13 Nov 1849; m 2 Feb 1834 Edward Johnson Doolittle.

- ii* Eli, b 1 Mar 1775 *NHIV*, bp 28 May 1780 *NoHC*; m 29 May 1797 *NoHV*—Mary da. Enoch & Jemima (Turner) Jacobs.
- iii* Elam, b 30 July 1777 *NHIV*, bp 28 May 1780 *NoHC*, d 11 Oct 1856; rem. to S. Windsor; m (1) 29 May 1803 *NoHC*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Martha (Phelps) Trumbull, b 30 Apr 1772 *NoHC*; m (2) 1817 Electa Smith.
- iv* Caleb Atwater, b 18 Nov 1779 *NoHV*, bp 28 May 1780 *NoHC*, d 25 Aug 1844; rem. to S. Windsor; m Sally Read.
- v* Lydia, b 4 Mar 1783 *NoHIV*, bp 4 May 1783 *NoHC*; m 28 Sep 1817 *NoHV*—Amos Abbey.
- vi* Asahel, b 27 Aug 1787 *NoHV*, bp 4 Nov 1787 *NoHC*, d 16 Mar 1854; rem. to Vernon & Bloomfield; m 12 June 1820 Sarah Wells.
- vii* Miles, b 3 Sep 1792 *NoHV*, bp 28 Oct 1792 *NoHC*, d 21 Aug 1836; rem. to Vernon; m (1) 2 June 1822 Sybil da. David & Susanna (Tuttle) Thorpe; m (2) 16 Nov 1834 Made-moiselle Nelson.
- 2 EUNICE, b 19 July 1751 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1838 æ. 87 *NoHT1*; m 11 Nov 1767 *NHIV*—Solomon Tuttle.
- 3 RUTH, b 24 Oct 1753 *NHIV*; m 13 Dec 1781 *NoHC*—David Bishop.
- 4 MARY, b 20 July 1758 *NHV*; m 14 Feb 1782 *NoHC*—Newman Bishop.
- 5 AARON, b 4 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 11 Jan 1761 *NoHC*, d 17 May 1831 æ. 72 (at NoH) *ColR*; m Martha da. Timothy & Sarah (Ford) Wooding, who d 20 Feb 1814.
- 6 JUDE, b 7 Mar 1763 *NHV*, bp 17 Apr 1763 *NoHC*, d s. p.

FAM. 31. ITHAMAR & RHODA (BARNES) TUTTLE:

- 1 JOSHUA, b 3 Mar 1764 *NHIV*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 20 Feb 1850 æ. 86 *NoHT3*; m 17 Mar 1791 *NoHC*—Cynthia da. Enos & Sarah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 12 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d 10 Jan 1852 æ. 81 *NoHT3*; had 4 children.
- 2 JUDE, b 27 June 1765 *NHV*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*; rem. to Salisbury, N. Y.; m 1 Jan 1792 Lovice Smith.
- 3 LEVI, b c. 1767, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 1820; rem. to Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m Molly da. Abraham & Lydia (Smith) Bassett, b 24 Mar 1770 *NHV*.
- 4 POLLY, b c. 1769, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*; m 29 Apr 1790 David Justus Tuttle.

- 5 BETSEY, b c. 1771, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 11 June 1840 æ. 70 *WT1*; m 12 Mar 1789 *NoHV*—Reuben Doolittle.
 - 6 PATTY, b c. 1773, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*; m Jesse Bradley.
 - 7 JERRY, b c. 1775, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; m Mary Bronson.
 - 8 WHITING, b c. 1777, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 2 Dec 1810; res. Salisbury, N. Y.; m Jan 1801 Lucinda da. Dan Tuttle.
 - 9 LYMAN, b 25 Apr 1779 *F*, bp 8 Oct 1780 *NoHC*, d 7 Apr 1842 æ. 63 *HT3*; m 1802 Miriam da. Jonathan & Bede (Cooper) Dayton, b [Jan 1785], d 9 July 1862 æ. 77-6 *HT3*.
 - 10 MANNING, bp 25 Feb 1781 *NoHC*, d 6 Apr 1857 æ. 76; m Jan 1808 Bede Barnes.
 - 11 RHODA, bp 13 Apr 1783 *NoHC*; m Amos Bradley.
- FAM. 32. TITUS & LOIS (ATWATER) TUTTLE:
- 1 CALEB, b 7 Dec 1760 *F*, bp 25 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 20 Mar 1845; m 1784 Mary Masters of Mid.
 - 2 LOIS, b 14 Nov 1762 *F*, bp 25 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 11 Sep 1795; m 30 Sep 1784 Benajah Brockett.
 - 3 LORANA, b 27 May 1765 *F* [1764], bp 25 Nov 1764 *NoHC*, d 12 Sep 1766 *NoHC*.
 - 4 TITUS WELLS, b 8 July 1767 *F* [1766], bp 10 Aug 1766 *NoHC*, d 18 Sep 1795; m 24 Jan 1793 Electa Morgan.
 - 5 LORANA, b 16 May 1769 *F* [1768], bp 12 June 1768 *NoHC*; m Quartus Morgan.
 - 6 LYDIA, b 3 Aug 1771 *F* [1770], bp 30 Sep 1770 *NoHC*, d 12 Jan 1774 *F*.
 - 7 MICHAEL, b 8 Aug 1773 *F* [1772], bp 13 Sep 1772 *NoHC*, d 23 Jan 1773 æ. 0-7 *NoHC*.
 - 8 MICHAEL, b 3 Dec 1774 *F* [1773], bp 6 Feb 1774 *NoHC*, d 1 Aug 1816; m Lucy French.
 - 9 LEVERETT, b 8 July 1777 *F*, bp 21 Sep 1777 *NoHC*; m Cynthia Page.
 - 10 WOOSTER, b 8 July 1777 *F*, bp 21 Sep 1777 *NoHC*, d 1813; rem. to Eastport, Me.
 - 11 AUGUSTUS, b 24 July 1780 *F*, d 30 May 1797 *F*.
 - 12 HENRY, b 4 Sep 1783 *F*; m 16 Dec 1804 Clarissa French.
 - 13 DANIEL, b 5 June 1788 *F*; m Lucretia Hapgood.
- FAM. 33. REUBEN & REBECCA (TYLER) TUTTLE:
- 1 REBECCA, b 5 Nov 1766 *NIIV*, bp 9 July 1769 *NoHC*; m 9 Nov 1790 *WatV*—Rev. Benjamin Benham.

- 2 PHILEMON, b 30 Oct 1768 *F*, bp 9 July 1769 *NoHC*, d 16 Dec 1844; rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y.; m 21 Mar 1791 *NoHC*—Hannah da. Gershom Tuttle, who d 31 Aug 1841.
 - 3 BEULAH, b 8 Feb 1771 *F*, bp 24 Mar 1771 *NoHC*; m ——— Bassett.
 - 4 REUBEN MERRIMAN, b 8 Aug 1773 *F*, bp 19 Sep 1773 *NoHC*, d Sep 1811; m Sarah da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark.
 - 5 OBED, b 26 June 1776 *F*, bp 1 Sep 1776 *NoHC*, d 12 Jan 1856 æ. 80 *PptT*; m Lucretia da. Thompson & Rachel (Smith) Clark, b 12 Oct 1778 *F*, d 20 Aug 1862 æ. 83 *PptT*.
 - 6 MARY, b 26 Apr 1779 *F*, bp 13 June 1779 *NoHC*; m Israel Farrell.
 - 7 HANNAH, b 9 Dec 1781 *F*, bp 17 Feb 1782 *NoHC*, d 20 Sep 1864; m 23 July 1806 Solomon Hill.
- FAM. 34. JOEL & LYDIA (BRADLEY) TUTTLE:
- 1 FREDERICK, b 22 June 1773 *NoHV*, d 28 Jan 1789 æ. 15 *NoHC*.
 - 2 LUCINDA, b 8 Apr 1775 *NoHV*, d 1843 (E. Wallingford, Vt.); m Reuel Todd.
 - 3 ABRAHAM, b 17 July 1778 *NoHV*, d Aug 1867; res. P; m (1) 30 May 1801 Mary Barnes of W; m (2) ——— Payne.
 - 4 HANNAH, b 28 May 1781 *NoHV*, d 16 Apr 1853 æ. 72 *NoHT3*; m 15 Aug 1804 *NoHV*—David Bassett.
 - 5 OLIVE, b 25 Sep 1783 *NoHV*; m 15 Mar 1807 *NoHV*—Harvey Bassett.
 - 6 ELIADA, b 2 June 1786 *NoHV*, d after 1870; res. Bristol; m 11 Feb 1812 Hannah da. Elihu Sanford.
 - 7 LOWLY, b 27 Sep 1788 *NoHV*; m 14 Jan 1810 *NoHV*—Ira Doolittle.
 - 8 LYDIA, b 7 Apr 1791 *NoHV*, d 24 Nov 1824 æ. 34 *NoHT1*; m 22 Dec 1813 *NoHV*—Justus Smith.
 - 9 LOIS, b 22 Dec 1794 *NoHV*; m Leverett Morse.
- FAM. 35. URI & THANKFUL (IVES) TUTTLE:
- 1 JEREMIAH, b 14 Oct 1765 *F*, d Aug 1793 *WdV*, 8 Aug æ. 28 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m 16 Aug 1784 *WdV*—Sally da. Hopestill & Abigail (Heaton) Crittenden, b 16 Apr 1762 *NHV*; she m (2) Gideon Johnson.
 - i* Alma, b 12 Dec 1784 *WdV*; m Jared Tuttle.
 - ii* Sally, b 11 Oct 1786 *WdV*, d 27 Feb 1870 (Dexter, Mich.); m 3 July 1810 Sylvanus Noble.
 - iii* Charles, b 13 Oct 1788 *WdV*, d 1875; m 1816 Ruth Jones.

- iv* Polly, b 25 Nov 1791 *WdV*, d 19 Feb 1835; m 1 Jan 1811 Charles Platt of NM.
- v* Jeremiah, b 21 Apr 1794 *WdV*; rem. to Alexandria & Omer, N. Y.; m Minerva Tanner.
- 2 AMASA, b 4 May 1767 *F*, d 2 Jan 1827 æ. 60 *BT4*; m (1) Esther da. Lazarus & Sybil (Bellamy) Tolles, b e. 1770, d 23 Dec 1792 [æ. 22] *BD*; m (2) Mary da. David & Hannah (Perkins) Beecher, b 2 Dec 1770 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1829 æ. 58 *BT4*.
- (By 1): *i* Sarah Bellamy, b 18 May 1791 *BT2*, d 3 Mar 1877 *BT2*; m 6 Mar 1810 Eliakim Smith.
- ii* Esther Tolles, b 23 Dec 1792 *F*, d 1 Jan 1858; m 18 Apr 1813 Levi Merwin Marks.
- (By 2): *iii* David Beecher, b 12 Feb 1795 *F*, d s. p. 8 May 1819.
- 3 URI, b 21 Dec 1769 *F*, d 31 Mar 1773 *F*.
- 4 CHAUNCEY, b 19 Sep 1771 *F*, d 24 Aug 1843 æ. 72 *BT4*; m Elizabeth da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitecock) Andrews, wid. Jonathan Mansfield Peck, b 21 June 1758 *WV*.
- 5 MARY, b 25 Mar 1773 *F*, d 27 Mar 1839; m 14 Mar 1792 Jonah Todd.
- 6 URI, b 26 Oct 1775 *F*, d 4 Nov 1859; rem. to Columbus, N. Y.; m Eleeta da. Edward & Mary (Thomas) Perkins, b 31 Oct 1775 *NHV*, d 11 July 1856.
- 7 ELAM, b 29 June 1777 *F*, d 4 May 1842; rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y.; m (1) 27 Feb 1800 *NHSupCt*—Rebecca ———; she div. him 1802; m (2) 1 May 1802 Mary Seofield.
- 8 BENAJAH, b 13 Sep 1781 *F*, d 20 Sep 1803 æ. 22 *BT4*.
- 9 JAMES SEYMOUR, b 24 June 1784 *F*, d 23 Sep 1855 æ. 71 *BT4*; m (1) 1805 Sarah da. Joseph & Mabel (Heaton) Gilbert, b e. 1783, d 19 Jan 1827 æ. 43 *BT4*; m (2) Oct 1827 Chloe da. Amos & Lois (Chatterton) Peck, b 13 Mar 1786 *F*, d 20 Oct 1879 æ. 94 *BT4*.
- 10 CALVIN, b 14 Dec 1786 *F*, d 12 Mar 1844; m 13 Feb 1812 Sylvia Smith.
- FAM. 36. NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH (BASSETT) TUTTLE:
- 1 SIMEON, b 18 Apr 1769 *NHV*.
- 2 ESTHER, b 6 Feb 1771 *NHV*; m David Lyman Beecher.
- 3 ABIJAH; m 8 Jan 1797 Mabel Shepard.
- 4 MABEL; m Titus Peek.
- 5 JARED; res. Columbus, N. Y.; m Alma da. Jeremiah & Sally (Crittenden) Tuttle, b 12 Dec 1784 *WdV*.

6 ELIZABETH, b c. 1789, d 9 Feb 1844 æ. 55 *HT2*; m Hezekiah Johnson.

FAM. 37. JOTHAM & KEZIA (MUNSON) TUTTLE:

1 ELI, b 28 Dec 1781 *HV*, *HT3*, bp 5 Sep 1784 *HC1*, d 21 Apr 1844 æ. 62 *HT3*; m 28 Sep 1806 *HC1*—Thankful Asenath da. Reuben & Thankful (Smith) Perkins, b 16 Jan 1783 *WdV*, d 21 Apr 1861 æ. 76 *HT3*.

2 ASA, b 8 Nov 1783 *HV*, bp 5 Sep 1784 *HC1*, d 28 Dec 1849; m 25 Nov 1806 Laura Tuttle.

3 MARY, b 30 Mar 1786 *HV*, bp 21 May 1786 *HC1*; m John E. Jones.

4 ESTHER, b 26 Feb 1789 *HV*, bp 3 May 1789 *HC1*; m Caleb Dudley.

FAM. 37. JOTHAM & ELIZABETH (PERKINS) TUTTLE:

5 JOTHAM MANNING, res. Walworth, N. Y.; m Locky Benham.

FAM. 38. HEZEKIAH & LOIS (CLARK) TUTTLE:

1 LYMAN, b 3 June 1770 *NHV*; m.

i Cynthia, b c. 1797, d 8 Jan 1854 æ. 56 *HT6*; m Henry Handy.

2 SOLOMON, b 24 Mar 1772 *NHV*, d s. p.

3 LUCINDA, b 6 May 1775 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1842 æ. 67 *HT6*; m Simeon Warner.

4 LOWLY, b 16 Nov 1777 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1827 æ. 50 (*NIHx*) *NIHV*; m Gideon Hurlbut.

5 MELINDA; m Harvey Candee.

6 LUA, b c. 1781, d 22 Nov 1867 æ. 86 *HT3*, æ. 87 *HV*; m 10 Apr 1826 *WdV*—Miles Durand. She had a nat. da. by ——— Hitchcock: (1) Bedotha Maria, b 26 May 1803 *F*, d 19 July 1854 æ. 51 *HT3*; m Martin Stevens.

FAM. 39. JONATHAN & SYBIL (COOPER) TUTTLE:

1 URANIA, b 20 Nov 1785 *NoHV*, d 26 Mar 1871; m 23 Nov 1806 Hazard Button.

2 CHILD, d 17 Oct 1786 (infant) *NoHT1*.

3 ELEAZER, b 20 Nov 1787 *NoHV*, d 6 Feb 1794 æ. 6 *NoHT1*.

4 ASA T., b 3 Jan 1797 *NoHV*, d 19 July 1822 æ. 26 *NoHT1*.

5 ELIZA, b 1 Oct 1805 *NoHV*; rem. to Wis.; m 12 Sep 1833 Israel S. Canfield.

FAM. 40. BENAJAH & LOVICE (RAY) TUTTLE:

1 GEORGE, b 27 Mar 1801 *NoHV*.

FAM. 40. BENAJAH & BETSEY (RAY) TUTTLE:

2 LOVICE, b 19 Dec 1803 *NoHV*, d 1848 *NoHT3*, 6 Nov æ. 45 *NoHD*; m 6 Dec 1821 *NoHC*—John Henry Gill.

- 3 BETSEY, b 20 Apr 1809 *NoHV*.
- 4 MARY C., b 11 Mar 1815 *NoHV*, d 21 Nov 1847 æ. 33
NoHT3; m William Ives.
- FAM. 41. JOEL & REBECCA (ROWE) TUTTLE:
- 1 STEPHEN, b 8 Feb 1743/4 *NHV*, d 1 Oct 1825; rem.
to Russell, Mass.; m 19 Nov 1772 *DurhamC*—
Rhoda Coe, who d 6 May 1806.
i Amasa, bp 2 Jan 1774 *EHC*.
ii Mary.
iii Joel, bp 6 Sep 1778 *EHC*.
iv Sarah.
v Abraham, bp [—] 1788 *EHC*, “child” d 19
Sep 1790 æ. 2 *EHC*.
vi Maria, bp 11 Mar 1792 *EHC*.
 - 2 JOEL, b 21 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1822; res. G;
m (1) 6 Jan 1774 *EHC*—Anna da. John & Mary
(Denison) Woodward, b 30 Nov 1749 *EHR*, d 2
Oct 1775; m (2) 15 Oct 1778 Elizabeth Fowler.
 - 3 DANIEL, b 29 Sep 1749 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1807 æ. 58
EHT; Census (EH) 1-1-3; m 24 Mar 1785 *EHC*—
Amy da. Joseph & Olive (Luddington) Grannis,
bp 13 July 1788 *EHC*.
i Rebecca, bp 5 May 1787 *EHC*, d 14 Jan 1847 æ.
60 *WolT*; m 1806 Jerry Todd.
 - 4 ABRAHAM, b 17 Nov 1750 *NHV*, d 22 Oct 1824 æ. 74
NHT1, 23 Oct (*NHC1*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 3-1-2;
m 10 Nov 1790 *NHC1*—Anna, wid. James Thomas,
who d 14 Mar 1815 æ. 62 *NHT1*.
i Julia, bp 16 Oct 1791 *NHC1*, d 30 Nov 1847 æ.
56 *NHT1*.
ii Abraham Rowe, bp 27 Oct 1793 *NHC1*, d 22
Feb 1835 æ. 41 (at St. Augustine, Fla.) *NHT1*.
 - 5 MERCY, b 16 Apr 1752 *NHV*, d 1 Apr 1828 æ. 76
NoHT2; m 18 Feb 1781 *NHV*, *EHC*—Joshua
Barnes.
 - 6 REBECCA, b 20 Dec 1755 *NHV*, bp 15 Feb 1756 *EHC*,
d 14 Sep 1835 æ. 80 *NoHT2*; m 8 May 1782
NoHV—Joseph Brockett.
 - 7 CHRISTOPHER, b 26 Sep 1759 *NHV*, bp 30 Sep 1759
EHC, d 29 June 1840 æ. 80 *EHT*, æ. 79-9 *EHC*;
Census (EH) 1-1-4; m (1) Sep 1786 *EHC*—
Abigail da. Jesse & Mehitabel (Smith) Ludding-
ton, b c. 1764, d 10 Nov 1813 æ. 49 *EHC*; m (2) 1
May 1815 Mary da. Timothy & Anna (Holt) Daw-
son, b 28 July 1775, d 31 July 1870 æ. 95 *EHT*.
(By 1): i Mercy, b 8 June 1788 *F*, bp 26 Sep 1790 *EHC*,
d Mar 1838; m 29 Oct 1810 *EHC*, *NoHV*—
Isaac Blakeslee.

- ii Joseph, b 20 Aug 1791 *F* [1790], bp 15 Aug 1790 *EHC*, d 1 Nov 1818 æ. 29 *EHT*, *EHC*; m Mary Goodsell.
- iii Anson, bp 20 Mar 1792 *EHC*, d s. p.
- iv Smith, b 30 Sep 1792 *F*, bp [Oct] 1792 *EHC*, "child" d 20 Nov 1794 æ. 2 *EHC*, 19 Nov æ. 3 *EHT*.
- v Smith, b 12 Mar 1795 *F*, bp 10 May 1795 *EHC*, d 7 Mar 1865 æ. 70 *NHV*, *NHT3*; m (1) Rachel Gillette; m (2) Amarilla (Sandford) Gillette, who d 16 Sep 1866 æ. 72 *NHT3*.
- vi Abigail Miles, b 22 July 1797 *F*, "Nabby" bp 23 Sep 1797 *EHC*, d 9 Feb 1828 æ. 31 *NoHT1*.
- vii Miles, b 12 Oct 1800 *F*, bp 11 Jan 1801 *EHC*, d 11 Mar 1885 æ. 84 *NHT3*, æ. 84-5 *NHV*; m 25 Nov 1828 Mehitabel Howell, who d 13 Apr 1892 æ. 89 *NHT3*; æ. 89-6 *NHV*.
- viii Sarah, b [Feb 1804], d 11 Sep 1805 æ. 1-5 *EHT*, æ. 2 *EHC*.

(By 2): ix Sarah Smith, b 4 Nov 1816 *F*; m 10 Feb 1835 George Henry Jacobs.

8 MARY, b 11 Apr 1764 *NHV*, d 7 July 1766 æ. 3 *EHT*.

FAM. 42. SAMUEL & BETHIA (MILES) TUTTLE:

- 1 AMASA, b 27 Aug 1762 *F*, d 2 Sep 1762 æ. 0-0-4 *EHT*.
- 2 SAMUEL MILES, b [6 Aug 1763], d 7 Aug 1763 æ. 0-0-1 *EHT*.
- 3 BETHIA MILES, b 22 Jan 1765 *F*, d 3 Oct 1770 æ. 6 *EHT*.
- 4 SAMUEL AMMI, b 18 Sep 1767 *F*, d 18 June 1773 æ. 6 *EHC*, 17 June *EHT*.
- 5 SARAH MILES, b 2 Feb 1770 *F*, bp 8 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 25 Aug 1841 æ. 72 *HT1*; m 3 Dec 1790 *HV*—Russell Pierpont.
- 6 BETHIA, b [22 Mar 1772], d 5 Apr 1772 æ. 0-0-14 *EHT*.
- 7 SAMUEL, b 23 June 1773 *F*, bp 25 June 1773 *NHx*, d 5 July 1850; m Betsey Hotchkiss.
- 8 AMMI MILES, b 17 Dec 1775 *F*, bp 1 Jan 1776 *NHx*, d 13 Feb 1793 æ. 17 *EHT*, "Miles" d Jan 1793 æ. 17 *EHC*.
- 9 ZERVIAH, b 22 Feb 1777 *F*, bp 15 Apr 1778 (sponsor, Zerviah Mix) *NHx*, d 1 Aug 1861; m (1) Erastus Parks; m (2) Isaac Brown.
- 10 PHEBE ANNA, b 6 Dec 1780 *F*, d 10 Dec 1823; m Merritt Gilbert.
- 11 EUNETIA, b 13 Sep 1783 *F*, bp 30 Nov 1783 *NHx*, d 3 Oct 1847; m ——— Done.

12 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b 30 May 1786 *F*, d 28 Aug 1869; m 1 Jan 1810 Polly Frost.

FAM. 43. TIMOTHY & ANNA (WASHBURN) TUTTLE:

1 JOHN, b 5 Nov 1749 *NHV*, d s. p.

2 SARAH, b 9 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 28 May 1838 æ. 86 *EHC*, *EHT*; m Levi Forbes.

3 ANN, b c. 1754, d 31 Aug 1770 æ. 17 *EHT*.

4 RACHEL, b c. 1756, d 1 Oct 1827 æ. 71 *BT3*; m (1) Elam Luddington; m (2) 12 Apr 1792 *EHC*—David Burnham. She had a nat. child: Naomi Smith, b 3 Mar 1787 *EHV*, bp 6 Sep 1789 *EHC*.

5 ELIZABETH, b c. 1758, d 17 Dec 1786 æ. 22 (?) *EHC*; m 30 May 1776 *EHC*—George King.

6 TIMOTHY, b c. 1760, d 19 Apr 1777 æ. c. 17 *EHC*.

FAM. 44. JOSEPH & MARY (GRANGER) TUTTLE:

1 JOSIAH, b 4 Sep 1762 *EHV*, d 18 June 1833 æ. 71 (at Leroy, N. Y.) *EHT*; rem. to Whitestown, N. Y.; m 1795 Evela Gates.

2 MARY, b 9 Mar 1765 *EHV*, d s. p.

3 DANIEL, b 28 Oct 1767 *EHV*, d Oct 1793 æ. 25 (in W. I.) *EHC*.

4 JOSEPH, b 4 July 1769 *F*, d 16 Jan 1857 æ. 78 (?); m (1) 25 Dec 1820 Margaret Coe; m (2) Phebe Smith.

5 ASAHIEL; m 15 Feb 1798 *NHC1*—Mary McConnelly.

6 ANNA; m John Monroe of Bd.

7 JOHN, d s. p.

8 TIMOTHY, b 29 Nov 1781 *F*, d 6 June 1864 (Groton); m 15 Feb 1810 Mary Norton.

TUTTLE. MISCELLANEOUS. AZUBA m 13 Apr 1710 *NHV*—Benjamin Fox of New London.....RACHEL m 23 June 1763 *NoHC*—Joseph Tyler.....ELIZABETH m 9 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Thomas Smith.....ABIGAIL bp 28 Aug 1781 (adult) *NHx*.
.....SYBIL m Diamond Clark.

TWINING. STEPHEN had Alexander Catlin, bp 30 Aug 1801 *NHC1*, & Almira, bp 20 Mar 1803 *NHC1*.

TWISS. FAM. 1. THOMAS, b c. 1675, d 1750; m (1) 2 Dec 1702 *WV*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth How, b 7 Aug 1680 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1722 *WV*; m (2) 17 Sep 1723 *WV*—Sarah da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, div. w. Thomas Wiltshire, b 11 Oct 1677 *WV*, d 25 July 1724 *WV*; m (3) 17 Nov 1724 *WV*—Susanna Samson.

(By 1): 1 BENJAMIN, b 10 Jan 1703 *WV* [1703/4], d 1734; m 15 July 1728 *WV*—Ruth [da. Thomas & Anna] Carnes, who d [4 Aug 1793].

i Joseph, b 31 Jan 1729 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1775 *CC*; m 3 Sep 1751 *FarmV*—Mehitabel da. Baisie & Mabel (Clark) Burr, b c. 1733. FAM. 2.

ii Desire.

iii Patience.

2 DANIEL, b 22 Oct 1705 WV, bp Aug 1734 CC.

3 ABIGAIL, b June 1707 WV.

4 KATHERINE, b 14 June 1709 WV.

5 THOMAS, b 1 July 1711 WV.

6 MEHITABEL, b 4 Jan 1714 WV, d 6 Jan 1754 WV, 5 Jan 1753 æ. c. 40 WT1; m 22 Apr 1736 WV—Daniel Merwin.

7 JOHN, b 15 Aug 1716 WV, d 1790; m 20 May 1743 WyV—Sarah Munger; had issue.

8 JOSEPH, b 1 Apr 1719 WV.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & MEHITABEL (BURR) TWISS:

1 SUSANNA, b 26 Dec 1752 *FarmV*, d 9 Aug 1762 WV.

2 BENJAMIN, b 23 Dec 1754 WV; Census (C) 1-0-2; m 28 Apr 1774 CC—Sarah Curtis.

3 MEHITABEL, b 14 June 1757 WV.

4 SARAH, b 19 Mar 1759 WV, d 5 Dec 1803 æ. 45 CT3; m 27 May 1787 Stephen Parker.

5 JOSEPH, b 13 Apr 1761 WV, d 16 May 1842 æ. 81 WT2; m 11 Oct 1786 *F*, Sep 1786 *EHC*—Lois da. Joshua & Abigail (Hitchcock) Austin, b 11 May 1764 *EHV*, d 31 Jan 1848 æ. 85 WT2.

i Abigail, b 15 Aug 1788 *F*, d 24 Jan 1789 æ. 0-5-9 CT3.

ii Austin, b 29 Apr 1790 *F*, d 18 May 1826; res. Montreal, Can.; m Vincey ———.

iii Joseph, b 17 May 1791 *F*, d 3 Apr 1799 *F*.

iv Abigail, b 21 Aug 1792 *F*, d 28 Aug 1793 æ. 1 CT3.

v Lois, b 3 Mar 1794 *F*, d 20 Dec 1822.

vi Abigail, b 10 May 1795 *F*, d 2 June 1819 æ. 24 WT2.

vii Ira, b 17 Apr 1797 *F*, d 14 Sep 1870.

viii Benjamin, b 31 Oct 1798 *F*, d 23 Jan 1854.

ix Sarah, b 9 Jan 1801 *F*, d 30 Oct 1872.

x Joshua A., b 6 May 1803 *F*, d 29 May 1829 æ. 26 WT2.

xi Joseph B., b 6 May 1803 *F*, d 31 Mar 1877.

xii Hiram, b 3 May 1805 *F*, d 12 Nov 1845.

xiii Russell, b 4 Sep 1807 *F*, d 14 May 1851.

6 THOMAS, b 7 Feb 1763 WV.

7 DANIEL, b 26 Mar 1762(?) WV; rem. to Gt. Barrington, Mass.; m (1) Philomela ———, who d 6 Mar 1805 æ. 36 WT2; m (2) Hannah Mansor.

TYLER. FAM. 1. ROGER, d 27 Jan 1673 *NHV* [1673/4]; m Ann ———, who as his wid. rem. to Bd.

- 1 PETER, d 1712; m (1) 20 Nov 1671 *BdV*—Deborah da. Daniel Swayne; m (2) 25 Dec 1688 *BdV*—Hannah Whitehead.
 - 2 GEORGE, d 22 Mar 1730/1 *BdV*; m (1) Hannah da. William & Ellen (Moulthrop) Luddington; m (2) Mary ———.
 - 3 FRANCIS, d 1712; m (1) ———; m (2) Sarah da. George & Sarah (Linsley) Page, b 18 May 1666 *BdV*.
 - 4 CHARLES, d 1738; insane; m Rebecca da. Joseph & Phebe (Ives) Potter, wid. Samuel Frisbie, b 26 May 1663 *NHV*.
 - 5 ROGER, prob. d s. p.; m 10 Jan 1698 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Katharine (Lane) Tuttle, wid. John Humiston, b 22 Jan 1661 *NHV* [1661/2].
- TYLER. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, d 1693; res. M; m Abigail da. Roger & Abigail (Ufford) Terrill, bp Aug 1644 *MC*.
- 1 MARY, b c. 1660; m William Palmer of Greenwich.
 - 2 ELIZABETH, b c. 1663; m Joseph Palmer of Greenwich.
 - 3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1664; m ——— Rundle.
 - 4 WILLIAM, b c. 1665, d 21 July 1749 *WV*, 20 July 1748 *BethlehemC*; m 3 June 1692 *DV*—Mary da. John & Ruth (Royce) Lathrop, who d 11 or 14 Mar 1754 or 1758 *WV*.
 - i Ruth, b c. 1693, d 18 Jan 1727 *WV*; m 2 Aug 1710 *WV*—Samuel Culver.
 - ii Mary, b 1 Sep 1695 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1774 *WyV*; m 23 Feb 1714 *WV*—Francis Guitteau.
 - iii Sarah, b 25 Nov 1697 *WV*, d 18 July 1716 *WV*; m 18 Aug 1715 *WV*—John Beach.
 - iv Phebe, b 28 Oct 1700 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1731 *WV*; m 29 Apr 1719 *WV*—Samuel Beach.
 - v Samuel, b 11 Aug 1702 *WV*; m (1) Mary ———; m (2) 5 Feb 1734 *WV*—Jerusha da. Samuel & Martha (Peck) Sedgwick, b 7 Jan 1714 *HartfordV*. FAM. 3.
 - vi Martha, b 4 Oct 1706 *WV*; m 4 Oct 1721 *WV*—Abram Clark.
 - vii Bethia, b 10 Nov 1708 *WV*.
 - viii Ephraim, b 18 Apr 1713 *WV*; m 13 Feb 1734 *WV*—Elizabeth DeWolf. FAM. 4.
 - ix Mehitabel, b 17 Nov 1717 *WV*.
 - 5 JOHN, b c. 1667, d 22 Nov 1741 *WV*; m 14 Jan 1694 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Grace (Watson) Hall, b 7 Jan 1674 *WV*.
 - i Esther, b Sep 1695 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1750 *WV*; m 21 Sep 1722 *WV*.

- ii Abigail, b 29 June 1697 WV, d 13 Feb 1786 æ.
89 WT2; m Samuel Andrews.
- iii Experience, d 30 May 1765 (an old maid) WC2.
- iv Nathan, b 17 Apr 1701 WV, d 1767; m (1) 25
June 1730 WV—Rachel da. Timothy & Thank-
ful (Doolittle) Tuttle, b 10 Apr 1706 WV, d
Nov 1749 CC, 25 Nov WV; m (2) Thankful
FAM. 5.
- v Hannah, d 2 Nov 1759 WV; m 9 Jan 1724
WV—Macock Ward.
- vi Lois, b 7 Nov 1706 WV.
- vii Thomas, b 26 Nov 1708 WV, d 1773; m 5 Nov
1735 WV—Lydia da. Joseph & Elizabeth
(Curtis) Woodruff, b 11 Apr 1710 Farm V, bu.
June 1750 CC. FAM. 6.
- viii John, b 14 Jan 1710/1 WV; m (1) 7 Apr 1731
WV—Phebe da. Thomas & Phebe (Wilcoxson)
Beach, b 23 May 1710 WV, d 9 July 1740
WV; m (2) 9 Nov 1741 WV—Mary da.
Samuel & Mehitabel Doolittle, b 16 June 1712
WV. FAM. 7.
- ix Isaac, b 17 Jan 1713 WV, d 12 Apr 1801 æ. 89
CT2; Sgt.; Census (C) 2-1-1; m (1) 22 Nov
1732 WV—Susanna da. John & Sarah (Ball)
Miles, b c. 1712, d 25 Jan 1760 WV, 25 Jan
1759 æ. 48 CT1; m (2) Abigail Chauncey, wid.
Lent Hotchkiss. FAM. 8.
- x Joseph, b 21 Mar 1716 WV, d 5 Sep 1741 WV;
m 23 Mar 1740 WV—Mehitabel da. Stephen &
Sarah (Hill) Clark, b 5 Feb 1718/9 NHV, d
28 Aug 1757; she m (2) 12 Apr 1743
WV—Stephen Merwin. FAM. 9.

6 & 7 TWINS, bp Feb 1670 MC1, d soon.

8 SARAH, b c. 1671, d s. p. 1697.

9 HANNAH, b c 1672, d 25 June 1721 WV; m 13 Dec
1705 WV—Nathaniel Andrews.

10 THOMAS, b c. 1674, d 12 Mar 1704 DV.

11 EPHRAIM, b 1676, d s. p.

12 RUTH, b 1678, d s. p.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & MARY (——) TYLER:

1 ASA, b 30 July 1722 WV.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & JERUSHA (SEDGWICK) TYLER:

2 LATHROP, b 22 June 1734 WV, d 13 Apr 1775 WV;
Capt.; m 4 Aug 1771 WV—Abigail da. Joshua &
Sarah (Yale) Atwater, wid. Timothy Bates, b c.
1743, d 18 Dec 1776 WV.

i Samuel Lathrop, d 6 Mar 1776 WV.

- ii* Timothy Bates, b 25 Jan 1774 WV.
 - iii* Jason, b 24 Sep 1775 WV.
- 3 SAMUEL, b 24 Dec 1735 WV, d 13 Mar 1823 æ. 88 WT1; m 21 Apr 1763 WV—Damaris da. Phineas & Mary (Ward) Atwater, b c. 1738, d 24 Apr 1810 æ. 72 WT1.
 - i* Merab, b 25 Feb 1764 WV.
 - ii* Panthea, b 27 Jan 1765 WV.
 - iii* Samuel Lathrop, d 30 May 1776 WV.
 - iv* Damaris, b 30 Apr 1769 WV.
 - v* Selina; m Sherlock Andrews.
 - vi* Phineas Atwater, b 26 May 1778 WV.
 - vii* Lavinia, b 14 Mar 1781 WV; m Harry Whittlesey of Catskill, N. Y.
 - viii* Julia, b 14 Mar 1781 WV, d 14 Mar 1821 æ. 39 (at Ashford) ConnH; m (1) May 1816 F—James Gilbert of NH; m (2) Joseph Palmer.
- 4 DANIEL, b 17 Mar 1738 WV.
- 5 MOSES, b 15 or 22 Mar 1740 WV, d 15 Jan 1742/3 WV, æ. [—] WT1.
- 6 JERUSHA, b 23 July 1743 WV, d 3 May 1744 WV, 7 May æ. 2 WT1.
- 7 JARED, b 5 Nov 1744 WV, d 17 Mar 1816 æ. 73 WT1; m 15 July 1772 WV—Kezia da. James & Miriam (Munson) Royce, b 27 July 1746 WV, d 8 Feb 1819 æ. 73 CT3.
 - i* Joel, b 23 July 1773 WV, d 4 Dec 1832 æ. 59 CT3; m (1) Esther da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Atwater) Hough, b 24 Mar 1777 WV, d 24 Jan 1821 æ. 44 CT3; m (2) Hily ———, who d 12 Mar 1856 æ. 72 CT3.
 - ii* Jared Royce, b 2 Sep 1776 WV, d 14 Nov 1844 æ. 68 CT3.
 - iii* Amanda, b c. 1780, d 5 Feb 1820 æ. 39 CT3.
 - iv* Kezia, b c. 1783, d 19 July 1830 æ. 47 CT3; m Ethelbert Benham.
 - v* Eliza.
- 8 MOSES, b 12 Feb 1746/7 WV, d 22 Nov 1776 æ. 31 WT1; m 25 Dec 1772 WV—Lois da. David & Lois (Moss) Cook, b 13 June 1754 WV; she m (2) John Dudley of NH & (3) ——— Fuller.
 - i* Noble, b 12 Sep 1773 WV; res. 1808 N.H.
 - ii* Lois, b 22 Sep 1775 WV; m John Knott of W.
 - iii* Mary, b 13 Mar 1778 WV; m Silas Benham of W.
- 9 JASON, b 23 May 1749 WV; rem. to Wells, Vt.; m 5 Nov 1778 WV, CC—Rhoda da. Aaron & Desire (Parker) Bellamy, b 30 Oct 1754 WV.

- 10 MARY, b 7 May 1751 WV, d 6 Aug 1834 æ. 83 WT1;
m 5 Aug 1771 WV—James Royce.
- 11 JERUSHA, b 4 Jan 1754 WV; m 10 Feb 1779 WV—
Caleb Hull.

FAM. 4. EPHRAIM & ELIZABETH (DEWOLF) TYLER (incomplete):

- 1 WILLIAM, b 3 Feb 1735 WV, bp Apr 1735 CC, d 10
Apr 1741 *BethlehemC*.
- 2 HANNAH, bp 1 May 1737 CC.
- 3 EPHRAIM, b 29 Feb 1740 *WyV*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 3 Sep 1741 *WyV*.
- 5 MARY, b 8 Nov 1744 *WyV*, "Noah" bp Nov 1744 CC.
- 6 JEMIMA, b 28 Jan 1746 *WyV*.
[Who was TITUS who m 15 Jan 1759 *BethlehemC*—
Susanna Berry?]

FAM. 5. NATHAN & RACHEL (TUTTLE) TYLER:

- 1 LOIS, b 12 May 1731 WV, bp Oct 1731 CC.
- 2 THANKFUL, b 18 Apr 1733 WV, bp 29 Apr 1733 CC,
d 26 Sep 1808 æ. 75 *PptT*; m 28 Nov 1754 WV—
Ephraim Smith.
- 3 TIRZAH, b 6 Mar 1735 WV, bp Mar 1735 CC.
- 4 RACHEL, b 24 Nov 1736 WV, bp Nov 1736 CC, d
1778; m 28 Feb 1753 WV—Obadiah Munson.
- 5 BARNABAS, b 30 Aug 1739 WV, bp 2 Sep 1739 CC, d
20 Sep 1749 WV, æ. 11 CT1, "child" Sep 1749 CC.
- 6 EBENEZER, bp Aug 1741 CC.
- 7 EUNICE, bp 3 Apr 1743 CC, d 12 Feb 1835 æ. 93 CT1;
m 14 Aug 1764 WV—Jonah Hotchkiss.
- 8 HEBER, b 2 Sep 1745 WV, bp Sep 1745 CC, d 30 Sep
1749 WV, "child" Sep 1749 CC.

FAM. 6. THOMAS & LYDIA (WOODRUFF) TYLER:

- 1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Nov 1736 WV, "child" bp 15 Aug
1742 CC; m 15 July 1762 WV—Robert Martin.
- 2 REUBEN, b 19 Sep 1738 WV, "child" bp 15 Aug 1742
CC, d 24 Nov 1758 WV.
- 3 RISPAH, b 8 Dec 1740 WV, "child" bp 15 Aug 1742
CC.
- 4 JOSEPH, b 19 Feb 1742/3 WV, bp Mar 1742/3 CC;
Census (C) 3-2-5; m Amy da. Daniel & Mary
(Lewis) Williams, b 31 Jan 1747/8 *WatV*; had a
large family, of whom we know only:
i Joseph; m 1 Aug 1796 CC—Rispah da. Samuel
& Experience (Tyler) Clark, b 15 Apr 1778
CV. Child: (1) Rispah.
- 5 EXPERIENCE, b 18 Aug 1745 WV; m 5 Aug 1766
WV—Samuel Clark.
- 6 OBEDIENCE, b 24 Nov 1747 WV, bp 20 Dec 1747 CC.
- 7 THOMAS, bp June 1750 CC, "child" d 1750 CC.

FAM. 7. JOHN & PHEBE (BEACH) TYLER:

- 1 BENJAMIN, b 14 Jan 1732 WV, d 25 Feb 1732 WV.
- 2 BENJAMIN, b 23 Feb 1733 WV, d 9 Mar 1814 æ.
81-0-16 *Claremont, N.H., T*; m 26 June 1753 WV—
Mehitabel da. Elisha & Mabel (Foster) Andrews,
b 24 May 1731 WV, d 27 Jan 1823 æ. 92 *Clare-*
mont T; Mabel w. of Benj. bp 8 May 1757 *Bristolx*.
 i Thankful, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristolx*.
 ii Phebe, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristolx*.
 iii Mary, bp 9 July 1758 *Bristolx*; [m Nehemiah
 Royce of Claremont].
 iv Ephraim, b 11 Apr 1760 *Farm V*, bp 1 June
 1760 *Bristolx*, d 16 Dec 1823; m 17 May 1781
 Abigail da. Benjamin & Hannah (Beecher)
 Pardee, bp 7 June 1761 *No HC*, d 18 Mar 1814.
 v Patience, b 20 May 1762 *Farm V*, "Abigail" bp
 29 June 1762 *Bristolx*.
 vi Mehitabel, bp 12 Aug 1764 *Bristolx*.
 vii Rispah, bp 23 Dec 1766 *Bristolx*.
- 3 LYDIA, b 28 June 1735 WV, bp Aug 1735 *CC*.
- 4 PATIENCE, b 6 Mar 1739 WV.

FAM. 7. JOHN & MARY (DOOLITTLE) TYLER:

- 5 JOHN, b 15 Aug 1742 WV.
- 6 PHEBE, b 10 Nov 1743 WV, d 26 Nov 1816 æ. 73
 WT1; m 2 Dec 17[—] WV—Ephraim Cook.

FAM. 8. ISAAC & SUSANNA (MILES) TYLER:

- 1 ENOS, b c. 1735, d 2 June 1804 æ. 69 *Ppt T*; Census
 (C) 1-1-3; m (1) 21 Oct 1757 WV—Obedience da.
 Daniel & Abigail (Alling) Smith, b 18 Sep 1733
 WV, d 29 July 1771 *CC*; m (2) 30 Jan 1772 *CC*—
 Lydia da. David & Lydia (Cook) Dutton, wid.
 Nathaniel Hitchcock, b 27 Apr 1738 WV, d 29 Oct
 1774 *CC*; m (3) 26 Jan 1775 *CC*—Mary da. Giles
 & Abigail (Curtis) Andrews, wid. Asa Hotchkiss,
 b c. 1735, d 20 Nov 1806 æ. 79 *Ppt T*.
 (By 1): *i* Reuben, b 30 May 1759 WV, d 11 July 1806
 (at sea) *CC*; m 28 Dec 1780 *CC*—Merab da.
 Gideon & Miriam (Hotchkiss) Curtis, b 20
 Nov 1760 WV.
 ii Nathaniel, b 22 Jan 1761 WV, d before 1804;
 m (1) 14 May 1783 *NH Sup Ct*—Mabel da.
 William & Lucy (Smith) Hodge; he div. her
 1799; m (2) Patience da. Oliver & Damaris
 (Prindle) Terrill, b c. 1770, d 16 Apr 1831 æ.
 61 *Ppt T*; she m (2) Benjamin Farrel. Chil-
 dren: Fanny, m Noyes Canfield; Polly, m
 Isaac Sears of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; Lucy;
 Henry; Julia; Rachel.

- iii Levi, b 4 June 1763 WV, "son" d 1777 (in Camp) CC.
 - iv Child, d 4 Mar 1768 CC.
 - v Enos, b 17 June 1768 WV, bp 14 Aug 1768 CC.
 - vi Obedience, bp 4 Aug 1771 CC; m Ashbel Porter.
- (By 2) : vii Sarah, bp 29 May 1774 CC; m Simeon Andrews [proof, *CDeeds*, 5: 155].
- (By 3) : viii Lydia, bp 3 Mar 1776 CC.
- ix Mary, bp 3 Mar 1776 CC; m Samuel Shepard.
- 2 CHILD, bu. Feb 1736/7 CC.
- 3 ABRAHAM, b 9 June 1738 WV, bp 1 June 1738 CC, d 1823 *PptT*; m ———. His s. Lyman, b 1766 d 1836 (Rev. soldier) *PptT*. A da. m Ebenezer Hough. Other children were prob.: David, d 23 Sep 1826 æ. 58 *PptT*; Ichabod, d 13 Nov 1848 æ. 69 *PptT*, whose w. Elizabeth d 5 Oct 1851 æ. 77 *PptT*; & Esther, b c. 1761, d 2 May 1837 æ. 76 *Watx*; m 7 Apr 1785 *WatV*—Asa Hoadley.
- 4 ISAAC, b 23 Nov 1740 WV, bp Nov 1740 CC; Census (C) 2-0-1; rem. to Wol.
- 5 JACOB, b 20 Mar 1742/3 WV, bp Mar 1742/3 CC; disappeared; m 1764 Eunice Bartholomew; she div. him 1778.
- 6 SUSANNA, b 8 Apr 1745 WV, bp Apr 1745 CC; m 3 Aug 176[4] WV—Samuel Munson.
- 7 HANNAH, b 20 July 1747 WV, bp Aug 1747 CC; m 23 Feb 1769 *WatV*—Elijah Welton.
- 8 SARAH, b 2 Mar 1749/50 WV, bp Apr 1750 CC; m 13 Dec 1770 *WatV*, CC—Jesse Welton.
- 9 NATHANIEL, b 9 Oct 1753 WV, bp Nov 1752 CC, "child" bu. Nov 1753 CC.
- FAM. 8. ISAAC & ABIGAIL (CHAUNCEY) TYLER (but perhaps Eunice & Amos were by first wife) :
 - 10 EUNICE, d 1831 (Belleville) ; m 11 May 1780 *WatV*—Nathaniel Hoadley.
 - 11 AMOS, Census (C) 1-1-1; m Chloe da. Isaac & Eunice (Wilmot) Hine, b 8 Dec 1769 *WatV*.
 - i Seymour.
 - ii Abigail; m (1) Gilbert Tyler; m (2) Aaron Harmon.
 - iii Chloe, b 29 Mar 1793 *F*; m Silas Wilmot.
 - iv Amanda; m William Waters.
 - v Isaac; m Polly Benham.
 - vi Lucia; m Oliver Hubbard.
 - 12 MILES CHAUNCEY, res. McDonough, Greene Co., N. Y.; m Sarah da. John William & Sarah (Wilmot) Sanford, b 6 Oct 1771.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & MEHITABEL (CLARK) TYLER:

- 1 ABIGAIL, b 29 Dec 1740 WV; m 4 Feb 1756 WV—Eli Smith.
- 2 SYBIL, b 31 Dec 1740 WV; m 28 Aug 1759 WV—Benjamin Cook.

TYLER. FAM. 10. ASAHIEL, b c. 1745, d 10 Jan 1802 æ. 57 *HT1*; res. Bd 1786; m (1) Abigail [Taintor]; m (2) Mary da. Stephen & Mary (Gilbert) Cooper, b c. 1759, d 26 Apr [1818] æ. 59 *HT1*.

(By 1): 1 ASAHIEL, res. S; m Amy ———, who d 5 May 1794 æ. 25 *ST*.

- 2 JACOB.
- 3 MALACHI, b c. 1775, d 24 Apr 1824 æ. 49 (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m 14 Mar 1804 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Hotchkiss.
- 4 JARED, b c. 1777, d 10 June 1848 æ. 71 *HV*; res. S & H.

5 EDWARD.

(By 2): 6 ABIGAIL.

- 7 LOIS; m Moses Tyler of S [proof, *HD deeds*, 9:378].
- 8 REUBEN, d prob. s. p.
- 9 BEDE, res. H unm. 1819 [*HD deeds*, 11:202].

TYLER. FAM. 11. WILLIAM, from Bd, d 12 May 1787 *NoHC*; m 15 Mar 1770 *NHV*—Jemima da. Joseph & Jemima (Smith) Cooper, b 27 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*.

- 1 JOSEPHUS WILLIAM, b 13 May 1771 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1771 *NoHC*.
- 2 JOHN WOOSTER, b 10 May 1773 *NHV*, bp 13 June 1773 *NoHC*; prob. m 26 Aug 1794 *EHC*—Sarah da. Isaac Smith.
- 3 SALOME, b 27 Dec 1775 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *NoHC*; m 11 July 1803 *NoHV*—Joseph Turner.
- 4 EDWARD MORRIS, b 27 Nov 1778 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1778 *NoHC*; rem. to Hannibal, N. Y.; m 20 July 1801 *NoHC*—Sally da. Joel & Thankful (Potter) Ford.

TYLER. FAM. 12. JOHN, b c. 1760, d 12 Apr 1829 æ. 70 *EHT*, æ. 69 *EHC*; m 20 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Mabel da. Simeon & Abigail (Denison) Bradley, b 16 Dec 1763 *EHV*, d 15 Aug 1841 æ. 78 *EHT*.

- 1 AMMI, b 20 Feb 1789 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*, d 18 Nov 1818 æ. 28 (Is. of St. Kitts) *EHC*.
- 2 JOHN, b 29 June 1792 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*, d 3 Sep 1827 æ. 35 *EHT*, 30 Sep *EHC*; m 30 June 1814 *EHC*—Eve Ely da. Benjamin & Lydia (Gates) Smith, b c. 1792, d 25 Feb 1878 æ. 86 *EHT*. A child, Esther, b 8 Dec 1814 *F*, d 1883; m 4 Nov 1839 Justin Bradley.

3, 4 TWINS, b June 1796 *EHR*, d s. p.

5 WILLIAM, b 26 June 1799 *EHV*, bp 13 July 1800 *EHC*, d 15 Sep 1863 æ. 64 *EHT*; m 22 Dec 1833 *EHV*—Julia Amanda Thompson, who d 12 Dec 1855 æ. 56 *EHT*.

6 JERUSA LOUISA, b 2 May 1805 *EHV*, *EHT*, d 26 Dec 1895 *EHT*.

TYLER. MISCELLANEOUS. ELNATHAN, s. of Elnathan & Lucy, d 9 Oct 1817 æ. 68 *NoBT1*; m 8 Mar 1786 *NHC1*—Phebe da. David & Elizabeth (Bassett) Atwater, b 5 May 1764 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1852 æ. 87-7-27 *NIIV*. Children: Betsey, m ——— Atwater; Polly, m ——— Smith; Harriet, m ——— Dayton; Lucy, m ——— Prescott; John B.; Phebe J., m ——— Hotchkiss; Ellen, m ——— Miller; David Atwater, b c. 1804, d 10 Sep 1818 æ. 14 *NoBT1*.....BERIJAH m 17 Apr 1751 *WV*—Hannah, wid. Hall. Children: Hannah, b 5 Aug 1752 *WV*; Berijah, b 24 Dec 1753 *WV*; Lorana, b 11 Apr 1755 *WV*; Sarah, b 22 Aug 1756 *WV*.....MIRIAM m 28 Oct 1773 *NHx*—William Powell.....ABIGAIL m 26 Sep 176[4] *WV*—Miles Hall.....JACOB d 3 July 1832 æ. 78 *ST*; his w. Julia d 23 Sep 1841 æ. 81 *ST*.

UMBERFIELD. See Humphreville.

UPSON. ELIZABETH, bp 18 Sep 1784 (adult) *NHx*; m (1) 5 Nov 1771 *NHC2*—Timothy Prout Bonticou; m (2) 23 May 1789 *NHx*—Jacob Morgan.....HANNAH, bp 18 Sep 1784 (adult) *NHx*; m 15 Apr 1786 *NHx*—Benjamin Harrington.

UTTER. FAM. 1. ABRAHAM of EH, rem. to the Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m 27 June 1715 *EHV*—Lydia da. John & Hannah (Moulthrop) Russell, b 18 Sep 1692 *NHV*.

1 ABRAHAM, b 7 Mar 1716 *EHV* [1716/7], d 10 Feb 1779 æ. 62 *Amenia, N.Y., T.*

2 LYDIA, b 24 Nov 1718 *EHV*, d 21 Aug 1750 *WatV*; m 21 Feb 1739/40 *WatV*—Thomas Welton.

3 SAMUEL, b 24 July 1720 *EHV*.

4 JOHN, b 18 Dec 1722 *EHV*.

5 ISAAC, b 22 Feb 1724/5 *EHV*.

6 MARY, b 14 Nov 1727 *BdV*.

7 SARAH, b 3 July 1730 *WatV*.

8 JABEZ, b 7 Nov 1733 *WatV*; res. Philipse Precinct, N. Y.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN, Dr.; m Mabel da. John & Hannah (Moulthrop) Russell, b 14 July 1706 *EHV*, d 20 Apr 1782 æ. 75 *EHC*.

1 MARY, bp 20 Feb 1757 *EHC*; m 13 July 1758 *EHC*—Benjamin Russell.

2 MABEL, bp 24 Feb 1765 *EHC*.

VANDERMARK. JAMES m 27 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard & Martha (Mansfield) Sperry, wid. Daniel Murray, b c. 1690.

- 1 ELSA, b 2 Dec 1726 *NHV*, bp 4 Dec 1726 *NHC1*.
 - 2 ELIZABETH, b 24 June 1728 *NHV*, bp 23 June 1728 *NHC1*.
 - 3 RHODA, bp 29 Nov 1730 *NHC1*.
 - 4 JAMES, b 1 Dec 1732 *NHV*, bp 7 Jan 1732/3 *NHC1*.
- VAN DEURSEN. WILLIAM, Capt.; m 30 Sep 1778 *NHC1*—Martha da. Chauncey & Martha (Newton) Whittlesey, bp 5 Sep 1756 *NHC1*.
- 1, 2 DAUGHTERS, d 17 Apr 1779 æ. 0-0-1 *NHC1*.
 - 3 CHAUNCEY WHITTLESEY, bp 9 July 1780 *NHC1*.
 - 4 WILLIAM, bp 2 Feb 1783 *NHC1*.
- VAN GOODENHAUSEN. SAMUEL m c. 1647 ———, wid. Nathaniel Turner. Samuel [his son?] m 11 Nov 1662 *NHV*—Elizabeth Parris & had: Elizabeth, b 22 Feb 1663 *NHV* [1663/4]; Samuel, b 21 Feb 1665 *NHV* [1665/6]; John, b 11 Mar 1667/8 *NHV*.
- VAN VOORHIS. JACOB & Martha had: Elizabeth Haight, bp 13 Apr 1783 *NHx*.
- VAUTIE. JAMES & Hannah had: James, bp 7 Jan 1776 *NHx*.
- VENTRUS. MOSES m 15 Mar 1759 *NHV*—Mary Parish of Bd.
- 1 WILLIAM, b 18 June 1761 *NHV*, bp 28 Nov 1762 *NHC1*, d 2 Aug 1764 *NHV*, æ. 3 *NHC1*.
 - 2 MOSES SAMUEL, b 19 June 1763 *NHV*, bp 3 July 1763 *NHC1*.
 - 3 WILLIAM, bp 28 July 1765 *NHC1*, d 2 Nov 1765 æ. 0-3 *NHC1*.
 - 4 CHILD, stillborn 9 June 1768 *NHC1*.
 - 5 MARY, b 20 June 1769 *NHV*.
 - 6 WILLIAM, b 4 Dec 1771 *NHV*.
- VIETO. NANCY, d 15 Aug 1795 æ. 55 *NHx*; child of Nancy Veito bp 12 Oct 1782 *NHx*.
- VINCENT. JOHN, of NH, d 1659; m Rebecca ———, who d 1679.
- 1 HANNAH, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHC1*; m 28 Mar 1667 *NHV*—Ebenezer Brown.
 - 2 ISAAC, bp 7 June 1640 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- VINTON. JOHN, from Lynn, d 3 Aug 1664 *NHV*; m Elinor ———, "wife" d 3 Aug 1664 *NHV*. Children: Elinor, b c. 1648, & John, b c. 1650, returned to Lynn.
- VOLUME. LEONARD, Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 2 Oct 1785 *NHx*—Esther da. Benjamin & Sarah (Alling) Humphreville.
- 1 CHARLES DENISON, b [Feb 1793], bp 15 June 1794 *NHx*, d 15 June 1794 æ. 0-16 *NHx*.
- WADE. NATHANIEL m 21 May 1694 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Abigail (Pierson) Davenport, bp 17 Sep 1676 *NHC1*.
- 1 ABIGAIL, b 22 Sep 1695 *NHV*, bp 19 May 1695(?) *NHC1*.
 - 2 MARY, b 14 Aug 1703 *NHV*.
- SUSANNA m 10 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*—Benjamin Fenn of M.

WAINWRIGHT. WILLIAM m 21 Mar 1741/2 WV—Sabra da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Hotchkiss) Johnson, b 17 Jan 1721 WV; she m (2) 8 Jan 1778 WV—Abraham Ives.

1 JOHN, b 5 Aug 1746 WV, d soon.

2 JOHN, b 5 June 1748 WV.

3 DAVID, b 27 Dec 1750 WV.

4 JONATHAN, b 29 July 1754 WV; Census (C) 1-5-3; m 31 Oct 1774 WV—Lucy da. Amos & Joanna (Parker) Bristol, b 10 Sep 1759 WV.

i William, b 3 Mar 1777 WV, "child" d 30 Mar 1777 CC.

ii Desire, b 21 May 1779 CV.

iii William, b 24 Oct 1782 CV.

iv Rufus, b 12 Oct 1784 CV.

v Jonathan, b 12 Apr 1786 CV.

vi Lucy, b 15 Oct 1788 CV.

vii Alfred, b 4 Apr 1796 CV.

5 SARAH, d 2 Nov 1759 WV.

6 SUSANNA, b 2 June 1760 WV; m 2 May 1776 WV—Edmund Field.

WAKEFIELD. JOHN, d 1660; m Ann ———, who d 1695; she m (2) 17 Oct 1661 NHV—James Clark.

1 HANNAH, bp 29 Dec 1644 NHC1; m 1662 Edward Grannis.

2 MARY, bp 21 Aug 1645 NHC1; m (1) Nov 1663 NHV—Ebenezer Dibble; m (2) 15 June 1677 James Hillier.

3 MARTHA, b 19 Apr 1650 NHV, bp 19 Apr 1650 NHC1; m 21 Oct 1668 Nicholas Buckland.

WALKER. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 1652; m Grace ———, who d 1660; she m (2) 1 July 1652 NHV—Edward Watson.

1 MARY, bp Mar 1641 NHC1; m (1) 1 Jan 1660 NHV—John Brown; m (2) 28 May 1675 NHV—John Clark.

2 HANNAH, bp 28 Sep 1646 NHC1, d 20 Dec 1728 WV; m May 1668 NHV—Samuel Hall.

JOAN (perhaps sister of John) m (1) 28 Aug 1651 NHV—Henry Humiston & (2) 15 Dec 1664 NHV—Richard Little.

WALKER. FAM. 2. JAMES, b c. 1732, d 19 May 1786 æ. 54 NHC1; m 30 Aug 1765 EHC—Abigail, wid. John Everton, b c. 1730, d 17 Nov 1801 æ. 71 EHC; Census, Abigail (EH) 0-0-5.

1 JOHN, b 15 Oct 1765 EHV, bp 18 Apr 1773 EHC, d 8 June 1781 æ. 15 (k. upon the Island) EHC.

2 WILLIAM, b 6 Feb 1766 EHV [1768], bp 18 Apr 1773 EHC; Census (EH) 1-1-1; m 9 Dec 1787 EHC—Eunice da. John & Sarah (Shepard) Chidsey, b c. 1768.

i John.

ii William.

iii James.

- 3 MARY, b 29 Jan 1770 *EHV*, bp 18 Apr 1773 *EHC*, d 2 Aug 1842 æ. 72 *EHC*; m (1) 20 Apr 1791 *EHC*—Alling Frost; m (2) 7 Mar 1813 *EHC*—Chandler Pardee.

JERUSHA da. James bp 25 May 1746 *WdC*.

WALLACE. WILLIAM, Census (NH) 3-1-4; m 28 Sep 1786 *NHx*—Elizabeth Griffith.

1 BETSEY, bp 11 Aug 1787 *NHx*.

2 WILLIAM BENJAMIN, bp 9 Apr 1789 *NHx*.

3 JAMES GRIFFITH, b [May 1795], bp 15 Aug 1796 *NHx*, d 17 Aug 1796 æ. 0-15 *NHx*.

WALTER. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, d 1770; m (1) Mary ———, b c. 1689, d 20 Mar 1746 æ. 57 *NoHT1*; m (2) 4 May 1747 *WC2*—Susanna Smith; [? m (3) Katharine ———, b c. 1721, d 16 Feb 1801 æ. 81 *NoHC*].

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, d 1786; m Mehitabel da. Josiah & Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b 8 Aug 1720 *NHIV*; Census, Mehitabel (NoH) 0-0-2.

i Mary, b 20 Apr 1747 *NHV*, d 1751 æ. 5 *NoHT1*.

ii Katharine, b 26 June 1750 *NHV*, d soon.

iii William, b 6 Mar 1752 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1824 æ. 72 *NHT1*, 20 Apr (*NHx*)*NHIV*; Census (NH) 3-3-4; m (1) 17 Nov 1777 *NoHC*—Theodosia da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b 22 Feb 1758 *NHIV*, d 15 July 1806 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m (2) 23 Nov 1806 *NHC2*—A., wid. Kirby. FAM. 2.

iv Mary, b 23 Apr 1754 *NHV*, d 30 May 1756 æ. 3 *NoHT1*.

v Jacob, b 5 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1822 æ. 66 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-2-2; m Esther da. Enos & Lois (Williams) Brooks, b 30 Aug 1765 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1828 æ. 62 *NoHT1*.

FAM. 3.

vi Katharine, b 18 July 1758 *NHV*, bp 1759 *NoHx*, d 9 Jan 1797 æ. 39 *NoHC*; m 4 Feb 1793 *NoHC*—Timothy Heaton.

vii Eleanor, b 14 Mar 1760 *NHV*, bp 1769 *NoHx*, d 22 Sep 1821 æ. 61 *NoHT2*; m 3 Mar 1785 *NoHC*—Ezekiel Jacobs.

2 WILLIAM; m 8 Nov 1739 *NHIV*—Patience da. Stephen & Sarah (Hill) Clark, b 12 Jan 1720/1 *NHIV*. Their da. Mary, b 27 May 1742 *Goshen*, m 3 Jan 1760 *Goshen*—Stephen Thomson.

3 PEIRCE; rem. to Cornwall; m Martha ———. Children: Sarah, b 24 Feb 1752; John, b 14 Jan 1754; Mary, bp 31 Oct? 1756, d 20 Mar 1757; Charles, bp 5 Mar 1758.

4 HENRY; res. Goshen 1752 [proof, *NHCCt*, 4:518]; m.

i Lemuel; bp Nov 1749 (at NH) *Dr.*

5 CHARLES; res. Goshen 1751 [proof, *NHCCt*, 4:437].

FAM. 2. WILLIAM & THEODOSIA (PIERPONT) WALTER:

1 JOEL, b 28 May 1778 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 1783 *NoHx*, d 17 Jan 1833 *NHT1*, 20 Jan 1832 æ. 53 (*NHx*) *NHV*; B.A. (Yale 1800); m 28 Oct 1804 Sarah da. William Leavenworth, b 20 June 1784, d 6 Feb 1860 (at Barnwell, S. C.); had 12 children, see "Leavenworth Genealogy."

2 LOUISA, b 22 May 1780 *NHV*, bp 1783 *NoHx*, d 3 May 1800 æ. 20 *NHT1*; m 3 Apr 1800 *NHT1*—Timothy Bishop.

3 LOVINA, b 4 May 1782 *NHV*, bp 1783 *NoHx*, d 11 Sep 1821 æ. 40 *NHT1*; m John Shipman.

4 JERY, b 23 Mar 1784 *NHV*, bp 1784 *NoHx*; m 25 Dec 1804 *NHx*—Elizabeth Wilmot.

5 WILLIAM, b 10 Oct 1786 *NHV*, bp 17 Dec 1786 *NHx*, d 1818; m 22 Jan 1810 *NHx*—Ann Kirby, [Wid. N. Walter d 10 Feb 1830 æ. 40 (*NHx*) *NHV*].

FAM. 3. JACOB & ESTHER (BROOKS) WALTER:

1 LAURA, b c. 1788, d 25 Mar 1819 æ. 31 *HT3*; m 19 Dec 1810 *NoHC*—Jason Dickerman.

2 WOOSTER BROOKS, b c. 1790, d 16 June 1859 æ. 60 *NoHT1*; m Anna ———, who d 26 July 1864 æ. 70 *NoHT1*.

i George, b c. 1818, "only child" d 31 May 1851 æ. 33 *NoHT1*.

3 WILLIS, b c 1792, d 10 Oct 1795 æ. 3 *NoHT1*.

WAN or WHAN. JOHN, Indian servant of Eaton; m Lucretia ———, who d July 1665 *NHV*.

(Continued on page 1941)

THE INDEX

Much to the surprise of the editor, four offers to compile an index for the eight volumes of the NEW HAVEN GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE have been received during the past few months. We are very grateful for so much unselfish interest in the undertaking. The last offer was received after definite arrangements had been made. The other three offers were made close together, but one was later withdrawn and replaced by a promise of \$100 towards the printing of the index. Between the two remaining offers, we were embarrassed to choose, as we fully appreciated the kindness of the two who were willing to devote so much time and effort to the task. The decision to accept Miss Love's offer was based on the fact that she had already made a beginning, and that it is possible in her case to confer occasionally and "talk things over."

The compiler of the index is Miss Helen E. Love of South Kent, Conn. The editor gladly assigns to her all right and title in the index, and in addition to the promised \$100 hopes that the Magazine itself will have sufficient surplus at the end of the present volume to supply another \$100 towards the printing costs. It is believed that most of the subscribers will desire the index, and that sales will balance the rest of the printing cost. Unsold copies will remain the property of Miss Love, and the compiler sincerely hopes that in time she may receive therefrom some remuneration for her labor.

It is not certain that the compilation of the index will be completed by the time Volume VIII is finished, and subscribers who are anxious to obtain copies are requested to wait patiently until notified that they are ready for distribution. The subscription list will be furnished to Miss Love, and she will mail a notice to every subscriber when the index is ready for printing, giving its description and price and asking for orders.

Y^E EDITOR.

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines. Volume II. Gates and Allied Families. Compiled by Mary Walton Ferris. Privately printed, 1931. 916 + 20 pp.

Too rarely does the opportunity present itself of reviewing so meritorious a genealogical work as this volume which Mrs. Ferris compiled for her cousins, the noted Dawes brothers of Chicago. It is the product of a decade of labor.

Intended primarily for the Dawes family, the genealogical sketches are thoroughly readable, and no effort has been spared to gain and hold the interest of the reader. Full historical details are stated to provide a background for the activities of the Dawes ancestors. The first volume will treat of the Dawes (paternal) ancestral lines; the present volume, which happened to be ready for publication in advance of the other, treats of the Gates (maternal) lines. The early generations of most of these families resided in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Each family is accorded full treatment, with brothers and sisters set forth in each generation, enabling the reader to become acquainted with the entire family group, collaterals as well as direct ancestors; and charts are provided with each family to show the line by which the Dawes family descends. A large number of references follow each chapter, and the statements in the chapter are liberally keyed to indicate the sources whence they were derived. This method makes the book an eminently scholarly piece of work and a real contribution to American history as exemplified in the ancestral records of the Dawes-Gates family. Not all of the authorities cited are of equal standing, but quite evidently it was the compiler's wish to consult all available authorities, to sift the wheat from the chaff, and to present in her text unassailable conclusions. A study of the references makes it clear that the compiler has obtained a great deal of original research on many of the families treated, going to contemporary source material whenever she has felt the printed authorities to be inadequate or not sufficiently trustworthy.

The taste in the choice of paper, type and binding cannot be too highly commended. Every mechanical feature has received the same careful attention as the subject matter of the book. The illustrations are of high quality, and several maps are included to aid the reader in visualizing the family migrations. For the excellent press work, The Lakeside Press, R. R. Donnelley & Sons Company, Chicago, is responsible.

Three indices are provided, the first being a full index of personal names occurring in the text, and the third, of place names. The second index is a partial subject index, listing such subjects as vessels, witchcraft, military services of ancestors, Quakers, etc.; most intriguing is a list of "unusual incidents and phrases," which spurs the reader to seek the text for an explanation of the episodes or terms indexed.

A partial record of eighty-four families is given, covering from two to eight generations. Those families of which four or more generations appear are: George Gates, Nicholas Ackley, John Bartlett, Simon Beaman, Daniel Brainerd, Francis Bushnell, Alexander Chalker, Robert Chapman, Robert Coe, Francis Cooke, John Doane, Edmond Freeman, George Graves, Henry Herick, George Hull, Josiah Cooke, Philip Kirtland, John Little, James Pettyjohn, Humphrey Pinney, Edward Shipman, and William Woodbury.

Absolute perfection and accuracy in a genealogical work of this magnitude is an ideal that can never quite be attained. Mrs. Ferris has set up perfection as an ideal to be aimed at, and she has probably come as near attaining it as is humanly possible. Very occasionally, some one of her conclusions may be disputed by other genealogists; but this is true of the conclusions of the most skilled workers in every branch of historical or scientific research. The care and sincerity of the compiler can never be questioned, and this magnificent volume, should she never compile another, assures her of a place in the foremost rank of American genealogists.

D. L. J.

Old Homes in Stonington with Additional Chapters and Graveyard Inscriptions. By Grace Denison Wheeler. Indexed. 324 pages. Pub. The Mystic Standard, Mystic, Conn. Price: \$10.00.

The book is attractively but not too substantially bound. It is in every respect a readable book, one that can be picked up and sampled here and there with never-failing delight. For Miss Wheeler gives us here the fruits of a life-time acquaintance with old Stonington, its people and its houses. The gossip style, the wealth of anecdote, and the plentiful illustrations, will endear the book, not only to residents of the town, but to all who have any ancestral connection, however remote, with Stonington.

Genealogists are hereby notified that the last eighty-seven pages of the book are devoted to the inscriptions found in Stonington's fifty graveyards. This alone makes the book worth its price to the genealogist. Because of the main title, librarians and genealogists may easily overlook the inclusion of these valuable records, which is our reason for directing special attention to them.

The book is so satisfactory as to contents that we cannot refrain from wishing that the press work might have been a little more adequate. It is also to be regretted that the inscriptions are not indexed, and that the index to the rest of the book is not entirely dependable. (The first two references the writer looked up were not on the pages indicated.) Yet these are minor defects; Miss Wheeler has generously provided so much of value and of interest that we choose to overlook them. No private or public library that specializes in local history or genealogy can afford to remain without a copy of this book.

D. L. J.

Dayton. The Record of a Family Descent from Ralph Dayton and Alice (Goldhatch) Tritton, married June 16, 1617, Ashford, County Kent, England: A Genealogical and Biographical Account of One Branch of the Dayton Family in America. By Edson C. Dayton. Privately printed, 1931. Edition limited to 150 copies. 96 + xi pages. Indexed.

This book, substantially bound in cloth, is an important contribution to the history of the Dayton family. It corrects some errors in, and adds somewhat to, previous accounts of the English origin.

A careful study has been made of the direct line of the compiler, which comes through Ralph, Samuel, Abraham, Caleb, Josiah, Caleb, Isaac-Noble, and Dr. David-Day, all the descendants of the last named being brought down to date. Full lists of children are given in this direct line. It is interesting to note how this branch moved from place to place in successive generations. The first settler, Ralph, lived in New Haven, Conn., and East Hampton, L. I.; his son Samuel in Southampton and Brookhaven, L. I.; Abraham remained in Brookhaven; Caleb lived in Stratford and Newtown, Conn.; Josiah lived in Newtown and New Milford, Conn.; Caleb removed from New Milford to Arlington, Vt.; and Isaac-Noble removed from Arlington to Henrietta, N. Y. The expansion of the country is well exemplified in such a family history as this.

Many erroneous statements have appeared in print with regard to the early generations of the Daytons and their wives. The account given in this book is based largely on independent research in original sources, and should be consulted by all Daytons who take an interest in their ancestry for the light it throws on the history of the early generations.

D. L. J.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY

A DISCLAIMER BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS

In 1928 I politely declined a proffered membership in the Council of the Institute of American Genealogy, at the same time expressing sympathy with some of the aims set forth in his prospectus, by the founder of the Institute, and subscribing to an ordinary membership. Much to my surprise, the statement that I was a member of the Council appeared in advertising matter of the Institute, and also in the Compendium issued by the same house. Believing that an unintentional mistake had been made, I politely brought it to the attention of the Director of the Institute in a personal letter in which I wrote that I had no recollection of accepting the post. Evidently this protest was couched in terms too mild and courteous, for it brought no comment, and when the Institute began printing the Magazine of American Genealogy, my name appeared therein as a member of the Council.

At the end of the volume of the New Haven Genealogical Magazine then current, namely in April, 1930, I printed a disclaimer of any official connection with the Institute, and also in the same issue printed an unfavorable review of the Magazine of American Genealogy. A copy of this issue was mailed to the Director of the Institute, and brought the desired result, as my name was dropped from the Council membership as printed in the Magazine of American Genealogy.

Recently a correspondent sent me an advertising circular in which my name still appears as a member of the Council, together with the envelope in which the circular was mailed, showing that it was mailed by the Institute from Chicago on June 27, 1931, more than a year after my disclaimer was printed.

Since I have never at any time accepted membership in the Council of the Institute of American Genealogy, and have consistently disclaimed such a connection; and since I consider this unauthorized use of my name to be detrimental to my repute as a genealogist, the profession by which I earn my living; I am printing the present article to express my position in unequivocal terms. It is possible that the offending circular, though mailed so recently, is one of a large edition printed prior to the receipt of my former protest; or it may be that my name was retained through an oversight when new circulars were printed. Whatever the explanation, my only recourse, aside from costly and tedious legal action, is to give as much publicity as possible to my denial, and to explain my real position in the matter, in order to offset the false and misleading impression given by the continued unauthorized use of my name.

My disrelish for the association of my name with the Institute is based on my utter disapproval of the methods employed in compiling some of the sections of the Magazine of American Genealogy. The standard of accuracy is much inferior to that maintained by the better class of genealogists and in the better class of genealogical publications. Let it be admitted at once that every genealogist and every compiler makes mistakes. Nevertheless, the competence of a genealogist, and the repute of a genealogical publication, must be measured by the nature and the frequency of the errors of which they are guilty.

The nature and the frequency of errors found in a casual examination of the pages of the Magazine of American Genealogy are such as to render it questionable as an authority. Admittedly, it only claims to index material that is to be found in print or in the files of the Institute. The material in the files was furnished by hundreds, probably thousands, of people who were invited to send their records for inclusion in the Compendium of American Genealogy. Doubtless some of this material is reliable. But much of it was prepared and sent in by novices whose inexperience led them into every imaginable error. The Compendium itself gives evidence of this. As printed in the section of the Magazine called "Immigrants to America before 1750," there is no way for readers to determine the source of most of the statements, which are therefore valueless except as clues. In addition to the uncertainty of the sources, the work of compilation bears every evidence of careless, incompetent handling.

Almost every page of this section is a witness to the truth of the above criticism. Two examples will suffice.

No. 16, page 141. Alling Ball is called "prob. son of Rev. Richard Ball, of London," a theory which has not been accepted since his cousin's will appeared in 1900 in the *New England Register*. Alling is assigned a probable son, Edward of Branford, though no evidence has ever been printed for making Edward a son of Alling, and the *History of the Ball Family* published by Mr. Andreini in 1916 fails to include Edward among Alling's children. The statement is apparently a mere irresponsible guess. The compilers failed to utilize the best printed authorities, hence their account in the Magazine contains old theories and guesses which were disproved years ago.

No. 15, page 137. A cursory examination of the printed account of the family of John Baldwin of Milford reveals ten errors, some of a minor, some of a vital, character. His first four children were actually baptized together on 26 Mar. 1648. The baptism of the first child, John, is given correctly in the Magazine; that of the second is stated as 20 Mar. 1648; that of the third is omitted; while that of the fourth child is stated as 22 Mar. 1648. The error is of a trifling nature, but the giving

of three variants for the same date fairly indicates the carelessness with which the material was prepared.

The daughter Mary was actually born 7 Sept., and baptized 10 Sept., 1654. The Magazine states that she was baptized 17 Sept. 1654, and that she "prob. m. March 20, 1667, Thomas Bascom." Since she would only have been 12½ years old at the time of the alleged marriage, and was not named in her father's will, I venture to doubt the probability, and conclude that she presumably died young. Good authorities agree that Thomas Bascom's wife was Mary Newell, daughter of Thomas Newell of Farmington; and the settlement of Newell's estate supplies sound evidence to that effect. If Bascom had also a Baldwin wife, she should be sought in some other Baldwin family.

Deborah, the wife of George Baldwin, is called daughter of Dea. Jonathan Rose, but she was really daughter of John Rose, proved by the latter's will.

The most amusing mistake in this family relates to the wife of Richard, youngest son of John Baldwin. She is called Anne — widow of Mr. Arney. The facts are, that her name was Amy Oviatt, and that Mr. Arney is a myth. The origin of this error is an excellent illustration of the type of blunder that is to be found in the Magazine. It seems that the inscription on her gravestone was printed thus by Nathan G. Pond: "Here lyes buried ye body of Mrs Arney Baldwin wife to Mr Richard Baldwin" etc. It should be obvious to the veriest tyro that "Arney" was intended for the lady's first name, and could by no possibility be intended for the name of a former husband. In Mr. Pond's printed additions and corrections, he states that she was Mrs. Amey Baldwin, daughter of Thomas Oviatt. It may therefore be presumed that "Arney" was a misreading of the stone, unless an error of the stonecutter's. It would be interesting, if not illuminating, to learn by what process of ratiocination the compilers reached the conclusion that the lady had a former husband, Mr. Arney.

But enough; there is no need to multiply examples. My object has been to give an idea of the nature, frequency, and variety of errors which teem in the Magazine of American Genealogy, in order to explain why the continued unauthorized use of my name as an official, by the Institute or any of its affiliated publications, is damaging to my professional standing. I protest, and shall continue to protest, as often as violations of my objection to the use of my name are called to my attention. I reiterate, I never accepted membership in the Council of the Institute; I did pay for ordinary membership when the Institute was founded, and have since resigned that; I have no connection with the Institute or its Magazine, and such use of my name is in spite of my written and printed protests.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1940)

WANTWOOD. BENJAMIN had:

1 BENJAMIN, b 20 July 1712 *EHV*; m 30 Mar 1743 *NHV*—Ann da. Job & Sarah (Thomas) Dawson, b 28 June 1720 *NHV*.

i Phebe, b 30 Mar 1744/5 *NHV*.

ii Benjamin, b 5 Nov 1747 *NHV*.

2 JEREMIAH, b 20 Feb 1714 *EHV*.

WANTWOOD. MISCELLANEOUS. ABEL, d before 1753; m Elizabeth ———. LOIS m Nov 1787 *NHC2*—Moses Merriman.

WARD. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, s. of Andrew & Tryal (Meigs), b 18 Oct 1678 (Killingworth), d 18 Dec 1768 æ. 90 *WT1*, 19 Dec 1767 æ. 90 *WV*; Capt.; m (1) 14 Dec 1701 Lettice da. John & Mary Beach, b 24 Dec 1679 *WV*; m (2) 1755 Ruth ———.

(By 1): 1 MACOCK, b [17 July 1702] *WV*, d 6 May 1783 æ. 83 *WT1*; Capt.; m (1) 9 Jan 1724 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Abigail (Hall) Tyler, who d 2 Nov 1759 *WV*; m (2) 24 Dec 1760 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Payne) Andrews, wid. John Hull, b 15 June 1714 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Content, b 11 Oct 1727 *WV*; m 26 Nov 1749 *WV*—Ichabod Camp.

ii Hannah, d 22 Apr 1761 *WV*; m 1 Dec 1754 *WV*—Ephraim Johnson.

iii Lettice, b 11 Oct 1739 *WV*, d 14 Nov 1739 *WV*.

2 MARY, b [10 Mar 1703] *WV*, d 11 June 1767 æ. 66 *CT1*; m 9 Nov 1727 *WV*—Phineas Atwater.

3 WILLIAM, b [7 Jan 1705] *WV*, d 19 Dec 1761; m (1) 1 June 1726 *WV*—Abigail Crampton, b 1704, d 4 Nov 1757 æ. 53 *GT*; m (2) 3 Aug 1758 Jerusha Evarts; she m (2) ——— Wilcox.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 28 May 1727 *WV*, d 1776; m (1) 29 Dec 1742 Abijah Waterhouse; m (2) Samuel Alling.

ii Billious, b 10 July 1729 *WV*, d 24 Mar 1777 æ. 48 *WT1*; m 4 Jan 1753 *G*—Beulah da. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Mallory) Hall, b 2 Apr 1733 *G*, d 1 Nov 1823 æ. 90½ (Hartford) *F*.

FAM. 2.

iii Luman, b 11 Feb 1737 (at G) *F*, d 7 May 1768 æ. 31 *GT*; m 21 Nov 1759 Elizabeth da. Samuel & Jane (Talman) Dudley, b 14 Mar 1739, d 17 Sep 1819; she m (2) Jared Chittenden; had children.

- iv* Corine, b 31 May 1740 (at G) *F*, d 27 Oct 1818;
m (1) 25 Oct 1759 Asher Stone; m (2) 1 May
1772 Joseph Chittenden.
- 4 AMY, b 7 Apr 1707 WV; m 27 June 1728 WV—
Samuel Towner.
- 5 AMBROSE, b 6 Mar 1709 WV, d 1737 (at sea) *F*; m 20
Nov 1734 *NHV*—Rachel da. Joseph & Mary (Wil-
mot) Dorman, b 15 Feb 1707/8 *NHV*, bp 23 Mar
1734/5 (adult) *NHC1*; she m (2) 17 Feb 1747/8
NHV—Moses Mansfield.
- i* Ambrose, b 24 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 24 Aug 1735
NHC1, d 10 June 1808 æ. 73 *NHx*; Census
(NH) 1-0-3; m (1) 27 Nov 1760 *NHV*—Sarah
Chamberlin, who d 13 June 1785 *NHx*; m (2)
June 1786 *NHx*—Mary da. Frederick &
Patience Chappel. FAM. 3.
- ii* William, b 8 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1736
NHC1, d 6 Nov 1829 æ. 93 *LT*; m 27 Nov 1766
Anna da. Rev. Solomon Palmer, b c. 1746, d
4 Nov 1839 æ. 93 *LT*. FAM. 4.
- 6 LETTICE, b 7 June 1711 WV, d 1 Oct 1749 æ. 39 *PT*;
m 22 June 1727 WV—Daniel Curtis.
- 7 JOHN, b 10 Jan 1714 WV, d 2 Dec 1754 WV; Dr.; m
11 May 1736 WV—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Eliza-
beth (Peck) Abernathy.
- i* Thelus, b 24 Apr 1737 WV, d 24 July 1804; m
(1) 24 Sep 1758 Lydia Meigs, b 5 Mar 1739,
d 14 June 1775; m (2) Sarah Shelley, b 23
July 1738, d Feb 1823.
- ii* Abel, b 1 July 1740 WV, d 20 Nov 1759 WV,
F&IWRolls.
- iii* Titus, b 18 Mar 1742 WV, d in N. Y. (just
returned from sea); m 7 June 1764 WV—
Amy da. Enos & Anne (Humphreville) Smith,
b c. 1745, d 1 Oct 1823 æ. 78 (*NHx*) *NHV*; she
m (2) 27 Mar 1796 *NHx*—Richard Eld.
FAM. 5.
- iv* Martha, b 16 July 1744 WV; m 8 June 1762
WV—William Carter.
- v* Eunice, b 17 July 1746 WV, d 16 July 1794 æ.
49 *WdT1*; m 5 Dec 1773 WV—David Cook.
- vi* John, b 24 May 1748 WV, d soon.
- vii* John, b 19 Nov 1751 WV; res. Plattsburgh,
N. Y., 1794, & conveyed to Felix Ward of Wd
[*Wd Deeds*, 4:400].
- 8 TRYAL, b 10 Jan 1716 WV; m Daniel Pickett of St.
- 9 ARAH, b 5 July 1718 WV; m 13 Aug 1740 *GoshenV*—
Phebe da Samuel & Rebecca (Barnes) Towner, b
14 Sep 1717 *BdV*.

- i* Diantha, b 1741; m 29 Aug 1759 *OxfC*—Reuben Hale.
- ii* Mamre, b 4 June 1744 *StV*.
- iii* Sarah, b 8 Sep 1746 *StV*.
- iv* Tryal, b 20 June 1750 *StV*; m 16 Nov 1768 *OxfC*—Daniel Curtis of Sy.
- v* Eunice; m Jesse Cady.
- vi* Aner, bp 28 Oct 1758 *OxfC*.

10 ZENAS, b 17 Sep 1720 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1793 æ. 74 *RoxburyT*; m (1) 24 May 1743 Mary Bates, who d 25 Sep 1760; m (2) 1 Feb 1761 Patience da. Solomon & Martha (Warner) Squire, bp 15 Apr 1733 *WyV*.

(By 1): *i* Bethuel, b 8 Apr 1744, d 5 Mar 1813 æ. 69 *So.BritainT*; m 23 Apr 1769 Ruth Squire, b c. 1750, d 28 Feb 1816 æ. 66 *SoBritainT*.

ii Macock, b 6 Nov 1745, d 2 Aug 1836 æ. 91 *RoxburyT*; m 8 Jan 1769 Elizabeth da. David & Margaret (Warner) Squire, b 4 Dec 1749 *WyV*, d 13 Jan 1834 æ. 84 *RoxburyT*.

iii Mary, b 26 Oct 1747 *WyV*; m Ichabod Squire; rem. to Vt.

iv Zenas, b 11 July 1750 *WyV*, d 5 Nov 1753 *WyV*.

v Amy, b 6 July 1752 *WyV*.

vi Anna, b 6 July 1755, d 13 Aug 1840 æ. 84 *RoxburyT*; m Thomas Squire.

vii Content, b 20 Oct 1757; m 7 Aug 1777 *So. BritainC*—Isaac Squire.

(By 2): *viii* Patience, b 27 Dec 1761; m Benjamin Squire of Ohio.

ix Hamutal, b 30 Sep 1764, d 2 Jan 1813 æ. 49 *RoxburyT*; m 26 Nov 1788 Adna Mallory.

x Zenas, b 17 July 1770; m 25 Sep 1788 *So. BritainC*—Martha Parke.

11 TITUS, b 27 Apr 1723 *WV*.

FAM. 2. BILLIOUS & BEULAH (HALL) WARD:

1 BILLIOUS, b 30 Oct 1754, d 1 Nov 1787 (in New Providence); m 29 Sep 1776 *WV*—Eunice Hall.

2 SELINA, b 15 Jan 1762, d 14 Dec 1766 (scalded).

3 JAMES, b 2 Feb 1768, d 25 Oct 1856; Col.; res. Hartford, Conn.; m 8 Sep 1803 Ruth da. Jonathan & Ruth (Benton) Butler, b 17 July 1776, d 12 Dec 1844. Much of the present account is from the record in the handwriting of Col. James.

4 WALTER, b 20 Feb 1772.

FAM. 3. AMBROSE & SARAH (CHAMBERLIN) WARD:

1 CONTENT, b 19 Sep 1761 *NHV*, bp 19 Aug 1770 *NHx*, d 9 Sep 1827 æ. 66 (at N. Y.) *ConnH*; m 14 June 1783 *NHV*, *NHx*—Russell Clark.

- 2 AMBROSE, b c. 1763, bp 19 Aug 1770 *NHx*, d 20 June 1833 æ. 70 *NHT1*, 21 June (*NHx*)*NHV*; Census (*NH*) 2-3-2; m 16 Dec 1786 *NHx*—Rebecca da. Ebenezer & Rebecca Parmelee, b c. 1765 (at G), d 14 July 1842 æ. 77 *NHT1*, *NHV*.
i Ebenezer, bp 8 Mar 1789 *NHx*.
ii William, bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*.
iii Rebecca, b c. 1793, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 3 *NHx*.
iv Eliza Ann, b c. 1799, d 6 Apr 1831 æ. 32 *NHT1*.
v Phebe Maria, b 12 Aug 1803 *NHT1*, d 5 Mar 1885 *NHT1*, æ. 82 *NHV*; m John I. Stone.
- 3 SAMUEL, b 22 Feb 1764 *NHT1* [1765 ?], bp 19 Aug 1770 *NHx*, d 13 Mar 1828 *NHT1*, 15 Mar æ. 62 (*NHx*)*NHV*; m Mary Whittlesey Lewis, b 3 Nov 1780, d 18 Jan 1863 æ. 82 *NHT1*.
- 4 SARAH, b c. 1767/8, bp 17 Aug 1769 *NHx*, d 18 Aug 1769 *NHx*.
- 5 SARAH, bp 19 Aug 1770 *NHx*, d 14 Mar 1818 æ. 47 *NHT1*; m 15 Mar 1789 *NHx*—Isaac Tomlinson.
- 6 JULIANA, bp 26 Feb 1775 *NHx*.
- FAM. 3. AMBROSE & MARY (CHAPPEL) WARD:
 7 POLLY, b [July 1790], bp 1 July 1791 (æ. 0-11) *NHx*.
 8 ELIZABETH, bp 3 Jan 1792 *NHx*, d 3 Jan 1792 *NHx*.
 9 JOHN, b 19 May 1793 *NHx*, bu. 20 May 1793 *NHx*.
 10 JOHN CHAPPEL, bp 30 Aug 1797 *NHx*; rem. to Mobile, Ala.
 11 HARRIET MARIA, bp 30 Aug 1797 *NHx*, d 3 May 1827 æ. 30 *EHC*; m Feb 1814 *ColR*—John A. Thomas.
- FAM. 4. WILLIAM & ANNA (PALMER) WARD:
 1 SARAH, b 18 Mar 1767-*F*, bp 1 Apr 1767 (at *NH*) *Dx*, d 5 Apr 1767 *F*.
 2 MARCELLA, b 11 July 1768 *F*, bp 16 Oct 1768 *NHx*, d 24 Oct 1846 æ. 78 *LT*; m 2 Apr 1789 *F*—Joseph Birge.
 3 DIANTHA, b 30 Jan 1770 *F*, bp 1 Apr 1770 *NHx*, d 7 June 1838 *F*; m Uriah Stone of L.
 4 WILLIAM, b 19 Oct 1771 *LT*, bp 15 Dec 1771 *NHx*, d 22 July 1854 *LT*; m 25 June 1803 *F*—Charlotte Munger, b 25 June 1784 *LT*, d 18 Aug 1856 *LT*.
 5 SOLOMON, b 7 Oct 1773 *F*, bp 28 Oct 1773 *NHx*, d 22 Oct 1773 *NHx*.
 6 GRACE, b 16 July 1775 *F*, bp 30 July 1775 *NHx*, d 11 Nov 1864 æ. 91 *LT*; m 8 May 1808 *F*—Ashbel Wessels.
 7 ABIGAIL, b 27 Sep 1777 *F*, bp 12 Oct 1777 *NHx*, d 31 Dec 1837 *F*; m Jesse Kilbourn.

- 8 JOHN, b 10 Sep 1779 *F*, bp 14 May 1780 *NHx*; Rev.; res. Lexington, Ky.; m ——— Clifford.
- 9 HENRY, b 20 Jan 1782 *F*, bp 10 Feb 1782 *NHx*, d 13 Sep 1864 *F*; res. Penfield, N. Y.; m 14 Dec 1806 Diantha Kilbourn, b 15 Feb 1790, d 8 Jan 1866.
- 10 LAURA ANN, b 20 July 1786 *F*, bp 21 Oct 1787 *NHx*, d 23 June 1832 *F*; m John Brown of Cazenovia, N. Y.

FAM. 5. TITUS & AMY (SMITH) WARD:

- 1 SYLVIA, b 8 Aug 1764 *WV*; m Isaac Plumb of M.
- 2 ABEL, b 24 May 1766 *WV*; m (1) Rachel Hotchkiss of Wd, who d 1787; m (2) Anna Wheeler.
- (By 1): *i* Richard, b 21 Sep 1787, d 2 Mar 1851 (at Nau-gatuck); m 15 Dec 1811 Roxana Hoadley.
- (By 2): *ii* Rachel, b 23 Jan 1792, d 21 Feb 1880 æ. 88 *SouthfordT*; m Jervis Sommers, who d 20 Jan 1833 æ. 42 *SouthfordT*.
- 3 TITUS, b 30 Mar 1768 *WV*; m Sarah da. Joseph & Eunice (Thomas) Smith, bp 29 June 1766 *NHC2*.
- 4 BETSEY, b 22 Mar 1770; m Samuel Beach.
- 5 NANCY, b 10 June 1773 (?).
- 6 JOHN, b 13 May 1774, d s. p.
- 7 SARAH, b 26 May 1776; m Elijah Prindle.
- 8 WILLIAM, b 5 Jan 1780, d s. p.
- 9 STATIRA, b 16 July 1782; m 15 Nov 1802 *Conn Journal*—Burrows Wright.

WARD. FAM. 6. JOHN, d 5 Jan 1785 (at sea) *WHD*; m Sybil da. John & Sybil (Smith) Thomas, b 27 Nov 1745 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 78 *WHD*; Census, Sybil (NH) 0-2-3.

- 1 JOHN, d 27 Apr 1800 (at sea) *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 14 Feb 1788 *NHx*—Eunice da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, b c. 1766, d 17 Oct 1838 æ. 70 (or 73) *WHD*.
 - i* Mabel, "child" bp 23 Nov 1788 *NHx*, d 1 June 1841 æ. 53 *WHD*. Infant child of Mabel d Aug 1808 *WHD*.
 - ii* Harriet, b c. 1790, d 4 Feb 1864 æ. 74 *NHT1*; m Jabez Barnett.
 - iii* William, b c. 1793, d 25 May 1831 æ. 38 *WHD*.
 - iv* Adah, b c. 1794, d 8 Feb 1876 æ. 82 *WHT3*; m Francis Kimberly.
 - v* Sybil; m Andrew Dafter.
- 2 HENRY; m 20 Oct 1793 *MC1*—Catherine da. John & Mary (Smith) Gibb, bp 26 July 1767 *MC1*, d 9 Mar 1849 æ. 81 *WHD*. Their s. Capt. Henry m Oct 1818 *ConnH*—Mabel Dorman.
- 3 BETSEY, b c. 1770, d 10 Mar 1851 æ. 81 *Sharon*; m 22 June 1793 *NHx*—Willard Bristol.

- 4 THOMAS, b c. 1771, d 21 Nov 1839 æ. 69 *WHD*; m Patty ———, who d 3 Oct 1835 æ. 66 *WHD*.
- 5 SYBIL, b c. 1775, d 10 Sep 1776 *WHD*, bu. 11 Sep æ. 1 *NHx*.
- 6 JAMES, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx*; Capt.; m (1) Huldah da. Justus & Rebecca (Humphreville) Smith, b c. 1781, d 31 July 1817 æ. 36 *WHD*. A s. James, b c. 1808, d 21 Sep 1815 æ. 7 *WHD*; & Horace, b c. 1810, d 3 Nov 1815 æ. 5 *WHD*.

WARD. JOHN m Esther da. Ebenezer Beach of St, & had Hezekiah, b 28 Mar 1756 *DV*, & Sarah, bp 3 Feb 1760 *DC*.....
 STEPHEN, d 1759; m 22 Nov 1752 *DV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 11 Feb 1727 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1759 æ. 33 *WV*.
 Children: 1 Joseph, b 29 Nov 1753 *DV*; perhaps m 18 July 1774 *WV*—Abigail Lewis of Farm. 2 Mary, b 28 Feb 1756 *DV*, bp 4 Mar 1756 *DC*. 3 Rhoda, b 11 Dec 1758 *DV*, bp Apr 1759 *DC*.
ABIGAIL m 4 July 1745 *WV*—Samuel Galpin.

WARLAND. WILLIAM, b c. 1758, d 22 Dec 1823 æ. 68 (*NHx*) *NHV*; m Mary [da. James & Sarah (Mansfield) Thomas], b c. 1761, bp 18 Jan 1795 *NHx*, d 21 Feb 1823 æ. 61 *NHT1*, 22 Feb æ. 62 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

- 1 SALLY, b c. 1781, bp 7 Feb 1796 (æ. 15) *NHx*.
- 2 MARIA, b c. 1785, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 10) *NHx*.
- 3 DORCAS, b c. 1789, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 6) *NHx*; m 27 Nov 1808 *NHx*—John Henry Stow.
- 4 CLARISSA S., b c. 1791, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 4) *NHx*; m Aaron Clark White.
- 5 LUCY, b c. 1793, bp 18 Jan 1795 (æ. 2) *NHx*, d 1 May 1855 æ. 63 *NHT1*; m 28 Nov 1813 *NHx*—Philip Curtis of St. who d 24 May 1855 æ. 63 *NHT1*.
- 6 REBECCA THOMAS, b [June 1795], bp 7 Feb 1796 *NHx*, d 17 Aug 1796 æ. 0-14 *NHx*.
- 7 WILLIAM THOMAS, bp 17 June 1798 *NHx*.

WARNER. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of John & Ann (Norton) of Farm, d 24 Nov 1714 *WatV*; res. Wat; m Elizabeth ———.

- 1 ELIZABETH; m Samuel Chatterton of NH.
- 2 BENJAMIN; settled in H; m Hannah da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Brooks) Hill, b Sep 1678 *NHV*, perhaps the Hannah Warner who d 28 Dec 1764 *NoHC*.
i Desire, b 23 Oct 1704 *NHV*; m 11 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Ezekiel Sanford of NoH.
ii Benjamin, b 16 June 1707 *NHV*, d 1747; m 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Rachel da. Samuel Sanford, b 1 May 1710 *NHV*; she m (2) 8 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Enos Sperry; m (3) 1 Feb 1759 *NHC2*—David Jackson of Newtown. FAM. 2.

- iii Joseph, b 16 Mar 1714 *NHV*, d 1753; m c. 1735
Dorcas da. John & Mehitabel (Wolcott) Ford,
b 5 Nov 1712 *NHV*, d c. 1788; she m (2) c.
1755 Isaac Johnson; m (3) Joseph Mansfield.

FAM. 3.

- 3 CHILD, d young.
- 4 JOHN, b 6 Mar 1680/1 *WatV*.
- 5 MARY, b 9 Dec 1682 *WatV*, d 7 June 1705 *WatV*.
- 6 MARTHA, b 1 Apr 1684 *WatV*; m John Andrus.
- 7 THOMAS, b 28 Oct 1687 *WatV*; m Abigail Barnes.
He is probably the Thomas Warner who had a nat.
child by Rebecca Thorpe:
 i Thomas, b 6 Aug 1714 *NHV*.
- 8 SAMUEL, b 16 Mar 1690 *WatV*, d 1741; m 12 May
1715 *WatV*—Sarah Scott; had issue.
- 9 MARGARET, b 16 Mar 1693 *WatV*, d 27 June 1749
WatV; m 21 Apr 1715 *WatV*—Ebenezer Richard-
son.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & RACHEL (SANFORD) WARNER:

- 1 BENJAMIN, b 2 May 1730 *NHV*, d 2 Mar 1800 æ. 70
HT2; Census (H) 1-0-3; m 26 Dec 1751 *NHV*—
Sarah da. Josiah & Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, b 25
Mar 1723 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1818 æ. 85 (*HT2 list*).
 i Sarah, b 12 Mar 1755 *NHV*; m 11 Aug 1774
 NHC1—Amos Potter.
- ii* Benjamin; Census (Wethersfield, Vt.) 1-3-3; m
 6 Apr 1779 *NHC1*—Anna [da. Israel & Eliza-
 beth (Tallman)] Sperry, [bp 19 Feb 1758
 BdC]; left issue.
- iii* Samuel, b c. 1759, d 3 Sep 1840 æ. 81 (*HT2*
 list); Census (H) 1-0-2; m 25 Sep 1788
 HC1—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Lettice (Parker)
 Hitchcock, bp 6 Sep 1767 *NHC1*, d 11 May
 1810 æ. 43 (*HT2 list*). FAM. 4.
- iv* Phebe, b c. 1762, d 12 Dec 1845 æ. 83 *HT2*; m
 Daniel Dorman.
- v* Mary; m 25 Sep 1788 *HC1*—Joseph Heaton.
- vi* Jesse, b c. 1766, d 7 Jan 1818 æ. 52 *HT2*;
 Census (H) 1-0-4; m Abigail da. Benjamin &
 Mary (Ball) Dorman, b 4 Mar 1771 *NHV*, d
 24 Apr 1846 æ. 75 (*HT2 list*). FAM. 5.
- vii* Rachel; m Edmund Dorman.
- 2 EBENEZER, b 14 Dec 1732 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1811 æ. 78
HT2; Census (H) 2-0-6; m 27 Jan 1761 *NHV*—
Susanna da. Amos & Sarah (Mansfield) Tuttle, b
19 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1815 æ. 78 *HT2*.

- i* Amos, b 8 Nov 1761 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1838 æ. 77 *HT2*; Census (H) 1-0-0; m (1) 21 Feb 1797 *NHC1*—Ruth, nat. da. James Gilbert & Sarah Cooper, b c. 1773, d 12 Mar 1806 æ. 33 *HT2*; m (2) after 1810 Adah da. Joseph & Patience (Heaton) Dorman, wid. Daniel Austin.
FAM. 6.
- ii* Esther, b 19 July 1763 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1853 æ. 90 *HT2*; m 11 Apr 1786 *HC1*—Eliada Hitchcock.
- iii* Jonah, b 18 Feb 1765 *NHV*, d 5 Nov 1848 æ. 84 *HV*, *HT2*; Census (H) 1-0-1; m (1) Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Punderson) Wooding, b c. 1774, d 27 Aug 1795 æ. 21 *HT2*; m (2) Olive da. David & Damaris (Sanford) Sanford, b [10 Feb 1775], d 4 July 1865 æ. 90-4-24 *HV*.
FAM. 7.
- iv* Hannah, b 14 Mar 1766 *NHV*, d s. p.
- v* Ebenezer, b 16 July 1768 *NHV*, d 19 Oct 1855 æ. 88 *HT2*, æ. 88-3-3 *HV*; m 17 Dec 1795 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Samuel & Esther Wooding, bp 30 Oct 1768 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1849 æ. 81 *HV*, *HT2*.
FAM. 8.
- vi* Susanna, b 1 Apr 1770 *NHV*, 2 Apr 1769 *F* [error], d 3 Oct 1838 *F*; m 8 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—David Humiston.
- vii* Isaac, b 6 Jan 1772 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 1826 æ. 54 *HT2*; m 29 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Damaris da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Punderson) Wooding, bp 19 Oct 1777 *NHC2*, d 22 Feb 1826 æ. 49 *HT2*.
FAM. 9.
- viii* Lydia, b 5 May 1773 *NHV*, d 21 Dec 1857 æ. 85 *HT2*, æ. 84-6-16 *HV*; m Silas Hotchkiss.
- ix* Betsey, b [8 Feb 1778], d 25 Aug 1859 æ. 81-6-17 *HV*; m Truman Sanford.
- x* Ruth, b [6 Mar 1780], d 3 Jan 1861 æ. 80 *HT2*, æ. 79-9-27 *HV*; m Ezekiel Dorman.
- xi* Patty, b c. 1782, d 16 Nov 1850 æ. 67 *HT2*, æ. 68 *HV*; m Daniel Dorman.
- 3 MARY, b 22 Oct 1736 *NHV*.
- 4 RACHEL, b 18 Sep 1738 *NHV*, d before 1770; m 13 June 1758 *NHC2*—Abraham Thompson.
- 5 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*, d 17 Mar 1814 æ. 73 *HT1*; Census (H) 3-3-2; m 22 Nov 1764 *NHC1*—Abiah da. John & Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, b c. 1742, d 13 Apr 1810 æ. 68 *HT1*.
 - i* Simeon, b c. 1767, d 6 Nov 1827 æ. 61 *HT6*; m Lucinda da. Hezekiah & Lois (Clark) Tuttle, b 6 May 1775 *NHV*, d 16 Mar 1842 æ. 67 *HT6*.
FAM. 10.

- ii John, b c. 1769, d 20 Mar 1773 æ. 4 *HT1*.
- iii Abiah, b [9 Sep 1771], bp Nov 1771 *HC1*, d 12 Mar 1773 æ. 0-18-3 *HT1*.
- iv Hezekiah John, bp 10 Oct 1773 *HC1*, d s. p. 22 Apr 1846 æ. 73 *HT1*; m Anna da. Jabez & Desire (Wooding) Munson, b c. 1775, d 7 Feb 1863 æ. 88 *HT1*.
- v Justus, b c. 1775, d 15 Nov 1792 æ. 17 *HT1*.
- vi Zenas, b c. 1778, d 28 Jan 1835 æ. 57 *HT2*; m Lucy da. David & Damaris (Sanford) Sanford, b c. 1784, d 28 May 1868 æ. 84 *HT2*.

FAM. 11.

- vii Elam, b c. 1780, d 12 Oct 1842 æ. 62 *HT1*; m Betsey da. Moses & Lois (Wantwood) Merri-man, b 22 Feb 1787 *HT1*, d 1 Apr 1869 æ. 82 *HT1*, æ. 82-1-8 *HV*.

FAM. 12.

- viii Abiah; m ——— Hart.

6 HANNAH, b 17 July 1743 *NHV*; [m 7 Dec 1780 *NHC1*—Hezekiah Gorham].

7 DAUGHTER, b 1747.

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & DORCAS (FORD) WARNER:

1 JOSEPH, b 21 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 16 May 1736 *NHC1*, d young.

2 DESIRE, b 15 Mar 1737/8 *NHV*, bp 30 Apr 1738 *NHC1*, d after 1799; m 19 Mar 1761 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Zadoc Alling.

3 JOHN, b latter end of Mar 1740 *NHV*, bp 1 June 1740 *NHC1*, d 1796; m 2 Sep 1762 *NHV*—Phebe da. Amos & Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, bp 9 May 1736 *NHC1*. Family incomplete.

- i Anna, b 7 June 1763 *NHV*.

- ii John, b 16 June 1764 *NHV*, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NHC2*.

- iii Phebe, b 3 Sep 1766 *NHV*, bp 7 Sep 1766 *NHC2*.

- iv Sally, b 7 Oct 1777 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1777 *NHC2*.

4 MEHITABEL, bp 3 Oct 1742 *NHC1*, d soon.

5 SAMUEL, bp 27 Jan 1745 *NHC1*, d 9 June 1788 æ. 44 *HT1*; m 10 Feb 1773 *CC*—Abigail da. Abel & Mary (Holt) Matthews, b 13 Aug 1741 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1819 æ. 78 *HT1*; Census, Abigail (H) 0-1-2.

- i Anna, b c. 1774, d 29 Nov 1850 æ. 77 *HT3*; m Zadoc Alling.

- ii Mehitabel, b c. 1776, d 6 Oct 1804 æ. 27 *HT1*.

- iii Samuel, b c. 1778, d 10 Jan 1782 æ. 3 *HT1*.

- iv Eli, b c. 1780, d 17 Aug 1804 æ. 24 *HT1*.

- v Milly, b c. 1785, d 29 Oct 1827 æ. 42 *HT1*.

- 6 DORCAS, bp 5 Oct 1746 *NHC1*, d s. p. 1 Dec 1817 æ. 70 *HT2*.
- 7 MEHITABEL, bp 14 Aug 1748 *NHC1*, d 1760.
- 8 JOSEPH, bp 3 June 1750 *NHC1*, d 1776.
- 9 DAVID, bp 20 May 1752 *NHC1*, d 24 Nov 1808 æ. 57 (*HT2 list*); Census (H) 1-4-3; m 30 Dec 1777 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Gilbert) Wooding, b c. 1752, d 31 Oct 1828 æ. 76 (*HT2 list*).
i Joseph, b [Nov 1778], bp 7 Feb 1779 *NHC2*, d 31 May 1859 æ. 80-6 *NHV*; m Hannah da. Isaac & Lois (Bishop) Bradley, b [18 Mar 1780], d 25 Mar 1860 æ. 80-0-7 *NHV*. They are said to have had 9 children, all d s. p., of whom: (1) Chester, b c. 1808, d 17 Feb 1886 æ. 78 *NHV*. (2) Sally, b c. 1810, d 16 May 1830 æ. 20 *NHT2*. (3) Lyman, b c. 1810, d 15 Sep 1853 æ. 43 *NHT2*. (4) Sherman, b c. 1814, d 25 Feb 1886 æ. 71 *NHT2*; m Adaline L. ———, who d 28 July 1891 æ. 71 *NHT2*. (5) Caroline, b [Dec 1819], d 19 June 1898 æ. 78-6 *NHV*. (6) Wealthy, b c. 1820, d 6 June 1885 æ. 65 *NHT2*.
ii Lois, bp 1 Oct 1780 *NHC2*, d 3 July 1852 æ. 72 *HT2*; m (1) Phinehas Austin; m (2) Zina Mix.
iii Jared, bp 6 Oct 1782 *NHC2*, d 28 Oct 1812 æ. 31 (*HT2 list*).
iv Ezra.
v Sarah, d s. p.
vi David, d s. p. 5 Apr 1830 (*HT2 list*).
vii Mary, b c. 1792, d 25 Apr 1860 æ. 68 *HT2*; m Whiting Todd.
viii Asenath, b c. 1795, d 25 Aug 1873 æ. 78 *NHT1*; m Charles Thompson.
- FAM. 4. SAMUEL & LYDIA (HITCHCOCK) WARNER:
- 1 HULDAH, b c. 1791, d 20 Oct 1835 æ. 42 *HT2*; m Levi Munson.
- 2 SAMUEL, b [Nov 1795], d 8 Oct 1876 æ. 81 *HT2*, æ. 80-11 *HV*; m 8 Feb 1821 *HV*—Abigail da. Levi & Rhoda (Alling) Gorham, b c. 1799, d 21 Nov 1873 æ. 74 *HT2*. Children: (1) Susan E. (2) Mary A. (3) Cornelius; m Katharine Thompson (Munson) Benham. (4) Jared. (5) Eneas. (6) Francis. (7) Ellen; m ——— Raymond. (8) Henry W. (9) Cornelia; m ——— Law.
- 3 STEPHEN, b [2 Mar 1798], d 28 Dec 1871 æ. 73-9-26 *HV*; m Rebecca J. da. Daniel & Phebe (Warner) Dorman, b [8 July 1791], d 11 Mar 1881 æ. 89-8-3

HV. Children: (1) Major A.; m Matilda Kay. (2) Roxy C.; m Philo G. Dorman. (3) Charlotte B. (4) Antoinette R.; m John L. Champlain of S. Warren, Pa.

4 LYDIA, b 30 July 1800 *F*, d 14 Jan 1893; m (1) 1818 Newman Trowbridge; m (2) 1832 George Burnett.

5 MIRIAM; m William Brown of NH.

6 ELIAS, b 18 Mar 1807 *HT2*, d 18 Mar 1892 *HT2*, æ. 85 *HV*; m (1) 4 July 1830 *NHV*—Nancy Short of D, who d 1 July 1831 æ. 24 *HT2*; m (2) 13 Nov 1831 *HV*—Maria S. da. Amasa Tuttle, who d 12 Apr 1891 æ. 82 *HT2*. Child by 1st w.: (1) Charles; m Marian Morison. Children by 2d w.: (2) Elizur. (3) Huldah Maria; m Albert R. Snow of NoH. (4) Hubert Elias; m Lottie A. Rogers. (5) Amasa Tuttle; m Ellen J. Shumway.

FAM. 5. JESSE & ABIGAIL (DORMAN) WARNER:

1 JESSE, b [May 1794], d 6 Sep 1795 æ. 1-4 *HT2*.

2 BENJAMIN; m 29 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Emeline da. John Osborn & Mary (Humiston) Atwater, b [4 June 1807], d 25 Apr 1897 æ. 89-10-21 *NHV*.

3 JESSE, b c. 1799, d 14 Feb 1862 æ. 63 *HT2*; m 21 Mar 1821 *HV*—Parmelia da. Alling & Roxy (Durand) Gaylord, who d 23 July 1900 æ. 96-10 *HT2*.

4 MARY.

5 JOEL GOODYEAR, b c. 1803, bp 1818 *HC2*, d 22 Apr 1866 æ. 62 *HT2*; m 11 Nov 1824 *HV*—Patty da. Diodate Pratt & Sarah (Dickerman) Jones, who d 19 Oct 1881 æ. 83 *HT2*. Children: (1) Sarah; m (1) William Wright; m (2) Richard Story. (2) Mary; m William B. Stannard. (3) Eno.

6 JASON, b 7 Apr 1807 *NHT1*, bp 1818 *HC2*, d 26 Jan 1881 *NHT1*; m (1) 7 Mar 1832 *NHV*—Eliza Jane da. [Joel] & Mary Pardee, b 8 Jan 1810 *NHT1*, d 29 July 1841 *NHT1*; m (2) Mary A. Stevens, b 20 Oct 1822 *NHT1*, d 8 Apr 1904 *NHT1*. His will named children Jason A., Emily W. Hale, Eliza J. Rudd, Josephine A. Lum, Bell S. Cowels & Mary L., & grandchild Emma Warner.

7 ABIGAIL, b [Nov 1810], bp 1818 *HC2*, d 11 Mar 1887 æ. 76 *HT2*, æ. 76-4 *NHV*; m 24 Aug 1828 *NHV*—Ammi L. Munson.

FAM. 6. AMOS & RUTH (GILBERT) WARNER:

1 MEHITABEL, b [31 Dec 1800], d 13 Jan 1883 æ. 83 *HT2*, æ. 82-11-13 *HV*; m 17 Feb 1824 *HV*—Caleb Thomas.

2 FANNY, b c. 1802, d 13 Apr 1892 æ. 90 *NHV*; m 24 Mar 1824 *NHV*—Jeremiah Cooper.

- 3 AMOS, b c. 1804, d 18 July 1835 æ. 31 *HT2*; m 30 Dec 1829 *NHV*—Adah Urana da. Daniel & Adah (Dorman) Austin, b [Mar 1811], d 9 Feb 1887 æ. 75-11 *NHV*; she m (2) ——— Franklin.

4 MABEL; m Charles Atwater.

FAM. 7. JONAH & ELIZABETH (WOODING) WARNER:

1 ABNER, b c. 1792, d 17 Sep 1795 æ. 4 *HT2*.

2 WEALTHY, b [6 June 1794], d 27 Mar 1883 æ. 89 *HT2*, æ. 88-9-21 *HV*; m Chester Gaylord.

FAM. 7. JONAH & OLIVE (SANFORD) WARNER:

3 ABNER, b c. 1797, d 24 Jan 1861 æ. 63 *HT2*; m Mary da. Ezra & Rachel (Johnson) Bradley, b c. 1800, d 13 Jan 1882 æ. 81 *HT2*. Children: (1) Bradley. (2) Elizabeth Minerva; m Bennett Doolittle. (3) Cyrus; m Rosetta C. Munson. (4) Frederick; m Harriet A. Hoadley. (5) Abner. (6) Miranda Maria; m Orrin Munson. (7) Chauncey.

4 ZEALOUS, b c. 1798, d 15 Mar 1840 æ. 42 *HT2*; m 20 Oct 1819 Mary Alling.

5 ELIZABETH, b [27 Aug 1800], d 5 Apr 1896 æ. 95-8 *BT5*; m 14 Dec 1820 *HV*—Alfred Doolittle.

6 SON, d young.

7 ALMA, b [Dec 1803], d 7 Nov 1893 æ. 89-11 *HV*, 6 Nov æ. 90 *HT3*; m Zerah Peck.

8 MINOR, b [11 June 1805], d 6 July 1880 æ. 75-0-25 *HV*; m (1) Betsey Ford, b c. 1807, d 15 Dec 1864 æ. 57 *HV*; m (2) Betsey Blakeslee; left issue.

9 MARIA; m Seymour Doolittle.

10 MERINDA, b c. 1809, d 6 Nov 1835 æ. 26 *HT2*; m Chauncey Nutt.

11 ELITHA, b c. 1812, d 16 May 1886 æ. 74 *BT5*; m Silas Hotchkiss.

12 HARLEY, b 10 Sep 1813 *HT2*, d 10 Mar 1899 æ. 85-6 *HT2*; m (1) Susanna R. da. Ezekiel & Ruth (Warner) Dorman, who d 1 July 1861 æ. 45 *HT2*; m (2) Emily J. Alling, b 12 June 1824 *HT2*, d 6 June 1915 *HT2*; left issue.

13 MEHITABEL, b c. 1816, d 7 Aug 1838 æ. 22 *HT2*.

14 ELIZA; m Egbert Alling.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & HANNAH (WOODING) WARNER:

1 ELECTA, b c. 1797, d 20 Apr 1858 æ. 61 *HV*; m Theophilus Bassett.

2 LEVI, b [12 Nov 1798], d s. p. 17 Jan 1877 æ. 79 *HT2*, æ. 78-2-5 *HV*; m Ann ———, b c. 1820 (in Ireland), d 29 Jan 1881 æ. 60 *HV*.

3 LEWIS, b c. 1800, d 13 Nov 1803 æ. 4 *HT2*.

4 LEWIS, b [2 Oct 1803], d 25 Sep 1892 æ. 89 *HT2*, 24 Sep æ. 88-11-23 *HV*; m Harriet Scranton, who d 20 Dec 1877 æ. 67 *HT2*; left issue.

5 ALVA, b c. 1806, d 3 June 1856 æ. 50 *HT2*; m 6 Nov 1853 Ann L. Munson, b 1 Nov 1820, d 1 June 1890 æ. 69-7 *HT2*; she m (2) 29 Jan 1858 Eber Warner.

6 ALMIRA, b c. 1808, d 19 Jan 1812 æ. 4 *HT2*.

7 RUSSELL, b [30 June 1810], d 2 July 1891 æ. 81 *HT2*, æ. 81-0-3 *HV*; m 15 Feb 1849 *HV*—Louisa Jane da. Daniel & Patty (Warner) Dorman, b [23 Oct 1828], d 14 Mar 1902 æ. 73-4-21 *HV*; left issue.

8 EBER, b [5 July 1813], d 16 May 1893 æ. 79-9-19 *HT2*, æ. 79-10-11 *HV*; m 29 Jan 1858 Ann L. Munson, wid. of his brother Alva Warner.

FAM. 9. ISAAC & DAMARIS (WOODING) WARNER:

1 ELIZA, b 18 Dec 1797 *HT2*, d 30 June 1840 *HT2*; m Ezra Alling.

2 IRA, b c. 1799, d 29 Aug 1835 æ. 36 *HT2*; m Betsey da. Silas & Lydia (Warner) Hotchkiss, b c. 1805, d 3 Mar 1877 æ. 72 *HT2*. Children: (1) Adaline. (2) Luther; m Elizabeth M. Gaylord. (3) Antoinette.

3 RUFUS, d 1879; m Harriet A. Dorman, b [Nov 1812], d 26 July 1878 æ. 65-8 *HT2*; left issue.

4 LOUISA; m 15 Mar 1826 *HV*—Elijah Hunt.

FAM. 10. SIMEON & LUCINDA (TUTTLE) WARNER:

1 JUSTUS, b c. 1794, d s. p. 30 Mar 1863 æ. 69 *HV*.

2 LEVINA, b c. 1796, d 9 Jan 1853 æ. 57 *CT1*; m Gilbert Stevens.

3 SIMEON, d s. p.

4 EMMA; m 3 July 1823 *HV*—George W. Hicks.

5 JAMES, b c. 1808; [m 25 Feb 1838 *HV*—Martha da. Elisha & Hannah (Gilbert) Leek, b 30 Oct 1811 *HV*]. Children: (1) Nancy J. (2) Mary A. (3) James M.

6 ALONZO, b 17 July 1812 *HT6*, d 14 Jan 1892 *HT6*; m.

FAM. 11. ZENAS & LUCY (SANFORD) WARNER:

1 AMANDA, b 24 Mar 1804 *HV*, d 22 Nov 1894 æ. 90-8 *HV*; m Albert Williams.

2 WALTER, b 13 Aug 1805 *HV*, d 28 Mar 1859 æ. 54 *HT2*, æ. 52 *HV*; m Eliza ———, who d 21 Aug 1848 æ. 33 *HT2*.

3 DIMA, b 29 Aug 1807 *HV*, d 22 Jan 1838 æ. 30 *HT2*; m 5 Apr 1835 *NHV*—Alfred Brown.

4 JAMES, b 24 Nov 1809 *HV*.

5 ROXY, b 28 Dec 1811 *HV*, d s. p. 1875.

6 HEZEKIAH J., b 12 Apr 1814 *HV*, d 26 Dec 1864 æ. 51 *HT2*, æ. 50 *HV*; m Miranda A. ———, who d 29 Mar 1872 æ. 48 *HT2*.

7 ALVIN, b 6 Jan 1816 *HV*, d 5 Mar 1856 æ. 40 *HT2*.

- 8 REUBEN, b 8 Feb 1818 *HV*, d s. p. 19 Sep 1852 æ. 34-6 *HT2*.
 9 LOUISA, b 29 Mar 1821 *HV*, *HT2*, d 5 Sep 1884 *HT2*; m 9 Nov 1842 *HV*—Henry Mix.
 10 ZENAS, b 12 Feb 1824 *HV*, d 15 Aug 1842 æ. 19 *HT2*.
 FAM. 12. ELAM & BETSEY (MERRIMAN) WARNER:
 1 ORCHARD, b [5 May 1812], d 24 Dec 1882 æ. 70-7-19 *HV*, æ. 70 *HT2*; m Sarah M. Jarvis, who d 28 Dec 1881 æ. 65 *HT2*; had issue.
 2 HORACE, b c. 1816, d 6 Aug 1870 æ. 54 *HT2*; m 29 Dec 1840 *HV*—Elizabeth S. Keep, who d 27 Aug 1870 æ. 48 *HT2*; had issue.
 3 JOHN, b c. 1821, d 12 Apr 1869 æ. 48 *HT2*; m Sarah J. Riggs, who d 12 Jan 1898 æ. 65 *HT2*; had issue.
 4 CATHARINE B.; m 4 Nov 1850 *HV*—Jesse Merrick Mansfield.

WARNER. FAM. 13. WILLIAM, of NH, d c. 1777; m Hannah [da. Abraham & Lydia (Humiston) Tuttle, b 16 July 1744 *NHV*]. A Hannah Warner m 31 Oct 1776 *NHx*—Thomas Robinson. Family incomplete.

- 1 ABRAHAM; Census (NH) 1-0-3; m.
i Infant, bp 5 Nov 1786 *NHx*, Polly bu. 5 Oct 1795 æ. 8 or 9 *NHx*.
 2 MARY, bp 23 Oct 1769 *NHx* (called da. of Wm. & Mary).
 3 WILLIAM, bp 15 July 1773 *NHx*.
 4 REBECCA, bp 15 July 1773 *NHx*.
 5 DAVID, bp 13 June 1785 (æ. 10) *NHx* (called s. of Hannah).

WARNER. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m 15 May 1701 *NHV*—John Perkins.....ELEAZER, from New Lisbon, N. Y., d 5 July 1854 æ. 64 *NoHT3*; Dea.; m 15 Jan 1818 *NoHC*—Rebecca C. da. Joshua & Mercy (Tuttle) Barnes, b 5 Apr 1791 *F*, d 13 Aug 1863 æ. 72 *NoHT3*; only surviving child, Rebecca, m Dr. Roswell Stillman.....HANNAH m 7 Dec 1780 *NHC1*—Hezekiah Gorham.

WARREN. JAMES (s. of John, s. of Richard, s. of Nathaniel, s. of Richard), of B; m July 1744 *NHV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Doreas (Richardson) Thomas, b 17 July 1724 *WV*, d 10 Sep 1807 æ. 84 *WtnT*, 13 Sep æ. 85 *WtnD*; Census, Abigail (Wd) 0-0-1.

- 1 JASON, b 20 Feb 1744/5 *NHV*; m 19 Dec 1766 *WdC*—Eunice Clark (page 406).
 2 SARAH, b 1 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*.
 3 RACHEL, b 4 July 1749 *NHV*; m 1 Nov 1773 *DV*, *OxfC*—James Pritchard.
 4 ABIGAIL, b 3 June 1752 *NHV*.

5 NATHANIEL, b 15 Jan 1755 *NHV*; Census (Wd) 1-3-2; m (1) 7 Aug 1780 *F*—Susanna da. Isaac & Lois (Hopkins) Johnson, b [24 Nov 1763 *DV*], d 20 Mar. 1839; she div. him July 1800 & m (2) Levi Hotchkiss; m (2) Mary Wedge, b 23 Dec 1771 (Franklin).

(By 1): *i* Betsey, b 7 Mar 1781 *F*; m (1) ——— Baird; m (2) ——— Buckley; m (3) ———.

ii Charles, b 3 Feb 1783 *F*, d young.

iii Marshall, b 16 July 1785 *F*; m ———.

iv Isaac, b 23 Dec 1787 *F*, d 14 Dec 1857 (Goshen); m 12 Sep 1812 Leonora da. Israel & Millicent (Judd) Perkins, b 14 Nov 1791, d 22 Oct 1878 (Scranton, Pa.).

v Miles, b 4 July 1790 *F*; m 7 Oct 1810 Sally Coe, who d 13 Apr 1855.

vi Susan, b 3 Sep 1792 *F*; m Jesse Lee Hinman.

(By 2): *vii* Gurdon.

viii Henry, b 1 Apr 1800 *F*; m Levia Ann Meshurul.

ix Daughter, d young.

6 JEMIMA, b Oct 1758 *NHV*.

7 EDWARD, b 18 Sep 1761 *NHV*; Census (Wd) 2-2-3; rem. to Wtn; m Mary da. Bradford & Mary (Perkins) Steele, bp 9 Sep 1764 *DC*.

WATERHOUSE. ELIZABETH m 20 Nov 1777 *NHx*—Oliver Bailey.....Daughter of ——— bp 24 Nov 1782 *NHx*.

WATERMAN. FAM. 1. SIMON, b c. 1736, d 19 Nov 1813 *PV*; Rev.; m [———] *WV*—Eunice da. Benjamin & Abiah (Chauncey) Hall, b 24 June 1742 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1813 æ. 71 *PV*.

1 BENJAMIN HALL, b 8 Aug 1760 *WV*.

2 EUNICE HALL, b 26 Nov 1768 *WV*; m Sylvester Wells of Berlin.

3 JOSHUA DOOLITTLE, b 8 Mar 1771 *WV*, d s. p.

4 AMANDA, b 8 Jan 1773 *WV*, d 19 Nov 1839 æ. 66 *LT*; m Aaron Smith of L.

5 PHILOMELA; m 28 Sep 1798 *PC*—Benjamin Wright.

6 MARY; m 28 Sep 1798 *PC*—Walter D. Smith.

7 SIMON, b 22 Feb 1781 *WV*.

WATERMAN. FAM. 2. WILLIAM m 16 Oct 1793 *NoHV*—Miriam da. Titus & Miriam (Bishop) Thorpe, b c. 1770.

1 POLLY BARKER, b 4 Feb 1797 *NoHV*.

2 TITUS, b 16 Sep 1799 *NoHV*.

3 WILLIAM, b 27 Feb 1802 *NoHV*.

4 JULIA, b 4 Mar 1810 *NoHV*.

5 BISHOP HALL, b 2 June 1813 *NoHV*.

WATKINS. SAMUEL & Elizabeth had John Morris, b 20 Aug 1773 *NHV*.

WATROUS. FAM. 1. RICHARD d 1765; m Susanna da. William & Hannah (Peck) Clark, b 18 Aug 1734 *DV*; she m (2) 23 Mar 1768 Ebenezer Chatfield.

1 RICHARD, b 26 May 1751 *DV*, bp 14 July 1751 *Dx*, d 1833; Census (D) 1-1-4; m 17 Mar 1776 *NoHC*—Eunice da. Oliver & Anna (Smith) Ball. Family incomplete.

i Jesse, b 11 Sep 1776 *NoHV*, d 23 Jan 1861 æ. 84 *NoHT3*; m 14 Jan 1801 *NoHV*—Sally da. Enoch & Jemima (Turner) Jacobs, b Oct 1778 *NoHV*, d 5 Dec 1864 æ. 85 *NoHT3*. FAM. 2.

ii Clark, bp 21 May 1780 *Dx*.

iii [Abigail, b 1800, d 1871; m 31 Jan 1819 Philemon Lines.]

2 CHARITY, b 19 Sep 1753 *DV*, bp 24 Mar 1754 *Dx*.

3 SUSANNA, b 21 May 1755 *DV*, bp 5 July 1755 *Dx*, d 27 July 1837 æ. 82 *DT2*; m Samuel Allen.

4 ISAAC, b 27 Mar 1757 *DV*, bp 29 May 1757 *Dx*; m Mabel da Joseph & Mabel (Johnson) Riggs, b 5 May 1759 *DV*.

i Isaac; rem. to NH.

ii Charity, perhaps the "child" bp 15 Apr 1786 *Dx*; m Oct 1806 *NHx*—John Crandall of NH.

iii Nancy; m 13 Mar 1808 *NHx*—Thomas Hunt of H.

5 ANDREW, b 27 Mar 1759 *DV*, bp 28 Oct 1759 *Dx*, d 1798; Census (D) 1-3-2; m Hannah Smith.

6 ANNA, b 3 Dec 1761 *DV*, d 18 Jan 1822 æ. 60 *DT3*; m Benjamin Tomlinson.

7 SARAH, bp (as da. of Susanna Watrous) 29 June 1766 *Dx*.

FAM. 2. JESSE & SALLY (JACOBS) WATROUS:

1 ALMIRA, b 2 Apr 1802 *NoHV*, d 11 Apr 1829 æ. 27 *NoHT1*.

2 BETSEY, b 10 Oct 1803 *NoHV*, d 11 Apr 1879 æ. 76 *NoHV*; m ——— Matthews.

3 EUNICE, b 10 Nov 1807 *NoHV*, d 23 Jan 1846 æ. 38 *NoHT3*.

4 MARVIN, b 13 Jan 1811 *NoHV*, d 10 June 1812 *NoHV*, æ. 0-17 *NoHT1*.

5 CHILD, d 4 Sep 1813 *NoHT1*.

6 HORACE, b 25 Nov 1814 *NoHV*, d s. p.; served in Civil War.

WATSON. EDWARD, d 1660; m 1 July 1652 *NHV*—Grace, wid. John Walker, who d 1660.

1 GRACE, bp 31 Mar 1653 *NHC1*, d 1 May 1731 *WV*; m c. 5 June 1673 *WV*—Thomas Hall.

2 JOHN, b 22 Sep 1656 *NHV*, bp Sep 1656 *NHC1*, d 1714; m 30 Mar 1681 *NHV*—Elizabeth Hudson.

i Elizabeth, b 16 Jan 1681 *NHV* [1681/2]; m 15 Oct 1716 *NHV*—Elnathan Baldwin.

ii Mary, b 11 Dec 1683 *NHV*, d s. p.

iii Abigail, b 5 June 1687 *NHV*.

iv Hannah, b 11 Feb 1689/90 *NHV*.

v John, b 22 Apr 1694 *NHV*.

WAY. FAM. 1. THOMAS, s. of George & Elizabeth, d 1726 (at NH); m Ann da. Daniel & Hannah (Fox) Lester, who d after 1745.

1 DANIEL, b 23 Dec 1688 *NewLondonV*; res. NL.

2 THOMAS, b 18 Feb 1690 *NLV*, d 22 Dec 1711 *NLV*.

3 EBENEZER, b 30 Oct 1693 *NLV*; res. NL.

4 ELIZABETH, b 20 Apr 1695 *NLV*; m 17 May 1714 Jonathan Fanning of Stonington.

5 JOHN, b 30 Apr 1698 *NLV*, d 16 Oct 1751 *WC2*; m
(1) 30 Oct 1718 *BdV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Sanford) Ashburn, who d 10 Dec 1741 *WC2*; m
(2) 2 June 1742 *WV*—Phebe da. Benjamin & Sarah (Elcock) Ford, b 15 Dec 1721 *WV*, bp 11 Mar 1743 *WC2*.

(By 1): *i* John, b 4 July 1719 *BdV*, d 1811; m 24 Jan 1743/4 *WV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Mindwell (Whaples) Royce, b 29 Dec 1727 *WV*.

FAM. 2.

ii Ashburn, b 11 Sep 1721 *BdV*, d 19 Oct 1751 *WC2*.

iii Mary, b 7 May 1725 *WV*, d s. p.

iv Phebe, b 3 Sep 1727 *WV*, d after 1799; m Jedediah Brown; res. Canaan [*W Deeds*, 29: 489].

v Abigail, b 5 Sep 1729 *WV*, bp 2 Nov 1729 *WC2*, d 12 Sep 1741 *WC2*, æ. 12 *WT2*.

vi Joseph, b 25 Oct 1731 *WV*, bp 31 Nov 1731 *WC2*; m 13 May 1756 *WV*—Hannah da. James & Rebecca Scovill, b 17 May 1736 *WV*; she m (2) Isaac Trowbridge.

FAM. 3.

vii Lucy, b 15 Oct 1736 *WV*, bp 17 Oct 1736 *WC2*; m 16 Nov 1757 *WC2*—Gideon Barnes of Canaan.

(By 2): *viii* Josiah, b 9 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, bp 13 Mar 1743 *WC2*; res. 1787 New Lebanon, Albany Co., N. Y.

ix Sarah, b 17 May 1744 *WV*, bp 20 May 1744 *WC2*; m Rufus Marsh; res. Canaan 1787 [*W Deeds*, 25: 431].

- x* Alethea, bp 15 Dec 1745 *WC2*, d 28 Oct 1745 *WC2*.
- xi* Abigail, b 11 Feb 1746/7 *WV*, bp 15 Feb 1747 *WC2*.
- xii* Alethea, b 9 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, bp 1749 *WC2*; m Isaac Bissell; res. L 1787.
- xiii* Mary, b 8 Sep 1750 *WV*, bp 9 Sep 1750 *WC2*, "child" d 15 Dec 1755 *WC2*.
- 6 DAVID, b 20 June 1700 *NLV*, "Old Mr." d Mar 1783 æ. 83 *PC*; m Esther da. Samuel & Esther (Tuttle) Russell, b 4 May 1699 *NHV*, "Old Mrs." d 10 May 1779 *PC*.
 - i* Esther, b 22 Sep 1720 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 22 Sep 1743 *EHV*.
 - ii* Mary, b 28 Mar 1722 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 22 Sep 1748 *WC2*; m 30 Nov 1743 *WC2*—Jehiel Baldwin.
 - iii* David, b 25 July 1723 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 14 Oct 1750 *WV*, *WC2*; m 5 Oct 1748 *WC2*—Eunice da. Daniel & Rebecca (Hall) Holt, b 26 Nov 1725 *WV*; she m (2) 26 Dec 1766 *WV*—Philip Shea. FAM. 4.
 - iv* May, b 13 Feb 1724/5 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 15 Jan 1767 *PC*; m Rebecca ———. FAM. 5.
 - v* Hannah, b 6 May 1727 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 3 Jan 1810 æ. 83 *WTnD*; m 30 May 1750 *WatV*—Daniel Scott.
 - vi* Thomas, b 25 Oct 1728 *EHV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*, d 20 Jan 1818 æ. 90 *LT*; m (1) 18 Feb 1756 *WatV*—Zillah da. Barnabas & Mary (Humiston) Ford, b 12 July 1734 *WatV*, d 8 Oct 1801 æ. 68 *LT*; m (2) Mary ———. FAM. 6.
 - vii* Elizabeth, b 12 Aug 1730 *WV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*.
 - viii* Abigail, b 28 May 1732 *WV*, bp 28 Oct 1733 *WC2*; m 24 June 1756 *WatV*—Ebenezer Allen; rem. to Sudbury, Vt.
 - ix* Amy, b 21 Feb 1735 *WV*, bp 31 Mar 1733/4 *WC2*.
 - x* Ann, b 28 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 20 [Mar] 1735 *WC2*.
 - xi* Samuel, b 16 Sep 1738 *WV*, bp 23 Oct 1737 *WC2*, d Dec 1806 æ. 69 *ThomastonT*; m 1 Sep 1761 *WatV*—Sarah Lewis. FAM. 7.
 - xii* Sarah, b 7 Mar 1740 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1743 *WC2*.
 - xiii* Lydia, bp 6 Dec 1741 *WC2*, d 15 Oct 1743 *WC2*.
 - xiv* Abel, bp 23 Sep 1744 *WC2*.

7 MAY, b 15 May 1702 *NLV*, d c. 1769 (Bethlehem); m Abigail ———.

i Philemon; m (1) 16 Mar 1758 *BethlehemC*—Jane Crissey, who d 25 Aug 1794 æ. 56 *BethC*; m (2) 5 Mar 1795 *BethC*—Mary Thomas. Children recorded *WyV*: Abijah, b 13 May 1760; Rosil, b 3 June 1761; Mary, b 5 Feb 1765.

ii May, b 14 May 1736 *BdV*.

iii Abigail, d 21 Jan 1775 *WatV*; m 8 Apr 1756 *WatV*—Thomas Richardson.

iv Chloe; m 16 Mar 1758 *BethC*—Simeon Wheeler.

v Joseph, b 19 Nov 1742 *BdV*; m 22 Apr 1768 *NHC1*—Philomela da. Griffin & Mabel (Thompson) Bradley, b 27 May 1747 *NHV*.

FAM. 8.

8 JAMES, b 3 Oct 1703 *NLV*; m 1722 Dorcas da. William & Mercy (Whitehead) Luddington, b 16 July 1704 *EHV*.

i Mercy, b 30 Aug 1728 *EHV*.

ii Hannah, b c. 1735, d 1736 æ. 1 *EHV*.

iii Mary, d 20 Sep 1742 *EHV*.

iv James, b 5 Jan 1741 *EHV*.

v Timothy, b 16 Mar 1745 *EHV*, d 29 Jan 1814 æ. 69 *EHC*; Census (EH) 2-1-3; m (1) 4 Oct 1765 *EHC*, 3 Oct *BdC*—Abigail da. Robert & Thankful (Alling) Dawson, b c. 1744, d 15 Dec 1766 æ. 23 *EHT*; m (2) 10 Dec 1767 *EHC*—Rhoda Rose; m (3) 28 Jan 1784 *EHC*—Hannah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Pardee) Shepard, b c. 1757, d 26 Nov 1821 æ. 65 *EHC*.

FAM. 9.

9 HANNAH, b 8 Jan 1708/9 *NLV*, d 23 Dec 1781 æ. 74 *EHV*; m Matthew Moulthrop.

10 ANN, b 28 Jan 1713/4 *NLV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & HANNAH (ROYCE) WAY:

1 MEHITABEL, b 27 Aug 1744 *WV*, bp 25 Jan 1756 *WC2*; m 7 Dec 1768 *WV*—John Coats.

2 TIMOTHY, b 7 Aug 1746 *WV*, bp 25 Jan 1756 *WC2*.

3 MOSES, bp 25 Jan 1756 *WC2*; m 11 Feb 1773 *WV*—Sarah da. John & Martha (Curtis) Miles, b 4 Apr 1749 *WV*. The children, except first three, b in Lenox, Mass.

i Salome, b 8 Mar 1774 *WV*, d 1776.

ii Sarah, b 22 Jan 1776 *WV*.

iii John Ashburn, b 15 Apr 1778 *WV*.

iv Russell, b 1780.

- v* Abner, b 1782; m 4 Feb 1803 (Lenox, Mass.)—
Sally Lilly.
- vi* Solomon, b 1784.
- vii* Phebe, b 1786.
- viii* Hannah, b 1788; m 22 July 1807 (Lenox)—
Ira Wells.
- ix* Charles, b 1791.
- x* Jonathan, b 1793.
- 4 ABNER, b 29 May 1753 WV, bp 25 Jan 1756 WC2, d
1 May 1841 æ. 88 WT2; m.
- 5 HANNAH, b 2 Feb 1757 WV, bp 6 Feb 1757 WC2; m
Samuel Clark.
- 6 LUCY, b 20 Dec 1762 WV; m William Johnson.
- 7 SAMUEL, b 10 Jan 1765 WV, d 27 Oct 1844 æ. 83
WT2; m 8 Feb 1797 *F*—Betsey da. Jehiel & Molly
(Royce) Preston, b 2 Feb 1781 WV, d 2 May 1831
æ. 50 WT2.
 - i* Eli, b 21 Sep 1798; m 19 Dec 1821 Charlotte
Hough.
 - ii* Samuel, b 9 Aug 1801; m 1 Sep 1823 Susan
Bennet.
 - iii* Infant, d 19 Jan 1803.
 - iv* William, b 3 Apr 1804.
 - v* Betsey, b 31 Mar 1806.
 - vi* Mary Royce, b 10 Sep 1807.
 - vii* Sherman T., b 3 Mar 1809; m 21 Oct 1838
Susan R. Doolittle.
 - viii* Julius, b 11 Oct 1810; [child d 31 May 1811].
 - ix* Jehiel Preston, bp 6 Nov 1814.
 - x* Isaac, bp 29 Sep 1816.
 - xi* Fanny, [child d 3 Sep 1818].
 - xii* Betsey Ann, bp 6 July 1823.
- FAM. 3. JOSEPH & HANNAH (SCOVILL) WAY:
 - 1 JOHN, b 10 Feb 1757 WV.
 - 2 MARY, b 26 June 1758 WV; m Reuben Landon; res.
L 1787.
 - 3 ASA.
 - 4 SELAH, b 11 Apr 1763 WV.
 - 5 JOSEPH, b c. 1766.
 - 6 JOEL, b c. 1772.
- FAM. 4. DAVID & EUNICE (HOLT) WAY:
 - 1 DAVID, b 6 Sep 1749 WV; m 12 Mar 1772 WV—
Eunice da. Theophilus & Martha (Doolittle) Fenn,
b 16 Mar 1741 WV.
 - i* Joseph Holt, b 26 Sep 1772 WV.
 - ii* Lucy, b 23 Apr 1775 WV.
 - iii* David, b 21 June 1777 WV.

FAM. 5. MAY & REBECCA (——) WAY:

- 1 SOLOMON, b bef. 1753.
- 2 EBENEZER, b after 1753; m 1 Nov 1774 *WatV*—Lydia da. Edmund & Martha (Royce) Scott, b 23 Mar 1751 *WatV*; [she m (2) Noah How of W].
 - i* Lyman, b 27 May 1775 *WatV*.
 - ii* Sabra, b 1778 *PV*; m Rev. Abraham Bronson.
- 3 JUSTUS.
- 4 IRA.
- 5 DANIEL.
- 6 ANN.

(Stephen Seymour guardian of 3 of above children, 1767.)

FAM. 6. THOMAS & ZILLAH (FORD) WAY:

- 1 TITUS, b 10 Nov 1756 *WatV*.
- 2 ELIJAH, b 11 Sep 1759 *WatV*; m 24 Apr 1783 *LV*—Lucy Silkrig.
 - i* Philomela, b 24 Oct 1783 *LV*.
 - ii* Billy, b 14 Dec 1787 *LV*; m 15 Nov 1813 *LV*—Sarah Tuttle.
 - iii* Tryphena, b 24 Apr 1796 *LV*.
 - iv* Edwin, b 10 Apr 1802 *LV*.
- 3 ARA, b 22 Feb 1761 *WatV*, d 29 June 1811 æ. 50 *LT*; m Lydia ———, who d 3 Sep 1852 æ. 84 *LT*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 26 Dec 1763 *WatV*, d 26 June 1766 *WatV*.
- 5 ELIZABETH, b 6 Aug 1766 *WatV*; m ——— Bunnell.
- 6 THADDEUS, b 6 Oct 1768 *WatV*, d 7 Jan 1773 *WatV*.
- 7 THOMAS, b 6 Oct 1768 *WatV*, d 9 Aug 1848 æ. 80 *LT*;
 - m (1) Lydia ———, who d 2 Dec 1801 æ. 34 *LT*;
 - m (2) Oct 1805 *LV*—Mary Williams.
- 8 DAVID, b 15 Dec 1770 *WatV*, d 23 Feb 1772 *WatV*.
- 9 THADDEUS, b 10 Apr 1775 *WatV*.
- 10 SARAH; m ——— Knapp.
- 11 DAVID.

FAM. 7. SAMUEL & SARAH (LEWIS) WAY (incomplete):

- 1 SARAH, b 20 Oct 1762 *WatV*.
- 2 ARAD, b 26 Mar 1763 (?) *WatV*, drowned 2 Aug 1773 *PC*.
- 3 BETHEL, b 9 June 1765 *WatV*.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 4 Sep 1766 *WatV*.
- 5 PHEBE, b 17 June 1768 *WatV*.
- 6 JAMES, b 18 May 1770 *WatV*, d 10 Sep 1802 æ. 32 *LT*.
- 7 AMY, b 11 Dec 1771 *WatV*.
- 8 JOEL, b 7 July 1785 *WtnV*.
- 9 HESTER, b 14 Oct 1788 *WtnV*.

FAM. 8. JOSEPH & PHILOMELA (BRADLEY) WAY:

- 1 JOEL, b 10 June 1769 *WyV*.
- 2 (prob.) JOAB, b c. 1771, d 8 Dec 1826 æ. 55 (*NHC2*) *NHV*, 7 Dec *F*; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 6 Oct 1788 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Caleb & Mary (Downs) Sperry, b 8 June 1767 d 1 Nov 1853 æ. 86 (Westville) *NHV*.
 - i Charlotte Jennet, b 4 Apr 1789 *F*, d 22 Jan 1865 æ. 76 *NHT3*; m 24 Nov 1810 Ransom Munson.
 - ii Elizabeth Henrietta, b 26 June 1792 *F*, d 19 Oct 1835 æ. 44 (Westville) *NHV*; m 1 May 1816 Thompson Beecher Sperry.
 - iii Harriet Louisa, b 21 Nov 1794 *F*, d 14 Nov 1867; m John Hitchcock.
 - iv Rebecca, b 11 Apr 1797 *F*, d 28 Oct 1870 (Penfield, Ohio); m 3 Sep 1815 Sylvester Ives Johnson.
 - v Mary M., b c. 1799, d 7 July 1836 æ. 37 *NHT3*; m Jabez Dealing.
 - vi Ann Maria; m Alfred N. Hough.
 - vii Caroline, b c. 1804, d 2 Feb 1888 æ. 84; m 13 Apr 1857 Daniel Lewis of Canastota, N. Y.
 - viii Martha, b c. 1806, d Oct 1871 (Canastota, N. Y.); m 1 Apr 1828 Jonathan Dwight Richardson.
 - ix Henry Sherman, b c. 1808, d Mar 1856 æ. 48; m (1) 22 Feb 1835 *NHV*—Susan Barnes; m (2) Sarah Dowd of G.

FAM. 9. TIMOTHY & ABIGAIL (DAWSON) WAY:

- 1 ABIGAIL, b 7 Dec 1766 *EHV*.

FAM. 9. TIMOTHY & RHODA (ROSE) WAY:

- 2 TIMOTHY; m (1) 25 Nov 1792 *EHC*—Hannah Fuller, b c. 1772, d 7 Mar 1794 æ. 22 *EHC*; m (2) Lorinda ———. By 1st w. he had child stillborn 7 Mar 1794 *EHC*; by 2d w. had James (æ. 3) & Jared (æ. 1) bp 17 May 1798 *NHx*, & Lue bp 22 Jan 1803 *NHx*.
- 3 DORCAS, b c. 1770, d 2 May 1772 æ. 2 *EHT*.
- 4 JAMES.
- 5 JARED.
- 6 RUFUS.
- 7 RHODA.

(Dodd's *EHR* gives the above children & states that 7 more d young.)

FAM. 9. TIMOTHY & HANNAH (SHEPARD) WAY:

- 8 DORCAS, b c. 1785, d 1 Apr 1863 æ. 78 *EHT*; m (1) 27 Nov 1808 *EHC*—Nathan Snow of Lebanon; m (2) 24 Dec 1812 *EHC*—Joseph Lancraft.

- 9 ELIZABETH, b [July 1787], d 5 Jan 1864 æ. 76-6
NHV; m 1 May 1808 *EHC*—Isaac Bassett of NH.
 10 THOMAS.
 11 WILLIAM, b [Oct 1793], d 18 Aug 1882 æ. 88-10
NHV; m Betsey ———.
 12 AMY.
 13 CHILD, d 9 Mar 1798 *EHC*.

WEBBER. JOHN of M m 1753 *NHCt*—Freelove [Plumb].
 Perhaps parents of JOHN, Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 25 Sep 1785
NHC1—Nancy Crittenden. Sarah Williams, formerly Crittenden,
 of NH conveyed 1803 to sister Nancy Webbers [*NH Deeds*,
 52:281].

- 1 ELIZABETH, bp Jan 1788 *NHx*; m 4 Aug 1804 *NHx*—
 Eli Baldwin.
 2 JOHN DARROW, b [Nov 1788], bp 23 July 1791 (æ.
 2-8) *NHx*, d 7 Aug 1874 æ. 87 *WT1*; m (1) Polly
 ———, who d 16 July 1819 æ. 27 *WT1*; m (2)
 Margaret ———, who d 15 Feb 1879 æ. 86 *WT1*.
 - 3 LYDIA ANN, bp 11 Dec 1791 (sponsors, Moses Bates,
 Mary Hopkins & Sarah Crittenden) *NHx*.

WEBSTER. NOAH had Harriet & Mary, bp 28 Jan 1799
NHC1, William Greenleaf, bp 11 Oct 1801 *NHC1*, & Elizabeth
 Stent, bp Jan 1804 *NHC1*.

WEED. JOHN, d c. 2 May 1739 *DV*; m 17 Dec 1702 *DV*—Mary
 da. George & Mary (Jackson) Beamon, who d 27 Oct 1743 *DV*.

- 1 SAMUEL, b 18 July 1704 *DV*; m Sarah da. John &
 Elizabeth (Richards) Richardson, b 28 Apr 1710
WatV, d 15 Feb 1747/8 *WatV*.
 i Samuel, b 4 Mar 1731/2 *DV*, d s. p. 1750.
 ii David, b 16 Jan 1733/4 *DV*, d s. p.
 iii Nathaniel, b 3 June 1736 *DV*.
 iv Dan, b 10 Mar 1738/9 *DV*.
 v Reuben, b 16 Oct 1740 *DV*.
 vi John, b 9 May 1742 *DV*; rem. to Little Britain,
 N. Y.
 vii Abel, b 5 Nov 1744 *DV*.
 2 JOHN, b 29 Sep 1706 *DV*; m 11 Sep 1735 *WatV*—
 Alice da. Daniel & Hannah (Beecher) Clark, b 6
 Sep 1702 *NHV*.
 i Elizabeth, b 11 Dec 1736 *WatV*; m 14 Feb
 1759 *OxfC*—John Manvil.
 ii Mary, b 27 Oct 1738 *WatV*, d Dec 1801 *WatV*;
 m 26 Jan 1757 *WatV*—Ebenezer Scott.
 iii Esther, b 11 Nov 1740 *WatV*.
 iv Eunice, b 12 Sep 1742 *WatV*.
 v Hannah, b 18 Nov 1744 *WatV*, d 20 Dec 1824
 æ. 80 *PptT*; m 28 Dec 1767 *WatV*—Abraham
 Hotchkiss.

- 3 JOSEPH, b 2 Nov 1708 *DV*; m 5 June 1740 *WatV*—
Deborah da. John Moses of Simsbury.
 i Isaac, b 22 Mar 1741 *WatV*, d 18 May 1741
 WatV.
 ii Aaron, b 28 May 1742 *WatV*.
 iii Moses, b 5 Jan 1745/6 *WatV*, bp 16 Feb 1746
 OxfC.
 iv Dorcas, b 19 Mar 1747/8 *WatV*.
- 4 JONAH, b 5 Apr 1711 *DV*; m 12 Sep 1734 *NHV*,
WatV—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Clark)
Stevens, b 17 Jan 1711 *NHV*. Family incomplete.
 i Phebe, bp 5 Apr 1747 *OxfC*.
- 5 CALEB, b 27 Nov 1714 *DV*; m 7 July 1742 *WatV*—
Martha da. Jeremiah & Rachel (Richards) Peck,
b 4 May 1725 *WatV*.
 i Mary, b 22 Nov 1743 *WatV*.
 ii Jesse, b 24 Apr 1746 *WatV*.
 iii Elijah, b 21 Mar 1748 *WatV*.
 iv Grace, b 5 Mar 1749/50 *WatV*.
 v Lois, b 26 June 1752 *WatV*.
 vi John, b 3 July 1754 *WatV*.
 vii Jeremiah, b 30 Dec 1756 *WatV*.
 viii Caleb, b 29 July 1759 *WatV*.
 ix Lydia, b 7 Mar 1762 *WatV*.
 x Mary, b 8 Sep 1766 *WatV*.
- 6 GEORGE, b 20 Mar 1717 *DV*; m 23 Oct 1740 Esther
da. Daniel & Hannah (Beecher) Clark, b 21 Jan
1713 *NHV* [1713/4].
 i Elijah, b 17 Feb 1739 *DV* [1739/40].
 ii Moses, b 9 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*.
 iii Lois, b 7 Sep 1744 *NHV*.
- 7 MARY, b 25 Mar 1719 *DV*; m ——— Beach.
- 8 ANDREW, b 27 Sep 1721 *DV*, d s. p. 12 Oct 1758
F&IWRolls.
- 9 JOANNA, b 22 Apr 1724 *DV*, d bef. 1758; m 15 Nov
1743 *NHV*—Amos Osborn.
- WEEKS. JOSEPH had da. Mary b 9 July 1748 *NHV*.....
THOMAS & Hannah had: David, b 1 June 1740 *WV*; Holland, b
14 Aug 1742 *WV*; & Ammiel, b 1 Mar 1744/5 *WV*. Hannah
(prob. his wid.) m 20 Feb 1746 *WV*—Nathaniel Yale.
- WELLS. FAM. 1. GAD, Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 3 Oct
1756 *WV*—Sarah da. Aaron & Sarah (Benham) Cook, b 2 June
1735 *WV*.
 1 SARAH, b c. 1759, d 9 July 1761 æ. 0-21-25 *WT1*.
 2 DAVID, b [20 July 1771], bp 13 Oct 1771 *NHx*, d 30
 Sep 1772 æ. 0-14-10 *NHT1*.

WELLS. FAM. 2. MOSES, Capt.; Census (NH) 2-0-4; m Lucretia ———.

- 1 SON, b [13 Oct 1769], d 18 Oct 1769 æ. 0-0-5 *NHC1*.
- 2 DAUGHTER, stillborn 25 Dec 1770 *NHC1*.
- 3 MOSES, b 12 Nov 1772 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1773 *NHC1*;
m 28 Aug 1798 *NHV*—Hannah Brown.
- 4 MABEL, bp 18 June 1775 *NHC1*.
- 5 DAVID, bp 3 May 1778 *NHC1*, d Jan 1779 æ. 0-9
NHC1.
- 6 SARAH, bp 4 June 1780 *NHC1*.

WELLS. FAM. 3. WILLIAM, Census (NH) 1-1-3; m Abigail ———.

- 1 SARAH, bp 9 Apr 1786 (sponsors, Gad Wells & w. Sarah) *NHx*.
- 2 WILLIAM, bp 15 Feb 1789 (sponsors, Benj. Sanford & Sarah Forbes) *NHx*.
- 3 JOSEPH JOHNSON, bp 6 Mar 1791 (sponsors, Benj. Brown, ——— Fanning & Mary Hopkins) *NHx*.
- 4 HARRIET JOHNSON, bp 10 Nov 1793 (sponsors, Wm. Powell, Hannah Rhodes & Abigail Wells) *NHx*.

WESTERHOUSEN. WILLIAM had Wilhelmus, b 13 June 1650 *NHV*.

WETMORE. FAM. 1. CHARLES, b c. 1761, d 7 Oct 1837 æ. 77 *EHC*; Census (EH) 1-1-3; m (1) 4 Apr 1786 *EHC*—Lydia da. Russell & Lucy (Luddington) Grannis, b c. 1769, d 1803 *EHC*, 1 July 1803 æ. 34 *EHR*; m (2) Polly da. Samuel & Hephzibah (Collins) Barnes, b 29 Jan 1777 *EHR*, d 30 Jan 1846 æ. 68 *EHC*.
(By 1): 1 JAMES, "child" bp 27 Aug 1788 *NHx*, d 7 July 1853 æ. 66 *NHV*; m.

- 2 CHARLES.
- 3 DANIEL, b c. 1792, d 1815 (at sea) *EHC*, æ. 23 *EHR*.
- 4 NATHANIEL.

(By 2): 5 SARAH; m 31 Aug 1823 *HV*—Solomon Sanderson.

- 6 NANCY.
- 7 NELSON.
- 8 WEALTHY.
- 9 MARY.
- 10 SUSAN.
- 11 DANIEL.

WETMORE. FAM. 2. EDWARD m Mary ———.

- 1 WILLIAM, bp 22 Sep 1771 (sponsor, Tho. Bills) *NHx*.
- 2 WILLIAM, bp 13 Mar 1773 (sponsor, Benj. Cutler) *NHx*.
- 3 LUCRETIA, bp 12 Feb 1775 (sponsor, Eliz. Chittenden) *NHx*.

WETMORE. FAM. 3. HEZEKIAH, Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Sarah

1 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b [Apr 1788], bp 14 Sep 1788
NHx, bu. 26 June 1789 (æ. 0-14) *NHx*.

2 SARAH, bp 19 Sep 1790 *NHx*.

WHAPLES. EPHRAIM, s. of Thomas, b c. 1665, d 1713; m
Mindwell ———, b c. 1681, d 17 Apr 1770 æ. 89 *WT2*; she m
(2) 29 May 1717 *WV*—Joseph Cole.

1 EPHRAIM; m 25 Aug 1731 *WethersfieldV*—Elizabeth
Baxter.

2 HANNAH, bp 8 Aug 1703 *WethersfieldC*, d 18 Apr
1721 *WV*.

3 MINDWELL, b c. 1707, d 15 Oct 1748 *WC2*; m 16 May
1727 *WV*—Timothy Royce.

4 DEBORAH, bp 15 June 1712 *WethC*, d s. p.

WHEADON. Variant, WHEATON. FAM. 1. THOMAS, d 1691;
m 24 May 1661 *NHV*—Ann Harvey, who d 1692.

1 THOMAS, b 31 May 1663 *NHV*, d 1707; m Hannah
Sutliff; she m (2) ——— Barnes.

i Hannah, b c. 1686, d 5 Nov 1754 in 69 yr. *BdT*;
m John Plant.

ii Abigail, b c. 1688; m May 1710 *BdV*—Nathan-
iel Page.

iii Thomas, b c. 1691, d c. 1752; m (1) 6 May 1714
BdV—Eunice Swain; m (2) 1734 Elizabeth
Potter, wid. John Luddington; m (3) Mary
———.

iv John, b c. 1694.

v Nathaniel, b c. 1697; m Rhoda Wheeler.

vi Rebecca, b c. 1701; m John Wheadon.

vii Jonathan, b c. 1704, d c. 1714/5.

viii Martha, b c. 1707; m 5 Jan 1724/5 *BdV*—
Stephen Barnes.

2 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1666 *NHV*; m Samuel Elwell.

3 ESTHER, b 26 Jan 1667 *NHV* [1667/8], d 1739; m
Edward Johnson.

4 JOHN, b 22 Dec 1671 *BdV*, d 1710; m Mary da. John
& Mercy (Payne) Frost, b 27 July 1679 *NHV*, d
31 May 1718; she m (2) Henry Cook.

i Ann, b 29 Jan 1696 *BdV* [1696/7]; m Ebenezer
Tyler.

ii John, b 25 Dec 1699 *BdV*; m Rebecca Wheadon.

iii Deborah, b 2 Oct 1701 *BdV*.

iv Mary, b 14 Mar 1702 *BdV* [1702/3].

v Abraham, b 20 Nov 1705 *BdV*; m Hannah
Plant.

vi Isaac; m 1731 Prudence Page.

vii Jacob.

5 HANNAH, b 21 July 1674 *BdV*; m 23 Apr 1702 *GV*—
John Thompson.

FAM. 2. DANIEL WHEATON, prob. s. of third Thomas, bp (adult) 29 Aug 1763 *EHC*; m Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Denison) Granger.

- 1 SARAH, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*; m 28 Aug 1768 *EHC*—Jedediah Darrow.
- 2 LUCRETIA, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*; m Saul Root.
- 3 GRACE, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*; m 17 June 1772 Henry Hughes.
- 4 DENISON, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*; m Mary Parish.
- 5 ABIGAIL, bp 19 June 1763 *EHC*; m ——— Hopson.
- 6 ARSENA, bp 4 Aug 1765 *EHC*.

WHEELER. FAM. 1. "OLD THOMAS" d 22 Jan 1672 *NHV* [1672/3]. His s. Thomas d 1656; m Alice ———; she m (2) Josiah Stanborough of Southampton, L. I., & took her Wheeler children there with her; one was Thomas, b 21 Apr 1652 *NHV*.

WHEELER. FAM. 2. JOHN JR., b 20 July 1694 *FairfieldV*, d 19 Feb 1725/6 *FdV*; m Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Hanford) Burr, bp 2 Feb 1701/2 *FdC*, d 3 Aug 1769 æ. 69 *WdT1*; she m (2) Ezra Dibble; m (3) Ebenezer Beecher of Wd. ———.

- 1 ABIGAIL, bp 26 May 1723 *FdC*, d 10 Aug 1768 æ. 45 *WdT1*; m 18 Sep 1746 *NHV*—Caleb Beecher.
- 2 JOHN, bp 14 Mar 1724/5 *FdC*.

WHEELER. FAM. 3. WILLIAM, from M, res. C & prob. Bristol; m (1) Jemima da. John & Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb, bp 25 Nov 1705 *MC1*, d Sep 1744 *CC*; m (2) ———.

(By 1): 1 SAMUEL, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*.

- 2 WILLIAM, b c. 1735, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*, d 9 June 1798 æ. 64 *BristolT*; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Mary da. Joshua & Mary (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss, b 5 June 1739 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1810 æ. 72 *BristolT*.
 - i Mary, b 16 Dec 1760 *WV*; m Gaius Hill.
 - ii Kate, b 24 Apr 17[6—] *WV*; m ——— Brainerd of Haddam.
 - iii Lucina; m ——— Smith of Haddam.
 - iv Lola, b c. 1771, d 22 July 1861 æ. 90 *WdT3*; m Riverius Carrington.
 - v Eunice, b c. 1775, d 7 Nov 1803 æ. 28 *BristolT*.
 - vi William, b c. 1779, d 8 May 1823 æ. 44 *BristolT*.
 - 3 MEHITABEL, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*; m 11 June 1758 *WV*—Theodore Frisbie.
 - 4 RACHEL, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC*; m 2 Oct 1754 *NHV*—Ephraim Turner.
 - 5 GLORIANA, bp 23 Mar 1739/40 *CC*.
 - 6 BENJAMIN, bp Sep 1744 *CC*, "child" d Sep 1744 *CC*.
- (By 2): 7 ABIGAIL, bp 8 Dec 1751 *CC*.
- 8 ESTHER, bp 15 Apr 1755 (at C) *NoBC2*.
(Two children of Wm. d 5 Mar 1756 *CC*.)

*WHITE. FAM. 1. JOHN s. Daniel & Susanna (Mould), b 27 Nov 1692 *MidV*, d 15 Jan 1783 æ. 90 *NHC1*, æ. 91 *NHT1*; Capt.; m 6 Oct 1715 *NHV*—Susanna da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 3 Oct 1693 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1776 æ. 82 *NHC1*, 18 Oct (?) 1776 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

1 STEPHEN, b 12 Aug 1716 *F*, d soon.

2 STEPHEN, b 8 June 1718 *F*, d 9 Jan 1794 (Windham); m 2 Sep 1741 Mary Dyer. Their s. Dyer settled in NH, was a noted lawyer & founder of White Bros.; see White Genealogy for this line.

3 MARY, b 22 Apr 1720 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1776 æ. 56 *NHT1*; m 1 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*—Thomas Howell.

4 JOHN, b 19 May 1722 *NHV*, d 24 Nov 1797 æ. 75 *NHT1*; Dea.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 27 Dec 1744 *NHV*—Mary da. Isaac & Mary (Atwater) Dickerman, b 16 Dec 1723 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1807 æ. 84 *NHT1*.

i Sybil, b 15 Oct 1745 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1745 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1808 æ. 63 ; m (1) Stephen Sanford; m (2) Asa Goodyear.

ii Timothy, b 21 Oct 1747 *NHV*, bp 25 Oct 1747 *NHC1*, d 31 May 1803 æ. 56 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-4-5; m (1) 22 Dec 1767 *WdC*—Mary da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, b c. 1750, d c. 1769; m (2) 26 Nov 1772 *NHC1*—Mercy da. Hezekiah Clark, b 1752 *F*, d 12 Apr 1838 æ. 85 *NHV*, *NHT1*. FAM. 2.

iii Hannah, b 13 Nov 1749 *NHV*, bp 19 Nov 1749 *NHC1*, d 20 Sep 1803 æ. 54 *NHT1*; m 19 July 1771 Robert Townsend.

iv Mary, bp 5 Jan 1751/2 *NHC1*, d soon.

v Amos, bp 10 Mar 1753/4 *NHC1*, d prob. s. p.

vi John, bp 11 July 1756 *NHC1*, d 18 Feb 1830 æ. 74 *F*; Census (D) 2-4-4; m 25 May 1778 *F*—Anna Bostwick, b c. 1758, d 4 June 1831 æ. 73 *F*. FAM. 3.

vii Mary, bp 11 Feb 1759 *NHC2*, d 28 Oct 1823 æ. 65 (*NHC1*)*NHV*; m 3 Mar 1783 *NHC2*—Timothy Gorham.

viii Elisha, bp 21 June 1761 *NHC2*.

ix Susanna, b c. 1763, d 1846; m Jonathan Brigden.

x Isaac.

xi Rebecca, b c. 1770, d 4 Mar 1843 æ. 74 *NHV*; m 3 Feb 1788 *NHC2*—Merritt Carrington.

5 TIMOTHY, b 21 Dec 1724 *NHV*, bp 27 Dec 1724 *NHC1*, d s. p.

- 6 SUSANNA, b 5 Mar 1727/8 *NHV*, bp 10 Mar 1727/8 *NHC1*, d 15 Aug 1801 æ. 76 *NHC1*; m (1) 24 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Ebenezer Bassett; m (2) 13 May 1762 *WdC*—Charles Sabin.
- 7 ELISHA, b 9 Jan 1730/1 *NHV*, bp 16 Jan 1730/1 *NHC1*, d 13 Jan 1767 æ. 36 *NHC1*.
- 8 AMOS, bp 5 May 1733 *NHC1*, d 18 Sep 1733 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.
- 9 HANNAH, bp 2 Mar 1734/5 *NHC1*, d s. p.
- 10 HANNAH, b 9 Oct 1740 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1740 *NHC1*, d 24 Sep 1742 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & MARY (PECK) WHITE:

- 1 ISAAC, b 28 Apr 1769 *F*, d s. p. 27 July 1795 æ. 26 (in W. Indies) *NHT1*.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & MERCY (CLARK) WHITE:

- 2 MARY, b 14 Apr 1773 *F*; m (1) 18 June 1795 *NHC1*—Benjamin English; m (2) Chauncey Johnson of D.
- 3 HULDAH, b 7 Oct 1775 *F*, d 5 Jan 1840 æ. 64 *NHV*; m 21 Nov 1795 *NHC1*—Eldad Gilbert.
- 4 AMOS, b 31 Oct 1777 *F*; m Polly da. Azel & Amy (Smith) Kimberly.
- 5 JARED, b 15 Apr 1780 *F*, d 3 Sep 1803 æ. 23 (at Augusta, Ga.) *NHT1*.
- 6 ALMIRA, b 30 July 1782 *F*; m 5 Feb 1804 Joseph N. Clark.
- 7 AARON CLARK, b 19 Oct 1784 *F*, d 6 Feb 1849 æ. 64 *NHT1*; m Clarissa S. Warland, who d 25 Jan 1830 æ. 40 *NHT1*.
- 8 HANNAH, b 9 Feb 1787 *F*, d 22 Aug 1795 æ. 8 *NHT1*.
- 9 TIMOTHY, b 17 Mar 1789 *F*, d 10 Oct 1806 æ. 18 (at Staten Island, N. Y.) *NHT1*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & ANNA (BOSTWICK) WHITE:

- 1 ELISHA, b 14 Nov 1779 *F*, bp 18 Jan 1780 *Dx*, d Apr 1805; m Ethelinda Canfield; she prob. m (2) Treat Smith.
- 2 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1780 *F*, bp 1 Feb 1781 *Dx*, d 7 Nov 1852; m 9 Feb 1802 Martha Hotchkiss.
- 3 ANNA, b 30 May 1783 *F*, bp 28 Aug 1783 *Dx*, d Aug 1815; m Nathan Tomlinson of Oxf.
- 4 SALLY, b 5 Apr 1785 *F*, bp 14 Aug 1785 *Dx*, d Feb 1836; m David Sanford of B.
- 5 DANIEL, b 11 Nov 1787 *F*; m Jan 1809 Sally Thorpe.
- 6 ISAAC, b 2 Sep 1789 *F*; m Ann da. Linus & Chloe (Cook) Gilbert, b 14 Nov 1794 *F*, d 2 Aug 1878 æ. 80 *NHV*.
- 7 MARIA, b 10 Oct 1791 *F*, d 4 Aug 1855 æ. 63-10 *NHV*; m Alling Brown of NH.

- 8 POLLY, b 11 Oct 1793 *F*; m John Jenks of Amenia, N. Y.
- 9 REBECCA, b 23 Aug 1795 *F*, d May 1826; m Medad Keeney of Seymour.
- 10 SUSAN, b 17 Sep 1797 *F*, d Apr 1850; m Isaae Johnson of D.
- 11 AMANDA, b 2 Oct 1799 *F*, d 1855; m Samuel Spencer of D.
- 12 RAYMOND B., b 31 Aug 1801 *F*; res. P; m Harriet Warner.
- 13 AMOS, b 22 Dec 1803 *F*; res. Rochester, N. Y.; m (1) Hannah Maria Cook; m (2) 14 Dec 1851 Jane Goldfinch Yatman.

WHITE. FAM. 4. SAMUEL m 25 Dec 1755 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (Ford) Chatterton.

- 1 SAMUEL, b 25 June 1757 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1765 *NHC2*; m 28 Dec 1778 *NHC2*—Sarah Barnes.
- 2 MARY, b 19 June 1764 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1765 *NHC2*.
- 3 THOMAS, b 2 May 1766 *NHV*, bp 4 May 1766 *NHC2*.
- 4 ELIZABETH, b 8 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1769 *NHC2*.
- 5 JANE, b 13 July 1771 *NHV*, bp 1 Sep 1771 *NHC2*.
- 6 SARAH, b 7 July 1773 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1773 *NHC2*.
- 7 JOHN, bp 22 Sep 1777 *NHC2*.

WHITE. ESTHER m 17 Jan 1768 *NHx*—William Sherman.
EUNICE m 15 May 1771 *NHV*—Stephen Whitehead Hubbard.

WHITEHEAD. FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d Sep 1690 *NHV*; Sgt.; served Pequot War; m (1) ———; m (2) 9 May 1676 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, wid. John Gilbert, who d 1697.

- (By 2): 1 SAMUEL, b 9 June 1678 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1709 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 30 June 1709 *NHV*—Tabitha da. Eleazer & Tabitha (Thomas) Holt, b 30 Jan 1683 *NHV*; she m (2) 2 Dec 1718 *NHV*—David Atwater.
 i Samuel, b 2 May 1710 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1722/3 *NHV*, 1723 æ. 13 *NHT1*.
- 2 STEPHEN, b 29 Jan 1680 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1706 *NHV*; m 11 Apr 1705 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Susanna (Coe) Alling, b 14 Sep 1680 *NHV*, d 1759.
 i Stephen, b 5 June 1706 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1729 *NHV*, 5 Nov æ. 23-5 *NHT1*; m 1 Sep 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. Richard & Hannah (Easton) Miles, b 19 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d 18 Aug 1783 æ. 77 *NHT1*; she m (2) Jehiel Thomas & (3) David Gilbert. Only child: Sarah, b 27 Oct 1729 *NHV*, bp 18 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1*, d 5 Dec 1769 æ. 40 *NHC1*; m 22 May 1746 *NHV*—Leverett Hubbard.

WHITEHEAD. FAM. 2. ISAAC, rem. from NH to Elizabeth, N. J.

- 1 SUSANNA, b 5 Aug 1650 *NHV*; m 3 Jan 1665 *NHV* [1665/6]—Nathaniel Bunnell.
- 2 ISAAC, b 20 Nov 1652 *NHV*.
- 3 MARY, b 20 Nov 1654 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1654 *NHV*.
- 4 SARAH, b 3 Jan 1655 *NHV* [1655/6].
- 5 SAMUEL, b 1 June 1658 *NHV*.
- 6 JOSEPH, b 29 Apr 1661 *NHV*.
- 7 GRACE, b 12 Nov 1663 *NHV*.

*WHITING. FAM. 1. JOHN, s. of William & Susanna, b c. 1635, d 8 Sep 1689 æ. 54 (Hartford); Rev.; m (1) c. 1654 Sybil da. Edward & Martha Collins, who d 3 June 1672 *F*; m (2) 1673 *NHV*—Phebe da. Thomas & Jane Gregson, bp 15 Oct 1643 *NHC1*, d 19 Sep 1730 *NHV*; she m (2) Rev John Russell of Hadley, Mass.

(By 1): 1 SYBIL, b c. 1655; m (1) c. 1674 Alexander Bryan; m (2) c. 1702 Hugh Gray.

- 2 JOHN, b c. 1657, d s. p.
- 3 WILLIAM, bp 19 Feb 1659 *Cambridge, Mass., C*, d 1724; Col.; rem. to Newport, R. I.; m 6 Oct 1686 Mary da. John Allyn, b 3 Apr 1657, d 14 Dec 1724.
- 4 MARTHA, b c. 1661; m (1) 25 Dec 1683 Samuel Bryan of M; m (2) 1700/1 Samuel Eells.
- 5 SARAH, b c. 1663; m (1) 19 Mar 1684/5 Jonathan Bull; m (2) 2 Jan 1722/3 John Hamlin.
- 6 ABIGAIL, b c. 1665; m c. 1685 Rev. Samuel Russell of Bd.

- 7 SAMUEL, b 22 Apr 1670 *Hartford*, d 27 Sep 1725 (Enfield); Rev.; res. Windham; m 14 Sep 1696 Elizabeth da. Rev. Wm. & Alice (Bradford) Adams, b 21 Feb 1681 (Dedham), d 21 Dec 1766 æ. 86 *NHC1*; had 13 children, among whom were:
ix Mary, b 24 Nov 1712, d 9 Aug 1736; m 23 Nov 1727 Rev. Thomas Clap, Pres. of Yale.

xiii Nathan, b 4 May 1724 (Windham), d 9 Apr 1771 æ. 47 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; Col.; m 12 July 1750 *NHV*—Mary da. Rosewell & Mary (Haynes) Saltonstall; she m (2) Rev. Warham Williams. FAM. 2.

(By 2): 8 THOMAS, bp 8 Nov 1674 *HartfordC*, d s. p.

- 9 MARY, bp 5 Nov 1676 *HartfordC*, d 30 Sep 1689.
- 10 ELIZABETH, b May 1679 *Hartford*, d 8 May 1753 (Hadley, Mass.); m Nathaniel Pitkin.
- 11 JOSEPH, bp 27 Feb 1680/1 *HartfordC*, d 4 Apr 1748 *NHV*, æ. 67 *NHT1*; Col.; m 30 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Nash) Trowbridge, b 30 Mar 1690 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1748 *NHV*, æ. 58 *NHT1*.

- i* Son, b & d 1711 *F*.
 - ii* Hannah, b 21 Feb 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], d 9 Oct 1779 æ. 66 *NHT1*; m 1 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Jared Ingersoll.
 - iii* Mary, b 5 Feb 1714 *NHV* [1714/5], d 30 Apr 1748 æ. 33 *NHT1*; m 11 Oct 1744 *NHV*—Stephen Alling.
 - iv* Elizabeth, b 8 June 1717 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1717 *NHC1*, d 17 Oct 1751 *NHV*; m 23 Sep 1745 *NHV*—Chauncey Whittlesey.
 - v* Phebe, b 23 Oct 1720 *NHV*, bp Dec 1720 *NHC1*, d 23 Dec 1751 æ. 31 *NHT1*; m 8 Feb 1749/50 *NHV*—Enos Alling.
 - vi* John, b 1 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 21 June 1786 æ. 64 *NHC1*, *NHT1*; m (1) 7 Nov 1751 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Newton) Ingersoll, b 22 Oct 1726 *NHT1*, d 4 July 1769 *NHV*, æ. 42 *NHC1*, *NHT1*; m (2) 24 May 1770 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Sarah da. Stephen & Thankful (Easton) Trowbridge, b 5 Sep 1722 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1795 æ. 73 *NHC1*, 15 Apr æ. 72 *NHT1*; Census, Sarah (NH) 0-1-1. FAM. 3.
 - vii* Sarah, b 15 Apr 1725 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1725 *NHC1*, d 1 Aug 1751 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m 6 June 1748 *NHV*—Daniel Lyman.
 - viii* Joseph, b 28 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, bp 29 Jan 1726/7 *NHC1*, d s. p.
 - ix* Elisha, b 14 July 1729 *NHV*, bp 20 July 1729 *NHC1*, d 11 Mar 1766 æ. 37 *MT*; Dr.; m Esther da. John & Mary (Camp) Harpin, who d 6 Dec 1769; she m (2) John Burwell. FAM. 4.
- 12 NATHANIEL, bp 5 Aug 1683 *HartfordC*, d young.
- 13 THOMAS, b 20 May 1686 *Hartford*, d young.
- 14 JOHN, bp 17 June 1688, d s. p. 1715.
- FAM. 2. NATHAN & MARY (SALTONSTALL) WHITING:
- 1 MARY, b 6 June 1751 *NHV*, d 27 Feb 1752 æ. 0-9 *NHT1*.
 - 2 ELIPHALET, b 17 June 1753 *NHV*, bp 24 June 1753 *NHC1*, d 11 Sep 1753 æ. 0-3 *NHT1*.
 - 3 DAUGHTER, b 14 Oct 1754 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1754 *NHV*.
 - 4 SON, b 27 Dec 1756 *NHV*, d 28 Dec 1756 *NHV*.
 - 5 NATHAN HAYES, b 6 Nov 1759 *NHV*, bp 11 Nov 1759 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1801 (W. Hartford); m 13 Jan 1782 Ruth Hooker.
 - i* Nathaniel H.
 - 6 ELIZABETH MARY, b 21 July 1761 *NHV*, d 1 Aug 1761 *NHV*.

7 ELIZABETH MARY, b 14 Oct 1763 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1762 (?) *NHC1*; [? m Elisha Hale of Glastonbury].

8 GURDON SALTONSTALL, b 10 Sep 1766 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1766 *NHC1*, d 9 July 1804; m Elizabeth Wells, who d 17 Mar 1802 æ. 34.

9 SAMUEL, b 22 Feb 1768 *NHV*, bp 1768 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & SARAH (INGERSOLL) WHITING:

1 CHILD, b & d 7 Jan 1753 *F*.

2 JOHN, b 25 Dec 1753 *NHV*, bp 30 Dec 1753 *NHC1*, d 14 May 1782; m 31 Mar 1778 *WdC*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Mary (Trowbridge) Woodbridge, bp 4 Feb 1750 *WdC*, d 1801; Census, Sarah (*Wd*) 1-0-4.

i Elisha Gregson, bp 3 June 1779 *WdC*, d 22 May 1797 æ. 18 *WdC*; suicide.

ii Mary, bp Dec 1780 *WdC*; m 12 Jan 1802 *WdV*—Lazarus Clark. She had a nat. child: Sally Gregson, b c. 1797; m 5 Jan 1822 John Roger Storrs.

iii Sarah, d 18 Oct 1792 *WdC*.

3 DAUGHTER, b 7 Feb 1755 *F*, d Feb 1755 *F*.

4 JONATHAN, b 12 Apr 1756 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1756 *NHC1*, d s. p. 28 Feb 1818 æ. 61 *NHT1*; deaf mute; Census (NH) 1-0-2.

5 SARAH, b 21 Jan 1758 *NHV*, bp Jan 1758 *NHC1*, d 12 Oct 1799 æ. 42 *NHC1*; m Gershom Brown.

6 WILLIAM JOSEPH, b 15 Oct 1760 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1760 *NHC1*, d 7 Feb 1794 æ. 35 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-1-5; m 27 Nov 1784 *NHC1*—Martha da. Medad & Mary (Bassett) Lyman, b c. 1756, d 1 Feb 1829 æ. 72 *NHT1*, 5 Feb æ. 72 (*NHx*) *NHV*.

i Son, b [12 Apr 1785], d 17 Apr 1785 æ. 0-0-5 *NHC1*.

ii Grace Caroline, b c. 1786, d 11 Oct 1824 æ. 38 *NHT1*; m 10 Jan 1806 Jared Bradley.

iii John, "child" bp & d 16 Oct 1788 *NHx*.

iv Arabella, b 17 Apr 1789 *F*, "children" bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*, d Feb 1867 (in Pa.) *F*; m 31 Mar 1822 *NHV*—William Mix.

v Harriet, b c. 1790, "children" bp 12 June 1791 *NHx*, d 8 Dec 1805 æ. 16 *NHT1*.

vi Martha, b 25 Jan 1792 *NHT1*, bp 12 Feb 1792 *NHx*, d 22 July 1875 *NHT1*; m 20 Mar 1811 *F*—Henry Collins Flagg.

vii George Ingersoll, b 22 Oct 1793 *NHT1*, bp 10 Nov 1793 *NHx*, d 5 Apr 1878 *NHT1*; m 10 Dec 1817 Mary A. Barnes.

- 7 SAMUEL, b 9 Sep 1762 *NHV*, bp 12 Sep 1762 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1790 æ. 29 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 22 Aug 1786 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Dan & Philena (Killam) Carrington, b c. 1768; she m (2) 6 Sep 1793 *NHV*—William Powers.

i Samuel, bp 22 Apr 1792 *NHC1*, d June 1819 (drowned, NH harbor) *HT2*; m Maria da. Jonah & Mary (Ford) Ford, b c. 1795, d 8 Mar 1876 æ. 81 *HT2*.

- 8 HANNAH, b 15 Aug 1765 *NHV*, bp 18 Aug 1765 *NHC1*, d 8 Feb 1794 æ. 28 *NHx*; m Alexander Langmuir.

FAM. 4. ELISHA & ESTHER (HARPIN) WHITING:

- 1 ESTHER, d 21 Aug 1781 *NHx*; m 13 Mar 1771 *NHx*—Elias Shipman.

2 MARY CAMP; m Arnold Tibbals.

3 JOSEPH, d 1821; m Nancy [prob. Ann Gunn].

4 JOHN; m 29 Jan 1786 Nancy Welch.

5 ELISHA GREGSON, d s. p. bef. 1784.

WHITING. FAM. 5. BENJAMIN, b c. 1694, d 2 Oct 1773 æ. 79 *WT2*, s. of Samuel of Southampton, L. I.; Ens.; Dea.; m 30 May 1723 *WV*—Rebecca Parmalee, b c. 1696, d July 1790 æ. 94 *WC2*, 6 July æ. 91 (?) *WT2*.

1 JOHN, b 7 May 1724 *WV*, d soon.

2 JOHN, b 23 Nov 1726 [*WV*], d 21 Feb 1820 æ. 94 (Torrington); Dea.; m 18 Jan 1750 *WC2*—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Clark) Foster, b 31 May 1730 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1813 æ. 84 (Torrington).

3 SARAH, b 23 Apr 1729 *WV*, d 22 May 1737 *WC2*.

4 BENJAMIN, b 12 Oct 1731 *WV*, bp 24 Oct 1731 *WC2*; res. Torrington; m Esther da. William & Ruth (Hart) Merriam, b 24 Nov 1733 *WV*.

5 REBECCA, b 24 Apr 1734 *WV*, bp 5 May 1734 *WC2*; m Janna Meigs.

6 ABIGAIL, b 7 Sep 1736 *WV*, bp 12 Sep 1736 *WC2*, d 11 Oct 1796 æ. 60 *WT2*; m 11 May 1757 *WV*—Denison Andrews.

7 SAMUEL, b 27 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp 31 Aug 1740 *WC2*, d 2 May 1742 *WC2*.

8 SAMUEL, b 27 Sep 1743 *WV*, bp 2 Oct 1743 *WC2*, d 15 Feb 1803 æ. 60 *WT2*, *WC2*; m 27 Feb 1766 *WV*, *WC2*—Hannah da. Divan & Bethia (Burrage) Berry, b 8 May 1744 *WV*, d 13 Aug 1802 æ. 58 *WC2*.

WHITING. NATHAN had Joseph, bp 15 May 1790 *NHC1*.

WHITMORE. FRANCIS & Joanna had:

1 PHILENA, b 8 Mar 1755 *WV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 5 Jan 1759 *WV*.

3 SAMUEL, b 9 Nov 1754 (?) *WV*.

WHITNELL. JEREMY, d 11 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*; m Jan 1663 Elizabeth, wid. Thomas Mitchell, who d 6 Oct 1683 *NHV*.

*WHITNEY. DAVID & Mary had:

- 1 LOIS, b 25 Dec 1756 *NHV*.
- 2 EMILIA, b 18 Feb 1759 *NHV*.
- 3 CLOISE, b 18 Feb 1759 *NHV*.
- 4 DAVID, b 22 Nov 1762 *NHV*.

ISAAC, s. of Josiah & Eunice (Hanford), b 27 Mar 1741 *Norwalk*; m Katharine ———.

- 1 ISAAC HANOVER, bp 10 Feb 1771 (sponsors, Francis Conehan, Prout Bontecou & Eliz. Bowman) *NHx*.
- 2 KATHARINE, bp 31 Oct 1773 (sponsor, Robt. Woodhouse) *NHx*.

WHITTLESEY. SAMUEL, d 15 Apr 1752 æ. 66 *WT1*, 16 Apr *WV*; Rev.; m 1 June 1712 *WV*—Sarah Chauncey, who d 22 Oct 1767 *WV*, 23 Oct æ. 84 *WT1*.

- 1 SAMUEL, b 10 July 1713 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1768 æ. 56 *MT*; m 21 Sep 1743 Susanna Newton.
- 2 LOIS, b 28 Nov 1714 *WV*; m 2 Jan 1734 *WV*—Elihu Hall.
- 3 CHAUNCEY, b 28 Oct 1717 *WV*, d 24 July 1787 æ. 70 *NHT1*, *NHC1*; B.A. (Yale 1738); Rev.; m (1) 23 Sep 1745 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting, b 8 June 1717 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1751 *NHV*, æ. 35 *NHT1*; m (2) 13 Aug 1753 *NHV*—Martha da. Roger Newton, who d 27 Oct 1812 æ. 83.

(By 1): i Chauncey, b 27 Oct 1746 *WV*, bp 2 Nov 1746 *NHC1*; m 14 Feb 1770 *WV*—Lucy Wetmore of Mid.

ii Samuel Joseph, b 13 July 1749 *NHV*, bp 16 July 1749 *NHC1*, d 9 Oct 1751 *NHV*.

iii Elisha, b 14 Oct 1751 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1751 *NHC1*, d 23 Oct 1751 *NHV*.

(By 2): iv Newton, bp 2 June 1754 *NHC1*; m Beulah Fuller.

v Martha, bp 5 Sep 1756 *NHC1*, d Dec 1839; m 30 Sep 1778 *NHC1*—William Van Deursen.

vi Elizabeth, b [3 May 1758], bp 7 May 1758 *NHC1*, d 10 June 1758 æ. 0-1-7 *NHT1*.

vii Elizabeth, b [1 July 1760], bp 13 July 1760 *NHC1*, d 29 Aug 1760 æ. 8 wks. 3 days *NHT1*.

viii John Bryan, bp 21 June 1761 *NHC1*, d 27 Aug 1763 æ. 3 *NHT1*, æ. 2-2 *NHC1*.

ix Samuel, bp 13 Feb 1763 *NHC1*; m 10 Dec 1788 Sarah Van Deursen.

- x* Charles, bp 21 Oct 1764 *NHC1*, d 12 Dec 1828 æ. 54 (?) *NHT1*; m 9 Oct 1792 *NHC1*—Anna da. Benjamin & Mary (Beecher) Cutler, bp 18 July 1773 *NHx*, d 8 Feb 1850 æ. 76 *NHT1*. Children, bp *NHC1*: Mary Cutler, 16 Sep 1793; Susanna, 11 Dec 1796; Charles Bryan, 28 Apr 1799; Chauncey, 25 Oct 1801; John Cutler, 27 Nov 1803.
- xi* Susanna, bp 28 Sep 1766 *NHC1*, d 2 Oct 1796 æ. 30 *NHT1*; m 18 Mar 1791 *NHC1*—Dyer White.
- xii* Bryan, b c. 1768, d 9 Jan 1835 æ. 66 *NHT1*.
- xiii* John, bp 13 Sep 1770 *NHC1*, d 12 May 1849 æ. 79 *NHT1*; m Ann Kerwood.
- xiv* Elizabeth, b 18 Oct 1773 *NHT1*, bp 24 Oct 1773 *NHC1*, d 23 Mar 1866 *NHT1*.
- 4 SARAH, b 19 Jan 1720 *WV*, d 23 Aug 1725 *WV*, æ. 5-7-4 *WT1*.
- 5 ELISHA, b 19 Oct 1721 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1808 æ. 87 *WT1*; m 8 Apr 1754 *WV*—Susanna da. John & Abiah (Macumber) Hall, b 28 Nov 1735 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1768 æ. 33 *WT1*, 19 Oct 1768 *WV*.
 - i* Elisha, b 1 Jan 1755 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1822 æ. 68 *WT1*; m 8 Sep 1777 *WV*—Sarah da. Theophilus & Anna (Street) Jones, b 30 Mar 1758 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1836 æ. 79 *WT1*. Children, b *WV*: John Hall, 4 June 1778; Nancy, 15 Mar 1780.
 - ii* Susanna, b 2 Sep 1756 *WV*, d 11 Apr 1797 æ. 41 (Catskill, N. Y.) *WT1*; m 18 Nov 1786 *WV*—Caleb Street.
 - iii* Sarah, b 15 Mar 1759 *WV*, d 23 June 1764 *WV*, æ. 6 *WT1*, æ. 5 *NHC1*.
 - iv* Mary, b 9 Apr 1761 *WV*; m William Cook.
 - v* Elizabeth, b 4 Apr 1763 *WV*, d 17 Mar 1801 æ. 38 (at D) *WT1*; m Liberty Kimberly.
 - vi* Charles, b 12 Nov 1764 *WV*, d 26 May 1768 *WV*, æ. 5 *WT1*.
 - vii* Sarah, b 6 Dec 1766 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1774 æ. 9 *WT1*.
 - viii* Charles, b 29 Sep 1768 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1769 *WV*, æ. 2 *WT1*.
- 6 CHARLES, b 15 Jan 1724 *WV*, d 2 July 1764 æ. 41 *WV*; m 13 June 1751 *WV*—Lucy da. Samuel & Ann (Law) Hall, b 11 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1762 æ. 32 *CT1*.
- 7 SARAH, b 20 Oct 1726 *WV*, d 2 Nov 1741 *WV*, æ. 15 *WT1*.

8 KATHARINE, b 26 Dec 1728 WV, d 28 Aug 1795 æ. 67
NHT1; m 8 May 1759 WV—James Dana.

WHITTLESEY. CHARLES d 9 May 1784 æ. 39 *NHT1*, bu. 10
 May *NHx*.

WICKHAM. THOMAS had Thomas, b 14 Oct 1651 *NHV*.

WILCOX. SAMUEL DODD m Sarah ———, & had children
 Sally, Thomas & Betsey, bp 9 Apr 1786 (sponsors, Ebenezer &
 Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx*.

WILES. JONATHAN, m Sarah ———; Census, Sarah (H) 0-0-2.

1 ISAAC, bp 28 Sep 1771 *NHC2*.

2 JAMES, bp 2 May 1773 *NHC2*, d 18 Aug 1842 æ. 70
HT3; m Sarah da. Chauncey & Rebecca (Bradley)
 Dickerman, b 7 Aug 1772 *NHV*, d 18 Apr 1851 æ.
 79 *HT3*.

i Charlotte, b 10 Dec 1799 *HV*; m Richard
 Mason of NoH.

ii Maria, b 1 Feb 1802 *HV*, d c. 1830.

iii Etheline, b 22 July 1806 *HV*, d 8 July 1886 æ.
 80 *NHV*; m 1 Jan 1828 Chandler Sanderson.

iv Elizabeth; m Russell S. Jacobs.

v Lois, b 30 July 1812 *HV*.

vi Sarah Ann, b 27 July 1816 *HV*; m Harvey
 Towner.

3 CHILD, bp 20 Aug 1775 *NHC2*.

WILKINS. PRISCILLA, bp Feb 1719/20 *NHC1*; her Bible
 passed into the possession of John Clinton (son of Lawrence),
 b 1740.

WILKINSON. LEWIS m 17 May 1745 WV [1741 ?] Mary da.
 Adam & Elizabeth (Cook) Mott, b 18 May 1718 WV. Child:
 Mary, b 1 Mar 1743/4 WV; m 27 Feb 1764 WV—John Hastin
 (?). JOSIAH had Amos & Chloe, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 1. JAMES d 3 Nov 1725 WV; from Farm
 to W; m 1691 Sarah da. Thomas & Mary Richason, b 25 Mar
 1669 *FarmV*, d 25 Dec 1729 WV.

1 HEPHZIBAH.

2 JAMES, b 14 Sep 1692, d 13 Oct 1740; res. Farm,
 W & Wat; m 29 Dec 1715 Sarah da. Thomas &
 Sarah (Gaylord) Judd; she m (2) ——— Weed.

i Martha; m William Andrews.

ii Mary; m Thomas Cole.

iii Sarah.

iv Abigail, d 3 Sep 1725 WV.

v, vi, vii [Not known, d young].

viii Timothy, b 20 Mar 1724 WV, d 6 Feb 1803 æ.
 78 *WtnD*; m (1) 22 Mar 1750 *WatV*—Eunice
 Foote, who d 5 Dec 1776 *WatV*; m (2) ———.

FAM. 2.

ix James, b 22 June 1727 WV, d 1 June 1728 WV.

x Abigail, b 20 Feb 1729/30 *WatV*.

xi Lois, b 20 Feb 1731/2 *WatV*, d c. 1811; m 3 Apr 1755 *WV*—Enos Brooks.

xii Ruth, b 9 Oct 1734 *WatV*.

xiii Hephzibah, b 23 Feb 1736/7 *WatV*; m John Fenn.

3 SAMUEL, b June 1700, d 26 July 1725 *WV*; m 13 Nov 1722 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Plumb) Hickox, b 21 Apr 1699 *WatV*; she m (2) 7 Dec 1726 William Bartholomew & (3) Isaac Ingraham.

i Hannah, b 29 Aug 1723 *WV*.

ii Samuel, b 7 Mar 1726 *WV*; m (1) 28 May 1752 Lois da. Samuel & Mary (Richards) Scott, b 20 Mar 1727 *WatV*, d 23 Sep 1753 *WatV*; m (2) 27 Aug 1754 *WatV*—Huldah Warner, wid. Thomas Warner; had issue.

4 SARAH.

5 DANIEL.

FAM. 2. TIMOTHY & EUNICE (FOOTE) WILLIAMS:

1 JONATHAN, b 13 Sep 1751 *WatV*, d 9 Oct 1776 *WtnD*.

2 JERUSHA, b 27 Nov 1753 *WatV*, d June 1782 ; m ——— Boardman.

3 JAMES, b 23 Sep 1755 *WatV*, d 28 Feb 1803 æ. 48 *WtnD*; m (1) 1 Apr 1776 *WatV*—Sarah Boardman; m (2) 1787 Hannah Chilson.

4 DANIEL, b 27 Apr 1759 *WatV*; m Nov 1782 *WatV*—Patience Weed.

5 TIMOTHY, b 8 Jan 1763 *WatV*, d 16 Jan 1763 *WatV*.

6 TIMOTHY, b 13 May 1765 *F*; m 1 Nov 1792 *WatV*—Susanna Maria Hill.

7 LYDIA, b 16 Apr 1769 *WatV*, d 16 June 1795 æ. 27 *WtnD*.

8 ROSANNA; m ——— Beardslee.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 3. THOMAS, b c. 1700, d 29 Sep 1749 æ. 49 *WatV*; m Isabel ———, b c. 1698, d 25 Apr 1751 æ. 53 *WatV*.

1 HANNAH, b 12 Nov 1723 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1735 *WV*, "eldest da." d Mar 1735 *CC*.

2 JAMES, b 5 Nov 1724 *WV*, d 23 May 1776 *CC*; m (1) 14 Nov 1743 *WV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 26 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d Sep 1754 *CC*; m (2) Katharine ———.

(By 1): *i* Child, d Aug 1744 *CC*.

ii Lydia, b 26 May 1746 *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*; m 28 Apr 1769 *WatV*—Enos Warner.

iii Jotham, b 13 Nov 1747 *WV*, bp 18 Oct 1747 *CC*, d soon.

- iv* Jotham, b 20 Apr 1750 *WatV*, d 26 Jan 1813 æ. 65 *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Sarah da. Shubael & Elizabeth (Dunbar) Painter, b 4 Oct 1742 *NHV*, d 25 Oct 1825 æ. 85 *WHD*. Only children: 1 Deodate, b [Mar 1774], d 22 Aug 1778 *WIID*, æ. 4-5 *WHT1*; 2 Asa, b [26 Apr 1776], d 30 Apr 1776 æ. 0-0-4 *WHT1*.
- v* Hannah, b 3 Oct 1751 *NHV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*; m 24 Dec 1767 *WatV*—George Prichard.
- vi* Thankful, b 3 Oct 1751 *NHV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*, living unm. 1772 at Wat.
- (By 2): *vii* Katharine; m 25 Dec 1785 *CV*—Nathan Ford.
- viii* Reuben; m 19 Sep 1782 *CC*—Sarah da. Gideon & Anna (Brockett) Hotchkiss, b 22 Oct 1749 *WatV*, d 17 Feb 1835 æ. 87 *WatT3*.
- ix* Sarah, b c. 1759, d 28 Mar 1794 æ. 35 *WatT3*; m 22 Mar 1781 *CC*—Asahel Hotchkiss.
- x* Obedience.

- 3 THOMAS, b 10 Oct 1726 *WV*, bp Nov 1726 *CC*; m 31 Jan 1749/50 *WatV*—Jerusha Bronson; had issue.
- 4 KATHARINE, b 11 Oct 1728 *WV*, d soon.
- 5 KATHARINE, b c. 1730, d 14 Aug 1749 æ. 19 *WatV*.
- 6 OBEDIENCE, b 20 Sep 1732 *WV*, bp Oct 1732 *CC*, d 13 Mar 175[3] *WatV*; m 22 Feb 1749/50 *WatV*—Nathan Bronson.
- 7 REUBEN, b 11 May 1735 *WV*, bp May 1735 *CC*, d 29 Nov 1749 æ. 15 *WatV*.
- 8 JOTHAM, b c. 1737, d 6 Sep 1749 *WatV*.
- 9 BENJAMIN, b 12 Apr 1739 *WV*, bp May 1739 *CC*; m 8 Apr 1762 *WatV*—Sarah da. John & Deborah (Wiltshire) Painter, b 2 Apr 1741 *WV*; had issue.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 4. JOHN, b c. 1689, d 13 Jan 1750/1 æ. 62 *WV*; m (1) 12 June 1717 Charity Hinman (?); m (2) Sarah ———, who d 25 Dec 1729 *WV*; m (3) Hannah da. Daniel & Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 27 Jan 1699 *WV*; m (4) after 1730 Sarah da. Thomas & Martha (Munson) Elcock, wid. Benjamin Ford, b 24 Feb 1695 *NHV*.

(By 1): 1 JOHN, b 8 Dec 1718 *WV*.

(By 2): 2 SARAH, b 15 Dec 1729 *WV*.

(By 3): 3 AARON, b 28 June 1731 *WV*, d 6 Aug 1797 *CC*; Census (C) 3-0-3; m 24 May 1758 *WV*, *EHC*—Sarah da. Eliakim & Lydia (Moulthrop) Robinson.

i Sarah, b 26 Mar 1760 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1762 *WV*.

ii John, b 31 Mar 1762 *WV*; Census (C) 1-3-3; m 8 Nov 1781 *CV*—Sarah Johnson. FAM. 5.

iii Ziba, b 8 July 1764 *WV*.

iv Samuel, b 9 Nov 1765 *WV*; m 3 Sep 1795 *CV*—Lovina Hotchkiss, who d Feb 1848 æ. 77 *CV*.

FAM. 6.

- v* Eunice, b 15 May 1769 WV, bp 18 June 1769 CC, d 15 Sep 1773 WV, CC.
- vi* Aaron, b 14 Sep 1770 WV, bp 28 Oct 1770 CC, d 14 Sep 1773 WV, CC.
- vii* Sarah Eunice, b 22 Mar 1775 WV; bp 30 Apr 1775 CC; m Asa Hoadley; res. Wat 1798 [*C Deeds*, 5:408].
- viii* Hannah, b 12 Sep 1778 WV.
- 4 SAMUEL, b 17 July 1732 WV.
- 5 HANNAH, b 25 Sep 1733 WV.
- 6 LETTICE, b 7 Oct 1736 WV, d 1 Oct 1829 æ. 93 (at C) *ColR*; m 10 Feb 1757 WV—Abel Andrews.
- FAM. 5. JOHN & SARAH (JOHNSON) WILLIAMS:
 - 1 EBENEZER, b 12 Aug 1782 CV; m 9 Oct 1803 CV—Polly Bradley.
 - 2 CHARLES, b 12 Aug 1782 CV.
 - 3 ELIZABETH, b 20 May 1785 CV.
 - 4 NABBY, b 6 July 1788 CV.
 - 5 URANIA, b 9 June 1791 CV.
 - 6 JOHN MILES, b 15 Feb 1794 CV.
 - 7 SABRINA, b 15 Feb 1796 CV.
 - 8 JULIA, b 27 Oct 1799 CV.
- FAM. 6. SAMUEL & LOVINA (HOTCHKISS) WILLIAMS:
 - 1 MANDAY, b 4 Aug 1796 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC, d 26 Aug 1850 æ. 54 CV.
 - 2 SAMUEL, b 25 May 1798 CV, "child" d 30 Oct 1798 CC.
 - 3 SAMUEL, b 8 Sep 1799 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC; m 16 Dec 1822 CV—Olive Beecher.
 - 4 ALBERT, b 16 Jan 1802 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC; m 24 Nov 1828 CV—Caroline Hotchkiss.
 - 5 STEPHEN, b 25 Mar 1805 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC.
 - 6 ABIGAIL, b 15 Oct 1806 CV, bp 14 Dec 1809 CC.
 - 7 DAVID ROBINSON, b 19 July 1810 CV, bp 7 Oct 1810 CC.
- WILLIAMS. FAM. 7. BARTHOLOMEW, d 11 Nov 1759 *F&IW Rolls*, 14 Nov (in Camp at Crown Point) *WtnD*; m Sybil da. Caleb & Rebecca (Hickox) Thompson, b 8 Apr 1732 *WatV*.
 - 1 ISRAEL.
 - 2 REBECCA.
 - 3 BARTHOLOMEW.
- WILLIAMS. FAM. 8. HECTOR, d 1793; m 3 June 1787 *NHC1*—Mary Beard.
 - 1 CLARA.
- WILLIAMS. FAM. 9. THOMAS, bp 24 Oct 1742 *Dx*; m (1) Winifred ———, who d 4 Mar 1737/8 *DV*; m (2) 3 May 1739 *TrumbullC*—Rosanna Langsford ["both of the Irish Nation but now residing at Derby"].
 - (By 2): 1 JAMES, bp 21 Aug 1740 *Dx*.

WILLIAMS. FAM. 10. WILLOUGHBY, b c. 1736, d 15 Apr 1776 æ. 40 *WT1*; m 22 Jan 1756 *WV*—Abigail da. James & Mary (Beadles) Alling, b 1 Dec 1735 *WV*, d 3 Apr 1809 æ. 74 *WT1*.

1 REBECCA, b 25 Dec 1756 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1825 æ. 69 *WT1*; m Isaac Shepard.

2 WILLOUGHBY, b 5 Nov [1758] *WV*, d 30 Dec 1837 æ. 80 *WT1*; Census (W) 1-1-2; m Abigail da. Elia-saph & Jerusha (Mattoon) Merriman, b 6 July 1764 *WV*, d 19 Mar 1843 æ. 78 *WT1*. Of children, Abigail d 27 June 1805 æ. [—] *WT1*, & Philo d 17 Aug 1805 æ. 19 *WT1*.

3 ABIGAIL, b 3 Oct 17[60] *WV*.

4 HERMAN, b 8 Oct 176[—] *WV*, d 22 Oct 1847 æ. [—] *WT1*; Census (W) 1-0-1; m Elizabeth ———, who d 14 Jan 1843 æ. 70 *WT1*.

5 MARY, b 12 Feb 1773 *WV*.

WILLIAMS. MISCELLANEOUS. HANNAH da. of "Sister" bp 11 Oct 1640 *NHC1*.....MARTHA of Mid m 2 Feb 1714/5 *NHV*—Stephen Smith.

WILLOUGHBY. John, Wm. & Nancy Willoughby, Betsey & Bruster Dayton, Catharine Willoughby, Robert & Aner Silby, John & Sarah Bardsley, Samuel & Eunice Hull, & John Willoughby Jr., of St, conveyed 1800 to Christopher Willoughby of NH land in WH [*NH Deeds*, 53:370]. These were all children of John & Gloriana (Edwards) Willoughby [see *Hist. of Stratford*, 2:1348]. CHRISTOPHER, bp 7 Feb 1762, d Nov 1803 (at sea) *WHD*; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m Elizabeth da. Jabez & Elizabeth (Clark) Lord, b 10 Feb 1767 *F*; she m (2) Thomas Russell of Virgil, N. Y.

1 CHARLES, bp 7 Feb 1789 *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1822 æ. 36 (*NHx*)*NHV*; m (1) Jan 1812 *WdC*—Polly da. Alvin & Phebe Lines; m (2) 15 Dec 1820 *NHV*—Laura Baldwin.

(By 1): i Mary M., b [Sep 1812], d 14 Mar 1900 æ. 87-6 *NHT1*; m George F. Carter, who d 26 Aug 1868 æ. 60 *NHT1*.

ii Charles.

iii Alvin Lines, b c. 1817, d 29 Nov 1901 æ. 84 *NHT1*; m Caroline S. ———, who d 17 May 1882 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

2 CHILD, b [Feb 1803], "child of Widow" d 12 Sep 1804 æ. 0-19 *WHD*.

WILMOT. FAM. 1. BENJAMIN, b c. 1590, d 18 Aug 1669 *NHV*; m Ann ———, who d 7 Oct 1668 *NHV*.

1 ANN, d 1654; m William Bunnell.

2 BENJAMIN, d 8 Apr 1651 *NHV*; m Elizabeth, wid. Heaton, who d 1685; she m (3) 8 Feb 1659 *NHV* [1659/60]—William Judson.

- i* Hannah, bp 21 May 1648 *NHC1*; m (1) 9 Apr 1667 *NHV*—Samuel Miles; m (2) 20 Sep 1681 *NHV*—Miles Merwin.
 - ii* Mercy, bp 21 May 1648 *NHC1*; m 15 July 1679 *MV*—Richard Bryan.
 - iii* Elizabeth, bp 23 Sep 1649 *NHC1*, d 21 Aug 1711 æ. 61 *NHT1*; m John Mix.
- 3 WILLIAM, d 1689; m 14 Oct 1658 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Tabitha Thomas, b c. 1640, d 29 Dec 1711 *NHV*, 28 Dec æ. 72 *NHT1*.
 - i* Benjamin, b 7 Mar 1660/1 *NHV*, d 1728; m 13 Feb 1700/1 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth [Roberts] Beecher, b 23 Feb 1672 *NHV* [1672/3], bp 17 Jan 1685/6 *NHC1*. FAM. 2.
 - ii* Sarah, b 8 Mar 1662/3 *NHV*, d 1731; m (1) 27 Nov 1677 *NHV*—Thomas Hotchkiss; m (2) Daniel Sperry.
 - iii* William, b 17 Oct 1665 *NHV*, d 25 Jan 1713/4 *NHV*, 15 Jan 1713 æ. 48 *NHT1*; Sgt.; m 20 Oct 1692 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Elizabeth Chidsey, b 24 Nov 1659 *NHV*. Child: 1 William, b 24 July 1693 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1*, d 29 Aug 1693 *NHV*.
 - iv* John, b 20 Jan 1667 *NHV* [1667/8], d c. 1731; m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Smith) Clark, b 24 Oct 1671 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1*; she m (2) 7 Feb 1732/3 *NHV*—Daniel Sperry. FAM. 3.
 - v* Anna, b 26 Feb 1669/70 *NHV*, d after 1727; m (1) Benjamin Lines; m (2) Peter Carrington.
 - vi* Alexander, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d 1721; res. Southold, L. I.; m (1) Sarah da. Eleazer & Sarah (Bulkeley) Brown; m (2) Mary da. Robert Norris; she m (2) James Landon. FAM. 4.
 - vii* Tabitha, b 12 Nov 1675 *NHV*, d 15 Dec 1675 *NHV*.
 - viii* Mary, b 7 Jan 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 23 Oct 1742 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m (1) 24 Aug 1693 *NHV*—Joseph Dorman; m (2) 22 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Benjamin Wooding.
 - ix* Thomas, b 21 Sep 1679 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1748 *WdC*, d 1752; Capt.; m (1) 27 June 1705 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Thompson) Lines, b 29 Jan 1679 *NHV*; m (2) 24 May 1721 *NHV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Hubbard) Barnes, wid. Samuel Moulthrop, b 17 Feb 1681 *NHV*. FAM. 5.

- x Elizabeth, b 24 Mar 1681/2 *NHV*, d 1758; m
19 May 1709 *NHV*—Richard Sperry.

FAM. 2. BENJAMIN & MARY (BEECHER) WILMOT:

- 1 HANNAH, b 9 Dec 1701 *NHV*, d 19 Feb 1767 æ. 65
NHC1; m 30 May 1723 *NHV*—James Thompson.
- 2 BENJAMIN, b 1 Dec 1703 *NHV*, d 25 June 1768
WatV; m 19 Dec 1733 *NHV*—Abigail Skidmore,
bp 3 Oct 1736 *NHC1*, d 30 Dec 1771 *WatV*.
 - i Hannah, b 12 Jan 1734/5 *NHV*; m 15 Nov 1753
BethlehemC—David Crissey.
 - ii Mary, b 11 Dec 1736 *NHV*, bp 20 Feb 1736/7
NHC1, d s. p.
 - iii Benjamin, b 27 Dec 1739 *NHV*, bp 24 Feb
1739/40 *NHC1*, d s. p. 28 Dec 1770 *WatV*.
 - iv Abijah, b 30 Apr 1742 *NHV*; Census (Wat)
2-2-2; rem. to Greenbush, N. Y.; m (1) 5 Aug
1763 *WatV*—Ruth da. Ambrose & Eunice
(Clark) Hickox, b 18 Dec 1743 *WatV*, d 26
Feb 1771 *WatV*; m (2) 9 July 1771 *WatV*—
Tapher da. Isaac & Lydia (Scott) Castle, b 3
Oct 1741 *WatV*. FAM. 6.
 - v Reuben, b 24 July 1745 *NHV*, bp 4 June 1749
NHC2; m (1) 19 Feb 1766 *Wy*—Rachel Rum-
rill, who d 10 Jan 1767 *Wy*; m (2) 11 June
1767 *Wy*—Lucy Tracy, who d 22 Sep 1776
Wy; m (3) Sarah da. Ebenezer & Eunice
(Benham) Sexton, b 13 May 1754 *WatV*.

FAM. 7.

- vi Abigail, b 22 Mar 1751 *WyV*, bp July 1751
BethlehemC, d 25 May 1793 æ. 43 *MyT*; m 10
Dec 1772 *WatV*—Thaddeus Bronson.
- 3 EBENEZER, b 10 Mar 1707 *NHV*, d after 1790; Census
(NH) 1-0-0.

FAM. 3. JOHN & SARAH (CLARK) WILMOT:

- 1 SARAH, b 26 Feb 1695/6 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718
NHC1; m 25 Dec 1719 *NHV*—Nathaniel Sperry.
- 2 JOHN, b 4 May 1696 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*,
d 1756; m Dennis da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Dicker-
man) Sperry, b 2 July 1697 *NHV*, d 1762.
 - i Dennis, b 9 May 1723 *NHV*, bp 21 July 1723
NHC1, d 1813/4 æ. 94 *WdC*; m 24 Nov 1748
NHV, *WdC*—Andrew Bradley.
 - ii John, b 17 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*, bp 29 June 1729
NHC1, d c. 1753; m 13 Mar 1752 *NHV*,
WdC—Rebecca da. Lambert & Rebecca
(Curtis) Johnson, wid. Benjamin Perkins;
she m (3) 3 Aug 1756 *WdC*—Samuel
Thomas; m (4) 11 Sep 1766 *WdC*—Ebenezer
Morris. FAM. 8.

iii David, b 7 May 1731 *NHV*, bp 10 Oct 1731 *NHC1*, d young.

3 MERCY, b 3 Feb 1698 *NHV* [1698/9], bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d before 1752; m c. 1725 Stephen Johnson.

4 ELIZABETH, b 20 Apr 1703 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d 9 Sep 1785; m 8 Dec 1724 *NHV*—Ebenezer Peck.

5 JOSEPH, b 28 May 1706 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d 1768; m 18 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Abiah da. Daniel & Mary (Bassett) Sherman, b 28 Oct 1707 *NHV*, d 7 Apr 1794 æ. 86 *WdC*.

i Sarah, b 6 Jan 1731/2 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1734 *NHC1*; m (1) 25 Dec 1751 *NHV*, *WdC*—Seth Downs; m (2) ——— Baldwin.

ii Joseph, b 14 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp 28 July 1734 *NHC1*, d young.

iii Martha, b 4 Apr 1736 *NHV*, bp 16 May 1736 *NHC1*, d 3 Sep 1796 æ. 60 *WtdD*; m 1 Feb 1759 *WdC*—Ashbel Loveland.

iv Hannah, bp 27 May 1744 *WdC*.

6 ANNA, b 11 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*; m 18 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—Joseph Sperry.

7 REBECCA, b 11 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*.

8 VALENTINE, b 14 Dec 1713 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1718 *NHC1*, d after 1790; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 1735 *NHCt*—Rachel da. Isaac & Abigail (Cooper) Johnson, b 13 Apr 1716 *NHV*.

i Valentine, b 9 Aug 1735 *NHV*, bp 20 June 1736 *NHC1*, d soon.

ii Amy, b 14 July 1737 *NHV*, bp 14 Aug 1737 *NHC1*, d soon.

iii Amy, b 15 June 1739 *NHV*, d 11 June 1795 *WdD*; m 10 Mar 1757 *WdC*—David Hine.

iv Experience, b 18 Sep 1741 *NHV*, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHC1*; m 9 Nov 1761 *WdC*—Enoch Terrill.

v Rachel, b 11 Aug 1743 *NHV*, bp 28 Aug 1743 *WdC*; m 15 June 1763 *WdC*—Aner Ives.

vi Rebecca, bp 30 June 1745 *WdC*; m 6 Oct 1763 *WV*—Asa Smith.

vii Eunice, bp 29 Mar 1747 *WdC*, d 29 Dec 1806 æ. 60 *PptC*; m 6 Nov 1768 *WatV*, 6 Dec *WdC*—Isaac Hine.

viii Abigail, bp 22 Jan 1749 *WdC*.

ix Lois, bp 30 Sep 1750 *WdC*.

x Valentine, bp 30 Sep 1753 *WdC*, d 21 July 1828 æ. 75 (at Wd, R. soldier) *ColR*; Census (Wd) 1-1-2; m Martha da. Daniel & Abigail (Collins) Russell, b 20 Aug 1746 *NHV*, d 1828.

xi Walter, b c. 1755, d July 1824 æ. 69 (at B) *F*;
Census (Wd) 1-4-1; m 9 Dec 1779 *WolC*—
Hannah da. Daniel & Bathsheba (Pond) John-
son, b 28 July 1762 *FarmV*, d 8 May 1833 æ.
71 (at Wat) *F*. FAM. 10.

xii Timothy; Census (Norwich, Vt.) 1-1-4; m.

xiii David; Census (Wd) 1-1-4; rem. to Bristol &
New Hartford; [perhaps settled in Bethany,
Pa.]; m.

9 AMY; m 5 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Obed Johnson.

FAM. 4. ALEXANDER & SARAH (BROWN) WILMOT:

1 SARAH, b 12 Jan 1695/6 *NHV*, bp Mar 1719 *NHC1*,
d 1776; m 15 Oct 1719 *NHV*—Abraham Bradley.

FAM. 4. ALEXANDER & MARY (NORRIS) WILMOT:

2 HANNAH, b 10 Dec 1699, d 1754; m (1) Elisha
Booth of Southold, L. I.; m (2) 27 Mar 1729
NHV—Obadiah Munson.

3 MARY; m Daniel Goldsmith of Southold, L. I.

4 HEPHZIBAH; m David Moore of Goshen.

5 WALTER, b c. 1710, d 6 Aug 1744 *Jamaica, L. I.*; B.A.
(Yale); Rev.; m 28 Dec 1742 *Newtown, L. I.*—
Freelove Townsend, who d 25 Feb 1744.

i Freelove Townsend, d 21 July 1809; m 4 Feb
1762 James Townsend.

FAM. 5. THOMAS & MARY (LINES) WILMOT:

1 WILLIAM, b 4 May 1706 *NHV*, bp (adult) 28 Apr
1754 *Dx*, d 1782; m (1) 23 Dec 1725 *NHV*—Lydia
da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Ford) Perkins, b 24 Nov
1705 *NHV*, d 22 Dec 1767 æ. 63 *OxfC*; m (2)
Mary ———.

(By 1): *i* Rachel, b 16 Apr 1726 *NHV*, d before 1761; m
22 May 1749 *OxfC*—Richard Smith.

ii Daniel, b 13 July 1729 *NHV*, d 4 Mar 1784 æ.
54 *Jack's HillT, Sy*; m Joanna da. Peter &
Mary Walker, wid. Jehiel Peet, b 25 Sep 1737
WyV, d 1821; Census, Joanna (Sy) 2-0-2.

FAM. 11.

iii Alexander, b 3 Mar 1731/2 *NHV*; Census (Sy)
1-1-3; rem. to NM; m ———. FAM. 12.

iv Lydia, b 23 July 1734 *NHV*; m 4 Aug 1754
DV—Zadoc Hawkins.

2 EZEKIEL, b 15 Feb 1707 *NHV* [1707/8], d 1746; m
Beulah ———; she m (2) 28 July 1748 *WdC*—
Jonathan Osborn; m (3) ——— Collier; m (4)
Daniel McNamara.

i Mary, bp 2 Apr 1738 *NHC1*.

ii Isaac, bp 1 June 1740 *NHC1*, d s. p. c. 1757.

iii Lemuel, bp 8 Jan 1744 *WdC*; loyalist; Maj.; rem. to New Brunswick; m ——— Cosby; they had 5 sons: 1 Malcolm. 2 Samuel; father of Samuel, (b 1822, d 1899; res. Newcastle, Ontario; Fishery Commissioner, Canada) & John (b 1814, d 1899; grain merchant, N. Y. City). 3 John M.; father of Robert Duncan (b 1809, M. P., Canada). 4 William; m Hannah Bliss; father of Lemuel Allen (b 1809, d 1878, Gov. of New Brunswick). 5 Allen Cosby, d s. p.

3 DANIEL, b 26 May 1710 *NHV*.

4 THOMAS, b 25 Aug 1712 *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 21 Feb 1738/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Alling) Mansfield.

i Rhoda, b 29 Feb 1739/40 *NHV*; m 27 May 1765 *NHC2*—Joseph Denison of Mid; Census, Rhoda Denison (NH) 0-0-1.

ii Samuel, b 6 Mar 1741/2 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *NHC1*, d 1 Mar 1812 æ. 70 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 8 Nov 1772 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Griffin) Storer, b c. 1746, d 9 Jan 1809 æ. 65 *NHT1*. FAM. 13.

iii Daniel, b 16 Oct 1744 *NHV*, d 1785; m 21 Jan 1768 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Desire (Cooper) Wooding, b c. 1748; she m (2) Amos Smith of Brookfield. Family unknown, except a da. Patty who m Joseph Smith of Newtown.

iv Sarah, b 6 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHC1*; m (1) 2 May 1765 *NHC2*—Moses Pardee; m (2) 18 Jan 1794 *NHC1*—Jeremiah Macumber.

5 ASA, b 11 Apr 1716 *NHV*, bp (adult) 24 June 1739 *NHC1*, d 22 July 1774 *CC*, æ. 59 *CT1*; m 20 [—] 1740 *NHV*—Sarah da. Abraham & Sarah (Gilbert) Johnson, b 1 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 24 Jan 1804 *CC*, æ. 89 *PptC*.

i Elijah, b 17 Dec 1742 *NHV*, bp 23 Jan 1743 *WdC*, d 1813; Census (C) 2-0-6; res. Ppt; m Hannah da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, b c. 1741, d 29 Dec 1811 æ. 71 *PptC*.

FAM. 14.

ii Sarah, b 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*, *PptT*, bp 3 June 1745 *WdC*, d 30 Apr 1818 *PptT*; m [? (1) 12 Aug 1763 *WdC*—Levi Baldwin; m (2)] John William Sanford.

iii Asa, bp 10 Apr 1748 *WdC*, d soon.

iv Thomas, b 6 Jan 1750 *NHV*, d 1816; Census (Bristol) 1-4-2; m Elizabeth ———. FAM. 15.

v Asa, b 6 Aug 1752 *NHV*, d 1804; Census (C) 1-1-4; m 10 Jan 1776 *CC*—Esther Curtis.

FAM. 16.

vi Amos, b 29 Feb 1756 *NHV*, d 6 June 1809 æ. 53 *PptC*; Census (C) 1-0-3; m 7 Dec 1780 *CC*—Sarah da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, b 4 Jan 1759 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1818.

FAM. 17.

vii Joel, b 8 Mar 1759 *NHV*, d 1818; Census (C) 1-1-4; rem. to Bristol; m Rebecca da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 5 Jan 176[5] *WV*, [probably div. w. Enos Atwater].

FAM. 18.

viii Elisha, b 12 Mar 1763 *NHV*; Census (C) 1-1-4; rem. to Ohio; m 30 Jan 1785 *CC*—Hannah da. Silas & Hannah (Jones) Gladding, b 16 Nov 1762 *Saybrook*.

FAM. 19.

FAM. 5. THOMAS & SARAH (BARNES) WILMOT:

6 MARY, b 24 Aug 1725 *NHV*, bp 24 Oct 1725 *NHC1*, d 18 July 1803 æ. 77 *NHT1*; m 1 Feb 1744 *WdC*—John Beecher.

FAM. 6. ABIJAH & RUTH (HICKOX) WILMOT:

1 MARY, b 28 Aug 1764 *WatV*.

2 SILAS, b 17 June 1766 *WatV*; Census (Wat) 1-0-1; m 11 Sep 1788 *WdC*—Hannah da. Lawrence & Sarah (Tryal) Clinton.

3 ABIJAH, b 20 Mar 1768 *WatV*, d 5 Mar 1808 æ. 40 *WtnD*; m Sarah da. Amos & Sarah (Thomas) Clark; she m (2) ——— Scovill of Windsor, N. Y.

4 ELECTA, b 3 Jan 1770 *WatV*.

FAM. 6. ABIJAH & TAPHER (CASTLE) WILMOT:

5 FREDERICK, b 25 May 1772 *WatV*.

6 BENJAMIN, b 16 Apr 1774 *WatV*.

7 RUTH, b 30 Sep 1776 *WatV*.

8 EBENEZER, b 25 Dec 1780 *WatV*, d 22 Dec 1838 æ. 58 *McConnellsville, N.Y., T*; m Clarissa Rowley.

i Johanna; m Lorenzo White.

ii Luther R., b [Nov 1805], d 5 Oct 1876 æ. 70-11 *McConnellsville, N.Y., T*; m Caroline Buddock.

iii Adeline; m Levi Merrill.

FAM. 7. REUBEN & LUCY (TRACY) WILMOT:

1 BENJAMIN TRACY, b 20 Aug 1771 *WyV*; res. Paris, N. Y.; m Rhoda ———; had s. Asher, a da. who m ——— Root, & others.

2 REUBEN, b 10 July 1774 *WyV*.

3 ASHER, b 10 July 1774 *WyV*.

FAM. 8. JOHN & REBECCA (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

1 JOHN, b 9 Feb 1753 *NHV*, bp 25 Mar 1753 *WdC*, d 5 Sep 1823 æ. 71 *LT*; Dea.; Census (L) 1-3-2; m 8 Sep 1774 *WdC*—Sarah da. Nathan & Lydia (Thomas) Taylor, b 8 June 175[5] *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1828 æ. 71 *LT*.

i John, b c. 1775, d 8 Jan 1810 æ. 35 *LT*; m 18 Oct 1797 *LV*—Caroline Johnson, who d 12 Jan 1844 æ. 71 *LT*. FAM. 20.

ii Eli, b c. 1777, d 8 July 1838 æ. 62 *LT*; m (1) 28 Sep 1802 *LV*—Molly Stone, who d 6 Oct 1826 æ. 51 *LT*; m (2) 17 Aug 1828 *LV*—Sally (——) Westover. FAM. 21.

iii Willis, b c. 1786, d 12 Feb 1818 æ. 32 *LT*; m Hannah ———, who d 9 Oct 1831 æ. 46 *LT*. FAM. 22.

iv Sarah, b c. 1792, d 15 Oct 1874 æ. 82 *LT*; m Erastus Bradley.

FAM. 9. VALENTINE & MARTHA (RUSSELL) WILMOT:

1 JOHN, b c. 1778, bu. 23 Mar 1838 æ. 60 *Bx*; m Asenath da. Andrew Clark of M, b 29 Apr 1789 *F*, d 1 Feb 1887 *F*.

i Lewis, b c. 1814, d 21 Aug 1890.

ii Lucius, d æ. 19.

iii Julanty, d æ. 2.

iv Edmund A., d 6 Apr 1887.

v Noyes S., b 16 Sep 1830; thrice married.

2 NANCY; m Eliphalet Terrill.

FAM. 10. WALTER & HANNAH (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

1 DANIEL, b 1780, d 2 Apr 1844; res. Ppt; m Polly Peck, b c. 1782, d 2 Sep 1861.

i Alma, b 1800; m Dec 1823 Aaron Doolittle of H.

ii Edwin, b 1802; m Julia Castle.

iii Amy; m 6 June 1825 Bennett Prichard.

iv Seymour; m Alzina Robinson.

v Mary Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1809; m 13 Nov 1829 Spencer Prichard.

vi Amelia; m Burton Hall of Naugatuck.

vii Adeline, b 1814; m George Brown of Whites-town, N. Y.

viii Daniel, b 4 Aug 1816, d 12 Oct 1898; res. NH; m 30 Jan 1840 *HV*—Cynthia O. Handy.

ix Hannah, b 1818; m 1835 Rev. George W. Fall.

x Henry L., b 1820; res. Ppt; m 1845 Mary Hitchcock.

xi George Huntington, b 1 Oct 1822, d 27 July 1899; res. C; m 20 Nov 1846 Mary Ann Bradley.

- 2 WALTER, b 5 Jan 1782 *F*, d 11 May 1854 æ. 72 *WHT2*; m 24 June 1802 (at M)—Sarah da. Elisha & Sarah (Beach) Clark, b 14 Feb 1781 (at M) *F*, d 16 May 1832 æ. 51 *WHT2*; m (2) Louisa, wid. Cady.

- (By 1):
 i Julia Clark, b c. 1802; m (1) 17 Oct 1830 Stiles Wakeley; m (2) 9 Dec 1858 Samuel A. Hine.
 ii Sarah Buckingham; m (1) Hezekiah Nettleton; m (2) 12 Jan 1854 John Newton Buckingham.
 iii Lois Beach, b c. 1806, d 17 Apr 1883 æ. 77 *MyT*; m (1) Nathaniel Benham; m (2) William W. Mansfield.
 iv Ephraim Buckingham, b c. 1809, d 13 Dec 1874; m 3 Mar 1834 Amanda R. Smith.
 v Nancy Maria, b 14 June 1812, d 11 May 1888; m 21 Dec 1834 Erastus R. Phelps.
 vi Abigail Ann, b 6 Nov 1814, d 17 Jan 1896; m 12 Oct 1834 Ezra Alling.
 vii Martha C., b Dec 1816, d 6 Aug 1893 æ. 76 *NHT1*; m 4 May 1834 William Holt Dawson.
 viii Decia Diana, b 21 Feb 1818; m 25 Apr 1840 Benajah Harvey Douglass.
 ix Mary, b c. 1820, d 4 May 1877; m Charles H. Ward.
 x Caroline Elizabeth, b 6 May 1822, d 19 Nov 1901; m 5 July 1843 Curtis Joseph Munson.
 (By 2): xi Isaac Walter, b July 1834, d s. p. 18 Feb 1861; m 1 Jan 1856 Jane L. Garner.

- 3 JOHNSON; res Long Island; m.
 i George.
 ii William.
 iii Samuel; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

4 ISAAC, drowned.

5 MEDAD.

6 ROXANA.

7 ANNAH L., b c. 1795, d 17 Feb 1868 æ. 72 *NHV*; m 17 Oct 1819 (at Wd) *ColR*—Edwin Hibbart.

8 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 2 June 1797 (at B) *F*, d 9 Jan 1863; m (1) 5 Oct 1819 *F*—Rebecca da. Chauncey & Sarah (Bristol) Hitchcock, b 6 Aug 1802 (at C) *F*, d 7 Oct 1864; m (2) 10 Mar 1833 Delilah Schad, b 17 Aug 1810, d 12 Aug 1889; 10 children.

9 LAURA, b c. 1799, d 16 Mar 1823 æ. 24 *PT*; m 27 Jan 1820 *PV*—Chester Painter.

10 MINERVA, b 21 Feb 1802, d 4 Dec 1891; m (1) 22 Jan 1825 Chester Scovill; m (2) 20 May 1855 Archibald Abner Perkins.

11 ALLEN; res. Newfield, N. Y.; m Maria ———.

FAM. 11. DANIEL & JOANNA (WALKER) WILMOT:

- 1 LYDIA; m 3 May 1784 *OxfC*—Daniel Candee.
 - 2 WALKER, b c. 1771, d 3 Dec 1835 æ. 64 *LT*; m (1) 3 June 1793 *SyV*, *OxfC*—Millicent Hitchcock, who d 19 Apr 1803 æ. 36 *Jack's Hill T, Sy*; m (2) Polly Phelps, b 21 Apr 1781, d 12 Apr 1866 æ. 84 *LT*.
- (By 1):
- i* Charity, b 9 Feb 1794 *SyV*, bp 16 Oct 1797 *OxfC*.
 - ii* Daniel, b 9 Aug 1795 *SyV*, bp 16 Oct 1797 *OxfC*.
 - iii* Sarah, b 4 May 1800 *SyV*, bp 6 July 1800 *OxfC*.
 - iv* Caroline, bp 27 June 1802 *OxfC*.
- (By 2):
- v* John, b 11 Feb 1809 *OxfV*.
 - vi* Eliza, b 7 Aug 1811 *OxfV*, bp 8 Sep 1811 *OxfC*.
 - vii* Jane, b 26 July 1813 *OxfV*.
 - viii* Julia Ann, b 20 May 1817 *OxfV*.
- 3 CHILD, bp 17 Nov 1773 *Dx*, d young.
 - 4 SARAH, bp 9 July 1775 *Dx*; m Roswell Alfred of Sy.
 - 5 DANIEL, bp 1779 *OxfC*, d young.

FAM. 12. ALEXANDER & ——— (——) WILMOT (family incomplete):

- 1 ANNA, bp 21 Aug 1771 *Dx*.
- 2 MARY, bp 4 July 1773 *Dx*.
- 3 WILLIAM, bp 23 Sep 1779 *Dx*, d 10 Aug 1823 æ. 44 *WashingtonV*; m ———.
- i* (perhaps) Chauncey, b c. 1806, d 26 Apr 1858 *RoxburyV*; m Patty ———.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (STORER) WILMOT:

- 1 THOMAS, b c. 1774, d 18 Jan 1813 æ. 39 (at Fair Haven, Vt.) *NHT1*; m.
 - i* Thomas; rem. to S. C.
 - ii* Eben, d 10 Sep 1831 æ. 25 (at Fair Haven, Vt.).
 - iii* Ann; m (1) Randall Rice; m (2) Dr. Spencer Ward.
- 2 SAMUEL, b c. 1777, d 25 Mar 1846 æ. 69 *NHT1*; m (1) Mary da. Elisha & Sarah DeForest, b c. 1782, d 8 Sep 1816 æ. 34 *NHT1*; m (2) Mary da. Samuel & Priscilla (Bradley) Abernathy, b c. 1775, d 7 Jan 1846 æ. 71 *NHT1*.
 - 3 EBENEZER, b c. 1780, d 9 Sep 1802 æ. 22 (at N. Y. City) *NHT1*.

FAM. 14. ELIJAH & HANNAH (HINE) WILMOT:

- 1 MARY, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.
- 2 SARAH, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.
- 3 JESSE, b 3 Aug 1770, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*, d 10 Oct

1810 (Colesville, N. Y.) ; m 14 Oct 1795 *F*—Hannah da. Job & Rachel (Bradley) Bunnell, b 10 June 1776 *Newtown V*, d 18 Sep 1854 (La Prairie, Ill.) ; she m (2) Stephen Franklin.

i Stephen Bunnell, b 20 Feb 1798, bp 18 Jan 1801 *PptC*, d 14 Mar 1877 (La Prairie, Ill.).

ii Lowly, b 23 Nov 1799, bp 18 Jan 1801 *PptC*, d 14 July 1804 (Colesville, N. Y.).

iii Amos, b 3 Mar 1803, d 1878.

iv Asahel, b 24 Mar 1804, d Mar 1888 (St. Paul, Minn.) ; M.D.

v Lyman, b 22 July 1806, d 12 Nov 1896 (Deerfield, Ill.).

vi Jesse, b 13 Sep 1810 ; res. 1891, Carroll Co., Mo.

4 EUNICE, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.

5 AMOS, bp 28 Apr 1776 *CC*.

6 ANNA, bp 17 Apr 1780 *CC* ; m 17 Mar 1805 *NHx*—Reuben Keeney.

7 ABIGAIL, b c. 1782, d 1 Feb 1867 æ. 86 *NHT1* ; m 9 Oct 1803 *NHC1*—Joseph Hulse.

FAM. 15. THOMAS & ELIZABETH (——) WILMOT :

1 THOMAS.

2 URI.

3 JOEL.

4 DIANA ; m Miner Smith.

5 AMANDA ; m —— Hinman.

6 SALLY ; m —— Stone.

FAM. 16. ASA & ESTHER (CURTIS) WILMOT :

1 ESTHER, b 5 Nov 1776 *CV*, d 17 Jan 1797 *CV*.

2 ASA, b 28 May 1778 *CV*, d 19 Apr 1779 *CV*.

3 HOPE, b 5 July 1780 *CV*, d 18 July 1851 ; m 25 Feb 1801 Joseph Sanford.

4 ANNA, b 28 May 1782 *CV*.

5 ASA, b 2 Mar 1786 *CV*.

6 MELITA, b 9 Oct 1788 *CV*, d 25 Aug 1863 æ. 75 *LT* ; m 9 Jan 1809 *LV*—Eber Turner.

7 CURTIS, b 21 Jan 1791 *CV*, d 15 Nov 1811 *CV*.

8 ABRAM, b 26 Mar 1794 *CV*.

9 WEALTHY, b 21 Apr 1796 *CV*.

10 THOMAS, b 25 Apr 1800 *CV*, 24 Apr *PptT*, d 25 Dec 1853 *PptT* ; m 13 Jan 1821 *CV*—Anna Ford.

FAM. 17. AMOS & SARAH (HINE) WILMOT :

1 CLARINDA, b 25 Nov 1781 *CV*.

2 SALLY, b 3 Aug 1784 *CV* ; m Manning Blakeslee.

3 SILAS, b 23 Oct 1786 *CV*, d 2 Aug 1788 *CV*.

4 AMOS, b 24 Oct 1793 *CV*, d 7 June 1836 æ. 43 (k. by accident) *PptT* ; m Rosetta Terrill.

5 SILAS, b 8 July 1796 *CV*.

FAM. 18. JOEL & REBECCA (HOTCHKISS) WILMOT:

- 1 ELIZABETH; m ——— Squire.
- 2 TIRZAH; m ——— Paine.
- 3 REBECCA.
- 4 MILES J.
- 5 RANSOM.
- 6 ALMIRA.
- 7 CLARISSA.
- 8 BELINDA.

FAM. 19. ELISHA & HANNAH (GLADDING) WILMOT:

- 1 ELECTA, b 1786 *F*, bp 20 Sep 1787 *CC*; m 1804 *F*—Tillotson Terrill; res. Ridgville, Ohio.
- 2 BETSEY ANN, bp 20 Sep 1787 *CC*.
- 3 ELLA, bp 4 May 1789 *CC*; m Lucretia Blair.
- 4 SILAS, b 19 Oct 1790 *F*, bp 3 Apr 1791 *CC*; rem. to Eaton, Ohio, 1810; m Aug 1810 *F*—Chloe Tyler.
- 5 ELISHA JOHNSON, b 3. Aug 1793 *F*, d 1866; rem. to Shalersville, Ohio, & Pittsburgh, Pa.; m June 1824 *F*—Jerusha Bright.
- 6 EBENEZER; m (1) Harriet Pardee; m (2) Phebe Matson.
- 7 HANNAH; m Elias Root.
- 8 ESTHER; m (1) Harry Blair; m (2) Thomas Walden of Portage Co., Ohio.
- 9 CLEORA; m ——— Jennings of Portage Co., Ohio.

FAM. 20. JOHN & CAROLINE (JOHNSON) WILMOT:

- 1 JOHN WILLIS, b 3 Sep 1798, d 10 May 1878; m 20 Mar 1848 Mary Ann (——) Scott of Wy, who d 23 Apr 1856.
- 2 ELI TAYLOR, b 26 Sep 1800.
- 3 CAROLINE MATILDA, b 11 Feb 1802, d 18 Feb 1860 æ. 58 *LT*; m Dudley Hosford.
- 4 POLLY MARIA, b 16 Nov 1803; m 24 Jan 1826 Loyal W. Allen.
- 5 OLIVER JOHNSON, b 28 July 1807, d s. p.

FAM. 21. ELI & MOLLY (STONE) WILMOT:

- 1 HIRAM, b 29 Aug 1803, d 25 Aug 1825 æ. 23 *LT*.
- 2 NELSON, b 10 Feb 1806, d 27 Jan 1884; res. Collinsville; m Maria ———, who d 27 Mar 1874 æ. 64.
- 3 LUCIUS, b 11 July 1808 *LT*, d 5 Aug 1875 *LT*; m 15 Apr 1833 Mary Ann Kilbourn.
- 4 MARY, b 15 May 1810, d 14 June 1843 æ. 33 *LT*; m 25 Sep 1831 Luman Bishop.
- 5 JULIA, b 17 Feb 1812, d 30 May 1843 æ. 31 *LT*; m 15 Sep 1833 Osander Bishop.
- 6 EMELINE, b 19 Jan 1816; m 8 Dec 1839 Prentice Parkhurst.

FAM. 21. ELI & SALLY (——) WILMOT:

7 JEANETTE A., b c. 1830, d 26 June 1848 æ. 18 *LT*; m
31 Dec 1844 Frederick Stoddard.

8 ANDREW J., b [Dec 1835], d 12 Feb 1838 æ. 2-2 *LT*.

FAM. 22. WILLIS & HANNAH (——) WILMOT:

1 EDWIN T., b c. 1811, d 3 Sep 1830 æ. 19 *LT*.

2 JANE, b c. 1811, d 15 Sep 1827 æ. 16 *LT*.

3 ABBY A., b c. 1812.

4 MEDAD, d 1831 (at Wtn).

5 WILLIS, b c. 1817; m 25 Sep 1843 Sally P. Gibbs.

WILSON. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN, b 18 June 1660 (Medfield, Mass.), d Dec 1728 (Braintree, Mass.); Dr.; m 4 July 1683 *NHV*—Sarah da. Roger & Mary (Hooker) Newton, b 24 Jan 1661 *MV* [1661/2], d 20 Aug 1725 (Braintree). Several children, of whom Sarah, b 1 Apr 1684 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1725; m 28 Aug 1701 (Braintree)—John Marsh.....NATHANIEL, s. of Phineas of Hartford, supposed dead 1702; m Apr 1700 Susannah da. William & Hannah (Eaton) Jones, b 18 Aug 1675 *NHV*, d 1705. Child: Phineas, b 28 Aug 1701 *NHV*, d 19 Jan 1701/2 *NHV*. Susannah's will named s. Benjamin (d early) & Rebecca (living 1719).....RICHARD of Boston, Mass., m Sarah Hurst, who m (2) 8 Feb 1654 *NHV*—John Benham.

WILSON. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1725, d 18 Dec 1783 æ. c. 58 *NHC1*; m 31 Jan 1765 *NHC1*—Anna da. Theophilus & Elizabeth Morrison, b 27 June 1733 *WV*.

1 RICHARD, b 21 July 1766 *NHV*, bp 21 June 1767 *NHC1*, d 23 Apr 1842 æ. 77 (Fair Haven) *NHV*; m 29 Mar 1792 *NHC1*—Sally Smith.

2 JOHN, b 8 Feb 1770 *NHV*, bp 29 Apr 1770 *NHC1*.

3 WILLIAM, b 30 Aug 1772 *NHV*, bp 8 Nov 1772 *NHC1*; m 10 Jan 1793 *NoHC*—Lucy Ball.

4 ELIZABETH, b 15 June 1774 *NHV*, bp 10 July 1774 *NHC1*; m 10 July 1791 *NHC1*—Benjamin Howell.

WILSON. FAM. 2. THOMAS m Mary ——.

1 ROBERT, bp 28 Feb 1779 (sponsors, Samuel & Mary Little) *NHx*.

2 THOMAS, bp 1 Apr 1781 (sponsors, Ambrose Ward, Wm. McCracken & Martha Little) *NHx*.

(Continued on page 2005)

IN MEMORIAM

FREDERICK L. TROWBRIDGE

Since the publication of the last issue of the Magazine, two of our subscribers have passed the frontier of mortality. Frederick L. Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., was an old family friend, who for many years was closely associated with my father. Both were members of the staff of the First National Bank, and Mr. Trowbridge was president of the New Haven Building and Loan Association, of which my father was secretary. When I succeeded my father (at his death) in the latter position, I was intimately associated with Mr. Trowbridge for several years, and beneath the reserve and punctiliousness of the banker learned to appreciate the human qualities that characterized the man.

Knowing that I resigned my office with the Association because of my greater interest in genealogy, he brought me two of my first clients; and he subscribed to the Magazine, not so much from a personal interest in genealogy, as to aid an undertaking which was close to my heart.

It is such simple acts of kindness and thoughtfulness, too rarely encountered, which will make Mr. Trowbridge long and pleasantly remembered by those who had the privilege of knowing him.

We lose a life with every friend we lose,
And every death is painful but the last.

COLONEL CHARLES E. BANKS

In the sudden and regrettable death of Col. Charles E. Banks, the genealogical world has lost one of its most outstanding figures. A native of Maine, Col. Banks for many years devoted his leisure to genealogical studies. Trained as a Doctor of Medicine and surgeon, he entered the U. S. service, where he rose to the command of a naval hospital, was personal physician to the late President Taft, and assistant surgeon-general of the United States Public Health Service. At the same time he made a name for himself as the author of the *History of Martha's Vineyard* and other historical works. Under the initials C.E.B.M. (Charles E. Banks, Maine) his contributions to the genealogical columns of the *Boston Transcript* were welcomed by inquirers all over the country.

Following his retirement from the service, he had several good years to devote exclusively to genealogy. Going to England for a few months to make special studies into the origin of the Mayflower pilgrims, he quickly made a reputation as a specialist

in English research. Genealogical commissions sought him out, and he remained in England about four years, collecting valuable data concerning the antecedents of the New England colonists.

After his return, he established himself in Boston, and practically worked himself to death. Within a space of three years, he wrote and published three books: *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers* (1929), *The Winthrop Fleet of 1630* (1930), and *The Planters of the Commonwealth* (1930). In addition, two more books from his pen are now in the press: *History of York, Maine*, and *Able Men of Suffolk*. The latter is the first publication of The Anglo-American Foundation, an organization in the founding of which he was actively interested. Not content with all this, he was active in the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he was a member, and often read interesting papers on historical subjects, which were printed in the Proceedings of that Society. He also contributed articles to *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, and recently was made a member of the Publication Committee of that periodical. Yet he still had time to carry on a voluminous correspondence with other genealogists and to carry out commissions for private clients. A remarkable record for a man to achieve in the few brief years before his death at the age of seventy-seven!

A few years ago, Col. Banks spent weeks abstracting the numerous genealogical entries in Winthrop's medical journal, a mine of rich genealogical ore which has been almost unknown. He had the great kindness to send me a carbon copy of his abstracts for my private information. I have used none of these entries which were of interest to my professional clients without obtaining his permission in each instance, and usually paying a modest fee for the privilege. When, however, I was compiling *Families of Old Fairfield*, of his own volition he authorized the use of any of this material affecting Fairfield families, and acknowledgment was made to him in the preface of that work. When he learned, some time ago, of my proposal to publish the early Connecticut records, he again, on his own initiative, gave me written permission to utilize the Winthrop abstracts if and when I carry out these plans. Now that my plans for publishing the Connecticut families are more definite, I hope and expect to publish (along with them) the Winthrop abstracts, under the name of Col. Banks, as a tribute to his memory and to his generosity.

Col. Banks had few equals in his ability to read the script of the earlier centuries. His research was in original documentary sources, and his keenness led him to make a number of creditable discoveries. He was a true scholar, and it was his contention that genealogy, being a form of collective biography, is a branch of history and not inferior to other types of historical research.

A liberal in religion and politics, a man of great independence of thought, Col. Banks had the courage to express his convictions, and on several occasions assailed conventional historical opinions with great force. His literary style was fluent, not without charm, and punctuated with wit, and he was at his best when writing on a controversial subject, either historical or genealogical.

In Col. Banks I have lost a personal friend. Several times I had the pleasure of entertaining him for a few hours in my home, and always found conversations with him instructive and stimulating. A letter written only a few days before his death referred to the trip he was then planning and the possibility of my seeing him *en route*. He died at Hartford, Conn., 22 October, 1931, while on this trip.

It is given to few men, after retirement from a successful career, to devote their years after seventy to a hobby so assiduously as to convert that hobby into a second career and to rise to eminence in it. The genealogical world mourns his passing; I feel a sense of personal loss; yet Col. Banks had a good life, a full and active life, and survived to a good age with intellect and faculties unimpaired. Like Tennyson's Ulysses he could say:

Life piled on life
Were all too little, and of one to me
Little remains; but every hour is saved
From that eternal silence, something more,
A bringer of new things.

Yet in that little remnant of life beyond seventy, with unremitting zeal he erected an enduring monument to himself in his historical and genealogical books. We may regret that he overtaxed his energy to accomplish this; but we must not forget that he was happy in doing it, and that he would have been unhappy in an inactive, muffled-up old age.

Come from the heat of battle, and in peace,
Soldier, go home; with thee the fight is won.

D. L. J.

THE ENDOWMENT FUND

WHAT THE MAGAZINE HAS COST

It is felt that our subscribers, and in particular those who responded to our appeal for financial aid four years ago, may be interested in actual figures of what the Magazine has cost.

We will not speak here of the tremendous amount of time which the compiler and editor spent over the course of some twenty years collecting and arranging data, chiefly from public record sources, except to say that in addition to devoting much of his leisure to the work during that period, two full years were given to the final collecting of data before the Magazine was started. All of this time the compiler expected to give, and has given, as a labor of love, without any recompense whatever. It is conservatively estimated that the value of this time, at standard professional rates, would amount to upwards of \$15,000.

It was expected, when the Magazine was started, that subscriptions should pay printing and mailing costs, and allow the editor something for his actual time preparing copy for the printer and reading proof and for clerical assistance in this work.

For printing seven and a half volumes, including part of the mailing cost, our accounts show a total of \$5,416.04. The charges for the entire eight volumes can now be closely estimated as about \$5,800. As the editor paid the postage for the earlier volumes, as well as the mailing of bills and correspondence with subscribers, out of his own pocket without keeping a record, the total cost should probably be placed over rather than under \$5,800.

Receipts from subscriptions have fallen short even of paying these costs. At the end of the fourth volume the Magazine was only just making up the deficit through the occasional sale of back issues and the still more occasional sale of a complete set. Since then, from these sources, the Magazine has derived enough to keep it from further deficit and even to show a surplus above the costs.

It may surprise our subscribers to learn that the average number of regular subscribers has been but 125. The first four volumes were issued to advance subscribers at \$5.00 each, the last four at \$6.00. But because some of these subscriptions came through agencies, and libraries have been allowed the usual discount on the last four volumes, the net proceeds have averaged not far from \$5.00 per subscription for the entire eight volumes, or a rough total of about \$5,000. These figures are stated to show that subscribers have been given the lowest possible rate. If we could have had twice the number of subscribers, a subscription price of \$3.50 per volume could have been set and

would have paid all costs, including clerical assistance and the editor's time spent on purely editorial labors.

After four volumes had been printed, the editor was so discouraged because of the comparatively slight support the Magazine was receiving, that, being then engaged on professional work which demanded most of his available time, he doubted whether he should, in justice to himself and family, sacrifice paying work in order to gain the time to spend on the unremunerative work of continuing the Magazine.

An appeal was therefore made at that time for funds to make possible the employment of clerical assistance. In response, the sum of \$304 was received in cash, and six complete sets were purchased to aid the Magazine. These donations were acknowledged in the Magazine at the time, individually; and we pause here to express again our appreciation, collectively. Acknowledgment is also due to the New Haven Colony Historical Society for the offer of a few hundred dollars from its publication funds, towards printing a volume. We did not avail ourselves of this kind offer, because the previous acceptance of the above-mentioned funds, and an unexpected increase in the sale of back numbers and sets, enabled us to get along without this subvention, and it is not the policy of the Magazine or its editor to request or accept assistance unless it is direly needed. Considerably more than the cash endowment of \$304 was paid out for editorial work, clerical assistance, etc., on the last four volumes.

Through the sale of single issues, the number of copies on hand of the last four volumes (of which only 200 copies were printed) has been so reduced that it will be possible to make up only about 25 more complete sets. The number of copies of most of the earlier issues (of which 300 copies were printed) is larger. Gradually these will be sold, and now that the work on the eight volumes of the Magazine has been completed, it is planned to set apart a fixed percentage from all sales of back issues and complete sets until we are able to refund the amounts given to the endowment fund. It is not certain that all who donated cash will welcome this refund; and the choice will be given them of a refund or of redonating their contributions to the preparation and printing of the index which Miss Love is now compiling.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT
THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST
AND
NEW HAVEN GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

With the April 1932 issue, the New Haven Genealogical Magazine will complete its eighth volume and the task of publishing the record of New Haven families. Many subscribers have asked us to continue the magazine and to devote it to the records of other Connecticut towns. The present announcement is issued, to set forth the plans and policies adopted for the magazine.

The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine (Volume IX) will begin with the July 1932 issue. The double title has been adopted, to retain the goodwill which has been won under the latter title, and to signify the wider scope and double purpose of the magazine in the future. It will be a quarterly. The present price (\$6.00) per volume will be retained. Each issue will contain at least 64 pages, and it is hoped to print 80 or 96 pages in each issue. This will be done if enough new subscriptions are received to enable us to pay for the enlarged size.

SUBSCRIBE NOW—EDITION LIMITED

Advance subscribers will receive the advantage of subscribing at cost (\$6.00). Single issues will sell for \$2.50. Only 100 copies will be printed above the number subscribed for when we go to press. After each volume is completed, the price per volume will be increased to \$8.00. Do not send *payment* before April 1, 1932.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

About half the pages in each issue of the magazine will contain some or all of the following features:

I. Articles of interest to amateurs on various phases of genealogical study, by Mr. Jacobus. Among the titles which will appear in early issues are: *Tradition and Family History*; *Errors in Genealogical Books*; *Dates and the Calendar*; *Marriage*; and *Probate Customs*. The intention is to make this section a complete course of training for the inexperienced genealogist.

II. Articles on research in various parts of the country, by various genealogists who are familiar with conditions in their own localities.

III. Notes by reputable genealogists, both professional and amateur, giving results of their research; new discoveries not previously circulated by publication. These notes will be limited chiefly to first settlers and their immediate families in any of the American colonies.

IV. We shall be glad to accept articles on the English origin of American settlers. Occasionally, a critical examination will be made of claims to titled or royal ancestry.

V. Reviews of genealogical books. Publishers and compilers who desire a prompt review should send one copy of their books to the editor. The magazine will make every effort to point out the good features of every book reviewed, but in justice to the reader will also mention gross defects when they occur.

VI. Queries and Answers. If our subscribers desire this feature, it will be included. Names and addresses will not be published, to save contributors the annoyance of undesired "replies." Queries will be published under initials; answers will be mailed soon after receipt to the inquirer, and published in the next issue if of sufficient general interest. If this service attracts too little support from subscribers, it will be omitted after a year's trial.

VII. An index at the end of each volume.

CONNECTICUT RECORDS

The other half of the pages in each issue will be devoted to printing the early records of Connecticut to at least 1700. These will include the vital statistics of the older towns, and church records, and it is intended thereafter to print abstracts (to 1700) of the probate records, county court records, and the plantation and land records.

This will not be a rehash of matter already in print, but a careful copy of original records, many of which are in a poor state of preservation. Our plan will make them accessible in convenient form to genealogical inquirers, and will result in saving the information buried in these archives before they become entirely illegible. Mr. Jacobus plans to compare the copy with the original before printing in each case, to ensure the accuracy of the printed copy.

Among the records which it is planned to publish in Volume IX are the vital statistics and church records of Milford to 1700; the vital statistics and church records of Branford to 1700; the vital statistics and church records of Woodbury to 1700; and a genealogical abstract of the first volume of Stamford Town Records which includes the vital statistics to 1700. The first two of these have never been published. Cothren's *History of Ancient Woodbury* contains numerous errors and omissions so

far as the town vital statistics are concerned, and prints only about half of the baptisms prior to 1700. Huntington's *Stamford Registration* contains many errors in the vital statistics and of course does not include the early probate entries which are found in the first town book.

POLICY

The American Genealogist is not connected with any society, bureau or institute; is entirely independent; and will not be dominated by any clique or operated in the interest of any organization. It is hoped to make it a vehicle for the better element of the genealogical fraternity.

Stress will be placed on the early colonial records and generations, which are of interest to large numbers of descendants. Complete or extensive family histories cannot therefore be considered for publication. Short articles containing new discoveries, the solution of old problems, or corrections of old errors, will be welcomed, to the extent of the available space.

The editor will be Donald Lines Jacobus, who edited the first eight volumes of the New Haven Genealogical Magazine. It is expected that an editorial staff will be organized later.

Genealogists who subscribe to the magazine will have the privilege of two free insertions of their professional cards in the advertising pages reserved for that purpose. The editor reserves the right to refuse both the subscriptions and the advertising of genealogists known to be fraudulent, but cannot set himself up to judge the competence of those who accept these terms.

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Eddy. The Aneestors and Descendants of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa. By Byron Barnes Horton, A.M. Privately printed for the author by The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1930. 332 pages, indexed. Obtainable from Byron Barnes Horton, Sheffield, Pa. Price: \$10.00.

This is an attractively printed, well-bound volume: a credit to the book-making ability of The Tuttle Company and to the quiet, dignified taste of the compiler, who undoubtedly had considerable to do with the general format of the book.

One has but to read the author's preface to realize that this book is the work of a scholar, for there Mr. Horton makes a brief but comprehensive survey of the published genealogies of the Eddy family. Each book is cited with careful regard for bibliographical accuracy, and the location of unpublished compilations is noted with equal care. This preface is but a sample of the scholarly pains with which the entire book has been compiled. Accompanying each statement of fact throughout the book is a reference to the source of the information, whether that source was a printed book, an unpublished document, or a member of the family.

The first fifty-six pages of the volume are devoted to the account of the descent of Zachariah⁷ Eddy (1778-1872); pages 57-134 are taken up with the record of Mr. Eddy and all of his descendants to the present day; pages 137-148 (Part II) consist of a record of the Alden, Sampson, and Standish ancestry of Zachariah Eddy, set down in brief but none the less accurate form. The Appendix, pages 151-322, contains documents, a large majority here printed for the first time, which pertain to the Eddy, Alden, Sampson, and Standish families. The Index occupies pages 323-332.

The genealogical arrangement is that known as the "Register plan" which was originally devised by the editors of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register several years ago. In the opinion of the Review Editor it is by far the most easily comprehensible arrangement of genealogical data and should be used whenever space will permit.

Zachariah⁷ Eddy was descended from the Rev. William¹ Eddy, vicar of St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, co. Kent, England, through Samuel², Obadiah³, Samuel⁴, Samuel⁵, and Nathan⁶. Mr. Horton has given a full account of each of these six paternal ancestors of Zachariah Eddy, noting the activities of each in their respective communities. The Rev. William Eddy, whose birth and parentage cannot as yet be determined, was born in Bristol, co. Gloucester, England; he graduated from Cambridge University, and was associated in a modest way with some of the prominent protestants of his day. Two of his sons and one of his daughters came to New England: John² settling in Watertown, Massachusetts, with his sister and her husband, John Benjamin; Samuel² settling in Plymouth. Samuel died in Swansea, at the home of one of his sons. He married Elizabeth ———, whose surname and parentage have eluded Mr. Horton and other genealogists of the Eddy family. In the next generation the name and parentage of Bennet, wife of Obadiah³ Eddy, has likewise been undetermined. Samuel⁴ Eddy married Melatiah Pratt; and his son, Samuel⁵, married Lydia Alden, a great-granddaughter of John Alden, the Pilgrim. Nathan⁶ Eddy, their son, married Eunice Sampson, whose grandmother was Lydia Standish, a granddaughter of Capt. Myles Standish, the Pilgrim; he was attracted to the lands being opened up in Vermont, then popularly known as "the New Hampshire grants," and removed to Woodstock, with some twenty other Middleboro families, about 1780. He died in Pittsfield, Vermont, in 1804.

Zachariah⁷ Eddy was born in Middleboro, Massachusetts, in 1778, and was taken to Vermont as an infant. Here he grew to manhood, but the comparatively unproductive land there did not hold much attraction for him, and the westward movement was under way. Like many other adventuresome young Vermonters of the day, he "went west" in search of better and more arable land. By 1798 he was in Marietta, Ohio, then the "North-west Territory," with his brothers. He is said to have taken up land near Cincinnati, but he was not satisfied with the climate, and started back eastward. In 1801 he was taxed as a single man in Warren, Pennsylvania. There he lived the remainder of his life and died in 1872. By his wife, Rose Stewart, he was the father of eight children, of whom six married and had descendants, one of whom is Mr. Horton.

This is one of the most satisfactory family memorials we have ever examined, in that it has been compiled with painstaking accuracy. Whenever it has been necessary to make an assumption, Mr. Horton has done it with a logical regard for known facts, and has not hesitated to call it an assumption. Moreover, he has not begrudged us information about the brothers and sisters of each successive Eddy in his line of descent. So fre-

quently one finds a volume of this sort listing only the child in each generation through whom the memorialist's descent comes. As a genealogist Mr. Horton deserves high rank on the basis of this book. His previous book, *The Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac Horton* (1912), we have not seen.

Beach-Walkley. Beach Family Reminiscences and Annals, by David Nelson Beach. Meriden, Conn., The Journal Press, 1931. Obtainable from Mrs. Ellen W. Beach, 228 N. Main St., Southington, Conn. Price: \$3.00.

This a well-printed volume of 244 pages, bound in red cloth. It is not indexed.

In no sense can this be called a genealogy, although the prospectus of it announced that "the book includes the genealogy of the Beach family in New Jersey and the Walkley family in Connecticut." To be sure the author, the late Rev. David Nelson Beach, gives his line of descent from Thomas¹ and Sarah (Platt) Beach of New Haven, through the son, Zopher², who settled in New Jersey (Cf. NEW HAVEN GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, vol. 1, p. 148-49, Jan., 1923), Samuel³, David⁴, Juniah⁵ and Susannah (Tichenor), David Juniah⁶ and Huldah (Crowell), Joseph Wickliff⁷, his father. Joseph Wickliff⁷ Beach married Mary Angeline Walkley, daughter of Stephen Walkley, whose father, Jonathan Walkley, was descended from Richard Walkley, the emigrant, who settled in Durham, Connecticut. Many uncles, aunts, and cousins are mentioned as such throughout the book, but the exact relationship of these can be determined only by a very careful reading of the book, which, most unfortunately, is not indexed. And sometimes, even with careful reading, it is difficult to find out just how an "uncle" comes into the family, as it is frequently used as a "courtesy" title. Moreover, very few genealogical dates are given.

However, the book makes interesting reading, for the Rev. David Nelson Beach was a keen man and his friends and acquaintances many and varied. It is really a volume of reminiscences, as the title indicates, "dictated . . . at the request of his children during the summer of 1926." He died before it was entirely finished and before he had an opportunity to correct the manuscript in any way. It is published practically as he dictated it.

It is to be greatly regretted, as we have said, that there is no index, and that so many dates, which must have been easily obtainable by the editors, are omitted. Hence to the genealogist, the book has only a slight value, however much it may be treasured by friends and members of the family.

Families of Ancient New Haven

(Continued from page 1993)

WILTSHIRE. THOMAS, "disappeared" 1720; m 8 Nov 1705 WV—Sarah da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, b 11 Oct 1677 WV, d 25 July 1724 WV; she div. him 1723 & m (2) 17 Sep 1723 WV—Thomas Twiss.

1 SARAH, b 16 May 1707 WV; m 9 Nov 1727 WV—Samuel Merriman.

2 SUSANNA, b 19 Dec 1710 WV.

3 JOHN, b 30 Mar 1713 WV.

4 HANNAH, b 28 Aug 1715 WV.

5 DEBORAH, b 8 Mar 1718 WV, d 26 Mar 1794 æ. 76 PT; m 27 Mar 1738 WV—John Painter.

WINSTON. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1621, d 21 Feb 1696/7 æ. 76 NHT1; Sgt.; m Elizabeth [Austin ?], b c. 1617, d 19 Oct 1680 æ. 63 NHT1.

1 ELIZABETH, b 11 Dec 1649 NHV, bp 12 Dec 1650 NHC1, d 8 Dec 1682 NHV; m 24 Oct 1667 NHV—Samuel Alling.

2 ESTHER, b 25 Jan 1651 NHV [1651/2], bp 15 Feb 1651 NHC1, d soon.

3 GRACE, b 21 Apr 1654 NHV, bp 30 May 1654 NHC1, d 22 Oct 1695 NHV; m 24 Oct 1672 NHV—John Smith.

4 JOHN, b 21 Apr 1657 NHV, d 15 Feb 1711/2 æ. 54 NHT1; m 9 May 1682 NHV—Elizabeth da. Stephen & Anna (Gregson) Daniel, b 1 Oct 1655 NHV, d 21 Feb 171[1] æ. 56 NHT1.

i Elizabeth, b 13 Mar 1682/3 NHV, bp 18 July 1686 NHC1; m 31 Dec 1717 WV—Matthew How.

ii John, b 25 July 1685 NHV.

iii Mary, b 12 Mar 1688 NHV, bp 8 Apr 1688 NHC1; m 1 June 1716 NHV—Thomas Leek.

iv Stephen, b 18 Aug 1690 NHV, bp Aug 1690 NHC1.

v Daniel, b 18 Aug 1690 NHV, bp Aug 1690 NHC1, d 17 Jan 1780 æ. 92 SC; m (1) 2 Jan 1721/2 NHV, 7 Jan WV—Abigail da. Joshua & Hannah (Tuttle) Hotchkiss, b 12 Oct 1695 NHV, d 30 Aug 1736 WV; m (2) 18 Dec 1738 WV—Temperance Swift. FAM. 2.

vi [Abigail, bp 1697 NHC1, d soon.]

vii Anna, b 23 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*, d 1762 *NHC1*; m Mar 1743/4 *NHV*—Joshua Ray.

5 AUSTIN, bp 19 Dec 1660 *NHC1*, d young.

6 ESTHER, b 11 Nov 1662 *NHV*, bp 1662 *NHC1*; m (1) 2 June 1680 *NHV*—Joseph Morris; m (2) Nathaniel Sperry.

7 MARY, b 24 June 1667 *NHV*, d 16 Sep 1742 æ. 75 *NHT1*; m 16 Oct 1685 Thomas Trowbridge.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & ABIGAIL (HOTCHKISS) WINSTON:

1 ISAAC, b 28 Jan 1722 *WV* [1722/3].

2 HANNAH, b 29 Sep 1724 *WV*; m 7 Nov 1751 *Farm V*—Thomas Andrews.

3 JOHN, b 7 Apr 1726 *WV*; Census (Farm) 1-2-2; m (1) 12 Mar 1752 *FarmV*—Lydia da. Henry & Desire (Smith) Bristol, who d c. 1759; m (2) 18 Oct 176[0] *WV*—Sarah Negus, wid. Benjamin Cook.

(By 1): i Patience, b 17 July 1753 *FarmV*, bp 23 Feb 1755 *Bristolx*, d 26 July 1808 æ. 55 *NoHC*; m 14 Oct 1778 *NoHC*—Simeon Bishop.

ii Abigail, b 6 Nov 1754 *FarmV*, bp 23 Feb 1755 *Bristolx*, d June 1816; m 1777 Timothy Dawson.

iii Lydia, b 7 Dec 1757 *FarmV*, bp 8 May 1757 *Bristolx*.

iv Temperance, bp 5 Aug 1759 *Bristolx*.

(By 2): v John, bp 1762 *NoHx*, d 21 Nov 1811 æ. 51 *BristolT*; Census (Bristol) 1-1-1; m Sarah ———, who d 22 Sep 1846 æ. 81 *BristolT*; she m (2) Eleazer Norton.

vi Benjamin, b 18 Feb 176[—] *WV*.

4 DANIEL, b 2 June 1728 *WV*.

5 ABRAHAM, b 15 June 1730 *WV*.

6 STEPHEN, b 3 Dec 1733 *WV*; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 1-0-1; m Rosanna Cogswell.

i Rosanna, b 2 Jan 1759 *FarmV*, bp 4 Mar 1759 *Bristolx*; m Lemuel Hart.

ii Jemima, b 7 Feb 1761 *FarmV*, bp 29 Mar 1761 *Bristolx*.

iii Stephen, b 8 Apr 1763 *FarmV*; Census (Ballston, N. Y.) 3-1-2.

iv Joanna, b 13 Nov 1765 *FarmV*, bp 9 Mar 1766 *Bristolx*.

v Daniel Gregson, b 27 Feb 1768 *FarmV*, bp 22 May 1768 *Bristolx*.

vi Nathaniel Cogswell, bp 9 Aug 1772 (at Lanesboro) *St. Jamesx, Gt. Barrington, Mass.*

vii Frederick, bp 13 June 1773 (at New Canaan)
St. Jamesx.

FAM. 2. DANIEL & TEMPERANCE (SWIFT) WINSTON:

7 EPHRAIM, b 18 Oct 1741 WV.

WINUS. JOHN m 25 Aug 1664 *NHV*—Susanna da. Cornelius
 & Janneken Melyn.

1 JOHN, b 1 July 1665 *NHV*.

2 SUSANNA, b 9 Feb 1666 *NHV* [1666/7].

WISE. FAM. 1. JOHN, b c. 1726, d 12 Mar 1805 æ. 79 *NHT1*;
 Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Hannah ———, b c. 1729, d 18 Oct 1811
 æ. 82 *NHT1*.

1 HANNAH; m 8 Mar 1780 *NHC1*—Edmund Sherman.

2 JOHN, bp 21 Mar 1756 *NHC1*, d 25 Apr 1799 æ. 44
NHC1; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m May 1781 *EHC*—
 Isabel da. Dan & Abigail (Moulthrop) Goodsell, b
 5 Nov 1757 *EHV*.

3 MARY, bp Feb 1758 *NHC1*, d s. p.; m 1 June 1778
NHC1—Joseph Miles.

4 SARAH, bp Aug 1759 *NHC1*, d Dec 1759 *NHC1*.

5 WILLIAM, b 15 Oct 1761 *NHV*, bp 20 Oct 1760 (?)
NHC1, d 1843 æ. 84 *NHT1*, 18 Apr 1843 æ. 83
NHV; res. Deerfield, Mass., & NH; m 25 Sep 1785
NHC1—Mary da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Smith)
 Tuttle, b 29 Nov 1762 *NHV*, d 30 Sep 1832 æ. 70
NHT1.

i John, b c. 1786, d 14 July 1808 æ. 22 *NHT1*.

ii Isaac T., b c. 1788, d 28 Oct 1789 æ. 1 *NHT1*.

iii Betsey, b c. 1790 (Deerfield, Mass.), d 3 Mar
 1864 æ. 75 *NHT1*, *NHV*.

iv Isaac Tuttle, b c. 1794, d 10 Oct 1821 æ. 27
NHT1; m Minerva Merwin; she m (2) George
 Treadway.

v Celia, b c. 1796, d 9 Mar 1854; m 30 May 1822
 Timothy Allen.

vi Mary, b c. 1800, d 15 June 1828 æ. 27 *NHT1*,
 16 June æ. 28 *LT*; m 18 June 1827 *NHV*—
 George Treadway.

vii Sally.

6 SAMUEL PEABODY, b 10 June 1763 *NHV*, bp 19 June
 1763 *NHC1*; Census (NH) 1-0-3; prob. m Anna
 da. Lot & Thankful (Doolittle) Osborn, b 1 Oct
 1765 (at Wat), "w. of Samuel" d 24 Jan 1791 æ.
 26 *NHC1*.

i Elisha; res. Washington, D. C.

ii Betsey; m Henry M. Gregory.

7 SARAH, bp 22 Feb 1767 *NHC1*, d 3 Nov 1772 æ. 6
NHC1.

8 ELISHA, bp 27 Oct 1771 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1772 æ. 0-10 *NHC1*.

9 SALLY, bp 8 Oct 1775 *NHC1*, d 4 Mar 1860 æ. 84 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH WISE; m 8 July 1754 *NHC2*—Alice Marks. Children all bp 2 July 1775 *NHC2*.

1 SAMUEL.

2 ESTHER; m 13 Oct 1782 *NHC1*—William Brigden.

3 RHODA; m 29 Oct 1786 *NHC1*—Thomas Hazen.

4 TEMPERANCE, d 24 Aug 1794 *NHx*; m Mar 1786 *NHC2*—Noah Barber.

5 STEPHEN.

6 JAMES.

WISE. LYDIA, b c. 1746, d 13 May 1797 æ. 51 *NHC1*; m (1) 21 May 1761 *NHC1*—John Kimberly; m (2) 26 Nov 1780 *NHC1*—Isaac Bishop.

WOLCOTT. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 18 Oct 1725 *NHV*; m 8 Feb 1683 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Hannah (Parmelee) Johnson, b 26 Aug 1664 *NHV*, d 1 Nov 1732/3 *NHV*; she m (2) Benjamin Bradley & (3) 19 June 1729 *NHV*—David Perkins.

1 MEHITABEL, b 30 Nov 1689 *NHV*, bp 6 Oct 1689 *NHC1*; m (1) John Ford; m (2) Israel Thomas.

2 [SARAH, bp Nov 1692 *NHC1*, d young.]

3 JOHN, b 15 Dec 1696 *NHV*, bp 6 (?) Dec 1696 *NHC1*, d 7 Dec 1743 *NHV*; m 18 Dec 1722 *NHV*—Ann da. Daniel & Deborah (Peck) Sperry, b 3 Sep 1696 *NHV*, d bef. 1769; she m (2) Samuel Bradley.

i Sarah, b 22 Oct 1723 *NHV*.

ii John, b 8 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*; m 10 Aug 1744 *NHV*—Sybil da. George & Katharine (Tuttle) Mix, b 10 Sep 1726 *NHV*. FAM. 2.

iii Joseph, b 23 Sep 1728 *NHV*; Census (Wd) 1-0-2; m 14 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Content da. Ebenezer & Jemima (Tuttle) Blakeslee, b 5 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 4 Nov 1824 æ. 94 *WdD*.

FAM. 3.

iv Jesse, b 1 Apr 1732 *NHV*; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 3-2-2; m June 1752 *WdC*—Eunice da. Samuel & Lydia (Andrews) Thomas, bp 22 Sep 1734 *NHC1*. FAM. 4.

v Timothy, b 20 Nov 1739 *NHV*, d 25 Nov 1745 *NHV*.

4 HANNAH, b 19 Nov 1699 *NHV*, bp 10 Dec 1699 *NHC1*, d s. p.

5 NOAH, d c. 1785; m (1) 29 Apr 1725 *NHV*—Sarah da. Caleb & Mary (Hotchkiss) Tuttle, b Nov 1699 *NHV*; m (2) Nov 1728 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Johnson) Horton, b 24 Feb 1703 *NHV*.

- (By 1): *i* Mary, b 19 Feb 1726 *NHV*; m 8 July 1752 *NHV*—Abraham Johnson.
- (By 2): *ii* Ebenezer, b 17 Sep 1729 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d bef. 1785; m 22 Feb 1753 *NHV*—Rhoda da. Gideon & Thankful (Ives) Todd, b 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*. FAM. 5.
- iii* Sarah, b 25 Mar 1732 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*, d c. 1789.
- iv* Eunice, b 22 June 1733 *NHV*, bp 22 Aug 1736 *NHC1*.
- v* Noah, b c. 1737, d 25 Feb 1803 æ. 66 *HT1*; Census (H) 4-1-5; m 4 Mar 1761 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Esther (Ford) Hitchcock, b c. 1736, d 23 Jan 1804 æ. 68 *HT1*. FAM. 6.
- vi* Elijah, "Elisha" bp 4 Oct 1741 *NHC1*; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 2-0-2; m Mabel da. Henry & Deborah (Clark) Tolles, b 21 Aug 1738 *NHV*.
- 6 EBENEZER, d 1729; m Rachel da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Cruttenden) Hotchkiss, b 26 Oct 1709 *NHV*, d 6 May 1774 *MV*; she m (2) 28 Oct 1731 *NHV*—Thomas Humphreville; (3) 7 Nov 1745 *NHV*—Samuel Pardee.

FAM. 2. JOHN & SYBIL (MIX) WOLCOTT:

- 1 JOHN, b 20 July 1745 *NHV*; [Mary w. John d 11 Aug 1803 *Gilbert rec*; Newton s. John, d 11 Oct 1803 *Gilbert rec*; a John m Martha da. Andrew Sanford of M].
- 2 TIMOTHY, b 4 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*.
- 3 SARAH, b 30 Apr 1749 *NHV*; m 8 Jan 1770 *NHV*, *NoHV*—Jotham Alling.
- 4 (perhaps) ELIJAH; m Mary Beecher & had Samuel Beecher Wolcott who m 22 Oct 1805 *OC*—Huldah Isbel, who d 21 Nov 1843 æ. 59 *MT*, (suicide) *OC*.
- 5 (perhaps) MOLLY; m Elihu Cook of W, & they conveyed 1781 to Samuel Mix Jr. land in NH & D from mother Sybil Wolcott dec'd [*NH Deeds* 39: 235].

FAM. 3. JOSEPH & CONTENT (BLAKESLEE) WOLCOTT:

- 1 ABEL, b 21 Sep 1750 *NHV*; Census (C) 2-1-2; m 3 Oct 1771 *CC*, *WV*—Elizabeth da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, wid. Moses Bellamy, b 23 Sep 1742 *WV*. Family incomplete.
- i* Chauncey, b 12 May 1772 *WV*, bp 21 June 1772 *CC*.
- ii* John, b 7 July 1774 *WV*, bp 21 Aug 1774 *CC*.
- iii* Abel, b 24 Sep 1780 *CV*, bp 10 Apr 1780 *CC*.
- iv* Anna, b 26 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 16 Mar 1783 *CC*.

- 2 ANN, b 8 Nov 1753 WV, d 1 July 1810 æ. 56 *HT1*; m 22 June 1773 *NoHC*—Caleb Andrews.
 - 3 JOSEPH, b 8 Apr 1756 WV; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 1-3-2; m.
 - 4 SAMUEL, b 3 Jan 1760 WV.
 - 5 CONTENT, b 3 Oct 1762 WV, bp 19 Dec 1762 *NoHC*.
- FAM. 4. JESSE & EUNICE (THOMAS) WOLCOTT (family incomplete):
- 1 JESSE; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 1-5-0; m 24 Nov 1774 *NoHC*—Mehitabel [da. Enos & Miriam (Bradley)] Brockett.
 - 2 (prob.) EUNICE; m 7 June 1779 *W. Springfield*—John Brockett.
 - 3 DAVID, bp 24 June 1764 *NoHC*.
 - 4 SOLOMON, bp 9 Aug 1767 *NoHC*.
 - 5 HANNAH, bp 21 Nov 1773 *NoHC*.
- FAM. 5. EBENEZER & RHODA (TODD) WOLCOTT:
- 1 MARY, b 22 Nov 1754 *NHV*; m 15 Sep 1774 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Ebenezer Alling.
 - 2 SARAH; m 12 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Samuel Pierpont.
 - 3 RHODA; [m 3 Nov 1784 WV—Eldad Hall].
 - 4 LOIS; m 28 Oct 1783 *WatV*—Enoch Hotchkiss.
- FAM. 6. NOAH & THANKFUL (HITCHCOCK) WOLCOTT:
- 1 SOLOMON, b c. 1762; res. Windham, N. Y., 1809 [*H Deeds*, 8:258].
 - 2 NOAH, b c. 1763; Census (W. Springfield, Mass.) 2-0-3; res. W. Springfield 1803 [*H Deeds*, 6:161].
 - 3 JOHN HITCHCOCK, b c. 1765; res. H 1803 [*H Deeds*, 6:98].
 - 4 ELDAD, b c. 1767, d 1842 (insane) *NHPro*; m (1) Mabel da. Joy & Abigail (Tuttle) Bishop, b c. 1768, bp 18 May 1800 (adult) *HC1*, d 7 Oct 1826 æ. 58 *HT1*; m (2) Abigail da. Hezekiah & Sarah (Ives) Bassett, b c. 1784, d 24 Sep 1841 æ. 58 *HT1*.
- (By 1):
- i Lue, bp 25 Jan 1801 *HC1*, "infant da." d 31 Mar 1802 æ. 1½ *Gilbert rec.*
 - ii Leva, bp 9 Oct 1803 *HC1*; m 15 Nov 1821 *HV*—David Nichols of Huntington.
 - iii Mareva, b 26 Mar 1806 *F*, d 19 May 1845 æ. 39 *HT2*; m 7 Dec 1823 *HV*—Russell Dickerman.
- 5 THANKFUL, b c. 1769, d 19 Jan 1842 æ. 74 *HT5*; m William Shares.
 - 6 IRA, b c. 1771, d 25 Mar 1843 æ. 72 *HT1*; m Esther nat. da. Hannah Humiston, b c. 1778, d 25 Feb 1872 æ. 95 *HT1*, æ. 94-10 *NIIV*.
 - i Vashti, b c. 1801, d 18 Oct 1820 æ. 19 *HT1*.
 - ii Abiah, b c. 1803, d 1 Nov 1881 æ. 78 *HT1*; m 30 Apr 1840 *HV*—Henry Leck.

iii Jeremiah.

iv Ira, b c. 1809, d 20 June 1838 æ. 29 (drowned)
HT1.

v Mary, b c. 1811, d 7 Oct 1833 æ. 22 *HT1*.

vi Laura, b c. 1814, d 31 Mar 1823 æ. 9 *HT1*.

vii Jason, b c. 1816, d 20 June 1838 æ. 22
(drowned) *HT1*.

7 ABIJAH, b c. 1773; m 26 Jan 1797 *NHC1*—Wealthy
Parmelee Jones.

8 ESTHER, b c. 1775, d 24 Sep 1849 æ. 75 *HT1*; m
Jeremiah Gilbert.

9 ELISHA, b c. 1777, d 29 July 1861 æ. 85 *HT2*; m
Sarah ———, b c. 1786, d 6 Feb 1844 æ. 57 *HT2*.

i Eneas, b c. 1801, d 31 Oct 1804 æ. 3 *HT2*.

ii Eneas; m 29 June 1828 *NHV*—Susan Ann
Fuller, who d 5 Sep 1832 æ. 22 *HT2*.

iii Noah, b c. 1811, d 31 Mar 1886 æ. 75 *NHV*; m
& div.

10 MARY, b c. 1780; m 1800 Charles Alling of Farm.

11 Patience, b c. 1782; m Jabez Munson.

*WOLCOTT. FAM. 7. ALEXANDER, s. of Roger & Sarah
(Drake), b 7 Jan 1711/2, d 25 Mar 1795; Dr.; m (1)
4 Dec 1732 *NHV*—Lydia da. Jeremiah & Lydia (Rosewell)
Atwater, b 18 Oct 1715 *NHV*; she div. him 1740 & m (2) 22
Oct 1730 *NHV* [error for 1740]—John Eliot; m (2) 17 Mar
1739/40 *NHV*—Mary da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield,
wid. Fitz John Allyn, b 23 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*; m (3) 3 Apr
1745 *WV*—Mary Richards of New London.

(By 1): 1 JEREMIAH, b 3 Nov 1733 *NHV*, bp 25 Nov 1733
NHC1; Dr.; m 13 Apr 1758 *BdV*—Sarah da.
Thomas & Martha (Davenport) Goodsell, b c. 1740,
d 1802; she div. him 1773 & m (2) 18 Nov
1775 *BdV*—Dr. Ransom Byrom Harlow, & (3)
——— Eliot.

i Martha Davenport, b 18 Aug 1762 *BdV*; m 16
Sep 1778 *NoBC2*—Hezekiah Reynolds.

ii Thomas Goodsell, b 16 Aug 1764 *BdV*, bp 7 Oct
1764 *NHC2*; B.A. (Yale 1783); Census (NoH)
1-0-3; m 27 May 1789 *NoHV*—Lucy Hoffman.

FAM. 8.

iii Sarah, b 5 May 1767 *BdV*; m 1784 Phile-
mon Harrison.

2 ALEXANDER, b 17 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 21 Feb 1735/6
NHC1, d s. p. 1757.

3 LYDIA, b 4 Nov 1737 *NHV*, bp 6 Nov 1737 *NHC1*; m
6 Dec 1759 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Samuel Austin.

(Alexander had a family by his third wife.)

FAM. 8. THOMAS GOODSSELL & LUCY (HOFFMAN) WOLCOTT:

- 1 SARAH GOODSSELL, b 19 Mar 1790 *NoHV*; m Dr. Charles R. Norton.
- 2 NANCY GREEN, b 14 Sep 1791 *NoHV*; m Samuel Bartholomew.
- 3 ELIZA, b 2 Feb 1795 *NoHV*.
- 4 ALEXANDER, b 13 Jan 1800 *NoHV*.
- 5 LUCRETIA; m Dr. Bedford Mowery.

WOLCOTT. FAM. 9. WILLIAM, Capt.; m Phebe da. Daniel & Rebecca (Cooper) Alling, prob. wid. Robert Talmadge, b 24 Mar 1723/4 *NHIV*, d 23 Apr 1788.

- 1 PHEBE, b 18 May 1755 *NHT1*, bp 25 May 1755 *NHC1*, d 29 July 1832 æ. 77 *NHT1*; m 12 Mar 1775 *NHC1*—Hanover Barney.
- 2 WILLIAM, bp 3 Oct 1756 *NHC1*, d 25 Feb 1782 (in Army) *NHC1*.
- 3 REBECCA, bp 19 Aug 1759 *NHC1*; [m 29 Oct 1778 *NHC2*—Jabez Turner]. “Eunice” da. Wm. d 24 Sep 1759 *NHC1*.
- 4 TIMOTHY, bp 8 June 1763 *NHC1*, d 2 Sep 1767 æ. 4 *NHT1*, 28 Aug æ. 3 *NHC1*.

WOLCOTT. MISCELLANEOUS. ABNER m 8 Jan 1772 *OxfC*—Katharine Griffin.

WOOD. FAM. 1. RICHARD, d 1705; will mentioned 2 bros. at Norwalk; m 20 Dec 1699 Sarah da. Ebenezer & Sarah Clark, b 22 Aug 1681 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1721 *WV*; she m (2) 26 Sep 1705 *WV*—Matthew Bellamy.

- 1 MIRIAM, b 10 Dec 1700 *WV*, d 10 Jan 1765 æ. 65 *CT1*; m 10 Mar 1719 *WV*—John Hotchkiss.
- 2 HANNAH, b 2 Mar 1703 *WV*, d s. p.

WOOD. FAM. 2. ELISHA, d 23 Aug 1781 (of NH) *RevWRolls*; m Lois da. Daniel & Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, b c. 1731, d 9 Sep 1803 æ. 73 *WdC*.

- 1 (prob.) EUNICE; m 4 Sep 1775 *WdC*—Thomas Perkins.
- 2 (prob.) CHLOE; m 25 Sep 1777 *WdC*—Joseph Plumb of Mid.
- 3 (prob.) ELISHA; m 2 Mar 1791 *WdC*—Fanny Wright, bp 28 Apr 1793 *WdC*.
 - i* Joel, b c. 1792, bp 31(?) Jan 1793 *WdC*, d 24 Jan 1793 *WdC*.
 - ii* Joel Gilbert, bp 15 Dec 1793 *WdC*.
 - iii* Fanny, bp 10 July 1796 *WdC*, “da.” d Mar 1797 æ. 2 *WdC*.
 - iv* Horace, bp 29 Apr 1798 *WdC*.
 - v* Fanny Maria, bp 9 Nov 1800 *WdC*.
 - vi* Minerva, bp Nov 1804 *WdC*.

WOOD, WOODS. JAMES d 11 Feb 1707 WV.....NICHOLAS
m 10 Dec 1751 WdC—Elizabeth Dawson.....DAVID & Sarah
had David & Sarah Jones, bp 5 Oct 1776 NHx.....JUSTUS &
Ann had Justus, bp 29 Apr 1778 NHx.

WOODBIDGE. BENJAMIN, s. of John & Jemima (Eliot), b
15 June 1712 (W. Springfield, Mass.), d 24 Dec 1785 WdC, æ.
75 WdT1; B.A. (Yale 1740); Rev.; m 22 Mar 1743/4 NHV—
Mary da. Stephen & Thankful (Easton) Trowbridge, b 28 Jan
1714/5 NHV, d 19 Dec 1786 WdC, æ. 72 WdT1.

1 MARY, bp 19 Aug 1746 WdC, d soon.

2 SARAH, bp 19 Aug 1746 WdC, d soon.

3 MARY, b 4 Feb 1747/8 NHV, bp 7 Feb 1748 WdC, d
15 Sep 1816 æ. 69 WdT1, WdC.

4 SARAH, bp 4 Feb 1750 WdC, d 1801; m 31 Mar 1778
WdC—John Whiting.

5 BENJAMIN, bp 26 July 1752 WdC, d s. p.

WOODBIDGE. ABIGAIL m 20 Nov 1760 NHC1—Jeremiah
Townsend.

WOODHOUSE. RICHARD & Mary had: Josiah, bp 25 Sep 1773
(sponsors, Gregory & Richard Woodhouse, & Patience Chappel)
NHx; & Polly, bp 19 Mar 1775 (sponsors, Patience Chappel,
Martha Little, & R. Woodhouse) NHx.....JOSIAH, from Lon-
don, Eng., d 3 Sep 1764 æ. 42 NHT1.

WOODHULL. RICHARD, s. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Smith), b 22
May 1729 (Mastic, L. I.), d 7 Dec 1797 æ. 68 NHT1; Census
(NH) 1-0-0; m (1) 2 May 1762 NHV, NHC1—Rebecca Abigail
da. Samuel & Abigail (Cutler) Mix, b 2 Oct 1741 NHV, d 11
Aug 1764 æ. 23 NHT1, NHC1; m (2) Rebecca Carr of Boston;
m (3) 22 Aug 1780 NHC1—Susanna da. Samuel & Susanna
(Mansfield) Cooke, b c. 1737, d 30 July 1786 ; m (4) Dorcas

(By 1): i Abigail Mary, b c. 1763, d s. p. 5 Mar 1804 æ. 41
NHT1; m 19 Sep 1787 NHx—Jehu Brainerd.

WOODING. Variant, WOODEN. FAM. 1. WILLIAM, of NH, d
1684; m 25 Oct 1650 NHV—Sarah [? da. James] Clark, who d
2 Feb 1691/2 NHV.

1 WILLIAM, b 16 Nov 1651 NHV, d 1711; m 26 June
1695 NHV—Jane [? da. Judah] Holmes, who d
1711.

i Sarah, b 5 Apr 1696 NHV, d 31 July 1775 æ.
80 HT1; m 14 Nov 1717 NHV—Nathaniel
Goodyear.

ii Elizabeth, b 11 Dec 1698 NHV, d c. 1748; m 3
Sep 1725 WV—Derby Cotter. Prior to mar-
riage, she had a nat. child: 1 Enos, b 23 Apr
1719 NHV.

iii Jane, b 6 Feb 1700 NHV; m John Dean of
Hanover, N. J.

- iv* Esther, b 29 Jan 1702 *NHV*; m 31 Mar 1726 *NHV*—Joseph Clinton.
- v* William, b 28 Mar 1705 *NHV*, d young.
- vi* Rebecca, b 1707; m (1) Joseph Smith; m (2) William Mansor.
- 2 JEREMIAH, b 17 Feb 1652 *NHV* [1652/3], d 25 Apr 1733 *NHV*; m [Esther] da. Robert & Mary (Gilbert) Augur, b [19 Oct 1677 *NHV*].
 - i* Jeremiah, b 2 June 1696 *NHV*, d [c. 1710 to 1712 (called "Jerima'')] *EHV*].
 - ii* Joseph, b 16 Oct 1698 *NHV*, d 1737; m Sarah da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, b 14 Apr 1694 *NHV*, d before 1771. FAM. 2.
 - iii* Lydia, b 18 Mar 1705 *NHV*.
 - iv* Mary, b 14 Aug 1710 *NHV*; m 24 Sep 1729 *NHV*—John Everton.
- 3 SARAH, b 13 Sep 1654 *NHV*; m 13 Dec 1682 *NHV*—Samuel Merwin of M.
- 4 SUSAN, b 5 Dec 1655 *NHV*, d young.
- 5 JOSEPH, b 16 Jan 1656 *NHV* [1656/7], d s. p.; blind & incapable.
- 6 MARY, b c. 1659, bp' 29 Aug 1686 *NHC1*, d 27 Nov 1717 *NHV*, 26 Nov æ. 59 *NHT1*; m John Sackett.
- 7 JOHN, d 23 Sep 1673 *NHV*.
- 8 NATHANIEL, d 1742; m Dec 1687 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Agnes (Tinkham) Sackett, b 19 Nov 1662 *NHV*, d 25 Feb 1726 æ. 62 *NHT1*.
 - i* Nathaniel, b 13 Apr 1692 *NHV*, d young.
 - ii* Martha, b 29 Dec 1693 *NHV*, d 4 June 1770 æ. 76 *NHC1*; m 1717 *NHCCT*—James Sperry.
 - iii* Samuel, b 29 May 1696 *NHV*, d 1744; m 20 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Deborah da. Daniel & Deborah (Peck) Sperry, b 10 Jan 1694/5 *NHV*, d 8 Nov 1767 æ. 73 *NHC1*. FAM. 3.
 - iv* John, b 13 Aug 1698 *NHV*, bp Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 1783; Capt.; m 6 Apr 1727 *NHV*—Desire da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Smith) Cooper, b 5 Feb 1709 *NHV*. FAM. 4.
 - v* Mary, b 10 May 1701 *NHV*, bp Dec 1725 *NHC1*, d 11 Mar 1763 æ. 62 *WdT1*; m 11 Mar 1730/1 *NHV*—Nathan Ford.
 - vi* Hannah, b 30 Dec 1703 *NHV*, d young.
- 9 ABIGAIL; m 1692 *NHCCT*—Ebenezer Hill.
- 10 BENJAMIN, d 1738; m (1) 1694 *NHCCT*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Vincent) Brown, wid. Benjamin Jones, b 1 Feb 1667 *NHV* [1667/8]; m (2) 22 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Mary, da. William & Sarah (Thomas) Wilmot, wid. Joseph Dorman, b 7 Jan 1676 *NHV* [1676/7], d 23 Oct 1742 æ. 65 *NHT1*.

- (By 1):
i Child, b & d 1694 *NHC Ct.*
ii John, b c. 1696, d after 1771; no record of family.
- (By 2):
iii Benjamin, b (out of wedlock) 13 Nov 1716 *NHV*, d 1783; m 1 Dec 1748 *NHV*—Rachel da. Joseph & Hannah (Bradley) Lines, wid. Aaron Gilbert, bp 3 May 1719 *NHC 1*, d c. 1783. FAM. 5.
iv William, b 23 June 1718 *NHV*, d 1792 æ. 76 *OxfV*; Census (D) 2-0-1; m 15 Dec 1743 *NHV*, 12 Jan 1743 *WdC*—Katharine da. John & Deborah (Thomas) Carrington, who d after 1798. FAM. 6.

FAM. 2. JOSEPH & SARAH (DORMAN) WOODING:

- 1 JOSEPH, d 1780; res. Harwinton; m 10 Jan 1754 *NHV*—Phebe da. Joseph & Phebe (Moulthrop) Perkins, b 17 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*; she m (2) 22 Aug 1782 *PC*—Samuel Curtis.

- i* Phebe, b 19 Nov 1755 *NHV*, d 12 Mar 1756 *NHV*.
ii Phebe, b 23 Sep 1756 *NHV*.
iii Calvin, b 14 Aug 1758 *NHV*, d 1831; Census (Harwinton) 2-1-3; m 17 Jan 1782 *HarwintonV*—Martha Hall, who d Nov 1834 æ. 76 (at Harwinton). Calvin's estate was distributed to wid., s. Newton, gr. sons Austin & Calvin Woodin, gr. son Lawson J. (s. of Lawson dec'd), da. Armanda Hawley & da. Flora.

FAM. 7.

- iv* Aner, b 4 Nov 1760 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1834 *PV*; m 30 June 1783 *PC*—Ruth da. David & Hannah (Bronson) Foote, b 8 Oct 1756 *WatV*, d 1842. Ruth Wooding, in will dated 8 June 1841, named her children Ruth Finch, Almon Wooding, & Susanna Curtis; children of son Aner deceased; gr. da. Adeline (da. of Joseph Wooding deceased); 2 gr. sons (sons of Joseph); Ruth Elderkin, da. of Susanna Curtis. In 1843 Almon & James A. Wooding appealed, & the following were named as interested in the estate: Andrew Darrow of Wtn; Horace Stone & w. Julia of Harwinton; Ruth Finch of Wol; Miles Curtis & w. Susanna; Jerry A. Wooding; Laura w. Janus E. Robbins; Adeline w. Simon Hallagan; Charlotte, Joseph, & Charles Wells; Laura wid. Aner Wooding Jr., & her children Mary Ann, Lucenda, Elisa, Laura, Wesley A. & Joseph.

- v* Eri, b 11 July 1763 *NHV*; Census (Washington) 1-1-3; [m Lydia da. Samuel & Dinah (Clark) Curtis].
- vi* Lucy, b 11 July 1765 *NHV*.
- vii* Elias, b 30 Dec 1767 *NHV*; Census (Washington) 1-1-3.
- viii* Herman, b 30 May 1770 *NHV*.
- ix* Jesse, b c. 1772.
- 2 JEREMIAH, d s. p. before 1746.
- 3 SARAH; m 14 May 1746 *NHV*—Samuel Dorman.
- 4 JOHN, b c. 1729, d 23 Apr 1819 æ. 90 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 3-3-3; m 16 Nov 1756 *WdC*—Desire da. John & Priscilla (Hotchkiss) Sperry, b 3 Aug 1732 *NHV*, d 14 May 1812 æ. 80 *BT4*. This John had a grandson (parentage not ascertained), viz., Zina Wooding, b c. 1792, d 23 May 1847 æ. 55 *NIIT1*; m 4 June 1814 *NoHC*—Anna Wilson, who d 12 Oct 1877 æ. 82 *NIIT1*.
 - i* Edmund, b c. 1757, d 10 Mar 1804 æ. 47 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m Ann da. Constantine & Priscilla Peck, b 10 June 1762, d 31 Mar 1854 æ. 92 *BT4*. FAM. 8.
 - ii* Cyrus, b c. 1759, d before 1799; Census (Wd) 1-0-0; m (1) Sarah ———, b [30 May 1761], d 23 Apr 1789 æ. 27-10-24 *BD*, mother of his children; m (2) Sarah ———, who d 1832. FAM. 9.
 - iii* Elijah, b c. 1761, d 7 Nov 1825 æ. 64 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m (1) Thirza da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 14 Aug 1759 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1786; m (2) Eunice da. Reuben & Eunice (Beecher) Bradley, b c. 1768, d 16 Mar 1827 æ. 59 *BT4*. FAM. 10.
 - iv* Huldah, b c. 1763, d 28 Jan 1797 æ. 33 *BT4*; m Archibald Perkins.
 - v* David, b c. 1768, d 1 Jan 1848 æ. 79 *WT1*; m (1) Sarah Andrews, who d 18 Oct 1818 æ. 50 *BT4*; m (2) 25 Mar 1819 Betsey Sperry. FAM. 11.
 - vi* John, b c. 1773, d 11 Feb 1843 æ. 70 *BT4*; m Anna da. Simeon & Patience (Smith) Sperry, b c. 1774, d 17 May 1853 æ. 79 *BT4*. FAM. 12.
 - vii* Rhoda, b c. 1775, d 9 Apr 1839 æ. 64 *HT6*; m Reuben Doolittle.
- 5 RACHEL, d 9 May 1791 *WdD*; m (1) Daniel Wooding; m (2) Enos Hitchcock.
- 6 EDMUND, d s. p. 1755.

7 HANNAH, b c. 1734, d Feb 1806 æ. 70 *NorfolkC*; m 6 June 1751 *NHV*—Joseph Hull.

8 DAVID, b c. 1736, d 10 June 1797 æ. 61 *OxfT1*; Dr.; Census (D) 1-1-2; m (1) 1764 Lorana da. Joseph & Tryal (Morehouse) Trowbridge, b c. 1742, d 10 Apr 1794 æ. 53 *OxfT1*; m (2) 8 Dec 1796 *OxfC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Ann (Moss) Wooster, b c. 1754.

(By 1): i Sarah, b 9 Dec 1765 *DV*, “child” bp 19 Mar 1766 *Dx*; m 16 Feb 1785 *OxfC*—Nathaniel Pangman.

ii Lorana, b 14 Oct 1773 *F*, “da.” bp 26 July 1778 *Dx*, d 11 July 1850 (at Exeter, N. Y.); m 6 May 1795 *F*—Charles Munson.

iii David, b 14 Jan 1778 *DV*, bp 26 July 1778 *Dx*.

FAM. 3. SAMUEL & DEBORAH (SPERRY) WOODING:

1 SAMUEL, b 27 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, d 1782; Dr.; m (1) 20 Nov 1746 *NHV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Sarah (Todd) Gilbert, b 29 July 1727 *NHV*; m (2) 6 Aug 1767 *NoHC*—Esther ———, wid. Abraham Joslin.

(By 1): i Samuel, b 2 July 1747 *NHV*, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British); m 2 July 1767 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Miles) Punderson, b 2 Sep 1747 *NHV*, d 29 Jan 1837 æ. 90 (*HT2 list*); she m (2) 16 Oct 1783 *NHC2*—John Mansor. FAM. 13.

ii Silas, d 5 July 1779 (k. by British).

iii Sarah, b c. 1752, d 31 Oct 1828 æ. 76 (*HT2 list*); m 30 Dec 1777 *NHC2*—David Warner.

iv Daniel, b c. 1759, d 13 Oct 1814 æ. 55 (*IIT2 list*); m (1) 3 Jan 1785 *NHC1*—Amy [da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Thomas)] Cooper, d 1793; m (2) 29 Mar 1796 *NHC1*—Kezia da. Abraham & Esther Joslin; apparently had children Abraham & Amy.

v Deborah, b c. 1766, d 31 Aug 1798 æ. 32 (*HT2 list*).

(By 2): vi Hannah, bp 30 Oct 1768 *NHC1*, d 5 July 1849 æ. 81 *HT2*; m 17 Dec 1795 *NHC1*—Ebenezer Warner.

vii Esther, bp 13 May 1770 *NHC1*.

viii Jared, bp 31 May 1772 *NHC1*, d young.

ix Philomela (called “Amelia”), bp 4 Apr 1774 *NHC1*; m Samuel Ford.

x Solomon, bp 3 Mar 1776 *NHC1*, d s. p. 25 Feb 1811 æ. 35 (*HT2 list*).

- xi* Martha, bp 15 Mar 1778 *NHC1*, d 25 June 1816 æ. 39 *NHT1*; m Philemon Peckham.
xii Rachel, bp 23 Apr 1780 *NHC1*.
 2 NATHANIEL, b 16 Nov 1725 *NHV*, d young.
 3 DEBORAH, b 16 Sep 1727 *NHV*, d 20 Dec 1782 æ. 57 *NoHT2*; m 26 Dec 1745 *NHV*—Joshua Barnes.
 4 DANIEL, b 7 Aug 1729 *NHV*, d 1758; m Rachel da. Joseph & Sarah (Dorman) Wooding; she m (2) Enos Hitchcock.
 i Rachel; m 20 Dec 1775 *NHC1*—Abel Humiston.
 5 ISRAEL, b c. 1731, d 1780; m 24 June 1754 *NHC2*—Lydia da. Amos & Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, b 28 Nov 1730 *NHV*, d 20 Oct 1814 æ. 85 (*HT2 list*); Census, Lydia (H) 1-0-3.
 i Phebe, b 19 Aug 1758 *NHV*, d Apr 1819 æ. 62 *ColR*; m 3 Aug 1788 *NHC2*—Caleb Miller.
 ii Eli, b 17 Oct 1761 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1822 æ. 63 (*HT2 list*).
 iii Mary, b 17 May 1764 *NHV*, d 23 Dec 1852 æ. 88-7 *HV*.
 iv Amos, b 23 Apr 1768 *NHV*, d 4 May 1825 æ. 57 (*HT2 list*); m 20 July 1791 *NHC1*—Susanna da. David & Patience (Sanford) Alling, b 10 Sep 1769 *NHV*, d 24 Mar 1835 æ. 65 (*HT2 list*). FAM. 14.
 v Lydia, b 10 Aug 1772 *NHV*, d 6 July 1831 æ. 59 (*HT2 list*); m Lewis Bradley.
- FAM. 4. JOHN & DESIRE (COOPER) WOODING:
- 1 MARTHA, b 11 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*, bp 12 Apr 1730 *NHC1*, d 17 May 1760 *NHC1*; m 13 Sep 1750 *NHV*—Daniel Hubbard.
 2 MARY, b 20 Nov 1731 *NHV*, bp 9 Jan 1731/2 *NHC1*; m (1) 19 June 1754 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Hezekiah Hotchkiss; m (2) Enos Johnson.
 3 RHODA, b 23 Dec 1733 *NHV*, bp 10 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1*, d 28 May 1760 *NHV*; m 29 Oct 1759 *NHV*, 4 Oct *NHC2*—Solomon Lewis.
 4 JOHN, b 14 Mar 1735/6 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1736 *NHC1*, d 21 Sep 1742 æ. 6 *NHT1*.
 5 TIMOTHY, bp 3 Sep 1738 *NHC1*, d soon.
 6 TIMOTHY, bp 22 Feb 1740/1 *NHC1*, d 1769; m 4 Feb 1761 *NHV*, 5 Feb *NHC2*—Sarah da. Stephen & Sarah (Potter) Ford, b 31 Dec 1740 *NHV*, d 30 Oct 1829 æ. 89 *NoHT1*; she m (2) Job Blakeslee.
 i Martha, d 20 Feb 1814; m Aaron Tuttle.
 ii Isaac, b 26 Apr 1765 *NHV*; Census (H) 1-1-2; rem. to Russia, N. Y.; m Rebecca da. Samuel & Lydia (Todd) Mix. FAM. 15.

- 7 SYBIL, bp 12 June 1743 *NHC1*; m 30 Apr 1762 Timothy Ruggles of New Milford.
- 8 JOHN, bp 16 June 1745 *NHC1*, d between 1785 & 1790; incapable 1785; m 7 Nov 1764 *EHC*—Hannah da. Daniel & Priscilla (Collins) Holbrook, b 23 Jan 1744/5 *NIIV*, d 5 July 1827 æ. 81 (*NHC2*) *NIIV*; Census, Hannah (H) 1-0-3.
i Rhoda, b c. 1765, d 1 Feb 1823 æ. 58 *NIIT1*, 23 Feb (*NHC2*) *NHV*; m Joseph Punderson Hotchkiss.
ii Hannah.
iii John, b c. 1773, d 25 Dec 1838 æ. 65 *DT4*; res. Seymour; m Permelia ———, who d 15 Aug 1846 æ. 63 *DT4*. FAM. 16.
iv Sheldon; res. Ppt; m Anna Stark of D.
- 9 HANNAH, b c. 1748; m (1) 21 Dec 1768 *NHV*—Daniel Wilmot; m (2) Amos Smith of Brookfield.
- 10 NATHANIEL, bp 2 Feb 1752 *NHC2*, d 1800 æ. 48 (*HT2 list*); Census (H) 2-1-2; m Hannah ———, b c. 1754, d 21 Apr 1826 æ. 72 (*HT2 list*).
i Desire; m 12 June 1794 *NHC1*—Lemuel Cooper.
ii Elihu, d 1822; m Olive Candee, nat. da. Mabel Smith, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NIIX*. Children: (1) Noah, b c. 1803 (at P), d 21 Jan 1858 æ. 55-6 *NHV*; m 8 Aug 1827 *NIIV*—Abigail Cook.
(2) Elihu, b c. 1806.

FAM. 5. BENJAMIN & RACHEL (LINES) WOODING:

- 1 JAVAN, b 12 Sep 1749 *NHV*, "son" bp 21 Apr 1751 *NIIC1*, d 1777/8; m Mary da. Matthew & Bethia (Todd) Gilbert, b 3 June 1748 *NHV*; she m (2) 1 Jan 1781 *NoHC*—Jotham Blakeslee.
i Javan, b [15 Oct 1770], bp (adult) 1810 *HC2*, d 1 Feb 1854 æ. 83-3-17 *HV*; m (1) 23 June 1790 *NoHC*—Desire Barnes, b 27 Apr 1768 *F*, d 25 Feb 1826 æ. 58 *HT2*; m (2) 21 Dec 1835 *HV*—Phebe [? wid.] Franklin. FAM. 17.
- 2 BENJAMIN, b 18 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d soon.
- 3 BENJAMIN, b 31 May 1753 *NHV*, bp 8 July 1753 *NHC2*, d 20 Oct 1795 æ. 43 *HT2*; Census (H) 1-3-3; m Rhoda da. David & Abigail (Potter) Munson, b 9 Oct 1751 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1819 æ. 67 *HT2*.
i Rebecca, bp 2 June 1776 *NIIC2*; m 18 Mar 1797 *NIIC1*—Amos Bradley.
ii Javan, bp 4 Oct 1778 *NHC2*, d 4 Oct 1795 æ. 17 *HT2*.

- iii Benjamin, bp 15 Oct 1780 *NHC2*, d 15 Dec 1809 æ. 29 *HT2*; m Eunice da. Israel & Hannah (Peck) Bishop, b 6 May 1778 *NHV*, d 29 Apr 1810 æ. 32 *HT2*. FAM. 18.
- iv Desire, bp 9 Mar 1783 *NHC2*; m John Morrison of Harwinton.
- v Charles, b c. 1787, d 28 Sep 1795 æ. 8 *HT2*.
- vi Rhoda, b c. 1794, d 5 Oct 1795 æ. 0-17 *HT2*.
- 4 REBECCA, b 17 May 1755 *NHV*, bp 22 June 1755 *NHC2*, d 19 Sep 1825 æ. 71 *HT2*; m 17 Jan 1776 *NHC1*—Thomas Mix.
- 5 DESIRE, b c. 1757, d 14 Dec 1828 æ. 71 *HT2*, æ. 72 (at H) *ColR*; m Jabez Munson.
- FAM. 6. WILLIAM & KATHARINE (CARRINGTON) WOODING:
 - 1 LEMUEL, b 3 June 1744 *NHV*, d 18 May 1788 æ. 44-11-13 *BD*; m 21 Aug 1766 *WdC*—Dorcas [da. John & Mary] Pease. Family incomplete. A Lemuel was bp (adult, with Joel) 20 Aug 1789 *Dx*. A Lemuel (his son?) d 11 Apr 1840 æ. 65 *NMT*, leaving wid. Sally who d 27 June 1846 æ. 68 *NMT*.
 - i Armela, b 22 Feb 1767 *NHV*.
 - ii Katharine, b 6 Jan 1769 *NHV*.
 - 2 JEREMIAH, b 12 Aug 1746 *NHV*.
 - 3 JOEL, b 20 Sep 1748 *NHV*.
 - 4 HEZEKIAH, b 23 Oct 1750 *NHV*, bp 4 Mar 1798 *Dx*; Census (D) 2-2-1; m 5 Jan 1775 *OxfC*—Eunice da. Thomas & Eunice Perkins, b 26 May 1752 *EnfieldV*.
 - i Thomas, b 22 Dec 1775 *DV*, bp 4 Mar 1798 *Dx*; m Hannah ———, bp 4 Mar 1798 *Dx*. Children: (1) Olive, bp 4 Mar 1798 *Dx*. (2) Eunice, bp Jan 1801 *Dx*.
 - ii Life, b 28 Aug 1780 *DV*, “Lynk” bp 4 Mar 1798 *Dx*.
 - 5 MARY, b c. 1752, bp 20 Jan 1777 *OxfC*, d 31 Jan 1777 æ. 24 *OxfC*.
 - 6 SALMON, d 1798; administration granted to “eldest son” Hezekiah (? error for “brother”); no record of family.
 - 7 CHARLES; Census (D) 1-0-2; m Eliza ———.
 - i Child, bp 8 May 1786 *Dx*.
 - ii Susanna, b 30 Aug 1789 *OxfV*, “Sabra” bp 20 Aug 1789 *Dx*.
 - 8 WILLIAM, b c. 1758(?), bp 10 Feb 1783 (adult) *Dx*, d 29 Feb 1828 æ. 80 (at *Oxf*) *ColR* (age stated must be wrong); Census (D) 1-0-5; m Rebecca ———, b c. 1754, d 26 Apr 1827 æ. 73 (at *Oxf*) *ConnH*.

- i* Mary Elizabeth, bp 10 Feb 1783 *Dx*.
- ii* "Daughter of Wooden," bp 25 July 1784 *Dx*;
possibly Lucy, b c. 1784, d 26 Apr 1860 æ. 76
NHT2; m Abram English.
- iii* Rebecca; m Ambrose Osborn.
- iv* Eunice, bp 16 Aug 1789 *Dx*, d 19 Dec 1826 æ.
36 *OxfT1*; m Julius Kimberly.
- v* Sybil, d 29 Jan 1875 æ. 98(?); m 5 May 1811
OxfV—Arad Skeels.
- vi* "Child of Wooden at Pisgah," bp 14 Sep 1794
Dx.
- vii* Hannah, b 9 Oct 1797 *OxfV*.
- 9 PHILLO, bp 10 Feb 1783 (adult) *Dx*; Census (Sy)
1-1-4; m 18 Mar 1782 *SyV*—Ruamah Smith.
 - i* Rachel, b 21 Nov 1782 *SyV*, bp 10 Feb 1783 *Dx*.
 - ii* John, b 14 July 1784 *SyV*.
 - iii* Ruamah, b 2 Sep 1787 *SyV*.
 - iv* Aurenia, b 17 Mar 1789 *SyV*, bp 16 Aug 1789
Dx.
 - v* William, b 30 Oct 1791 *SyV*.
 - vi* Sarah, b 22 Dec 1793 *SyV*.
 - vii* Philo S., b 3 Sep 1796 *SyV*, d 10 Dec 1849
(Calif.); m Mary da. William & Charlotte
(Steadwell) Leach, who d 30 Nov 1875 æ. 80-1
NMT (Quaker).
 - viii* Stephen, b 13 Nov 1798 *SyV*.
- 10 (probably) MILLO, d 1804; Census (Sy) 1-0-0; m.
 - i* Child, bp 13 Feb 1798 (at Pisgah) *Dx*, probably
David Charles of Easton, Pa.
- 11 (probably) WENTWORTH, who had a child, bp Sep
1794 *Dx*. Perhaps the name Wentworth is a clerical
error for Winthrop, who d 29 Aug 1819 æ. 53
NMT; m Patience ———, who d 4 Dec 1831 æ. 60
NMT.

FAM. 7. CALVIN & MARTHA (HALL) WOODING:

- 1 AMANDA, b 10 Nov 1782 *HarwintonV*, bp 27 Apr
1783 *Bristolx*; m June 1808 *ConnII*—James Haw-
ley of Farm.
- 2 MIRANDA, b 10 Nov 1782 *HarwintonV*, bp 27 Apr
1783 *Bristolx*, d soon.
- 3 CALVIN, b 16 Dec 1784 *HarwintonV*, bp 12 June 1785
Px, d 13 Sep 1806 *HarwintonV*.
- 4 FLORA; m David Andrew Wooding of W.
- 5 HORACE, b 6 May 1788 *HarwintonV*, d soon.
- 6 WOOSTER, b 10 Jan 1791 *HarwintonV*, "Wosta" (a
da.) bp 27 Feb 1791 *Px*.
- 7 NEWTON, b 14 July 1793 *HarwintonV*, bp 14 July
1793 *Px*.

- 8 MIRANDA, bp 10 Jan 1796 *Px*, "da." d 20 Sep 1810 æ. 16 *HarwintonV*.
- 9 HORACE, bp 6 Oct 1799 *Px*.
- 10 LAWSON, d Nov 1826; m Nov 1825 Sally Pardee, b 5 Feb 1805, d 2 Jan 1895.
i Lawson Jared, b 4 Mar 1827, d 31 Mar 1889; m 25 Nov 1847 Emeline Stone, b 29 Sep 1827, d 15 Aug 1892.
- FAM. 8. EDMUND & ANN (PECK) WOODING:
- 1 BETSEY, b [10 Sep 1781], d 31 Dec 1867 æ. 86 *HT6*, æ. 86-3-21 *HV*; m Jesse Doolittle.
- 2 SHELDON, b c. 1785, d 5 Feb 1861 æ. 76 *BT4*; res. Pittsfield, N. Y., returned to B; m Charlotte ———, bu 18 Dec 1865 æ. 78 *Bx*.
- 3 ALLING.
- 4 CHLOE, b 20 July 1789 *F*, d 15 Aug 1854 (at Hillsdale, N. Y.); m 4 Mar 1807 *F*—Thaddeus Bristol.
- 5 ANN MARILLA.
- 6 HULDAH.
- 7 JULIA.
- 8 LYDIA MARIA.
- 9 EDMUND ANSON, b c. 1801; res. Torrington; m (1) Betsey Green; m (2) Susanna Pond.
- 10 SILAS, b c. 1803, d 29 Oct 1853 æ. 50 *BT4*; m Mary Sperry, b c. 1808, d 22 Nov 1890 æ. 82 *BT4*. Children: (1) Burton. (2) Dennis N. (3) Edwin. (4) Guy.
- FAM. 9. CYRUS & SARAH (———) WOODING:
- 1 HARMON, b c. 1782, d 22 Aug 1865 æ. 83 *CV*; m 19 Sep 1802 *WdV*—Tamar da. Caleb & Hannah Doolittle.
i Sally, b 8 July 1803 *WdV*.
ii Chauncey, b 7 Mar 1806 *WdV*; res. Winchester; m 21 Oct 1829 *CV*—Azuba Andrews.
iii Lewis, b 16 Aug 1807 *WdV*.
- 2 CHAUNCEY, bp 28 Nov 1784 (at B) *NHx*; res. Newburgh, N. Y., & Bristol.
- 3 REBECCA, d 11 Aug 1791 *BD*.
- FAM. 10. ELIJAH & THIRZA (HOTCHKISS) WOODING:
- 1 LEVI, b c. 1783, d 28 Apr 1852 æ. 69 *BT4*; m Polly da. Reuben & Eunice (Beecher) Bradley, b c. 1783, d 7 July 1868 æ. 85 *BT4*. Children: (1) Maria. (2) Lambert.
- 2 STEPHEN, b c. 1785, bu 23 Nov 1849 æ. 64 *Bx*; m Deborah da. Charles & Rachel (Dickerman) Bradley, who d 1832. Children: (1) Henry, b 22 Apr 1821 *CV*. (2) Milo. (3) Eliza.

FAM. 10. ELIJAH & EUNICE (BRADLEY) WOODING:

- 3 OLIVE, b c. 1789, d 14 Mar 1861 æ. 72 *BT4*; m Stephen Austin.
- 4 THIRZA, b c. 1791, d 6 Dec 1855 æ. 64 *BT2*; m Lewis Lines.
- 5 POLLY; m Lewis Sperry; res. Capewago, Pa.
- 6 URI, b c. 1795, d 16 Feb 1853 æ. 58 *BT4*; m 5 Apr 1827 (at Wd) *ColR*—Eunice da. David & Lydia Atwater, who d 23 Mar 1861.
- 7 EUNICE, b c. 1799, d 16 June 1859 æ. 60 *HT3*; m 3 Apr 1821 *HV*—Lewis Peck.

FAM. 11. DAVID & SARAH (ANDREWS) WOODING:

- 1 LUCY, b c. 1796, d 9 Aug 1860 æ. 64 *BT3*; m 27 Dec 1820 *WdV*—Nathan Ruel Morris.
- 2 CALVIN, b 12 Aug 1798 *F*, d 13 Aug 1880 æ. 82 *WT1*; m (1) 28 Dec 1820 *WdV*—Lucy da. Hezekiah & Philena (Johnson) Beecher, b 19 Apr 1799 *F*, d 15 Sep 1864 æ. 64 *WT1*; m (2) 22 May 1864 Laura A. Mix.
- 3 HANNAH, b c. 1800, d 6 Dec 1883 æ. 83 *BT3*; m 4 Jan 1824 Andrew Beecher.
- 4 SARAH; m Daniel Lounsbury.
- 5 DAVID ANDREW, d 1835; res. W; m Flora da. Calvin & Martha (Hall) Wooding.
- 6 LAURA; m ——— Tolles.

FAM. 12. JOHN & ANNA (SPERRY) WOODING:

- 1 REBECCA, b c. 1794, bu 6 Oct 1876 æ. 82 *Bx*; m (1) Obadiah Lounsbury; m (2) Harmon Alling.
- 2 WILLIAM, b 2 June 1796 *F*, d 12 Apr 1843 æ. 47 *BT4*; m 27 Apr 1823 Jemima Porter Scovill.
- 3 LEWIS, b c. 1798, d 22 May 1868 æ. 70 *BT4*; m Charlotte da. Ebenezer Downs & Sarah (Perkins) Thomas, b c. 1800, d 29 Dec 1842 æ. 42 *BT4*. Children: (1) Bernet. (2) Amanda M. (3) Sarah; m Henry S. Russell.
- 4 NEHEMIAH, b c. 1802, d 12 Feb 1825 æ. 23 *BT4*.
- 5 HARRIET, b 30 Mar 1804 *F*, d 14 Apr 1867 *F*; m 8 Apr 1826 (at Wd) *ColR*—Abraham Beecher.
- 6 MARY; m Henry French.
- 7 JOHN, b c. 1813, bu 8 Feb 1863 æ. 50 *Bx*.
- 8 HENRY, b [23 Aug 1817], d 3 June 1818 æ. 0-9-11 *BT4*.

FAM. 13. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (PUNDERSON) WOODING:

- 1 ABNER, b 21 Aug 1771 *F*, bp 3 July 1773 *NHC2*, d 4 Mar 1834 æ. 63 *HT2*; m 1796 Lydia da. Caleb & Lois (Dorman) Alling, b 14 June 1773 *NHV*, d 14 Nov 1815 æ. 42 *HT2*.
i Betsey, b 12 June 1797 *F*, d 21 Mar 1809 æ. 12 *HT2*.

- ii* Mehitabel, b 19 Feb 1799 *F*, d 20 Nov 1876.
- iii* Eneas, b 21 Feb 1801 *HT2*, d 10 Jan 1863 *HT2*;
m 10 May 1829 Rhoda da. Thomas & Rhoda
(Alling) Leek, b 28 Apr 1801 *HT2*, d 17 Sep
1866 *HT2*; 4 children.
- iv* Lois, b 13 Apr 1803 *F*, d Oct 1883; m Mar 1834
William Clark Smith.
- v* Vinus, b 21 Aug 1805 *F*, d 11 Apr 1891 æ. 86
HT2; m 28 Dec 1840 Jane Eliza da. Smith
Wheeler & Bathsheba (Smith) Tuttle, b c.
1809, d 15 Aug 1851 æ. 42 *HT2*; 3 children.
- vi* Rufus, b [Jan 1807], d 20 Aug 1807 æ. 0-7 *HT2*.
- vii* Nancy, b 6 Oct 1809 *F*, d 14 June 1882 æ. 72
NHV.
- viii* Lydia, b 1 Oct 1813 *F*, d 28 May 1880; m 1
Sep 1831 *IV*—Rev. Ira Abbott of My.
- 2 ELIZABETH, bp 26 June 1774 *NHC2*, d 27 Aug 1795
æ. 21 *HT2*; m Jonah Warner.
- 3 DAMARIS, bp 19 Oct 1777 *NHC2*, d 22 Feb 1826 æ.
49 *HT2*; m 29 Sep 1796 *NHC1*—Isaac Warner.
- FAM. 14. AMOS & SUSANNA (ALLING) WOODING:
- 1 PHEBE, bp 1800 *HC2*; m before 1825 ——— Harris.
- 2 ISRAEL, b [Jan 1798], bp 1800 *HC2*, d 14 July 1885
æ. 87-6 *NHV*; m 12 June 1825 Betsey da. Benja-
min & Betsey (Humiston) Munson, b 10 Mar 1800,
d 24 Jan 1886 æ. 85-10 *NHV*.
i Horace, b 1 Oct 1826, d 10 May 1891; m 1 Oct
1848 Catherine Bailey of Durham.
- FAM. 15. ISAAC & REBECCA (MIX) WOODING (incomplete):
- 1 MILES, b c. 1785, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*; m.
i Phebe Maria, bp 1810 *HC2*.
- 2 SARAH, b c. 1787, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, "Sally" d
11 Mar 1803 æ. 16 *HT2*.
- 3 REBECCA, b c. 1793, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*, d 29 Jan
1875 *F*; m Merrit Pardee of Columbus & Corry,
Pa.
- 4 ISAAC, bp 18 Aug 1795 *HC2*.
- 5 SAMUEL, b [28 Feb 1808], d 15 Mar 1808 æ. 0-0-16
HT2.
- FAM. 16. JOHN & PERMELIA (——) WOODING:
- 1 JOHN.
- 2 JENNET; m 23 May 1827 Ira K. Smith.
- 3 CHARLES.
- 4 IRA.
- 5 RHODA; m William H. Hine of Wat.

6 ANER F., b 14 Feb 1816 *WatV*; m (1) 11 Aug 1839 *WatV*—Maria F. da. James Beach of L, who d 11 Feb 1842 *WatV*; m (2) 11 Sep 1842 *WatV*—Delight da. Joseph Bronson of Ppt.

7 SALLY.

8 GEORGE W.; m 27 Nov 1845 *WatV*—Julia Neal.

9 PARMELIA.

10 HANNAH.

FAM. 17. JAVAN & DESIRE (BARNES) WOODING:

1 PATTY, b 22 July 1791 *F*, bp 1806 *HC2*.

2 WEALTHY, b 26 Dec 1792 *F*, d 25 Sep 1795 æ. 3 *HT2*.

3 HANNAH, b 18 June 1794 *F*, d 4 Oct 1795 æ. 1-8 *HT2*.

4 WEALTHY, b 1 Oct 1796 *F*, bp 1806 *HC2*, d 21 Mar 1809 æ. 13 *HT2*.

5 JAVAN, b 22 Nov 1798 *F*, bp 1806 *HC2*, d 24 Oct 1878 æ. 80 *HT2*, æ. 79-11 *HV*; m 30 Oct 1822 *HV*—Rhoda da. Moses & Lydia (Bradley) Cooper, b 12 Dec 1799 *F*, d 16 Dec 1877 æ. 78 *HT2*.

i Lucretia, b 15 July 1823, d (in Mich.); m 17 Nov 1850 Seth H. Sabin.

ii Noyes, b 14 Dec 1824, d 20 Dec 1836.

iii Eliza, b 24 Nov 1826; m 9 Mar 1851 Nathaniel Taylor.

iv Hobart, b 22 Apr 1828, d 23 July 1863 (in Civil War); m 19 Nov 1854 Lucy M. Dyke of Norfolk, b [Dec 1832], d 24 Mar 1861.

v Eunice, b 28 Sep 1830 *HT2*, d 28 May 1903 *HT2*; m 15 Sep 1850 Willis Humiston.

vi Marcus, b 31 Aug 1832, d 11 Oct 1920; m 22 Nov 1865 Mary Jane da. Vincent & Mary (Hitchcock) Tuttle, b 17 Jan 1836.

vii Jane, b 30 Sep 1834, d 27 Feb 1880.

viii Phebe, b 12 Feb 1837, d 27 Jan 1921; m John W. Sanford.

ix Mary A., b 20 Jan 1839; m Edw. Richards.

x Grace M., b 8 May 1841, d 15 Nov 1900; m Noah Alling.

6 POLLY, b [29 July 1801], bp 1806 *HC2*, d 31 Jan 1886 æ. 84-6-2 *HV*; m 28 Oct 1818 *ColR*—Benajah Camp of P.

7 HENRY HOTCHKISS, b 22 Sep 1804 *F*, bp 1806 *HC2*, d 27 July 1862 æ. 58 *HV*; m Esther Louise da. Elizur & Esther (Pardee) Cadwell, b 17 Aug 1805 *HV*, d 6 Jan 1882 æ. 76 *HT1*. Children: (1) Laura. (2) Courtland M. (3) Hinman Elizur. (4) Alabama; m Eneas Warner. (5) Pastora J.; m ——— Heath.

- 8 ALVA LYMAN, b 18 Mar 1808 *F*, bp 1808 *HC2*; res. Bristol.
- 9 BENJAMIN JARIUS, b 15 Oct 1811 *F*, bp 1812 *HC2*.
- FAM. 18. BENJAMIN & EUNICE (BISHOP) WOODING:
- 1 CHARLES, b [Nov 1801], d 8 Aug 1887 æ. 85 *HT2*, æ. 85-9 *IIV*; m Betsey da. Abraham & Rebecca (Potter) Cooper, b c. 1800, d 26 Apr 1871 æ. 71 *HT2*.
 - i* Rhoda M., b 15 July 1825 *HT2*, d 22 May 1900 *HT2*; m 23 Sep 1844 *HV*—Jared Benham.
 - ii* Eunice R.; m 31 May 1847 *IIV*—John L. Sperry.
 - iii* Benjamin C., b 24 June 1828 *F*, d 15 May 1921; m (1) Ann Beckwith, who d 9 Nov 1861 æ. 27 *HT2*; m (2) Julia Shipman.
 - iv* William H., b [26 Mar 1832], d 10 Oct 1905 æ. 73-6-15 *HT2*; m 25 Sep 1853 *IIV*—Juliette Munson.
 - 2 WILLIAM, b c. 1808, d 1 Jan 1810 æ. 1 *HT2*.
- WOODRUFF. JOHN m 25 Oct 1683 *NHV*—Sarah Cooper. NATHANIEL m 16 Oct 1790 *NHx*—Abigail Cooper.
- †WOODWARD. FAM. 1. JOHN, b 7 Dec 1671 (Dedham, Mass.), d 15 Feb 1745/6 *EHV*, æ. 74 *EHT*; B.A. (Harvard 1693); Rev.; m (1) 8 June 1703 *NorwichV*—Sarah da. Richard & Lydia (Trowbridge) Rosewell, b 5 Dec 1682 *NHIV*, d 20 Oct 1720 æ. 37 *NHT1*; m (2) 5 May 1731 *NHV*—Mary da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Sherman) Gaskell, b c. 1692, d 2 Mar 1774 æ. c. 82 *EHC*.
- (By 1): 1 SARAH, b 23 July 1704 *NorV*, d 16 Aug 1769 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m Samuel Miles.
- 2 LYDIA, b 4 June 1706 *NorV*, d 18 June 1758 æ. 52 *EHT*; m 9 Dec 1730 *NHV*—Deodate Davenport.
 - 3 ROSWELL, b 22 Apr 1708 *NorV*, d s. p. 10 Sep 1773 æ. 66 *EHT*, æ. 65 *EHC*; m 26 Mar 1747 Huldah da. Samuel Hill, who d 13 Jan 1773 æ. 60 *EHT*.
 - 4 MARY, b 10 Aug 1710 *NorV*, d 20 June 1771 æ. 60 *NHC1*; m 20 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Joseph Trowbridge.
 - 5 JOHN, b 11 July 1712 *NorV*, d 25 May 1791 æ. 79 *EHT*, *EHC*; Census (EH) 3-2-5; m 3 Dec 1741 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Grace (Brown) Denison, b 29 Mar 1716 *NHIV*, d 17 Nov 1791 æ. 76 *EHT*, 18 Nov *EHC*.
 - i* John, b 6 Oct 1742 *NHV*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d 2 Nov 1810 æ. 68 *EHT*, *EHC*; Census (EH) 4-1-3; m 1763 *EHC*—Ruth da. Benjamin & Miriam (Cook) Curtis, b 21 Sep 1741 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1807 æ. 66 *EHT*. FAM. 2.
 - ii* Mary, b 23 Jan 1745 *EHR*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d 7 May 1819 æ. 74 *EHV*, æ. 75 *EHC*; m 30 Jan 1766 *EHC*—Gurdon Bradley.

- iii Lydia, b 6 Oct 1747 *EHR*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d 24 Oct 1825 æ. 78 *EHC*; m 18 Jan 1764 *EHC*—Azariah Bradley.
- iv Anna, b 30 Nov 1749 *EHR*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d 2 Oct 1775; m 6 Jan 1774 *EHC*—Joel Tuttle.
- v Elizabeth, b 6 Feb 1752 *EHR*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d 28 Sep 1785 *EHT*; m 21 Dec 1769 *EHC*—Joseph Hemingway.
- vi Huldah, b 17 June 1754 *EHR*, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d [4] Nov 1821 æ. 67 *EHC*; m (1) 9 June 1774 *EHC*—Jared Hemingway; m (2) 10 May 1795 *EHC*—Heman Atwater.
- vii Mabel, b 16 Apr 1757 *EHR*, bp 23 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d s. p.
- viii Stephen, b 16 June 1758 *EHR*, bp 1758 *EHC*, d 27 Apr 1819 æ. 61 *EHT*, 26 Apr *EHC*; Capt.; m 20 Jan 1780 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Amos & Lydia (Camp) Morris, b 13 Oct 1761 *NHV*, d 20 Aug 1849 æ. 88 *EHT*. FAM. 3.
- 6 ELIZABETH, b 27 Nov 1713 *NorV*, d 6 Sep 1769 æ. 55 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.
- 7 RICHARD, b 4 Apr 1716 *NorV*, d 28 July 1795 æ. 80 *EHT*, 27 July æ. 79 *EHC*; "late of Dedham, Suffolk Co., Mass., now of NH" 1782 [*NHCCt* 8: 583]; Census (NH) 4-1-2; m Susan Deluce.
 - i Susan.
 - ii Betsey, b c. 1748, d 30 Oct 1824 æ. 76 *EHT*; m 20 Dec 1778 *EHV*—Amos Morris.
 - iii Richard.
 - iv John, b c. 1752, d 17 June 1798 æ. 46 *EHT*, 22 June 1797 æ. 46 *EHC*.
 - v Rosewell.
 - vi Sarah.
 - vii Peter; m [Mary da. Rev. Amos Fowler]. Children: 1 Richard Roswell, bp 2 June 1793 *NHC1*; 2 Sarah Hart, bp 13 July 1794 *NHC1*; 3 Mary Jennet, bp 1 July 1799 *NHC1*; 4 Charlotte Caroline, bp 31 Aug 1800 *NHC1*.
- 8 WILLIAM, b 18 Oct 1718 *NHV*, bp Oct 1718 *NHC1*, d Feb 1761; m Mabel da. Abraham & Mabel (Ball) Chidsey, b 31 May 1723 *EHV*.
 - i Sarah; m 3 Apr 1766 *BdV*—Samuel Page.
 - ii Mabel, b c. 1748, d 9 Nov 1824 æ. 76 *EHC*; m 20 May 1771 *EHC*—Jesse Denison.
 - iii Rosewell, d 5 Sep 1807; res. G; m Huldah da. Nathaniel Ruggles, who d 6 Aug 1827; had 9 children, see *NEngH&GRegister*, 62:136.

- iv* William.
- v* Hannah, bp 10 Apr 1757 *EHC*, d s. p.
- vi* Josiah, bp 15 June 1758 *EHC*.
- vii* Abraham, bp 29 Nov 1761 *EHC*; res G; m Abigail da. Noah Fowler; had 5 children, see reference above.
(6 children of Wm. d in infancy *EHR*.)

FAM. 2. JOHN & RUTH (CURTIS) WOODWARD:

- 1 HEZEKIAH, b 13 June 1763 *EHR*, bp 26 July 1772 *EHC*, d 21 May 1815 æ. 52 *EHT*, *EHC*; m 13 Apr 1794 *EHC*—Asenath da. Jared & Sarah (Smith) Bradley, b 2 Nov 1774 , d 10 Oct 1854 æ. 80 *EHT*.
 - i* Mary, b [Apr 1795], bp 25 Aug 1799 *EHC*, d 12 Oct 1877 æ. 82-6 *EHT*; m Daniel Smith.
 - ii* Ruth, b c. 1797, bp 25 Aug 1799 *EHC*, d 19 Sep 1833 æ. 36 *EHT*, *EHC*.
 - iii* Asenath, bp 15 Dec 1799 *EHC*, d 27 Dec 1875 æ. 76 *EHT*.
 - iv* Jennet, bp 9 May 1802 *EHC*, “da.” d 9 Oct 1802 *EHT*, *EHC*.
 - v* Jeremiah, bp 11 Dec 1803 *EHC*; m 17 Oct 1830 *EHV*—Elizabeth D. Smith.
 - vi* Jennet; m 10 May 1830 *EHV*—Harvey Rowe.
 - vii* James.
 - viii* Hezekiah.
 - ix* Richard, b [Feb 1813], d 24 Feb 1813 æ. 3 wks *EHT*, æ. 2 wks *EHC*.
 - x* Richard.
- 2 JOHN, b 27 Dec 1768 *EHR*, bp 26 July 1772 *EHC*, d 26 Aug 1820 æ. 50 *EHT*, æ. 51 (suicide) *EHC*; insane; m 15 Jan 1794 *EHC*—Mary da. Samuel & Mary (Street) Davenport, b 16 Dec 1771 *NHV*, d 17 June 1858 æ. 86-6 *EHT*.
 - i* Clarissa, bp 5 Mar 1797 *EHC*, d 5 May 1828 æ. 31 *EHC*, æ. 32 *EHT*.
 - ii* Roswell, b c. 1799, d 28 Sep 1869 æ. 70 *EHT*; m 10 Nov 1833 *EHV*—Betsey P. Andrews.
 - iii* Eliza, bp 12 July 1801 *EHC*; m 13 Nov 1822 *EHV*—Samuel R. Hotchkiss.
 - iv* Emeline, d 11 June 1864 *EHT*.
 - v* John, b c. 1807, d 2 Nov 1821 æ. 14 *EHT*, *EHC*.
 - vi* Lyman.
 - vii* Laura; m 28 Oct 1832 *EHV*—James Thompson.
- 3 JEREMIAH, b 5 Aug 1771 *EHR*, bp 26 July 1772 *EHC*, d 23 Dec 1793 æ. 23 *EHT*.
- 4 MARY, b 8 May 1773 *EHR*, bp 13 June 1773 *EHC*, d 7 Jan 1795 æ. 21 *EHT*, 6 Jan æ. 22 *EHC*.

5 ROSWELL, b 7 Nov 1775 *EHR*, bp 6 Jan 1776 *EHC*, d 26 Sep 1795 æ. 20 *EHT*, *EHC*.

6 JAMES, b 12 July 1780 *EHR*, bp 20 Aug 1780 *EHC*, d 26 May 1781 æ. 0-11 *EHT*, "child" 4 June 1781 æ. 0-18 *EHC*.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & ELIZABETH (MORRIS) WOODWARD:

1 WILLIAM, b 22 Apr 1781 *F*, bp Sep 1787 *EHC*, d 19 June 1860; m (1) 22 Feb 1807 Sarah da. Daniel & Lucy (Grannis) Hughes, b 13 Oct 1782 *F*, d 12 Apr 1808 æ. 25 *EHC*; m (2) 15 Jan 1812 *EHC*—Sarah da. Edmund & Lydia (Chidsey) Bradley, wid. Abijah Davidson, b 11 Feb 1786 *EHV*, d 15 Dec 1824 æ. 39 *EHC*; m (3) 15 Feb 1829 *EHV*—Nancy da. Joel & Lois (Chidsey) Thompson, bp 27 May 1796 *EHC*, d 12 Feb 1888 æ. 91-10 *NHV*.

2 ANNA, b c. 1783, bp Sep 1787 *EHC*, d 8 Sep 1839 æ. 56 *EHT*, *EHC*.

3 ELIZABETH, b 18 Sep 1785 *F*, bp Sep 1787 *EHC*, d 19 Oct 1862; m 17 Oct 1805 *EHC*—Elias Bradley.

4 LYDIA, bp 28 June 1789 *EHC*, d 28 Nov 1836 æ. 47 *NHT1*; m 11 Mar 1811 *EHC*—Hervey Hemingway.

5 CHILD, bp 13 Jan 1792 *EHC*, d 14 Jan 1792 *EHC*.

6 SARAH, d 29 Apr 1846 *EHC*; m Jehiel Forbes.

7 JEREMIAH, bp 11 Sep 1796 *EHC*, d 19 June 1870 æ. 74 *EHT*; m 6 June 1822 *EHV*—Mary da. Nehemiah & Irene (Bradley) Smith, b c. 1799, d 18 Mar 1870 æ. 71 *EHT*.

8 ALMIRA, bp 4 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 21 Sep 1835 æ. 37 *NHT1*; m 13 Mar 1823 *EHV*—Riley Nott.

9 HARRIET, bp 4 Oct 1801 *EHC*; "Harriet Maria" m 8 May 1823 *EHV*—Henry Beecher of NH.

10 STEPHEN.

11 AUGUSTUS, d s. p.

WOODWARD. FAM. 4. PETER, b c. 1677, d 25 Sep 1745 æ. 68 *EHT*; m 5 Jan 1724/5 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Sarah (Boykin) Edwards, wid. Eliphalet Pardee, who d 1761.

1 SAMUEL, b 11 Dec 1727 *NHV*, d 1756; m 22 Nov 1750 *NHV*—Abigail Lampson of Simsbury.

i Abigail, b 11 July 1752 *NHV*; m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—William Day.

ii Mary, b 15 Sep 1754 *NHV*; m ——— Goddard.

WOOSTER. ABRAHAM, s. of Edward & Tabitha (Tomlinson), b c. 1672, d 1 Sep 174[3] æ. 70 *StT*; Capt.; m 22 Nov 1699 *StV*—Mary Walker.

1 RUTH, b 26 Sep 1700 *StV*, d s. p.

2 JOSEPH, b 16 Jan 1702/3 *StV*, d 30 Dec 1791 æ. 89 *StV*; Lt. Col.; m Dec 1751 *StV*—Lucy da. Theophilus Nichols, who d 18 Oct 1760 æ. 32 *StT*.

- i* Joseph Lucius, b 26 Oct 1760 *StV*, d 20 July 1796 æ. 35 *NHT1*, 21 July *NHx*; Census (Huntington) 2-0-2; m 28 Feb 1794 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Mary (Mansfield) Beers, bp 12 Feb 1786 *NHx*, d 24 July 1820 æ. 53 *NHT1*. Child: 1 Elizabeth Lucia, b 24 May 1795 *NHT1*, bp 26 Sep 1795 *NHx*, d 30 Aug 1821 *NHT1*, 31 Aug æ. 26 (*NHC1*) *NHV*; m 12 Nov 1817 Eleazer Thompson Fitch.
- 3 SARAH, b 2 Apr 1705 *StV*, d s. p.; m (1) 16 Aug 172[6] *DV*—Charles Johnson; m (2) Rev. Jacob Hemingway of EH.
- 4 MARY, b 3 Apr 1707 *StV*, d 4 Feb 1791; m 1 Jan 1729 David Harrison of Northford.
- 5 HANNAH, b 23 Feb 1709 *StV*; [m (1) Elnathan Beach of C; m (2) Dr. Jonathan Bull of Hartford].
- 6 DAVID, b 2 Mar 1710/1 *StV*, d 2 May 1777 æ. 66 *NHT1*; Gen.; d of wounds received in defense of Danbury; m 6 Mar 1745/6 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Whiting) Clapp, b 25 Apr 1729 (at Windham) *NHT1*, d 6 June 1807 æ. 78 *NHT1*; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-1.
- i* Mary, b 21 Jan 1746/7 *NHV*, bp 25 Jan 1746/7 *NHC1*, d 20 Oct 1748 *NHV*, æ. 1-8 *NHT1*.
- ii* Thomas, b 30 July 1751 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1751 *NHC1*; Capt.; m Feb 1777 Lydia Sheldon of N. Y.
- iii* Mary, b 2 June 1753 *NHV*, bp 3 June 1753 *NHC1*, d 16 Jan 1754 *NHV*.
- iv* Mary, b 21 Oct 1755 *NHV*; m 6 Oct 1774 *NHV*—John Cozzens Ogden.
- 7 ANN; m Thomas Robinson of EH.
- WORTHLEY. PHILIP m 11 Mar 1788 *NHx*—Elizabeth Stone.
- 1 PHILIP, bp 3 Aug 1788 *NHx*.
- WRIGHT. JOHN m 3 July 1774 *NHx*—Ann Sawyer.....
- MARY had da. Hannah, b 8 July 1760 *WV*.
- WYLIE. EBENEZER, d 29 Apr 1773 æ. 24 *NHC1*; Capt.
- *YALE. THOMAS of Plas Grono, Wales, d 1619; m Ann Lloyd, who d 1659; she m (2) Gov. Theophilus Eaton. They had: David (FAM. 1); Ann, b c. 1615, d 14 Dec 1698, m Gov. Edward Hopkins; & Thomas (FAM. 2).
- FAM. 1. DAVID, b c. 1613; res. Boston, Mass., & London, Eng.; m Ursula ———.
- 1 ELIZABETH, b May 1644 *BostonV*, d 30 Aug 1644 *BostonV*.
- 2 DAVID, b 18 Sep 1645 *BostonV*, d 26 Jan 1690; res. Plas Grono.

3 ELIHU, b 5 Apr 1648 *BostonV*, d 8 July 1721; Gov. of Madras; m 4 Nov 1680 Katharine Elford, wid. Joseph Hynmers.

i David, d 1687.

ii Katharine; m Dudley North.

iii Ann, d 27 June 1734; m James Cavendish.

He had a nat. s. by Mrs. Pavia:

iv Charles, d 1717.

4 THEOPHILUS, b 14 Jan 1651/2 *BostonV*.

5 ELIZABETH, bu 2 Oct 1655 *St.Olavex, London*.

6, 7 TWIN SONS, bu 23 May 1656 *St.Olavex, London*.

8 THOMAS, b c. 1660, d s. p. 12 Oct 1697.

9 VALENTINE, b c. 1666, d s. p. 8 Nov 1698.

FAM. 2. THOMAS, b c. 1616, d 27 Mar 1683 *NHV*; m Mary da. Nathaniel Turner, who d 15 Oct 1704 *NHV*.

1 JOHN, b c. 1646, d 16 Dec 1711 *NHV*; m Rebecca da. Thomas & Rebecca (Turner) Mix, b 4 Jan 1657 *NHV*, d 17 Oct 1734 æ. 78 *NoHT1*.

i John, b 3 June 1694 *NHV*, d 10 Dec 1711 *NHV*, 11 Dec æ. 18 *NHT1*.

ii Elihu, b 30 Mar 1696 *NHV*, d s. p. 1748; m 26 May 1726 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. Samuel & Susanna [Tuttle] Todd, b 29 Jan 1704 *NHV* [1704/5], d 23 Oct 1753 æ. 49 *NoHT1*; she m (2) Eleazer Todd.

iii Abigail, b 16 Nov 1697 *NHV*, d c. 1718.

iv David, b 8 Oct 1699 *NHV*, d s. p. 1730.

2 THOMAS, b c. 1648, d 26 Jan 1736 *WV*; Capt.; m (1) 11 Dec 1667 *NHV*—Rebecca da. William & Anna (Tapp) Gibbard, b 26 Feb 1650 *NHV*, bp 30 Feb 1650 *NHC1*, d c. 1687/8; m (2) 8 Feb 1688/9 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Elizabeth (Tapp) Nash, bp 29 July 1649 *NHC1*, d 27 May 1716 *WV*; m (3) 31 July 1716 *WV*—Mary (Wheeler) (Fairchild) Beach, wid. Benjamin Beach of St.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 27 July 1669 *NHV*.

ii Rebecca, b 2 Oct 1671 *NHV*.

iii Elizabeth, b 25 July 1673 *WV*, "da." b July 1673 *NHV*; m William Chittenden of G.

iv Theophilus, b 13 Nov 1675 *WV*, d 13 Sep 1760; Capt.; m 11 Nov 1701 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Anna (Miles) Street, b 15 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 28 Nov 1785.

FAM. 3.

v Thomas, b 20 Mar 1678/9 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1750 *WV*, *WC2*; m 16 May 1705 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Hannah (Merriman) Benham, b 18 May 1683 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1747 *WV*, 18 Aug *WC2*.

FAM. 4.

- vi* Nathaniel, b 12 July 1681 WV, d 20 Dec 1711 WV; m 11 Feb 1703 WV—Anna da. John & Mary (Moss) Peck, b Mar 1686 WV, d 26 Feb 1716 WV; she m (2) 1 Apr 1715 WV—Joseph Cole. FAM. 5.
- vii* Mary, b 27 Aug 1684 WV, d 4 July 1703 WV.
- viii* John, b 8 Dec 1687 WV, d 6 Jan 1782; m 22 Feb 1711 WV—Sarah da. Philip & Mary Payne, b c. 1691, d 2 July 1774 æ. 83 WV, æ. 84 WT2. FAM. 6.
- 3 MARY, b 16 Oct 1650 NHV; m 2 Jan 1672 NHV—Joseph Ives.
- 4 NATHANIEL, b 3 Jan 1652 NHV, d 29 Oct 1730 NHV, æ. 78 NHT1; m 21 Oct 1692 NHV—Ruth da. James & Mary [Lewen] Bishop, b 22 Nov 1664 NHV, d 1 June 1739 NHV.
- i* David, b 21 Sep 1693 NHV, bp 29 Sep 1693 NHC1, d 23 Feb 1757 æ. 62 NoH1; m 25 Feb 1718/9 NHV—Martha da. Samuel & Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, b 8 Sep 1695 NHV, d 21 Oct 1759 NoHT1. Only child: Martha, b 9 Apr 1728 NHV, d 7 Mar 1813 æ. 85 NoHC; m 30 June 1748 NHV—James Todd.
- ii* James, b 31 July 1695 NHV, bp May 1695 NHC1, d 28 Jan 1700 NHV.
- iii* Anne, b 21 Aug 1697 NHV, bp 19 Sep 1697 NHC1, d 15 July 1744 æ. 47 NoHT1.
- iv* Nathaniel, b 31 Dec 1702 NHV, d 28 Apr 1746 æ. 43 NoHT1; m 15 Jan 1728/9 NHV—Thankful da. Samuel & Mary (Dickerman) Bassett, b 11 Oct 1702 NHV, d 1 Jan 1787 æ. 85 NHT1; she m (2) Nathaniel Heaton. FAM. 7.
- 5 MARTHA, b 6 May 1655 NHV, bp 18 Mar 1659/60 NHC1, d 15 Jan 1670 NHV.
- 6 ABIGAIL, b 5 May 1660 NHV, bp 22 June 1660 NHC1, d 28 Feb 1708/9 NHV, æ. 49 NHT1; m Moses Mansfield.
- 7 HANNAH, b 6 July 1662 NHV, d 10 Feb 1743/4 NHV; m (1) 9 May 1682 NHV—Enos Talmadge; m (2) 14 Nov 1695 NHV—Samuel Bishop.
- 8 ELIZABETH, b 29 Jan 1667 NHV, d 19 Sep 1702 NHV; m 30 Jan 1688/9 NHV—Joseph Pardee.
- FAM. 3. THEOPHILUS & SARAH (STREET) YALE:
- 1 ELIHU, b 25 May 1703 WV, d 31 Dec 1745 (Cape Breton) WV; m (1) 1 Oct 1726 WV—Mary da. John & Mary (Gillette) Ives, b 10 Mar 1702 WV, d 1 June 1731 WV; m (2) 19 Jan 1732 WV—

Judith da. Jeremiah & Judith (Cook) How, b 22 Oct 1706 WV; she m (2) 13 Oct 1747 WC2—David Dutton.

- (By 1):
i Titus, b 21 Feb 1727 WV, d c. 1746.
ii Elihu, b 3 Dec 1729 WV, d 15 Aug 1797 ;
 m (1) Elizabeth ———, who d 5 May 1782 æ.
 29; m (2) 29 June 1783 WV—Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Wiltshire) Merriman, b 28 Jan 1742 WV.

- (By 2):
iii Stephen, b 17 Oct 1732 WV, d 22 Nov 1799; Capt.; Census (W) 2-2-3; m (1) 28 Dec 1757 WV—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, b c. 1740, d 30 Aug 1778 æ. 39 ; m (2) 24 Feb 1780 WV—Phebe da. Nathaniel & Martha (Lee) Hart, wid. Eliasaph Preston, b 20 Apr 1746 WV.

FAM. 8.

- iv* Mary, b 24 Mar 1736 WV; m 24 Jan 1754 WatV—Jotham Curtis.

- v* Sarah, b 22 Apr 1738 WV; m 12 Dec 1754 WatV—Jesse Curtis.

- vi* Elisha, b 29 Aug 1742 WV, d 1 Apr 1825; m 1771 Rebecca North.

- 2 ANN, b 25 Apr 1705 WV; m 8 May 1733 WV—William Carter.

- 3 SAMUEL, b 28 Jan 1711 WV, d 6 Oct 1754 WV; m 11 Mar 1736 WV—Susanna da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 28 Apr 1712 WV, d 30 May 1770.

- i* Samuel, b 15 Nov 1737 WV, d 29 Nov 1758 WV; m 14 Mar 1757 WV—Leah Adams. Child: Mary, b 11 Aug 1757 WV, d 13 Sep 1760.

- ii* Street; m Mary ———; had issue.

- iii* Charles.

- iv* Waitstill, b 19 July 1744 WV; m (1) Jemima da. John & Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, b 18 Mar 1739 WV, d 12 Sep 1772 æ. 33 ; m (2). Olive Boardman, who d 29 Feb 1824 æ. 77.

- v* Amasa, b 10 May 1747 WV, d c. 1806 (at W); Census (W) 1-2-2; m 7 Jan 1768 WV—Ann Richards, who d c. 1800 (at Sharon); had issue.

- vi* Susanna, b 3 Nov 1750 WV; m 14 Feb 1771 WV—Isaiah Parker.

- 4 THEOPHILUS, b 10 Apr 1714 WV, d Feb 1759 WV; m 27 July 1738 WV—Azuba DeWolf; she m (2) 23 Jan 1764 WC2—Ephraim Allen of Kensington.

- i* Lois, b 29 Apr 1739 WV, d 19 July 1763 WV.
- ii* Miles, b 22 Nov 1741 WV, d 11 Mar 1829; m 22 Oct 1772 WV—Rachel [da. David & Lois (Moss)] Cook, b [9 Feb 1753 WV], d 1819.
- iii* Nathaniel, b c. 1743, d 1817; insane; m Esther Franklin, b 27 Feb 1752, d 1 June 1841 (Middlebury, Vt.).
- iv* Mary; m Dr. John Graham of W.
- v* Elihu, b c. 1747, d 12 May 1806; Capt.; m 24 Nov 1774 Lueretia Stanley, b 7 Aug 1748, d 30 Apr 1813.
- vi* Anna; m 1 Feb 1776 Amos Mix.
- vii* Sarah, b c. 1754, d Mar 1804; m Nathaniel Hiteheoek.
- viii* Joseph, b 31 May 1756, d 5 Feb 1813; res. Norwich; m 3 June 1780 Lydia da. John Sanger, who d 17 June 1849 æ. 89.
- ix* Theophilus, b c. 1759, d c. 1805; res. St. Andrews, N. B.; m Sarah Andrews.
- 5 SARAH, b 26 Dec 1716 WV, d 13 July 1784 æ. 67 WT1; m 4 Sep 1740 WV—Joshua Atwater.
- 6 KATHARINE, b 25 May 1720 WV, d 5 Oct 1767 æ. 48 WV; m 27 June 1745 WV—Joseph Hough.
- 7 MARY, b 8 July 1726 WV, d 14 Feb 1743/4 WV, 1744 æ. 18 WT1.

FAM. 4. THOMAS & MARY (BENHAM) YALE:

- 1 JOSEPH, b 2 May 1706 WV, d 7 Apr 1710 æ. 3 WV.
- 2 MARY, b 27 Oct 1708 WV; m 11 June 1732 WV—Enos Curtis.
- 3 ABIGAIL, b 31 May 1711 WV, d 11 June 1730 WV; m 11 Aug 1729 WV—Moses Yale.
- 4 BENJAMIN, b 4 Feb 1714 WV, d 1781; m 23 Mar 1737 WV—Ruth da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, b 17 Apr 1714 NHV, d 26 Oct 1777 CC.
 - i* Job, b 17 Feb 1738 WV, bp 19 Feb 1737/8 WC2, d 26 Feb 1799 æ. 61 (Coventry, N. Y.); Capt.; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 12 Mar 1761 WV—Elizabeth da. William & Elizabeth (MeKay) Hendrick, b 28 Sep 1742 WV, d 17 Feb 1806. FAM. 9.
 - ii* Thomas, b 23 Mar 1739 WV, bp 25 Mar 1739 WC2, d 27 June 1811; B.A. (Yale 1765); Rev.; Census (D) 2-1-4; m 15 June 1768 DV—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Gunn) Riggs, wid. Philo Mills, who d 31 Oct 1824 æ. 84. FAM. 10.
 - iii* Benjamin, b 6 Aug 1740 WV, bp 10 Aug 1740 WC2, d 24 Jan 1751 WV.

- iv* Lydia, b 16 Feb 1742 WV, bp 28 Mar 1742 WC2.
- v* Enos, b 31 Oct 1744 WV, bp 9 Nov 1744 WC2, d Sep 1797 (Unadilla, N. Y.); m.
- vi* Ozias, b 14 Jan 1746/7 WV, bp 18 Jan 1747 WC2; res. Wyoming, Pa.
- vii* Stephen, b 6 June 1749 WV, bp 1749 WC2, d 3 Sep 1818; m 3 Nov 1774 WV—Olive da. Hezekiah & Abi (Curtis) Clark, b 6 Apr 1750 Farm V, d 9 Sep 1811; had issue.
- viii* Benjamin, b 3 Mar 1751, bp Mar 1752 WC2, d Mar 1852 (Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.); m (1) 18 Dec 1777 CC—Abigail da. Edward & Sarah (Burroughs) Parker, b 7 July 1755 WV, d 15 Feb 1779 WV; m (2) 28 Jan 1781 Phebe Rice.
- ix* Ruth, b 17 Feb 1756; [m Matthew Rice of S].
- x* Uriah, b 12 Apr 1761, d 12 Oct 1833 (Guilford, N. Y.); [m 21 Jan 1780 Eunice Merwin].
- 5 REBECCA, b 30 Mar 1717 WV, d 19 Dec 1806 æ. 90 WC2; m (1) 26 Jan 1743/4 WV—Thomas Berry; m (2) ——— Hough; m (3) 22 June 1788 WC2—Aaron Lyman.
- 6 LYDIA, b 7 Oct 1719 WV, d 1 Apr 1735 WV.
- 7 NOAH, b 2 June 1723 WV, d 27 Feb 1803 æ. 80 WT2, 26 Feb WC2; Census (W) 1-0-1; m 2 Aug 1744 WV—Anna da. John & Hannah (Royce) Ives, b 20 Apr 1725 WV, d 8 Sep 1809 æ. 84 WT2.
 - i* Levi, b 3 June 1745 WV, bp 9 June 1745 WC2, d 17 Nov 1772 WV, æ. 28 WT2; m 10 May 1768 WV—Agnes da. Jonathan & Agnes (Lynn) Collins, b 5 Nov 1746 WV, d 26 Mar 1833; she m (2) 18 Nov 1774 WV—Phineas Hall. Children: 1 Lydia, b 16 Apr 1769 WV, d 29 Nov 1769. 2 Matthew, b 16 Apr 1771 WV; res. New Hartford, N. Y.; m Feb 1790 Lucy Ives. 3 Levi, b 4 Mar 1773 WV.
 - ii* Rebecca, b 9 Aug 1748 WV [1747], “child” bp 16 Aug 1747 WC2, d 7 Oct 1748 WV, 3 Oct 1747 WC2.
 - iii* Noah, b 17 Mar 1749 WV, “child” bp 1749 WC2, d 23 Dec 1776 æ. 28 WV.
 - iv* Anna, b 12 Jan 1752 WV, bp 12 Jan 1752 WC2; m 25 Jan 1770 WV—Aaron Royce of Brighton, N. Y.
 - v* Joel, b 18 July 1754 WV, bp 14 July 1754 WC2, d 25 Apr 1759 WV, “child” Apr-May 1759 WC2.

- vi* Thomas, b 16 Nov 1756 WV, d 14 Mar 1833; res. Lenox, Mass.; m (1) 1778 Mary da. John & Azuba (Andrews) Couch, b 19 Apr 1759 WV, d 7 Nov 1802; m (2) June 1803 Phebe (——) Butler, who d 14 Mar 1846.
- vii* Joel, b 8 June 1759 WV, d 14 Dec 1805 æ. 47 WT2; Census (W) 1-1-3; m 20 May 1784 WV—Esther Clark, who d 13 Nov 1848 æ. 82 WT2.
- viii* Asahel, b 30 Dec 1761 WV, d 21 Oct 1762 WV, “child” 14 Oct 1762 WC2.
- ix* Asahel, b 17 Sep 176[4] WV, d 6 Feb 1836; res. Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m 24 May 1786 WV—Sarah da. Titus & Dinah (Andrews) Merriman, b 21 Mar 1764 WV, d 14 Aug 1848.
- x* Rebecca, b 15 Jan 1768 WV, d 15 Nov 1773 WV, æ. 6 WT2.

8 ANNA, b 8 July 1726 WV, d 18 Jan 1729 WV.

FAM. 5. NATHANIEL & ANNA (PECK) YALE:

- 1 MOSES, b 10 July 1705 WV, d 11 Sep 1748 WC2; m (1) 11 Aug 1729 WV—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Benham) Yale, b 31 May 1711 WV, d 11 June 1730 WV; m (2) 6 Sep 1731 WV—Mary da. Josiah & Mary (Burr) Clark, b 22 Mar 1713 WV, d 31 Mar 1797 æ. 85 WC2; she m (2) 10 May 1749 WC2—William Andrews, & (3) 28 Mar 1758 WC2—Divan Berry.

(By 1): *i* Ezra, b 21 May 1730 WV, bp 9 June 1730 WC2, d 14 Dec 1730 WV.

(By 2): *ii* Aaron, b 7 June 1732 WV, d c. 1821; res. Hartford, Salisbury & Charlotte, Vt., & Marietta, Ohio; Census (Bennington, Vt.) 1-0-1; m (1) Ann da. Stephen Hosmer, d 1773; m (2) ——.

iii Abigail, b 25 Dec 1733 WV, bp 3 Feb 1733/4 CC; m 31 Oct 1754 WV—Samuel Scofield.

iv Lydia, b 11 Sep 1735 WV; m 22 Feb 1758 WV, WC2—Divan Berry.

v Anna, b 11 Aug 1737 WV, bp 12 Aug 1737 CC; m 9 Mar 1758 WC2—Elnathan Ives.

vi Moses, b 8 May 1739 WV, bp May 1739 CC, “son” d 9 Dec 1741 WC2.

vii Mary, b c. 1741; m (1) 5 May 1763 KensingtonC—Ozias Gilbert; m (2) 16 Jan 1765 WC2—William Barker.

viii Moses, b 19 Oct 1743 WV, d 1813; Census (Charlotte, Vt.) 3-1-4; m Lois Lyman.

- ix* Chloe, b 20 Nov 1745 WV, bp 27 Oct 1745 WC2, d 24 June 1771 æ. 26 WT2; m 27 Apr 1769 WV—Ensign Hough.
- 2 ABEL, b 9 Mar 1707 WV, d 8 Apr 1784 æ. 78 WT2; m (1) 22 July 1730 WV—Esther da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 8 Mar 1707 WV, d 2 May 1740 WC2; m (2) 3 June 1742 WV—Sarah Atkins, who d Dec 1800 æ. 80 WC2, 20 Dec æ. 89(?) WT2.
- (By 1): *i* Thomas, b 20 May 1731 WV, bp 23 May 1731 WC2, "child" d 9 Aug 1749 WC2.
- ii* Abel, b 13 Apr 1733 WV, d 4 July 1797 æ. 65 (Bristol); Census (Bristol) 2-1-8; m 20 July 1759 *FarmV*—Sarah da. William & Elizabeth (Hart) Jerome, bp 19 Aug 1739 WC2, d 2 Sep 1816 æ. 77.
- iii* David, b 17 Feb 1737 WV, bp 20 Feb 1736/7 WC2, d 8 June 1763 (probably suicide) WC2.
- iv* Lois, b 3 Sep 1739 WV, bp 9 Sep 1739 WC2; m 21 June 1759 WC2—Asa Barnes.
- (By 2): *v* Esther, b 10 July 1743 WV, bp 17 July 1743 WC2, d 2 Feb 1830; m 12 May 1762 WC2—Jahleel Clark.
- vi* Sarah, b 1 Feb 1744/5 WV, d 11 Jan 1775 æ. 31 WT2; m Ensign Hough.
- vii* Jonathan, b 14 Jan 1747 WV, "child" bp 18 Jan 1747 WC2, d 23 Nov 1823 æ. 77 WT2; Census (W) 2-1-4; m Esther da. Daniel & Patience (Baldwin) Hall, b 6 Sep 1751 WV, d 12 Oct 1825 æ. 74 WT2.
- viii* Daniel, b 24 July 1750 WV, bp 29 July 1750 WC2, d 28 Mar 1834 æ. 84 WT2; Census (W) 1-3-3; m 1 Feb 1781 WV—Phebe da. William & Mary (Austin) Merriam, b 29 May 1756 WV, d 17 Nov 1835 æ. 80 WT2.
- ix* Nathaniel, b 28 June 1753 WV, bp 17 June 1753 WC2, d 12 Dec 1814 æ. 62 WT2; Dea.; Census (W) 2-3-3; m 15 Sep 1778 WV—Hannah da. James & Hannah (Hough) Scovill, b 4 Nov 1760 WV, d 28 Feb 1847 æ. 86 WT2.
- 3 ASA, b 23 Feb 1709 WV; m 5 Apr 1736 WV—Esther da. Nehemiah Manross.
- i* Esther, b 11 Mar 1737 WV, bp 1 May 1737 WC2; m Daniel Bunnell.
- ii* Ruth, b 13 Nov 1738 WV, bp 7 Jan 1738/9 WC2, d 1761; m 12 Aug 1756 *FarmV*—Samuel Lewis.
- iii* Asa, b 27 Dec 1740 WV, bp 22 Feb 1741 WC2, d s. p. 1818 (Farm).

iv Sybil, b 31 Mar 1743 WV, bp 13 Mar 1743 WC2, d 30 Jan 1822 æ. 78 PT; m Titus Bunnell.

v Phebe, bp 28 Apr 1745 WC2, d 14 Feb 1746 WC2.

vi Ezra, bp 13 Mar 1747 WC2; Census (Bristol) 3-3-2.

4 EZRA, b 10 Mar 1711 WV, d 24 Apr 1714 WV.

FAM. 6. JOHN & SARAH (PAYNE) YALE:

1 HANNAH, b 12 Feb 1712 WV; m Jan 1753 WV—Daniel McKay.

2 ELIZABETH, b 7 Sep 1713 WV, d 2 July 1793 æ. 80 WT2; m 6 June 1739 WV—Stephen Atwater.

3 NASH, b 4 Sep 1715 WV, d 30 Mar 1802 æ. 88½ WC2; Ens.; m 28 Feb 1737 WV—Sarah Emerton, b c. 1715, d Oct 1798 æ. 84 WC2.

i Lois, b 2 Dec 1737 WV, bp 4 Dec 1737 WC2, d 4 Feb 1739 WC2.

ii Sarah, b 7 Sep 1741 WV, bp 13 Sep 1741 WC2; m 19 Nov 1761 WV—Daniel McKay.

iii Nash, b 29 Apr 1744 WV, bp 6 May 1744 WC2, d 30 Sep 1789 WC2; m 28 July 1768 WV—Ann Coats, who d 1821.

iv Lois, b 23 July 1747 WV, bp 26 July 1747 WC2, d 6 May 1764 WC2.

v Emerton, b 27 June 1756 WV, bp 4 July 1756 WC2, d 29 Sep 1807; Census (W) 1-0-2; m (1) Sarah [Merriman], who d Nov 1788 WC2; m (2) 21 Jan 1790 WC2—Mercy da. James & Hannah (Hough) Scovill, b 29 Mar 1767 WV.

4 THOMAS, b 18 Dec 1717 WV, d 15 Dec 1725 WV.

5 NATHANIEL, b 5 Jan 1720 WV, d before 1800; Census (W) 1-0-0; rem. to Southwick, Mass.; m (1) 20 Feb 1746 WV—Hannah [? wid. Thomas] Weeks; m (2) Abigail G. Pratt, who d Nov 1807.

(By 1): *i* Eunice, b 16 May 1747 WV, bp 17 May 1747 WC2.

ii Barnabas, b 5 July 1750 WV, bp 29 July 1750 WC2, d 30 Nov 1762 WV.

iii Amasa, b 12 Sep 1756, d 2 Oct 1797 (Salem, Washington Co., N. Y.); m 28 May 1783 Sally Baxter, b 30 Jan 1762 (Boston), d 13 Oct 1842 (Turin).

(By 2): *iv* Elijah, b 21 July 1768, d 12 July 1817; res. Amherst, Mass.; m 28 Jan 1798 Lucy Merrick, b 27 Mar 1757, d 14 Aug 1824.

- 6 EUNICE, b 24 Sep 1722 WV, d 20 Oct 1742 WV, 21 Oct WC2.
- 7 MARY, b 12 Dec 1724 WV, d 19 Dec 1724 WV.
- 8 BARNABAS, b 13 Feb 1726 WV, d 7 May 1727 WV.
- 9 JOHN, b 23 June 1730 WV, bp 2 Aug 1730 WC2, d 28 Mar 1795 æ. 65 WT2; m 20 Dec 1750 WV—Eunice da. William & Mary (Foster) Andrews, b 18 Feb 1729 WV, d 5 Mar 1800 æ. 71 WT2; she m (2) John Couch.
 - i. Elizabeth, bp 24 Mar 1751 WC2, "child" d 13 Sep 1751 WC2.
 - ii Josiah, b 19 June 1752 WV, bp 2 Aug 1752 WC2, d 13 May 1822; Capt.; Census (Lee, Mass.) 1-3-5; m 26 Sep 1776 (Lee)—Ruth Tracy.
 - iii Justus, b 11 Sep 1754 WV, bp 15 Sep 1754 WC2, d 4 Nov 1826; Census (Lenox, Mass.) 1-2-3; m (1) Margaret Tracy; m (2) Eunice Sikes.
 - iv John, b 20 Mar 1757 WV, bp 8 May 1757 WC2, d 8 Aug 1833 æ. 76 WT2; m 12 Mar 1804 Betsey Ives.
 - v Mary, b 15 Sep 1763 WV, d s. p. 2 Apr 1799 æ. 34 WC2; m Samuel Simpson.
 - vi Elizabeth; m 12 Feb 1784 WC2—Levi Robinson; res. Lee, Mass.
 - vii Hannah, b 8 Jan 1773 WV, d 25 Sep 1848; m Feb 1791 WC2—Thomas Foster.
- 10 SOLOMON, b 23 Apr 1733 WV, bp 29 Apr 1732 WC2, d 1790 (Harwinton); m 31 Mar 1757 WV—Sarah Braddam.
 - i Hannah, b 14 Jan 1758 WV, [d Sep 1813; m Judas Agard].
 - ii Elsie, b 28 Nov 1761 WV, [d Mar 1813; m John Wright].
 - iii Solomon, b Nov 1765, d 21 May 1794 (Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.); m 2 Oct 1788 WC2—Sarah da. Elon & Sarah (Beach) Andrews, b 4 May 176[4] WV.
 - iv Barnabas, b 7 Apr 1772, d 2 June 1794; m 19 May 1791 WC2—Lois da. Nathaniel & Martha (Berry) Merriam, b 22 Oct 1771 WV; she m (2) Levi Hough.
 - v Braddam, b 7 Apr 1772; Col.; res. Waterford, N. Y.; m (1) Lucy Marsh; m (2) Maranda Bishop.

- 11 JOSEPH, b 12 Dec 1736 WV, bp 12 Dec 1736 WC2, d 1776 (Harwinton); m 27 Nov 1765 WC2—Martha da. John & Martha Livingston, b 5 Dec 1745 WV, d 1781.

i John.

ii Reuben.

iii Lois; m 15 Oct 1796 Samuel Butler.

iv Russell, b c. 1775, d 28 Apr 1794 æ. 19 WT2.

FAM. 7. NATHANIEL & THANKFUL (BASSETT) YALE:

- 1 MARY, b 12 Dec 1729 NHV, bp 8 Feb 1729/30 NHC1, d 12 June 1783 æ. 54 NoHT1; m 16 May 1751 NHV—Jonathan Dayton.

2 JAMES, b 21 July 1731 NHV, d 23 Sep 1731 NHV.

3 NATHANIEL, b 29 Aug 1732 NHV, d s. p.

4 RUTH, b 19 May 1735 NHV, d s. p.

5 THANKFUL, b 19 May 1735 NHV, d s. p.

6 REBECCA, b 4 Oct 1737 NHV; m 24 Nov 1762 WdC—Moses Potter.

7 NATHANIEL, b 16 Sep 1741 NHV; m 18 Apr 1763 NoHC—Huldah da. Thomas & Mary (Clark) Foster, b 10 May 1744 WV, d 29 Aug 1833 æ. 86; she m (2) ——— Ives, & (3) 15 Oct 1780 EHC—David Munson.

i James, b c. 1764, bp 26 Dec 1773 NHC1; rem. to Torrington & N. Y. State; m Charlotte Wilson.

ii Huldah, b c. 1766, bp 26 Dec 1773 NHC1.

iii Mary, b c. 1768, bp 26 Dec 1773 NHC1; m 11 Aug 1786 NHC1—John Anthony.

iv Nathaniel, b c. 1772, bp 26 Dec 1773 NHC1, d 1815; res. "Dragon Bridge," EH; m 11 Aug 1791 EHC—Abigail da. William & Rebecca (Ives) Bradley, bp 9 May 1779 EHC.

FAM. 11

v Anna, b c. 1774, bp 23 Mar 1777 NHC1, d s. p.

vi John, d s. p. at sea.

FAM. 8. STEPHEN & SARAH (BEADLES) YALE:

1 MEHITABEL, b 9 Dec 1758 WV, d 29 Nov 1775.

2 MARY, b 22 June 1763 WV, "child" d 25 Dec 1766.

3 SARAH, b 22 June 1763 [WV]; m Isaiah Tuttle.

4 JOEL, b 14 May 1766 WV.

5 STEPHEN, b 19 Mar 1768 WV, d 14 May 1787.

6 BENAIAH, b 2 Jan 1770 WV.

7 AARON, b 26 July 1773 WV, d 8 Feb 1837.

8 ANSON, b 21 Jan 1776 WV, d 22 Nov 1801.

FAM. 8. STEPHEN & PHEBE (HART) YALE:

9 WOOSTER, b 24 Feb 1787, d 2 Mar 1795.

10 POLLY, b 3 Sep 1792; m 10 Sep 1809 Watrous Ives.

FAM. 9. JOB & ELIZABETH (HENDRICK) YALE:

- 1 JULALLE, b 22 Dec 1761 WV.
- 2 ELIZABETH, b 1 Jan 1763 WV.
- 3 OZIAS, b 6 Nov 1766 WV, d 23 Dec 1853 (Coventry, N. Y.); Census (C) 1-1-1; m 27 Nov 1788 CC—Hannah [? da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Roberts)] Hotchkiss, b [14 June 1755 WV], d 2 Dec 1810; m (2) Agnes McGeorge, b 25 Mar 1790.
- 4 CHILD, d 30 May 1769 CC.
- 5 DIADAMA, b 23 June 1771 WV, "child" d 26 Oct 1777 CC.
- 6 PHILO, b 28 Feb 1775 F, bp 4 June 1775 CC, d 1865 (Coventry, N. Y.); m (1) 25 Oct 1798 Hannah Parker; m (2) 27 Apr 1824 Betsey Bulkley.
- 7 ABIGAIL, b [Aug 1781], d 25 Nov 1781 æ. 0-3 CT3.

FAM. 10. THOMAS & ELIZABETH (RIGGS) YALE:

- 1 THOMAS, bp 15 Apr 1769 DC, d soon.
- 2 THOMAS GARRED, b 22 Sep 1770 DV, bp 4 Nov 1770 DC, d 28 Aug 1793 (Dominico, W. I.). Child by Hannah Hull: Thomas Garred, b 18 July 1792.
- 3 REBECCA, b 28 Jan 1773 DV, bp 25 Mar 1773 DC, d 20 July 1837 æ. 65 F; m 9 Sep 1799 F—Joseph Hawkins.
- 4 JOHN, bp 16 Apr 1775 DC; Dr.; res. Virginia 1822 [*D Deeds* 22:464]; rem. to Waverly, Mo.; m 15 Jan 1808 Mary Ann Betts.
- 5 SAMUEL, bp Dec 1777 DC, d 1 June 1848; m Mary da. Noah & Abigail (Tomlinson) Durand, b 11 July 1775 F, d 6 Jan 1841.
- 6 BENJAMIN, bp 5 Mar 1780 DC, d early.
- 7 SALLY, b 19 Apr 1782 *AnsoniaT*, bp 9 June 1782 DC, d 20 Aug 1875 *AnsoniaT*; m 31 Dec 1797 Josiah Smith.

FAM. 11. NATHANIEL & ABIGAIL (BRADLEY) YALE:

- 1 ROXANA, b c. 1792, bp 7 July 1803 (æ. 11) *NHx*; m Charles L. A. Cottier.
- 2 NATHANIEL, b c. 1795, "child" d 10 Sep 1798 æ. 3 *EHC*.
- 3 HARVEY, b 16 June 1798, bp 7 July 1803 (æ. 5) *NHx*, d 26 July 1817.
- 4 FANNY ELIZABETH, b c. 1800, bp 7 July 1803 (æ. 3) *NHx*, d s. p.
- 5 ANNA MINERVA, b c. 1802, bp 7 July 1803 (æ. 1) *NHx*, d s. p. 1818.
- 6 SENNA, d s. p.
- 7 HARRIET MARIA, bp 29 Apr 1807 *NHx*; m (1) 1827 Albert Convers; m (2) James H. Anthony.
- 8 HULDAH FOSTER, bp 29 Apr 1807 *NHx*.

YEOMANS. FAM. 1. JOSEPH m Margaret ———, b c. 1735, d 7 June 1822 æ. 87 (*NHx*)*NHV*; she m (2) 30 Oct 1775 *NHx*—Patrick McConnelly.

1 (perhaps) PEGGY; m (1) 27 Feb 1785 *NHC1*—Joel Gilbert; m (2) 4 May 1792 Adrian Forbes.

2 (perhaps) CYNTHIA; she had a da. Susanna bp 31 Aug 1788 (sponsors, Patrick McColony, Margaret his w., & Hannah Brown) *NHx*.

3 JOSEPH, bp 19 Nov 1771 *NHx*.

4 SAMUEL, bp 19 Nov 1771 *NHx*.

YEOMANS. FAM. 2. JOHN, Census (W) 1-2-5; m 16 Aug 1753 *WV*—Lois da. Daniel & Patience (Stevens) Baldwin, b 19 May 1727 *MV*, d 7 Dec 1799 æ. 72 *WC2*.

1 JOHN, b 18 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1835 æ. 81 *WT2*; m 23 Sep 1784 *WV*—Eunice da. Divan & Lydia (Yale) Berry, b 22 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1835 æ. 76 *WT2*.

2 ELIJAH, b 16 Mar 1756 *WV*.

3 DANIEL, b 11 May 1758 *WV*.

4 PATIENCE, b 10 Jan 1761 *WV*; m 22 Mar 1787 *WC2*—Moses Sibley; res. Ashford [*W Deeds* 25:11].

YORKE. HENRY, b [20 Feb 1754], d 26 Apr 1819 æ. 65 *ColR*, 25 Apr æ. 65-2-6 *F*; Census (NH) 2-2-6; m (1) 5 May 1776 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Samuel & Mary (Smith) Chatterton, b 29 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 24 Feb 1797 æ. 39 *NHT1*, æ. 38-6 *F*; m (2) 17 June 1797 *NHC1*—Alice da. Zephaniah & Mary (Smith) Hatch, wid. Joseph Skeath Potter, b [June 1770], d 19 Aug 1831 æ. 61 (*Meth*)*NHV*, æ. 61-2 *F*.

(By 1): 1 POLLY, b 21 Feb 1777 *F*, bp 2 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1831 æ. 56(?)*F*; m 1804 *F*—Philip Earl.

2 SUSANNA, b 9 Oct 1779 *F*, bp 2 July 1780 *NHC2*, d 8 May 1837 æ. 56 *WdT2*; m 1802 Nathaniel Baldwin.

3 BETSEY, b 26 June 1782 *F*, "child" bp 18 Aug 1782 (at Fair Haven) *HuntingtonC*, d 13 June 1845 æ. 63 *WHT2*; m 13 Nov 1800 *WdV*, 1803 *F*—Jeremiah Clark.

4 JOHN, b 21 Aug 1784 *F*, d 23 Sep 1849 æ. 66 (North Bay, N. Y.); m (1) 16 Aug 1812 *EHC*—Catherine da. Samuel & Catherine (Leavenworth) Dennis, wid. Jacob Flock [m 1813 *F*—Catherine Peck; a discrepancy explained by her being step da. of Thomas Peck]; m (2) 12 Apr 1815 *F*—Anna Allen, b 27 Sep 1796 *F*, d 17 Aug 1850 æ. 54 (North Bay).

(By 2): i Mary Ann, b 6 Apr 1817 *F*, d 30 Jan 1874; m Aaron Bushnell.

ii Henry, b 11 Oct 1818 *F*, d 1883.

iii Rachel, b 7 May 1824 *F*.

iv Judson H., b 7 June 1828 *F*, d 7 July 1900.

5 ANNA, b 1 Dec 1786 *F*, d 29 July 1787 æ. 0-8-26
NHT1.

6 HENRY, b 18 July 1788 *F*, d 2 Aug 1788 æ. 0-0-15
NHT1, æ. 0-0-13 *F*.

7 ALICE, b 10 Apr 1789 *F*, bp 25 Oct 1789 *NHC1*, d 20
Apr 1852 æ. 62 *WdD*; m 1806 *F*—Richard Pettit,
who d Dutchess Co., N. Y.

8 HENRY, b 2 Dec 1791 *F*, bp 12 Feb 1792 *NHC1*, d
s. p. 21 Jan 1822 æ. 30-0-30 *WdT2*, æ. 30-1-19 *F*.

9 DANIEL, b 24 July 1794 *F*, bp 9 Nov 1794 *NHC1*, d
21 Dec 1817 æ. 23-5-7 *F*; m 1817 *F*—Harriet
Mariner.

(By 2) :10 WILLIAM POTTER, b 29 Mar 1798 *F*; m 1819 *F*—
Catherine Rider.

11 ANNA, b 5 Apr 1800 *F*; m 1823 *F*—Porter Dunham.

12 JULIA, b 29 Aug 1801 *F*.

13 CHARLES, b 21 Dec 1803 *F*.

14 JEREMIAH CLARK, b 5 Aug 1807 *F*, d 2 June 1842 æ.
35 *NHV*.

15 SALLY, b 3 June 1813 *F*, d 7 June 1818 æ. 5-0-4 *F*.

YOUNG. ROBERT, d 16 Feb 1749/50 *WV*; m Grissel ———.

1 MARY, b 16 Aug 1744 *WV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 16 Jan 1745/6 *WV*.

3 RACHEL, b 24 July 1747 *WV*.

4 ANNE, b 25 July 1749 *WV*.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

ALLEN. (Page 29.) FAM. 13, 9. (But see page 18, FAM. 5, 3, *v.*) Moses, b Sep 1742 (?), d. 5 Mar 1831 (Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.); m Achsah ———, b Sep 1742, d 4 Mar 1834; he enlisted at New Haven in Rev. War..... (Page 31) FAM. 16, 8. Harmon m Anna Wooding.

ANDREWS. (Page 46.) FAM. 4, 2, *vii.* Ephraim m 28 Mar 1755 Sarah da. Ithamar & Hannah (Blakeslee) Todd, b 12 Dec 1736 (p. 1831); rem. to Tinmouth, Vt. A da. Patience Mary m Joseph Chandler & rem. to Ohio. [Contributed by Miss Mehitabel Fairbanks, Boston, Mass.]

(Page 55.) FAM. 28, 1. Joel, b at Bethany 30 Jan 1777, m 27 Oct 1800; wife d 1 Dec 1846 æ. 71. [Dates from "Sketch of the Life of Joel Andrews of Bethany," written by himself, pub. New Haven, 1857. In 1848 Joel was at home of Hiram Roys in Norfolk; was he not the husband of Lydia Andrews? Our thanks to Rev. Wallace Humiston of Northfield, Conn., for this note.]

(Page 57.) FAM. 31, 7. Samuel's wife was æ. 66 at death as stated. Under the Cooper and Dayton families (pp. 456, 529), her age is incorrectly printed as 86.

BARNES. (Page 125.) FAM. 11, 8. Reuben, b 22 Apr 1756 (at NoH, Pension Rec.), d at Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., after 1840; enlisted at L for Rev. service; living 1832, Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; his w. d 18 Apr 1838 æ. 67.

BEECHER. (Page 171.) FAM. 6, 4, *iv.* Justus & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Beecher are bur. in Windsor, Broome County, N. Y. Their inscriptions read: Justus Beecher / died July 3— 1846 / aged 84 years. Sarah H. wife / of Justus Beecher / daughter of David / Hotchkiss Esq. died / Dec. 10th 1853 / Aged 88 years. Their children, births from a Bible record, marriages of das. proved by Broome County deeds:

- i* Esther, b 13 June 1786; m William Seymour.
- ii* David, b 30 Jan 1788; m (1) Christina Hitchcock; m (2) Sarah Dimock.
- iii* Chloe, b 3 Jan 1790; m Oliver Hitchcock Jr.
- iv* Laura, b 28 Dec. 1791; m Harvey Coburn.
- v* Polly, b 7 Aug 1793; m Alvin Pease.
- vi* Lydia, b 6 Dec 1794; m Stiles Hotchkiss.
- vii* Schuyler, b 16 Dec 1797; m Malinda ———.
- viii* Sarah, b 13 July 1799; m Cornelius Shirley.
- ix* Abigail, b 3 Oct 1801; m Nelson Hill.
- x* Julia, b 17 Sep 1803; m Seneca Dimock.

xi & *xii* Twin das., b 5 Nov 1805, evidently d young.

xiii Harriett, b 23 Apr 1807; m Robert H. Lockey.

xiv Isaac, b 16 Aug 1809.

[Contributed by Joseph M. Kellogg, Esq., University of Kansas.]

(Page 509, line 30.) For Bardwell, read Bordwell.

BISHOP. (Page 208, line 2.) FAM. 7, 6, *viii*, 4. For *Charlotte*, read *Sherlock*. [Corrected by Mrs. Frank S. Terrell, West Haven, Conn.]

BRADLEY. (Page 285.) FAM. 28, 2. Lent, b 14 June 1756 *NHV*, d at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 20 Dec 1840; m (1) Ann Bristol, by whom he had Mary, William, John, Joel, Ann & Cornelia; m (2) Roxana Collins of Ripley, who d 17 May 1854 æ. 56.

CLARK. (Page 422.) FAM. 32. Russell Clark, Jr., d 14 Nov 1797 æ. 21 (only child of Elizabeth Barnes) *NHT*1. Who was Elizabeth Barnes, and who were her husbands?

DAYTON. (Page 528.) The statement that Ralph Dayton m Alice Wilton in Ashford, Kent, was found in *The Ancestors of Samuel Baker*, by Frank Baker, Chicago, 1914, p. 3. This is an error. *The Founding of New England*, by Ernest Flagg, Hartford, 1926, p. 343, showed that Daniel Tritton m 14 Apr 1607 Alice Goldhatch, and that the widow Alice Tritton m 16 June 1616 Ralph Drayton [Dayton]. *A Dayton Genealogy*, by Edson C. Dayton, 1931, p. 2, gives the marriage as occurring 16 June 1617, together with a certified copy of the Dayton baptisms from the Ashford Registers, which shows that there was a fourth child, Ellen, bapt. 3 Dec. 1626. This book contains interesting data concerning the wives of Ralph's son Samuel, and disputes the existence of a wife Wilhelmina. There is prob. no truth in the tradition of an Indian wife, which came to us from family sources through the medium of the late Sheldon B. Thorpe of North Haven.

GILBERT. (Page 645.) FAM. 3, 5, *v*. Jabez, bp 15 Feb 1740/1 *NHC*1, prob. res. Harwinton and m 6 Feb 1766 Eunice Brace. . . . (Page 650.) FAM. 7, 2, *iii*. Thaddeus was not the man who m Hannah Whitmore at Pomfret. . . . (Page 653.)

FAM. 13, 3. Aaron Cook m 22 Nov 1802 (at L) Betsey Noble. [Contributed by Clarence A. Torrey, Esq., Dorchester, Mass.]

HEMINGWAY. (Page 731.) FAM. 1. Samuel b 1636, not 1736. Add to his children: 10 Abigail, bp 8 July 1688 *NHC*1, d 1736 *EHV*, 10 Feb 1736 æ. 49 *EHT*; m 28 Feb 1705/6 *NHV*—Joseph Holt. [Accidental omission, called to our attention by Mrs. Mary J. Sibley, Syracuse, N. Y.]

HITCHCOCK. (Page 760.) FAM. 9, 4, *iv*. Rev. Oliver & Mercy (Parker) were bur. in Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y. He d 19 Mar 1838 æ. 83; she d 2 Aug 1845 æ. 93 (gravestones). She was da. Benjamin & Mercy (Atwater) Parker. [Contributed by Joseph M. Kellogg, University of Kansas.]

(Page 762.) FAM. 9, 13, i. Daniel m Lydia da. John & Phebe (Parker) Ives.

HOTCHKISS. Gravestone inscriptions, River Cemetery, Colebrook, Conn. (1) In Memory of / Clark Hotchkiss / Dec. 4, 1820 / Jan. 25, 1892. (2) Martha E. Murphy / Wife of / Clark Hotchkiss / and former wife of / Andrew Brown / May 28, 1811 / Aug. 11, 1900. (3) Mary E. / daughter of / Clark & / Martha E. Hotchkiss / Died Feb. 18, 1850 / Æ 5 mo. & 3 d's. (4) Almon P. / son of / Clark & Martha E. / Hotchkiss / Died / July 9, 1857 / Æ 1 Yr. & 7 Mo. [Contributed by Lt. Col. H. S. Terrell, Norfolk, Conn.]

HUGGINS. (Page 870.) Henry (5, vi) m Sarah Maria Hunt. Their children are not given. The Dickerman Genealogy, p. 470, states that they had 10 children who d young. Through the courtesy of Mr. Horace Dickerman we have had access to a very full manuscript account of this branch written by a descendant, Mamie Elizabeth (Huggins) Miller (Mrs. Delman James Miller), of Stockton, Calif., based on Bible records and other sources. From it we take the following data. Henry Huggins, b 9 May 1787, d 9 Aug 1867 (Painesville, Ohio); m 25 Dec 1809 Sarah Maria Hunt, b 24 June 1792, d 28 Nov 1863 (NH), da. Capt. Frederick & Elizabeth (Burger) Hunt. Children, all b NH:

- 1 FREDERICK JESSE, b 5 Oct 1810, d (not found).
- 2 HENRY THEODOSIUS, b 10 Mar 1814, d 19 Nov 1861 (Stockton, Calif.); lawyer; m 3 July 1837 (NH) Elizabeth Arthur Lynde; s. p.
- 3 STEPHEN EDWIN, b 2 Apr 1816, d 25 Dec 1817.
- 4 FRANCIS JONES, b 6 Jan 1818, d 2 Aug 1886 (Stockton, Calif.); banker; m 26 Jan 1861 Eunice Plum Houeche, b 18 Dec 1823 (Groton, Conn.), d 15 Dec 1900 (Stockton); 2 children.
- 5 GEORGE, b 6 Sep 1819, d 21 Dec 1891 (Columbia, S. C.); m 1 Nov 1843 Anna Elizabeth Brenan, b 23 Oct 1825 (Columbia); 7 children.
- 6 LEONARD, b 12 Oct 1821, d 30 Aug 1822.
- 7 MARIA LOUISA, b 12 Feb 1823, d 20 Oct 1827.
- 8 CHARLES HUNT, b 12 Oct 1824, d 18 July 1825.
- 9 MARY ELIZABETH, b 12 Apr 1826, d 13 Mar 1893 (N. Y. City); m 8 Apr 1851 (NH) John Wright Leggett, b 5 Jan 1826 (N. Y. City), d 24 Dec 1887 (N. Y. City); 5 children.
- 10 OSMOND, b 26 Jan 1828, d 10 Nov 1830.
- 11 ALFRED, b 26 Jan 1828, d 12 Mar 1832.
- 12 CHARLES EDWARD, b 29 Apr 1829, d 9 Sep 1829.
- 13 AUGUSTA MARIA, b 25 Jan 1831, d 14 Sep 1832.

14 EMILIE JOSEPHINE, b 11 Feb 1833, d 29 June 1920 (Mansfield, Ohio); m 24 Dec 1851 (NH) Henry Phelps Sanford, b 7 Nov 1829 (Painesville, Ohio), d 30 May 1903 (Cleveland, Ohio); 5 children.

15 CORNELIA MARIA, b 4 Dec 1834, d 16 Jan 1858.

16 ALFRED OSMOND, b 25 Apr 1837, d 14 Sep 1843.

HULL. (Page 875.) FAM. 4, 1, *i*. Joseph and Sarah (Pardee) had the following children bapt. 2 July 1800 at Norfolk: David, Hannah, James, Joseph, Wooden, Sally, and Joel. The names and birth records of three older children have been supplied by Mrs. Ira Button, Homer, N. Y.: Susannah, b 20 Apr 1777; Jeremy, b 15 July 1778; Zerah, b 1 Mar 1782.

IVES. [For the data in this paragraph, we are indebted to Mr. Arthur C. Ives, Watertown, N. Y.] (Page 914.) FAM. 2, 9, *vi*. This Abraham d in army as stated, but unm. The Abraham who m Eunice Hull was FAM. 3, 8, *i*. "Esq^r Abraham Ives died April 27, 1814 æ. 67" and "Unice wife of Ab^m Ives died Mar. 17, 1827 in 78th year" [Ives Settlement Cemetery, near Guilford, N. Y.]. Their eldest child (FAM. 13, p. 927) was Samuel..... (Page 915.) FAM. 3, 6, *iii*. This was the Joseph, as pointed out in a previous correction, who m Elizabeth Grammis. Their da. Mary, b 4 July 1763 *NHV* (see p. 931) m Daniel Bradley..... (Page 926.) FAM. 10, 2. John, b 1 May 1762 *WV*, d 11 Mar 1828 in 66 yr.; Maj.; res. Meriden, Southwick, Mass., Whitestown, N. Y., and was first settler in Turin, N. Y.; had 14 children..... (Pages 918 and 920.) FAM. 4, 1, *ix*, and FAM. 5, 8, *iv*. Amos, b 1 Aug 1750, and Amos, b 25 Dec 1751. The record of these men is prob. transposed. The former d 14 Mar 1841 æ. 91 (Salisbury, N. Y.). The latter d 7 May 1826 æ. 74 (near New Hartford—Middle Settlement—N. Y.), and his w. Rebecca d 2 Oct 1829 æ. 77.

(Page 919.) FAM. 5, 1, *i*. Elnathan m Anna da. Moses & Mary (Clark) Yale, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV*. His Bible rec. (pub. in *Nat. Gen. Soc. Quarterly*, vol. 18, p. 81) states that in his 27 yr. he m 9 Mar 1758 Anner Yale, in her 21 yr.; children: Elizabeth, b 20 Feb 1759; Anner, b 21 Sep 1761; Fitch, b 28 Nov 1763; Noel (?), b 12 Mar 1769; Elias (?), b 18 Jan 1772; Seth, b 19 Feb 1774; Esther, b 20 Oct 1776; Abigail, b 24 May 1778. (Page 928.) FAM. 16, 5. Enos, b 25 Apr 1759 *WV*, d 1827 at Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m Ruth Bingham.

(Page 914.) FAM. 2, 7, *vii*. The children Jerusha and James belonged to John and Sarah (FAM. 4, 4, *vi*). This John, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1826 æ. 79 *WV*; m May 1770 Phebe da. Eliada & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 31 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1816 æ. 64 *WT*. Children: 1 Abiah, b 18 July 1773 *WV*, d 11 Feb 1835 æ. 65 *F*; m 6 Dec 1792 *WV*—David Dibble; 2 Lydia, b 8 Sep 1778 *WV*, d 24 Mar 1861 æ. 83 *WT*; m Daniel Hitchcock;

3 Mary, b 12 Oct 1782 WV (called Eunice in deed); m Luther Doolittle; 4 Phebe, b 14 Sep 1784 WV, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 45 WT; m Chauncey Doolittle; 5 Daniel Stevens, b 20 Nov 1786 WV, d 16 Dec 1836 æ. 50 WT; m Elizabeth ———, who d 28 June 1876 æ. 88 WT; 6 Levi, b 23 Feb 1789 WV, d 23 Feb 1865 æ. 76 WT; m Asenath ———, who d 1 Jan 1866 æ. 70-10 WT; 7 Ira, b 16 July 1791 WV, res. (1827) Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y. [Contributed by Van Buren Lamb, Esq., New Haven, Conn.]

LUDDINGTON. (Page 1115.) FAM. 5, 1, vii. The wife of Amos was Huldah da. Levi & Hannah (Potter) Chidsey, b 27 Oct 1773 *EHR*.

MATTHEWS. (Page 1153.) FAM. 4, 1. Jesse, b 14 May 1736 WV, d 23 Mar 1809 in 73 yr. (Aseutney, Vt., T). Amos, perhaps his son, d 16 Nov 1843 æ. 73 (Aseutney, Vt., T). [Contributed by Mrs. H. C. Sanders, Claremont, N. H.]

MEW. (Page 1181.) The name Hannah in the last line of the page should read Sarah. [Corrected by Mrs. Nathaniel Selleck, Danbury, Conn.]

MORRIS. (Page 1214.) FAM. 6, 2. The wife of Thomas was called Ruth in the birth record of their children (entered in Kent Land Records, vol. 1, Index, p. 3). Doubtless she was da. Thomas & Phebe Beeman, as the will of Thomas Beeman of Kent, 22 Sep 1750, proved 4 May 1751, named da. Ruth Morris. FAM. 6, 2, v. The name of the husband of Elizabeth, communicated to us by a correspondent in New Milford, was misread. He was Caleb Main. Caleb & Elizabeth (Morris) Main had a s. Roswell b at Kent 11 Dec 1771; and Caleb Main's children, Jonathan, Morris, Russel, & Phebe, were bp at Kent, Mar 1793. [Information furnished by Miss Helen D. Love, South Kent.]

MOSS. (Page 1223.) FAM. 6, 6. Isaiah was believed to have d before 1776 on the basis of a deed given that year by some of his children. Mrs. Josiah A. Van Orsdel, Registrar General, N. S. D. A. R., informs us that Isaiah Morse was one of those who took the oath of fidelity at Wallingford, 25 June 1778; unless this was his son Isaiah, he was living 1778. His third child, Miriam, m 21 May 1772 WV—Amasa Lewis. His ninth child, Isaiah, res. Patterson, Dutchess County, N. Y. [not N. J. as we followed the Morse Genealogy in stating]; Mrs. Van Orsdel quotes pension records to the effect that in 1818 this Isaiah Jr. had wife Urania, æ. 40, and das. Mary, æ. 11, & Phebe, æ. 9.

NORTHROP. (Page 1319.) Joel and Mabel Sarah (Bird) had a seventh child, Rodolphus Edward, b 2 Nov 1797 at Bd, d 1860 at NH; m (1) 28 May 1828 Harriet P. Wells, who d 23 Mar 1831; m (2) 4 Apr 1832 Martha Jane Brown, b 3 Oct 1812, d 16 June 1882.

PARDEE. (Page 1355.) FAM. 9, 1, vii. For Seatacook, read Seatacock, a phonetic spelling of Schaghticoke.

PARKER. (Page 1374.) FAM. 6, 10. The parentage of Joseph's wife is incorrectly stated. She was da. Jonathan & Jemima (Hotchkiss) Andrews, b 14 June 1734 WV.

(Page 1367.) FAM. 3, 6, *vi.* Ezra, b 13 Dec 1745 [N. S.], d at Royal Oak, Mich., 7 July 1842; Rev. soldier; res. Wallingford, Adams, Mass., 1770, Herkimer County, N. Y., Bridgewater, N. Y., Royal Oak, Mich., 1835; m (1) Sarah Tuttle; m (2) Elizabeth Perry. [For children, see *Mich. Military Records*, by Sue Imogene Silliman, 1920.]

PECK. (Page 1390.) FAM. 10, 3, *i.* The death dates of Benjamin and his wife are incorrect. His gravestone in the old cemetery at Franklin reads: To the Memory of Mr. Benjamin Peck, the loving consort of Mrs. Mary and Mrs. Phebe Peck who died 30 May 1742 in the 76th year of his age. Norwich Vital Rec. give his death as 31 May 1742, and that of his wife Mary as 3 Mar 1728; her gravestone says 16 Mar. Benjamin m (2) 14 May 1729 *Franklin C*—Phebe Hatch. [Contributed by E. Stanley Welles, Esq., Newington, Conn.]

PERKINS. (Page 1432.) FAM. 12. Mr. Horace Dickerman of New Haven has kindly supplied additional data on this family, obtained from a descendant. According to the traditional statement, John Perkins was son of an earlier John by "a Welch woman named Chamberlain," lived in West Woods, Hamden, m [Jerusha Turner] and had children [matter in brackets is added by the editor]:

- 1 EUNICE, [b 25 June 1777 *NHV*, d May 1849 æ. 73 *HV*].
- 2 REBECCA, [b 18 Sep 1780 *NHV*, d 5 Oct 1848 æ. 70 *HV*].
- 3 JERUSHA, [b 29 Oct 1782 *NHV*, d 23 Oct 1801 æ. 19 *HT3*].
- 4 RACHEL, m Russell Humiston, and had: Luther and Russell.
- 5 JOHN.
- 6 IRA, [b c. 1789, d 12 May 1857 æ. 68 *HT6*;] m Mary Todd, and had: Althea, Eunice, Mary, Hannah, Samuel, Stiles, Jerusha.
- 7 SUSAN, m ——— Taggart.
- 8 HANNAH, m ——— Haws, and had: May, Alonzo, David.
- 9 ELECTA, [b c. 1795, d 15 Oct 1879 æ. 84 *CT1*;] m John Sears, and had: Maria, William, Jerusha.
- 10 HETTIE, m ——— Markham.
- 11 NEWELL.
- 12 CALVIN, d at P [will dated 8 Oct 1864]; m Lucina Osborn, who d at NH, 12 May 1885, and had: Charles, Harriet, William.

ROYCE. (Page 1554.) FAM. 3, 6. Nehemiah m. (2) 2 Oct 1787 Abigail Blackleach of Huntington; she m (2) ——— Jones. [Contributed by Miss Helen E. Royce, Hartford, Conn.]

RUSSELL. (Page 1579.) FAM. 13, 5, *vii*. Robert in 1810 gave a deed to Woodbridge land, calling himself in the deed of some illegible place in Cortland County, N. Y. I read this place as "Namee," but think Homer was intended.

SPERRY. (Page 1682.) FAM. 11, 1, *viii*. Betty m 6 Oct 1788 WdC—Joab Way (marriage accidentally omitted). Her sister Mary (*vi*) m James Sperry (FAM. 7, 2, *iv*).

STEVENS. (Page 1702.) FAM. 3, 7. Shubael m Martha How, according to descendants of the family, who state that Shubael had a younger brother John who settled in Canada and m there. This was a loyalist family. [Contributed by Miss Ethel L. Scofield, New Haven, Conn.]

STREET. (Page 1711.) FAM. 4, 2. The wife of Titus was Amaryllis da. Reuben & Mary (Russell) Atwater. Evidently we followed the erroneous statement with regard to her mother found in the Street Genealogy, p. 47, without noting the error. [Corrected by James P. Maynard, Esq., Marquette, Mich.]

THOMPSON. (Page 1755.) Mrs. William H. Lewin, of New Britain, points out that Loudon County (see FAM. 7, 3, *iii*) is in Va., not Pa.; possibly Luzerne County was meant. The statement was taken from a printed source.

(Page 1766.) Miss Lulu I. M. Thompson of Fond du Lac, Wis., has sent us a record of the family of Jonathan and Margaret [Smith] Thompson, compiled from family sources, which adds considerably to the account which we put together fragmentarily from the public records. The family account knows nothing of the first three children; but as 1 Samuel and 3 Margaret were called children of Jonathan in the West Haven Mortality List, we do not doubt that they belonged in this family; 1 Samuel died in 1776, and his youngest brother, born presumably after his death, received the same name. The evidence is not positive for placing 2 Ebenezer in this family. The family record confirms Sarah, Esther, and Mary; and adds Amy, who m 20 Apr 1785 Ammi Hoadley; Bettie, who m ——— Pierce; Lydia, who m John Lewis and rem. to Delaware Co., Ohio, 1809; Jonathan, who rem. to Delaware Co., Ohio, 1809; and Samuel, who m Elizabeth Hull and d at Liberty, Delaware Co., Ohio, 30 Apr 1831, his widow dying in Jefferson Co., Wis., in 1869. The Hoadley Genealogy states that Amy, b 12 Sep 1763. d 9 Apr 1834, was da. George Thompson of Bethany; but we are unable to find any George Thompson of Bethany of proper date, and incline to accept the family statement of Miss Thompson that she was da. Jonathan of West Haven and Naugatuck. Miss Thompson gives also the son 6 Stephen, but states that he was

connected with the Onondaga Salt Works in Central N. Y. and that he had a wife Amy L. ———. This we doubt, and believe that Jonathan's son Stephen was the man listed Census (NH) 1-1-2, who in deeds appears as resident at West Haven; for there was a Stephen (1791-1868) with wife Amy L. (1788-1874) buried at Naugatuck, perhaps a grandson of Jonathan and Margaret, who in early life may have lived in Central N. Y. The name of this man's wife corresponds with the family record, but his age makes it impossible to consider him a son of Jonathan. The children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hull) Thompson were:

- 1 MARY H., b 9 Sep 1802 (at NH), d 1888 or 1889; m 1822 ——— Knapp of Delaware Co., Ohio.
- 2 CAROLINE E., b 16 Aug 1804 (at NH), d 1876 (Jefferson Co., Wis.); m 1822 John Blinn, of Delaware Co., Ohio.
- 3 LAURA, b 29 Feb 1812 (Delaware Co.), d 1831; m 1830 Jeremiah Gillis.
- 4 SAMUEL HOPKINS, b 4 Sep 1814 (Delaware Co.), d 1 Feb 1880 (Harlan, Kans.); grad. Oberlin 1839; Rev.; m (1) 25 Aug 1842 (Oberlin)—Abigail Hull da. Benoni & Lois Elizabeth (Hull) Dickerman, b 3 Dec 1816, d 23 Feb 1860. [Dickerman Gen. p. 431.]
- 5 ADDISON, b 6 June 1821 (Berlin, Ohio), d 7 Nov 1907 (Clear Lake, Iowa); m 25 Aug 1842 (Oberlin, Ohio)—Harriet Jane da. Carlos Fisher of Grafton, Ohio, who d 14 Sep 1864 (Jefferson Co., Wis.): had 10 children.

TODD. (Page 1831.) FAM. 14, 1. Sarah, b 12 Dec 1736, m 28 Mar 1755 Ephraim Andrews (p. 46).

TURNER. (Page 1877.) FAM. 7, 3. Record of John Turner's family furnished by Miss F. Inez Baldwin, Oswego, N. Y. John, b 9 July 1776 (at NH), d 12 July 1860 (Oppenheim, N. Y.); m Sally da. James & Sally (Scott) Baldwin, b 26 Jan 1786 (Saybrook, Conn.), d Oct 1875. Children:

- 1 SALLY, b 22 Nov 1805 (Oppenheim), d 17 June 1895.
- 2 JOHN, b 17 July 1807 (Oppenheim), d 17 Jan 1892; m 20 Sep 1829 Elizabeth Failing, b 3 Sep 1808.
- 3 BALDWIN, b 18 May 1809 (Oppenheim); rem. to Mich.
- 4 HIRAM, b 2 Aug 1811 (Oppenheim), d 29 Sep 1908; m 1836 Abbie Munson, b 10 Feb 1813 (Litchfield, Conn.), d 25 Apr 1860.

(Page 1881.) To Miss Baldwin we are also indebted for an abstract of the pension record of Enoch Turner (see the end of

the Miscellaneous Turner notes), which proves that he was another child of Enoch [FAM. 6, p. 1877]; that he was b 24 Sep 1763 in New Haven; that he served in Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's Conn. Regt., and had his left leg fractured in the battle of Bemus Heights, 19 Sep 1777; and that he d at Sherman, 21 Jan 1839. His widow Silvia [Webb], æ. 65, was living 1846.

(Page 1877.) FAM. 6, 3. The wife of Elisha is said by descendants to have been Sarah *Tuttle*. [Contributed by Mrs. William H. Lewin, New Britain, Conn.]

TUTTLE. (Page 1904.) FAM. 16, 5, *ii*. Oliver rem. from Claremont, N. H., to Cortland County, N. Y., & is bur. in the "Texas Valley" graveyard, in township of Marathon; his inscription states: "Born in Cheshire, Conn. / Dee. 28, 1739 / Died April 6. 1834 / Aged 94 yrs. 3 mo." There are circumstantial reasons for believing that his wife was Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Blakeslee) Merriam (page 1162). Their children were:

- i* Lois, b 6 June 1762.
- ii* Hannah, b 13 Feb 1765.
- iii* Julia, b 3 Mar 1767.
- iv* Oliver, b 10 Feb 1769; m e. 1801 Mary Dodd, wid. Henry Carpenter, b 1781, d 1815.
- v* William.
- vi* Daniel, b e. 1773, d 2 Mar 1777 æ. 4 *Claremont T.*
- vii* Huldah, b 3 June 1776, d 4 Dee 1844 (bur. Taylor, N. Y.); m 3 Nov 1798 Thomas Roekwell.
- viii* Ruth, b 14 Oct 1778; m e. 1799 Capt. Theophilus Redfield, b 1769, d 1857.
- ix* Daniel, b 5 Oct 1780, d 4 Jan 1852; m Merey ———, b 1774.
- x* Prudence, b 8 Sep 1785 (Claremont), d 7 May 1871 (bur. Taylor, N. Y.); m 8 Jan 1802 Horace Kellogg, b 4 Apr 1781, d 22 Apr 1854.

[Contributed by Joseph M. Kellogg, Esq., University of Kansas.]

TYLER. (Page 1928.) FAM. 11. Josephus William, b 13 May 1771, d at Oswego, N. Y., 17 Dee 1854; m Lydia da. Theophilus & Elsitha (Morris) Baldwin, b 11 Sep 1777; no issue. Edward Morris, b 27 Nov 1774, d in Pa. in 1857; m Sally Ford, who d at West Springfield, Pa., in 1861; they rem. to Oswego, N. Y., e. 1806, & he was Capt. on Lake Ontario boats; rem. to Ohio e. 1830, later to Pa.; had 4 sons, 3 das.; a gr. gr. son was Edward Morris Tyler, marine artist. [Contributed by Miss F. Inez Baldwin, Oswego, N. Y.]

WELLS. (Page 1965.) William (FAM. 3) was son of Gad (FAM. 1) and m 23 Apr 1785 Abigail da. Joseph & Tabitha

(Thayer) Starr; she d in Baltimore, Md., 16 Mar 1832. Children:

- 1 SARAH, bp 9 Apr 1786.
- 2 WILLIAM, bp 15 Feb 1789, lost at sea; m Eliza Ann Pecard.
- 3 JOSEPH JOHNSON, bp 6 Mar 1791, prob. d y.
- 4 HARRIET JOHNSON, bp 10 Nov 1793, d at Baltimore, 14 Apr 1786; m 12 June 1812 Capt. Matthew Kelley.
- 5 REGINALD.
- 6 JOCELYN.
- 7 HENRY STARR, b at Baltimore, 9 Apr 1809, d there 1869; m Margaret Cunyngham da. J. George & Jane Augusta (Willson) (Cunyngham) Bier.

[Additional information contributed by Miss M. Virginia J. Aiken, Govans, Baltimore, Md.]

ERRATUM

Page 504, 13th line from bottom of page. For Nathaniel *Tolles*, read *Sperry*.

RECORD OF DEATHS IN NEW HAVEN IN 1820

KEPT BY WILLIAM KENNEDY

[The original list is on deposit at the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and was copied by Miss Ethel Lord Scofield, the curator and librarian. The death records in the New Haven Registry of Vital Statistics begin in 1821, and are quite probably from the same source as this 1820 list.]

FIRST SOCIETY

January	12	The wife of William Sherman, aged 37
February	14	The Widow Hotchkiss, aged 70
February	24	An infant of Lyman Atwater
March	4	Miss Susan Alling, aged 95
March	28	An infant of Mr. John Bradley
March	31	Mr. Nevill [Knevals?], aged 65
April	4	Mrs. Sarah Howel, aged 62
April	19	Miss Catharine Gloss (?), aged 49
July	7	Mrs. Hazzard, aged 62
July	12	A child of Mr. Bennit, aged 1
July	13	Winston Trowbridge, aged 26
July	18	A child of Miles Gorham
July	25	Mrs. Elizabeth Wooster, aged 55
July	30	A daughter of Mr. Forbes, aged 16
August	5	Mrs. Mariah Rose, aged 32
August	9	Mr. James Clark, aged 29
August	29	A child of Mr. Dickerman, aged 4
September	3	Two daughters of Jehial Forbes, aged 18 and 20
September	18	Joseph Culver, aged 42
September	20	An infant of Mr. Silliman
September	30	Mr. Joseph Johnson, aged 57
September	30	The wife of Jared Atwater, aged 23
S(date uncertain)		An infant of Mr. Ritter
October	16	An infant of Alling Brown
October	21	Arab Wilson, aged 22
October	22	Miss Caroline Darling, aged 12
October	24	Mr. John Morris, aged 79
November	9	The wife of David Ritter, aged 40
November	16	Peter Canada, aged 20
November	24	An infant of Mr. Houdey [possibly Hoadley]
November	26	Mr. Lewis Wetherby, aged 39
December	2	Bishop Hull, aged 17
December	6	An infant of Jared Atwater

UNITED SOCIETY

January	6	Lemuel Hotchkiss, aged 82
January	15	An infant of Stephen Huggins

January	24	The wife of Solomon Johnson, aged 29
January	28	Mr. John Mix, aged 68
February	29	The Widow Merriman, aged 86
March	4	A child of James Bradley, aged 2
April	14	Joseph Smith, aged 66
April	20	Miss Alethea Morse, aged 18
May	7	Miss Lucinda Sacket, aged 27
May	29	A child of John Fitch, aged 5
June	5	An infant of Eli Mix
June	11	Jane Bradley, aged 19
June	15	Mr. Amos Alling, aged 56
July	2	A child of Mr. Hequembury
July	17	A child of Mrs. Munson, aged 3
July	28	An infant of Elenor Hotchkiss
July	30	A child of Mr. Osborn, aged 6
August	4	An infant of Sidney Hull
August	10	An infant of Mr. Ches Allen
August	15	An infant of Asa Bradley
August	16	The Widow Atwater, aged 76
August	18	A son of Elam Hull, aged 8
August	31	A child of James Campbell, aged 1 (?)
September	9	An infant of Mr. Brewster
September	16	Mr. Ezra Lines, aged 60
September	20	An infant of Ira Atwater
September	29	An infant of Wm. Fitch
October	8	An infant of Harvey Hendrick
October	10	The Widow Dwight, aged 21
October	23	A child of John Bishop, aged 5
October	25	Elias Townsend, aged 24
October	29	Elias Beers, aged 37
November	14	The wife of Timothy Allen, aged 29
November	29	Mr. Wm. Stanley, aged 42
December	3	The widow Ruth Mix, aged 61
December	6	Lyman Yeomans Town, aged 7 (?)
December	16	An infant of James Bell

EPISCOPAL SOCIETY

January	11	Mr. Asa Austin, aged 73
January	28	An infant of Mr. Hayden
February	10	Patrick Michel, aged 60
February	16	Samuel Bradley, aged 45
February	21	A child of Mr. Macumber, aged 3
March	8	A daughter of Capt. Collis, aged 22
March	17	Mr. Norman Hayden, aged 34
April	28	Mrs. Hubbert, aged 72
May	17	An infant of Thomas Hunt
May	23	Mr. Thompson, aged 49

June	11	Mrs. Chittenden, aged 91
June	19	Capt. Brown, aged 77
June	28	An infant of Alling Prescott
July	18	An infant of Ransom Jones
July	26	Mrs. Barnes, aged 56
August	15	An infant of Abra Stansbery
August	23	A child of Mr. Dodge
August	24	An infant of Mr. Hecock
September	22	An infant of Sylvester Jones
September	30	The wife of John Hunt, aged 43
October	7	Mrs. Francis Wharton, aged 32
October	16	The wife of Cleaveland Salter, aged 25
October	18	A child of Mr. Wylie
October	23	The wife of Elisha Jones, aged 46
November	3	A child of Mrs. Atwater, aged 4
November	10	George Crosswell, aged 19
December	25	An infant of John Brown

METHODIST SOCIETY

January	5	The wife of George Stafford, aged 39
July	31	A child of Mr. Denslow, aged 9
August	13	A child of Mr. Reed
August	29	A child of Mr. Philo Hubbel
September	15	An infant of Mr. Sharp
September	17	An infant of Uri Tuttle
October	13	A child of Mr. Cotes
November	27	Mrs. Elizabeth Orshall, aged 54
December	26	A child of Eli Denslow, aged 7
December	27	An infant of Mr. Sharp

BAPTIST

October	7	The wife of Dr. Lindsley, aged 35
November	17	An infant of Mr. Mason

PEOPLE OF COLOUR

January	9	A child at Mr. Values, aged 2
February	5	An infant of Mr. Beach
February	10	An infant of Mr. Hall
April	12	An infant of Jesse Brown
April	18	An infant of Mr. Oson
May	17	A son of Mr. Oson, aged 17
June	1	An infant of Samuel Zachus(?)
June	17	Wm. Pardee's wife, aged 40
June	24	A child of Mr. Jenkins, aged 2
July	4	A child of Adelah Wilson, aged 4
July	19	An infant of Mr. Jones

July	20	A stranger, aged 27
July	23	An infant of Mr. Johnson
July	24	A child of Mr. Parmelee
July	26	An infant of Mr. Johnson
August	6	An infant of Sylva Ball
August	28	Charles Augustus, aged 18
September	10	An infant of Wm. Potter
September	12	Esau Freeman, aged 50
October	5	A child of Mr. Gipson, aged 4
October	8	An infant of Mr. Wilson
October	24	Mrs. Jones, aged 30
November	5	Webster Augustus, aged 16
November	26	An infant of Wm. Pardee
December	11	The wife of Jacob Oson, aged 49
December	31	The wife of Mr. Gipson, aged 55

BOOK REVIEWS

By GILBERT H. DOANE

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Edwards-May. Richard Edwards and his wife Catherine Pond May: their ancestors, lives and descendants. By Rev. Maurice Dwight Edwards, D.D. (c 1931). 206 pp. Obtainable from Rev. Maurice D. Edwards, 423 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. \$3.00.

This is a well made volume printed on Strathmore Wayside Text (glazed) paper, attractively bound in three-quarters dark brown cloth.

The Rev. Dr. Edwards, great-grandson of the well-known Jonathan Edwards, has written a type of genealogy rarely found in America, but rather common in England. He is quite justified in using this "narrative style" since he designed this volume purely as a family memorial and wrote it to preserve some of his memories for the descendants of his parents. The families from which he descends are all well-known, some of them indeed illustrious in the annals of this country, so it was not necessary for him to go into full detail about even his line of descent in each family. In each generation he has included only the child from whom he derives descent, but he has attempted to portray the character and community position of each ancestor. If he speaks with pride of the achievements of some of his ancestors, such as Jonathan Edwards, Thomas Hooker, and the "Apostle" John Eliot, he does so with the decorum of a fine and truly bred gentleman and refrains from florid over-statements and vain boastings. Dr. Edwards's style is pleasing and easy to read, so even to one of no connection with the families of which he writes the book proves interesting and worth reading. To anyone who proposes to publish a memorial of his ancestors this is an example of one type worth following. However, no references are given, a criticism which Dr. Edwards anticipates in his preface. The index is adequate.

Chapter One (pp. 11-60) is devoted to the ancestry of Richard Edwards, a grandson of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the Divine.

This includes such families as the Pierrepont, Ogden, Hatfield, Woodbridge, Eliot, Merrick and Day. Chapter Two (pp. 61-89) comprises the ancestry of Catherine Pond May, wife of Richard Edwards, including the Bridge, Huntington and Avery families, as well as several Dutch families, which were carefully checked by Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Chapter Three (pp. 90-132) is devoted to full and interesting biographical accounts of Richard Edwards and his wife. Chapter Four (pp. 133-206) records the activities of their descendants.

Arnold-Luckey. Arnold Luckey family ties: authorized history and genealogy complete, comprehensive in form and extensive in scope. Showing the exact connection and giving the complete line and lineage of Drusilla Arnold Ancestor and Descendants in perfect order from Alfred the Great, King of England, born 849, down to the last child of the family up to October, 1931. Written expressly by Leonard Wilson Arnold and Ethel Zwick Luckey. Published by the Rev. Leonard W. A. Luckey, Ph.D., D.D. New York City, New York, 1931. 168 pp. Obtainable from the Rev. Dr. L. W. A. Luckey, 43 West 84th St., New York City.

This is a nicely made book, printed on glazed paper, and suitably bound in black cloth.

It is unfortunate that the contents of the book are not compatible with either its format or its too suggestive title, which we have quoted in full as an ample warning to the curious! Except insofar as it contains the record (in none too comprehensible form) of the descendants of Drusilla (Arnold) Luckey (1820-1885), this volume is of no value to a genealogist. The "illustrious" descent of the Arnold family reads as though it had been copied from Browning. It may be correct. Most of the book is taken up with highly laudatory and florid descriptions of the glories of the family and with innumerable sentimental verses. The index is not a name index, which would have been useful, but merely a quasi-subject index, through which one learns that such valuable items as "Birthstones and their significance" can be found on page 162, and "Cornerstone laid July 4, 1872" on page 54!

Sandford. Robert Sandford and his wife Ann Adams Sandford with some of their descendants, 1615-1930. Also brief notes on several Allied Families including Alden, Brewster, Chilton, Stinson, Topping, Standish, White, Sumner, Rogers, and others. By Josephine Sandford Ware. Printed for private circulation by the Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt. (1930?). 85 pp. Obtainable from Mrs. H. F. Ware, 337 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. \$3.75.

This is a very well printed book on good paper, bound in dark blue cloth and neatly lettered in gold.

Following the title and dedicatory pages are brief yet ample introductory and explanatory notes, after which three pages are devoted to a brief account of the origin of the name and an outline of the authentic history of Robert Sandford's known progenitors in England. Pages 11-78 comprise the history of Robert Sandford, the pioneer of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. In the first five generations not all the male descendants of the name are traced, but beginning with the sixth generation the records given are very complete, and the family may be justly proud of this record of their relationships. Occasionally the text is interrupted by an outline pedigree of the ancestry of a wife or mother.

Mrs. Ware has followed the well-known "Register" system of numbering, and has generally cited her references, although occasionally the source of her information is not noted. An adequate and carefully made index occupies pages 78-85.

Wentworth. The Genealogy of Edward Norris Wentworth, Junior. Special project Submitted in Courses in Community Life and Advanced Biology at the University High School, University of Chicago, June 1928. 85 pp. Obtainable from Edward Norris Wentworth, Armour's Live Stock Bureau, Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

This pamphlet is bound in attractive stiff paper covers, and contains two large charts tipped in.

Rarely does one find a fifteen year old boy who is both active and healthy and interested in genealogy. When one does, his historical interest, as well as his health, is to be cultivated. We congratulate young Mr. Wentworth on his fine beginning as a genealogist, and we hope he will continue his study of this fascinating field either as a vocation or as a hobby. In consideration of his age and the nature of his work as a high school project we cannot criticize this compilation for its lack of references, but we hope that he will learn their value as he grows older. The work is adequately indexed and as an example of industry puts many other volumes of ancestral compilations to shame.

McCutcheon. The McCutcheon (Cutcheon) family records. Allied families of McClary, Tripp, Brown and Critchett; also Mayflower line of Marie Ammie Warner (Mrs. Byron M. Cutcheon) through Warner, Cooper, Rockwell, Foote, Whitney, Treat, Canfield, Clark, Willoughby, Hotchkiss, Ives, Cook, Buell, Fitch to Governor Bradford. And Ancestry of Betsey Webster Carr (Mrs. Lewis M. Cutcheon) to George Carr, founder of Salisbury, Massachusetts, and to Aquilla Chase of Hampton, New Hampshire, through Carr, Webster, Stuart, Brewer, Hud-

son, Ford, Edwards, Morrill, Waldo, Cogswell, Morse, Perley, Chase. Compiled by Florence McCutcheon McKee (Mrs. S. W.), Grand Rapids, Mich., Commonwealth Printing Company, 1931. Obtainable from Mrs. S. W. McKee, 418 North Avenue, N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich. \$5.00.

This volume, substantially bound in fabrikoid, is not printed in a distinctive manner, although the type is clear and easily readable. In fact, it is the sort of book-making usually produced by a commercial printer unaccustomed to handling genealogical books.

The first part of this volume (pages 3-127) deals with the descendants of Phaedris McCutcheon, who settled in New Hampshire in 1719. It is to be hoped that Mrs. McKee's record of the McCutcheons is more accurately compiled than that of some of the families represented in this book. She has cited deeds and pension records for the earlier generations of the McCutcheons: the later generations are apparently based on the personal knowledge of descendants. Unfortunately, Mrs. McKee's system of numbering is not standard and not immediately comprehensible, although a little study will quickly determine the arrangement. In fact, she has reverted to the old and no longer generally used system of carrying out the descendants of a given child to the present generation, before taking up the next child's record. For example, on page 37 we find the record of no. 65, who chances to be of the sixth generation, and immediately following is the record of no. 5, of the third generation. Fortunately for the future user of this genealogy there is an adequate index, which, in a measure, helps to clear the chaos of this arrangement.

Pages 130-316 deal with the allied families mentioned on the title-page and many others. Most of these records are frankly copied from genealogical books old and new, which is quite permissible in a book of this type, granted the compiler is meticulously careful to give references and refrain from citing notoriously inaccurate compilations. Unfortunately, the compiler is not always careful, and many lines are entirely undocumented and contain no references to the sources of her information. Some of these repeat age-old errors—an unavoidable pitfall for the mere copyist—and others make new errors which future copyists will undoubtedly repeat ad infinitum. Had Mrs. McKee consulted the *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* for her Ives-Cook-Hotchkiss-Clark connections she would have avoided such errors and mis-statements as this: (p. 222) "Ebenezer Clark, born Nov. 29, 1651. Died April 30, 1721. Married May 6, 1678, Sarah, daughter of James Peck of New Haven. She died May 20, 1696, and he married Elizabeth Royce, Dec. 22, 1696. Children of Ebenezer Clark and Elizabeth Royce: They had nine children, among them the second was Elizabeth, born

Sept. 24, 1698. . .” Actually, Ebenezer Clark married Sarah ———,* whose surname is unknown, for his first wife, and for his second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parker) Royce, daughter of John and Hannah (Bassett) Parker and widow of Josiah Royce. Moreover, Elizabeth was the first child of the second marriage, not the second, and was born Sept. 24, 1697, not 1698, as given.

On page 242, Mrs. McKee repeats the myth that George Carr of Salisbury, Massachusetts, came in the Mayflower. This has been denied by George Ernest Bowman, one of the great authorities on the Mayflower families (cf. *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 23, p. 76, where his article on “False and Faked Mayflower Claims” may be found). She quotes the notoriously unreliable *New England families*, edited by the late W. R. Cutter, as her authority.

Hence, aside from the original work on the McCutcheon, McKee (pages 284-86), Warner (pages 186-97), and one or two other families, this book holds very little that is of value to the serious genealogist.

Selden. Selden Aneestry: A Family History Giving the Ancestors and Descendants of George Shattuck Selden and his wife Elizabeth Wright Clark. By Sophia Selden Rogers, Elizabeth Selden Lane, and Edwin van Deusen Selden. Published by the last-named, Oil City, Penn., 1931. Octavo, 523 pp. Indexed, illustrated, pedigree charts. Order from Mrs. A. H. Lane, 4 Fitch Avenue, Auburn, N. Y. Price, \$7.00; morocco binding, \$10.00.

An unusual book in several respects, this family history is well bound, well illustrated, and printed on an excellent grade of paper. The price is extremely moderate for a book of this quality, and cannot cover even the printing costs, not to mention the work of research and compilation.

The first 232 pages contain a history of the descendants of Thomas Selden, who was baptized at Wadhurst, co. Sussex, England, 17 Mar. 1616/7, and came to America presumably before 1636, first appearing of record at Hartford, Conn., in 1639. His ancestry has been traced with apparent certainty to William Selkeden of Horton in Upper Beeding, born about 1485, died in 1549, and his probable connection shown with the Selkedens who were seated at Ecclesden from at least early in the thirteenth century. Upwards of thirteen hundred descendants of Thomas Selden have been traced, bringing most lines down to 1800 or beyond, and many of them to the present day. In the line of the

* The statement that Sarah was daughter of James Peck of New Haven originated in Davis's *History of Wallingford*. New Haven records are entirely silent as to existence of such a James, and Mr. Clarence D. Smith, who spent years collecting material for a Peck genealogy, was unable to place Sarah in the Peck family at all. The *History of Wallingford* is so poor an authority that this Peck statement merits no consideration.—D. L. J.

compilers, full copies of original documents are printed, and the authorities are referred to for the other lines. The arrangement of material is simple and easily comprehensible.

About 150 pages are devoted to other ancestral lines, and the more unusual lines have been selected for special attention. Descended paternally from New England stock of English origin, and maternally from Pennsylvania-Irish families, the most fascinating lines come through the two paternal great-grandmothers. One of these descended from Philippe Hubert [Philip Hubbard] of Kittery, Maine, whose ancestry has been traced in the Island of Jersey for six generations to Jean Hubert, born about 1450.

The other great-grandmother was daughter of General Alexandre de Vincent de Mazade (1735-1808), Governor-General of the Island of St. Thomas, and it is through this connection that the most remarkable ancestry can be traced. Himself the scion of a noble French seigneurial house, his wife was Marie Thérèse Sophie de Chappotin, and her mother was Marie Françoise de Santo Domingo. The latter descended from a noble Castilian house. One of her ancestors, Don Pedro de Santo Domingo, distinguished himself in the wars against the Moors under Ferdinand and Isabella. The house became domiciled in France, and François de Santo Domingo married Elizabeth de la Presse (or Presa, to use the Spanish form). She was sister of Juan de la Presa. Regidor [Governor] perpetual of the City of Lima, Peru, an office afterwards held by one of her sons. Apparently her family goes back to Domingo de la Presa who was associated with Pizarro in Peru, was first Secretary of the City of Lima in 1536, and was elected Alcalde and Regidor in 1538. The founders of Jamestown and Plymouth were late comers in comparison with the founders of modern Peru under Pizarro, and few if any families of European extraction now living in the United States can claim a more ancient ancestral connection with the western hemisphere.

If space permitted, we should like to cite further details from this interesting history. The long appendix (of 68 pages) sets forth the full documentary evidence for the English ancestry of the Selden family and the European ancestry of the Santo Domingos. The index is entirely adequate, but it is to be noted that the French surnames (as Chappotin and Valois) will all be found indexed under 'de' (as de Chappotin and de Valois). They would not be indexed under the preposition in a French peerage or genealogical book.

This volume will be welcomed by all descendants of Thomas Selden, as there has not been until now a history of that family. It has been carefully compiled and contains the results of an immense amount of research; and the compilers are to be congratulated for a remarkable achievement.

D. L. J.

Bullard. Bullard Family Coat of Arms. Copies for sale by E. J. Bullard, 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich. Price: \$2.00 each; six copies, \$10.00.

This is a handsomely executed coat of arms in colors, 8 x 10, suitable for framing. It is from a painting by Mr. John Loos of New York City, an artist of repute. The source of the arms is stated in print on the reverse, where it is also frankly stated that the exact descent of the American family from the European family to whom the arms pertain has not been traced. Descendants of the American family may therefore exercise their own judgment or pleasure as to whether they care to assume these arms. If they do, they can obtain no more carefully executed or beautifully printed copy of the arms than is here offered. The price is moderate for a colored print of this character, and undoubtedly the arms will be of interest to all of the Bullard name.

D. L. J.

Lake. The Lake Family of Derby, Conn., and Greene Co., N. Y. Compiled during the period 1921-1931 by Helen (Nellie) Lake Gibson and James Stewart Gibson of Montclair, N. J. Mimeographed, 22 pp. Not for sale; address the compilers if interested.

A very full genealogical account is given of the descendants of David Lake (1770-1856) and Sarah Vorce (1781-1857) of Derby, Conn., and Windham, N. Y. David was great-grandson of Thomas Lake, the first of the name who settled at Stratford, Conn. The descents of David and Sarah are set forth from Thomas Lake, Henry Tomlinson, Robert Walker, and Moses Wheeler. The rest of the monograph is devoted to a partial Lake genealogy in the line of David. The material is well arranged, covering eight generations. The lack of an index is not felt to the extent it would be in a larger brochure.

Every publication of this type helps to preserve family records for the benefit of future generations. All descendants of this branch of the Lake family can claim a Revolutionary ancestor in Elnathan Lake. The earlier generations could be further elucidated by research in record sources.

D. L. J.

The Handbook of American Genealogy. Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, F.I.A.G. Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in-chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein für deutschvolkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Oesterreichische [*sic*] Gesellschaft Adler für Familien und Wappen Kunde (Vienna), Het Genealogisch-Heraldisch Genootschap "de Nederlandsche Leeuw" (The Hague), De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto

Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet i Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), American Eugenics Society, numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies. Volume I. 1932. Pub. by The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill. 382 pp.

The Handbook issued by the Institute, serviceably bound, is the most valuable publication which that organization has yet published. In some respects, it will be very useful to the genealogical public. The chief value of the book, in our estimation, is to be found in the sections called "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" and "Who's Who in Genealogy." The former section lists surnames of families in which various persons are interested, with direct reference to the names of these persons in the latter section, where their specific wants and offerings may be seen. It will thus be possible for one who is interested in the genealogy of a certain family to ascertain the addresses of others who are interested in the same family. In providing this service, the Institute has taken a stride towards fulfilling its self-advertised function of "The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information."

Since it is announced that this Handbook will be issued annually, suggestions and even a little adverse criticism will doubtless be welcomed by the editor, and if they are judicious, they will help towards improving the next edition. The title of the section, "Genealogies in Course of Preparation," is a misnomer. While it includes references to genealogies in course of preparation, a large majority of the references are to persons who desire information regarding these families or who have information to offer (freely, or in exchange, or for pay) on certain branches of these families. For example: the present writer was recently engaged to edit for publication a family history which was chiefly compiled by a gentleman who did not live to attend to the final preparation and publication of his work. It embodies the labors of years on his part, and is one of the most accurate and comprehensive works of the kind ever compiled. Naturally, we turned to this family name in the section, "Genealogies in Course of Compilation," and were surprised to find six references.

One of these was to a person who aided and collaborated with the original compiler of the complete genealogy, and who does possess a large amount of data. Two references were to persons with whom we have corresponded; they possess some knowledge of one or two branches, but their knowledge, in comparison with the 50,000 names enrolled by the deceased compiler, must be described as meagre. The other three references were to persons who desired information.

The compilation containing the complete family history would not be found by one who depended on the Handbook for information, since it contains no reference to the genealogy which is actually in course of compilation; and of the six references given, only one is to a person who possesses *extensive* data on the family. After experimenting with other surnames listed in the Handbook, we find that this example is a typical one, and that the title of the section, "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" is decidedly misleading. That the title should be broader in its scope, we believe is self-evident. "Information Offered and Sought," or "Genealogical Wants and Offerings," would be less misleading titles.

The immense collections of family data in the possession of various historical societies throughout the country are of course not included in the first edition of the Handbook. We hope that they may be included in later editions, for very often the most valuable manuscript data were collected years ago, from family records and from the memory of people long dead, and such information could not be duplicated by the most intensive research to-day. It is our impression that the collections of manuscript data in possession of historical societies outweigh in value and volume, the manuscript data still in private hands. To index it, by surnames and perhaps also geographically, would be one of the greatest services that could be performed in behalf of the genealogical public.

Other sections of the Handbook impress us much less favorably than those already described. The introductory "First Steps in Genealogical Research" is so sketchy as to have little value, and it might better be amplified or omitted entirely. With commendable self-complacency, the first two authorities listed by Mr. Virkus as "General Reference Sources" are his own Compendium of American Genealogy and Magazine of American Genealogy, which many discriminating genealogists would not accord quite so high a place. For general usefulness, they cannot be classed with Munsell's Index, or the First Census, to which he accords fourth and fifth places; and for meticulous accuracy, they can hardly be classed with Hotten's Original Lists. It is not fair to the inexperienced genealogist, in a list of the ten most important general reference sources, to give first place to his own two publications, and to include American Ancestry and Colonial Families of the United States, while omitting more important works. Without intending in any way to disparage the usefulness in their own sphere of any of the publications mentioned, this list of ten general sources exhibits a woeful lack of appreciation of genealogical values.

When we come to Colony Reference Sources, it is surprising to find no mention of Plymouth or New Haven Colonies, though

apparently it was the intention of the editor to include them in Massachusetts and Connecticut respectively. Nevertheless, we can find no mention of *The Mayflower Descendant*, with its large amount of dependable data, under Massachusetts, nor of the New Haven Colony Records under Connecticut. The failure to mention our own *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* was to be expected; but we do fail to understand the omission of Mrs. Ljungsted's valuable periodical containing court records from the southern states. We can only repeat, that this section requires elaboration or deletion.

The Geographical Register would be extremely useful if one could feel sure that only competent genealogists were listed. Apparently it was the editor's intention to give the address of a genealogist for every county in the country, and several for a county if possible. To our positive knowledge, one lady received an invitation to be entered as a genealogist for her locality, who has had no experience in genealogical work and has never received a fee for research; she ignored the invitation, but would all be equally scrupulous? The librarian of an historical society is listed with the letter 'd' which means that she is on the Institute's list of genealogists, yet she assures us that she has never replied to a single letter or circular from the Institute. Naturally, one must expect some mistakes in a work so extensive as the Geographical Register. There are times when it is useful to know that someone in some distant locality is at least interested in genealogy and willing to undertake research; and those who desire to obtain research in that locality will have to "take a chance" on the degree of competence they will encounter.

May we suggest in closing that it might be well, in preparing the next edition, for Mr. Virkus to proof-read more carefully the names of the foreign societies of which he is a member, and to instruct his printers to purchase a supply of accents and umlauts?

D. L. J.

FAREWELL

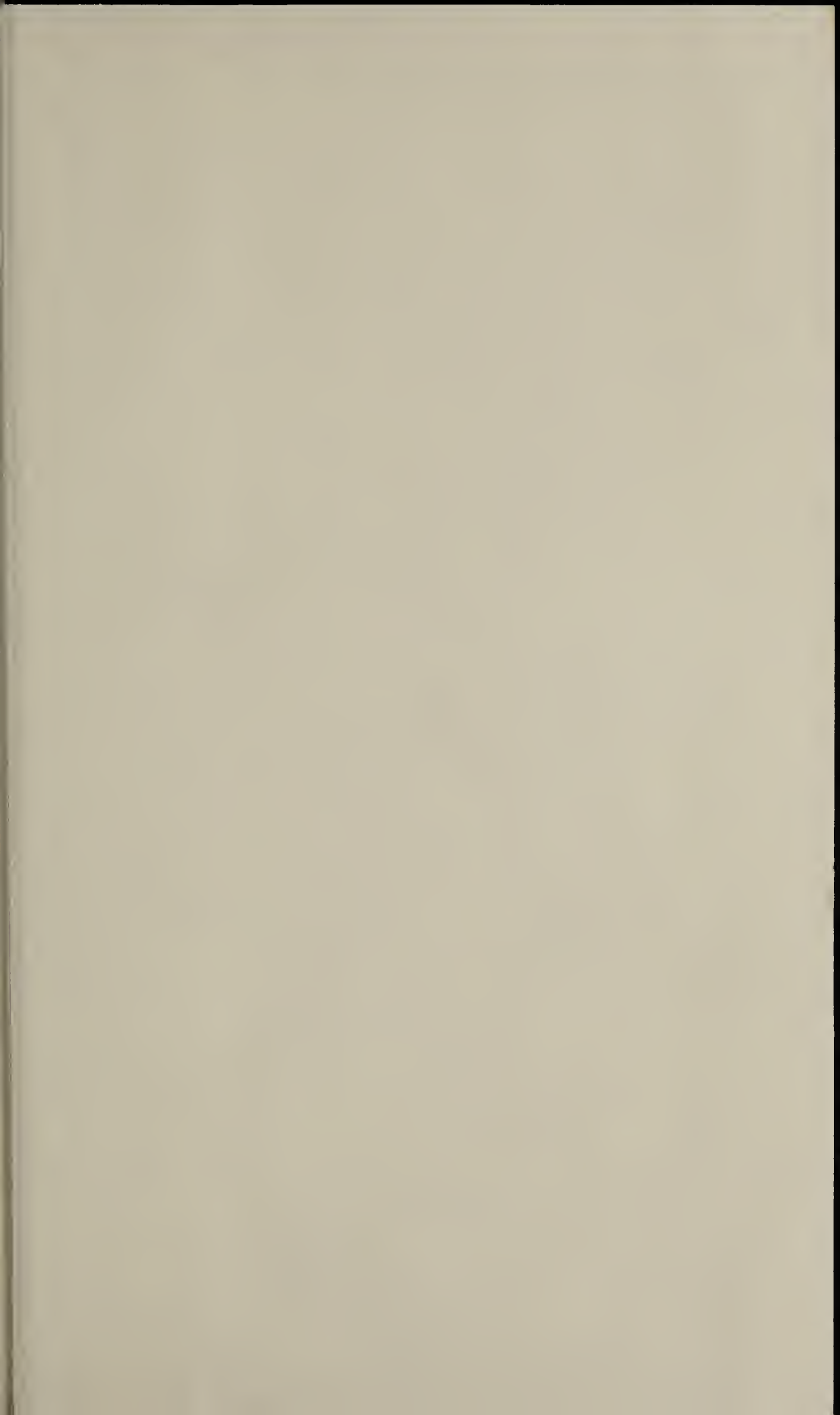
In bringing to a close this ten years' labor, the compiler of the Families of Ancient New Haven cannot refrain from expressing his satisfaction that this "labor of Hercules" has been concluded, and his gratification that most of the original subscribers have loyally stood by the undertaking until the end.

There remain in our hands about twenty-five complete sets and many additional copies of some issues. Gradually, these will be sold, and the small size of the edition guarantees that the edition will eventually be sold out. We have started an Index Fund in the First National Bank and Trust Company of New Haven, and are depositing therein 25% of the gross receipts from the sale of sets and back issues. Most of the contributors to the long since exhausted endowment have notified us that they desire to have the money used in this way rather than to receive a refund; but if any of those not heard from will write and instruct us that they prefer a refund, they will receive the money as soon as it is available. After January 1, 1933, we shall feel free to turn over to Miss Helen D. Love, compiler of the index, all of the funds that have then accumulated, together with whatever may thereafter be added, until the full amount of cash originally received as endowment has been replaced and utilized towards the publication of the index. The index is nearly completed, and will probably be ready for publication before the end of the year.

We have observed that some who undertake a genealogical compilation spend a few months on it and rush into print with an ill-digested assortment of data; while others are so smitten with the "mania for perfection" that they postpone publication until it is too late and their valuable collections are never made available to others by publication. We have tried to pursue a middle course, and to wait long enough but not too long. We realize, more than anyone, the imperfections of the finished work; but it has been a labor of love, and, with all its imperfections, we are proud of it,—of the courage it took to begin so gigantic a task, and of the perseverance it required to complete it.

With gratitude for the patience, the encouragement, and the understanding sympathy which the subscribers have manifested from beginning to end, we thankfully write "Finis."

THE EDITOR.





HECKMAN
B I N D E R Y, I N C.
Bound-To-Please®

DEC 00

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46952

